Lacke title

30.00
Keohearing
DFF

Glossary to

Passions and Homilies.

ATKINSON

From Leabar Breac

Royal Irish Academy

1887

Toronto Public

APR 5 1924
Toronto, Ont.

GLOSSARY.

a. I. *pron. poss.*, his, her, (its), their.

A. As to the changes produced by the pron. on the initial letter following, it is to be observed that: 1°, *a*, 'his,' aspirates a *tenuis*, *s* or *f*; 2°, *a*, 'her,' prefixes *h* to a vowel; and 3°, *a*, 'their,' prefixes *n* to a vowel, and an assimilated nasal to a media [m(b), ṅ(d), n(g)]; it sometimes infects *f* [192. 386. 993], and doubles *l* [1036. 4628. 29. 4670. 5103, 36. 6658], rarely *r* [393. 7003]. [There are, however, many cases of merely inadvertent omission of the mark of aspiration; *e. g.* after *a*, 'his,' *f* 70. 80. 418. 494. 576. 2628; *s* 122; *c* 85. 87. 943. 1023. 1323. 1680. 2275. 2301. 2440. 2648. 3115. 3309; *p* 302. 977. 1386. 1595; *t* 2283, 85, 92, 93. 3118]. Sometimes, in the case of *a* 'their,' thinned off into *i* before the nasal: *cf.* 6685 i ṅdochum. Occasionally the pron. is omitted after prepp. ending in a vowel: *cf.* 2896 ó 'mullach; 6637 o 'meor (but 6834 o n-a meor); 2801 o 'chind co a chois; 4902 o'athair; 7716 le 'cheli; 2659. 7776 re 'cheli.—The pron. is frequently met in compound prepp. or adv. phr.: *cf.* i n-a agaid, (as) a aithle, im-a-cuairt, a dochumm, dí-a deoin, im-a-sech, i n-a thimcell; see under the last element in each case.

B. Besides its familiar use as a possessive pron., the following peculiarities may be noticed;—1°. It is used pleonastically; 134 im a chend in crochda; 857 for a gualaind na mná; 1037 a n-anmunda in morfesir út; 1945. 2177. 6299 a ainm in hídail; 5116 a remess in tíí Iúdais; 6928 a fhot in inntig-sin; 6964 a cenel na ṅdruad;—2°. Idiomatically in expressions of quantity, number, resemblance, &c.: e. g., *a oenur*, 'alone,' 'he (she) only,' 871. 875. 1599. 1746. 3356 léic he a oenur, 'leave him alone'; 4725 co mbá dó a aenur fhogna, 'him only shalt thou serve'; 5753. 6645. 7087;—*a hoenur* 66. 4881 in fhírinde a hoenur, 'ipsa Veritas';—*a ṅdís*, 'the two of them,' 862. 4968;—*a triúr*, 'the three of them,' 'all three,' 2004;—*a bec*, 'a little of it,' with neg. 'any whit of it,' 124 na facbam-ne a bec do neoch do-ronsat, 'we will not omit aught of what they did'; 256 ni dernsat a bec dib; 266 tucad a bec do'n fhuil; 2622 ni ro-pheccaig a becc, 'he sinned no whit'; 2908 ni mirbuile itir a bec, ''tis no miracle at all, not a bit!'—[? *a chách*, 'at all,' 1970, 71];—119 denum-ne *a choibes* 7 a macsamla;—497 tuc *a leth* dam-sa;—3091 tria tharmcruthugud a letheti, 'the like of it';—61 *a lor* adartha, 'their fill of adoration'; 410 cen a lor bíd;—*a met*, 'to such an extent,' 83. 1121. 1590. 1906. 6192. 6589. 8342;—*a shamail*, 'its equal,' 7328.

7639 : *cf.* 144. 7736. 7920.—3°. In the phr. *riccim a less*, 'I stand in need of,' 3494 no-co recat a less omun in choimded do beth forru, 'they do not need to have the fear of the Lord upon them'; 1521. 3963. 4373. 4839, 57. 4960. 5205. 5814, 20, 49. 6001. 7402. 7843, 46, 63, 66. 7939; even with the verbal noun, 5816 ir-riachtanus a less taige óiged, 'in need of hospitality,' 7554, 67; 6041. 6157.—4°. With independent numerals, 7499 a haen díb, 'one of them'; 5220 a dó indises Lucás, 'M. says one, L. says two'; 5482 a do ar sechtmogat, 'the number is seventy-two'; 3374 da fhiadain no a tri, 'two witnesses or three.'—5°. In phr. *as a* used as a substitute for the genitive of the rel. pron.: *cf.* 1354 in bannscál is a mac no-s-íce G., 'the woman whose son G. had healed'; 6264[2] Michael, as a lith 7 as a foraithmet, 'M., whose festival and commemoration'; 6394 in t-árchangel as a guth res-a n-erigfe, 'the archangel, at whose voice will arise'; 6491 a uli doine is a sailechtu fil, 'O all ye men, whose hope is in the Lord'; 6510, 12[2]. 6958. 7161; with omitted pron., 6667 in t-í is 'aitreb fil a nim.—6°. Often used with verbal nouns expressive of *state, position*, in conjunction with the prep. *in*, to form a sort of present participle; 623. 629 i n-a shessom, 'standing'; 92. 102. 550. 639. 1981. 5159. 6222 i n-a tost, 'silent'; 762. 1010. 2316. 5846 i n-a lige, 'lying'; 1084. 3170 i n-a suide, 'sitting'; 3048, 49, 60 i n-a cotlad, 'asleep'; 7488 i n-a chómnaide, 'dwelling'; 7532 7 iat fén i n-a suan, 'while they were asleep.'—7°. Idiomatically used with the verb *to be*, when *is* is not employed, the predication of a *noun* being only possible by this periphrasis: *cf.* 376 co mbui i n-a lobar moel, 'he was a bald leper'; 2573 ro-bói 'n-a rig, 'he was a king'; 2677 beth 'n-a mac mna pósta, 'he was a legitimate child'; 3623 co ra-b 'n-a luaithred, 'the earth will be burnt up, so as to become ashes'; 6269 a beith i n-a chóraid chalma; 7238 co mbatar i n-a niúl gel imme, 'so that the angels were a white cloud round him'; 7321. (7612. 7706, 75. 7809) adbar ata 'n-a peccad, 'a cause that is a deadly sin'; 7322 ata i n-a éthech; 7324 luige, ce raib se i n-a fhir, 'an oath, though it were a truth' [*cf.* 7343] 7359; atat mo pheccaid i n-a n-eri throm, 'my sins are a heavy burden'; 7415 in comfhat bís i n-a chuilén, 'while it is a puppy'; 7430 ata sí i n-a dubachus d'ainglib; 7435 a beith i n-a glóir ac diablaib; 7442 ata . . . . i n-a dígbáil do'n chomarsain, 'it is a loss to him'; 7449 dia ra-but 'n-a comarsain dó, 'if they are neighbours to it, stay near it'; 7534 bís arán i n-a thús da cech caithem, 'as bread is chief of all food'; 7595 co mbí i n-a shímontaig;—even with omitted verb, 56 cen fis accu beos he buden i n-a cristaige, 'that he was a Christian'; 2770 ro-ordaig C. 'n-a iúdic, 'he appointed him (to be) judge.' Hence its use with other verbs, 2728 gabaim nem 7 talam 'n-a fhiadnaib, 'I take heaven and earth as witnesses'; 2945 ro-gab grian 'n-a fiadain; 5387 tarrustar ann i n-a chendaige; 7237 ro-artraig i n-a smút chéo; 3750 ro-gab i n-a nóidin, 'he took him while yet a child'; 6948 ro-hergabad i n-a gilla becc he, 'he was captured in his childhood.'

C. 1°. It is in very common use before infinitives [verbal nouns] to denote the subject or the object of the verb, according as it is intransitive or transitive;—with neuter verbs, it denotes the subject; cf. *a beth* 837. 1324. 2030. 2379. 2677. 5153. 6051, 53, 86. 6124. 6268. 7387. 7435; *a dul* 2364. 4271. 5223; *a tidecht* 2283; but with transitive verbs, it invariably denotes the object; *cf.* 245. 257. 399. 475[2]. 516. 552. 631. 664. 807. 941. 1218, 92. 1436, 52. 1528, &c., passim.

[The invariableness of this usage casts light on the construction on the following passages :—864 boi Eoin oc a fhurail for Hiruath in mnai colaig do lécud uad, 'John kept enjoining on Herod *this*, viz. the repudiation of the concubine'; 4816 ro-fhodamair Ísu do diabul a imluad, where *a* does not refer to the devil, but to Christ; 5892 ro-gab Petar uad-som a chairiugud, 'Peter took kindly from him (Paul) the reproval of himself (Peter),' for *a chairugud* cannot mean 'his (Paul's) reproach'; 6733 do-rat a thoeb 7 a lámu di-a túr do Thomás, where *a* does not refer to Thomas, but to the side and hands.]—2°. Here, too, the pleonastic use is very common, esp. with pron. follg.: *cf.* 211 oc a hadrad hi; 243 oc a rada sin 2138 : *cf.* 2164. 2440. 2935. 4003. 4456, 67. 5085. 5490. 6150. 6933. 7393. 7482. 7518, 26, 98. 7647; with follg. noun, 163 a aisneis t'umla; 166 a indissin met t'fhoiten: *cf.* 581 with 589 di-a fhiss in sceoil; with follg. rel. pron. ntr., 501 a assneis in a fuarus; with name follg., 1526 imraidset a marbad Necodim; or with explanatory clause follg., 2012 a chinded di, na findfad oentaid fherscáil, 'a resolution by her to this effect, that she would not know union with a man'; 2036 a dérbad co n-id fír; 2361 cindus a ráda co ragad di-a deoin: *cf.* 2458. 2669. 2738; very common in phr. *a fhiss* with clause follg., 1067 is áil a fhis uaib, caitt a fhil; 2302 bíd a fhis lib, co; 2969 ata a fhis ocum, co: *cf.* 3422. 4999. 5093. 5325. 5479. 6096. 7268. 7689. 7809. 8001. 8150 di-a fhis in fétfad, 'to see if it could.'—3°. This use of the obj. pron. before the inf. gives a quasi-passive construction, the agent following (a) under the government of the prep. *ó*; e. g. 2020, 4705, 41 ro-p áil dó a aimsiugud o diabul, 'to be tempted by the devil'; 3632 tanic di-a mess o beoaib, 'to be judged by the living'; 5401 a linad ó rath in spiruta; 5581 a thadall o'n spirut nóeb; 7168 a stiurad o'n Míchael-sin; 7197 a thorruma o oilithrechaib; (b) but also *di*, [*do*], or *oc*, e. g. 559 a leges oc in papa, 'his cure at the hands of the pope'; 841 a breth uada di-a brathair; 1320 a fhégad do neoch, 'his being seen by anybody'; 2012 a chinded di, 'its being resolved by her'; 2362 a thidnocul di-a desciplaib, 'that he was delivered up by his disciples'; 4084 a riarugud do cách, 'that he should be obeyed by all'; 4467 a thóduscad-side do-som ab-bás, 'that he was raised by him from death;—very commonly used in construction with prep. *iar;* e. g. (a) 3793 iar n-a faillsiugud dam o'n Spirut; 4537 iar n-a chetugud o Chir; 5424[2] i ar n-a linad 7 iar n-a n-inorchugud o'n Spirut; 7092. 7745 ar n-a brénad o'n t-saint; (b) 243. 425 iar n-a rada-sin dó, 'after that had been said by him'; 3315 iar n-a crochad do na míledaib; 4244 iar n-a tócbail do doinib; 6650 iar n-a marbad oc in rig; 6402 iar n-a fhortacht tria M.; hence frequently without any denotation of the agent, 951. 1993. 3287. 5718. 6666; 7020 iar n-a hadandad, 'after its being lit.'—The passive force is noteworthy in pron. with infin. after verbs of ordering, hearing, saying, &c., *e. g.* 1237 atbert a thocbail, 'he ordered him to be seized'; 1273 forcongair a thabairt chuige, 'to be brought before him'; 1403 atberam-ne a dichendad, &c. Here, too, the pron. is often used pleonastically; 841 o 'tchualae . . . . in mnai . . . . a breth uada, 'when he heard that the woman was taken from him'; 972 atbert cech oen no-gébad . . . a marbad, 'that everyone who accepted (Christ), should be slain'; 7402 gach ní ele . . . a ṅdénum dó; so also in connexion with ntr. verbs; 837 amal itcualae . . . in bannscal . . . a beth i n-oentuma, 'when he heard that the woman was marriageable'; 1826 atbert in uli popul . . . . a tidecht; 2677 do-derbatar

Ísu a beth 'n-a mac mna pósta, 'certified that Jesus was a legitimate child': *cf.* 1317 atchi ní ba machtad le .ı. in gabul tirimm a beth fo blath, 'she saw a thing she deemed wonderful, viz., the dry beam being under blossom.'

a. II. *pron. rel.*, who, which; that, that which.—A. There is no independent, simple relative* pronoun in the *nom.* or [verbal] *accus.*, the construction being in either case paratactic: *cf.* 40 na nechi follsigim-sea, 'the things which I show'; 196 na ferta do-roine, 'the miracles he did'; 241 in mac ro-chrochsat, 'the son whom they killed'; 124 in lucht ro-chrochsat, 'the people who crucified'; 92 in fer tanic, 'the man who came'; 239 in uóit dlegar, 'the vow that is due,' &c. (The possible cases of an infixed rel. pron. will be considered elsewhere.)—This paratactic construction is sometimes used, even when the rel. pron. is oblique: *cf.* 83 a met tuc na hathise, 'the extent to which he launched abuse'; 1121 a mét ro-s-lín oman, 'the extent to which terror filled them'; 4472 is-na ferannaibse ro-po rí foraind t'athair, 'in the lands in which thy father was king over us': *cf.* 5071.—When the verb is in the 3 *pers. pres.* or *fut.* of the active voice, a special form of the verb is employed, the so-called *relative form* ending in *es, as, us, ius; fes, fas, fus:* cf. 238[2] in spirut bethaiges 7 inorchaides, 'the Spirit that vivifies and illumines'; 462 cech duine shirfess ni fort, 'every man who shall ask aught of thee'; 717 cindus tócbas in génntligecht a cend; 799 co nach mesa labras mo thenga; 1041 finnta latt cid thacras Déicc di-ar ṅdáil, &c.—In negative relative clauses, the rel. is shown by the form of the negative [*na, nach,* not *ni*]: *cf.* 474 cach oen na cretfed, 'everyone who would not believe'; 666 in lucht na r-dhelig marttra, 'the people whom martyrdom did not sever'; 757 baile na hadarthar Crist, 'place where Christ is not honoured.'

B. In obl. cases governed by prepp., the rel. pron. is *a(n)* [for older *san*, the original *s* being preserved in connexion with the prepp. *co, for, fri, iar, la, re, tre*, in the forms *cos-a, fris-a, iars-a, las-a, res-a, trias-a* (esp. with this last); and in the case of *as* (= *ex*), with *s* intact]. The final *n* of *an*, which is preserved before initial vowels, is liable to the usual changes before consonants, becoming an assimilated nasal before a *media* [m(b), ṅ(d), n(g)], occasionally infecting *f*, and sometimes assimilating itself to initial *l*, rarely before *r*, once before *m* (4549), and disappearing before *n* (or a *tenuis*, which is preserved from aspiration, the *n*, however, sometimes being irregularly preserved: *cf.* 2734. 7429. 7496). With the purely vocalic-ending prepp., *do, de, o*, which do not tolerate the assumption of the *s*, the disappearance also of the final *n* often involves the further absorption of the vowel, so that there is no visible remnant of the rel. pron.: *cf.* 6458 do' nach buidech Dia, 'to which God is not gracious'; 7212 do na tabrad; 7611 do nach tibre; 8391 do na dlegar: *cf.* also ar na 6623. 7741. 7834; ic na 7468; o na 7502. 7787, contrasted with *co-s' na* 1307. 5299; *fri-s' na* 3395. 4439. 5337; [also before *r, cu-s' ro-*, 4605. 6306; so, too, *as ro-* 5747, and even *as bud* 7794]. With *la*, the fuller form is preserved in *la-sn-* in *la-sn-ad*, 'apud quem est' 1421. 2411; but also 7323 le mbrister, 7526 le ṅdíngned, 7653 lé r-buail: *cf.* also the use of *re* and *tre*, given below. In the case of the prep. *in* [*in an*], the two forms, both containing final nasal and vague vowel, *i* or *a*, being thus brought together, we find two types *ina* and the far commoner *in:* cf. 78 i n-a raibe, but 73 ir-roibe, 2603 i ra-ba; in

* The late form *nech* 3795. 7410, is no doubt the result of a mistaken construction.

the latter case, too, the *n* is frequently left intact, even before *r* : cf. *i-n ro-* 922. 927². 1209. 1683. 2512, 14, 59. 3518. 3734. 4102. 4427. 4552. 4751. 5008. 5380. 5698. 5889. 6936, 96. The vowel of the rel. is accented in *d'á* 2722. 7496 ; *f'á* 2880. 2926. 7544. ; *b'á* 2755. 7429, 35. 7610 ; *ic á* 4189. The follg. list shows its use after prepp. :—*ar a :* 748. 5193. 5267. 6058. 6378. 7373 (*er*). 7754 (*er*). 7847. 8115 ;—*as a :* 53. 419. 1058, 60, 1821. 2588. 3510. 3980. 5575. 5747 *as' ro-*. 6023. 6965. 7516, 24, 80. 7794 *as' bud.* 7807 *as i* ndéntar. 8142, 98 ; can as' tucais 1064 ; can as' tanacais 3914 ;—*cos-a* 6271 ; *co-s'* 1307. 4605. 5299. 6306 ;—*di-a* [= *de quo*] : 882. 2016, 23. 2854. 2911. 3403. 3921. 4599. 6189. 6206. 6501. 6982. 7338. 7601. 8013, 14, esp. in the phr. *cid di-a,* = 'why,' 698. 783. 1291. 1960. 2004. 2204, 11, 56. 2464. 3350. 5648. 6972 ; for *di-a* we have also *d'a* 2722, 84. 7338, 39, 40. 7537. 7613 ; —*di-a* [= *cui*] 159. 275. 730. 1311. 1475. 1627, 35. 1704, 05, 11. 1806, 1924. 2373. 2519. 2809. 3098. 4109, 11. 5140. 5556, 63. 5881. 5972². 6113. 6538. 7084. 7103. 8042, 60. 8127. 8405 ; also *d'a* 163. 166. 189. 2073. 2135. 2852. 2942. 7051. 7463, 96. 7520. 7620. 7820 ; and very commonly in construction with the verb to be [*cui est*] in *di-a n-ad* 937, 44. 1110. 1856. 1903, 14. 2341. 3016. 3310. 3467. 3537. 3684. 4547. 4600, 06. 5180. 5494. 5756. 6011. 6236, 62, 82. 6301. 6533, 54. 6654. 6704, 61. 6815, 32, 59. 7174, 75. 7874 ; *di-a n-id* 30. 5970. 6052. 6252 ; and even *di-a n-* 1068. 2564. 3275. 3755 *d'a* 7496. 7520 ; *di-a r-bo* 690. 1959. 2174. 2577. 2873. 2912. 6536² ; *d'a ra* 7463 ;—*f'a* (*b'a*) : 2611. 2755, 61. 2880. 2924, 26. 7429, 35, 53. 7610 ; 6954 *fo* ngénir ;—*fors-a :* 320. 1639. 3103, but elsewhere without *s*, *for-a :* 1137. 1729. 2821, 77. 3227. 3305, 23. 3823, 32, 39². 3994. 4279, 83, 4459. 6465. 7118. 7544 (?), 80. 7635. 8339, 40 ;—*fris-a :* 1994. 6258. 6537 (but *fris' :* 3395. 4439. 5337) ; 4556 *fris-i* nd-ebert ; 7992 *ris-i* cúibdigthea ; but also without *s*, *fri-a :* 7674, or even *fria a :* 3894 ; *iars-a :* 3546. 7036 ; *im a :* 2214. 2609, 11, 91. 6456. 6548. 6773. 7189 : cf. *m-a :* 8131 *cid 'm-a* ;—*i n-a :* 78. 2719. 4006. 6449. 7608. 7773. 8198. 8270 ; *i n- :* 73. 93. 188. 208. 262. 269. 446. 623. 628. 782. 828. 838. 849. 903. 905. 922. 949. 953. 957, &c., passim. [With the subst. verb *ata*, it is not easy to decide whether the vague initial vowel belongs to the verb or to the prep. *in ;* thus we have 1915 inad i suidigfitís : *cf.* 2598 inad i ngnathaigit, and so prob. 1506 inad hi taum ; 1380 bail hi ta ; 1366 lucc a tái ; 1217 cáit hi ta ; 1569 du i tatt ; 2503 inad a tái ; 1987 inad a tai] ;—*las-a :* 215, but only *le* 7323, 7526. 7653, and *la-sn-* ad 1421. 2411 : [*cf.* also 8090 leis nach] ; —*o'* 781. 3991. 4326. 7603. 8022, but with inserted *n*, *o n-a* 7377 ;—*oc a* (*ic a*) ; 106. 109. 634. 1828. 2841. 3829. 4169, 89. 5768, 69. 6006. 7070 :—*res-a :* 6394, but also without *s*, *re n- :* 7327, 31. 7464. 7651, 75 ;—*tres-a :* 232. 415. 6250 *tres-i* 8017, but elsewhere *trias-a :* 4008. 5042. 5144. 5302. 5598. 5898, 99. 5904. 6503. 6850. 8012, 15, 20 ; and even without *s*, 7792 *tre' tig*, 'through whom comes' : *cf.* also *tria* 7431.

The relative is often used periphrastically to express obl. cases of the interrogative (direct or indirect) ; thus, 'why' is expressed by *cid di-a*, *cid ar a* 7847, *cid for a* 3839², *cid im a* 2214. 2611. 8131 ; 'how' by *cia mod as a* 2588 ; 'whence' by *can as a* 1060, 64, 1821 ; 'where' by *cait i* 208. 1067. &c. : *cf.* also 53 cret as a r-fhas ? 694 cia cennadaig as a tai ? 1058 cia tír as a tanacais ? 1137 cia fochund for a tanic ? 1806 cia Dia di-a creiteab ? 2821 cia for a ndernsum ? 'against whom did we ?' &c. ; 2854 cia luib di-a ro-bi ? 3103 cia fors-a taid d'iarraid ? 'whom seek ye ?' 6965

cia tír as a tancatar? and even with omitted rel. 3914 can as tanacais.

C. In the ntr. it is quite common, but in the pregnant sense of 'that which' *id quod*, in both nom. and accus.; *e.g.* 223 ar-roibe d'iresechaib (*cf.* Fr. *ce qu'il y avait de*); 287 i nderna T. (*cf.* 120 in ndernsat d'fhanamut); 726 is lór an ro-ráidis; 792 a ndernai do ecóir; 998 a mboi de ór; 1096 a n-atbeir; 2188 a n-apraim; 2744 a n-abair; 2858 a ndenat; 4037 a ṅdernais; 3328 a ṅd-erbairt (*cf.* 85 i nd-ebairt de ulc); 5268 a n-aparthi; 5510 an ro-raidset; 6731[2] a n-atchíí súil, a n-atchluin cluas; 6882 in ro-chan in fáid; 7191 a ndernsabair; 7298 an as diultadach dib, 'those of them that are negative'; 7368[2] a tanic, a ticfa; 7389, 90 a fhuair do galar; 7485 a fhuigind, 'all that I could get'; 7574 a mbeir; 7639 a n-abair; 7646 a tanic d'ulc; 7987 a fhil is-in patir.—Sometimes the def. art. precedes, *e.g.* 497 in a ra-bi do shil; 501 in a fuarus do doccair; 797 in a ṅdernus; 2358 in a taccrai; 2382 in a n-eper; 2429 in a n-apraim; 2646 in a mbiad de '(he knew) what would come of it'; 5950 an a ndingne (but *cf.* 6081).

From this has arisen the partitive usage, with *cech* preceding, *e.g.* 2784 cech slánugud d'a ndenand, 'every healing (of that which) he does'; 2911 io facsin cech neich di-a ṅdernad ann; 7338 cech maith di-a nderna; 7339, 40; 7535 cech caithem d'a ndéntar; 7538 cech ní d'a fhuigir, 'everything thou gettest'; 7541 cech uli glacad d'a ṅdingir; 7611 cech ní d'a fhuidhbe;—hence even without *cech*, 7318 duine d'a marand indíu, 'any man of those now living'; 7551 étach d'á ra-bi, 'any garment that was'; 7816 ni d'a ṅdentar, 'any deed that is done.'

a. III. *def. art.*, a remnant of the ntr. article, occurring, however, but rarely: *e.g.* a ní, 'the thing, 1253, 79. 3098. 3684, 88. 3773. 3801: *cf.* iars a ni 2295; 1080 a scrín; 6246 a sessed ngrad; 6249 a sechtmad grad: *cf.* also a cetna 3014. 4032. 5852 (*v.* 3335 in cetna);—but also 1360, 61, 71, used with noidin, 'the child,' which is not neuter. In the later text, it is found in combination with the prep. *in* in the form *anns-a*, 'in the,' 2709. 7304, 06, 30, 49, 88. 7461. 7791; contracted to *s-a*, 3784. 7382, 84.—Prob. in ar a barach, 'on the morrow,' 103. 497. 524. 525. 859. 1700. 1827. 2000, 03, 41; or iar n-a barach, 1162. 1203. 1350. 1565, 72, 78. 2417, 61. 4508. 5091. 6295 [*cf.* the anarthrous forms 496. 1999. 7260 i mbárach, a mb-, a m-].

a. IV. *prep.* for *in*, q. v.

It occurs freely before a vowel, media, or liquida, rarely before tenuis or sibilant; esp. common before *oen*: cf. a n-oen inad 15. 96. 106. 597. 1112. 1555. 2954, 56. 3134; before *inad* 203. 1297. 2290. 3937. 4127. 4955. 5492. 5515, 31. 5605. 7902, 26, 97; and before *nim*, a nim, 'in heaven,' 1376, 1820, 39. 2090. 2131. 2281. 2340, 45. 2569. 4339. 6667. 6841. 7149, 60; before *tenuis*, 2003 a tús in lái; 2863 a timchell (2910 hi timchell); 2859 a cirt crannchuir, (cf. *i cirt* 3318); 3616 a caisc; 4912. 7577 a persainn; 6448 a parrdus; before sibilant, 3977 a sendataid; 8004 a sanais, (i sanais 1769); often in *a-bus* 'in the present world,' 6545. 7332. 7411. 7560. &c.: cf. *i-fhus*, and see *fos*. It is found also before the poss. adj. pron. *mo*, *do*, in their short forms *a-m*, *a-t*, 'in my,' 'in thy'; cf. *a-m* 1059. 2317. 2707. 3790. 3840. 6559. 6675. 6775. 6842. 7488. 8285; *a-t* 608. 2619. It often precedes the rel. pron. in the contracted form *a* (*n-*) for *i n-a n-*, 'in quo': *cf.* a mbui 71, 188. 262. 782. 827, 838. 849. 905. 1984, 2194, &c.

a. V. *prep.*, for *as* [= ex], q. v.

a. VI. voc. sign Aspirate sa follg. *tenuis*, *f*, and *s*, but the mark of as-

piration is often omitted, a media or *m* being occasionally found with an aspiration: cf. *gh* 1185; *dh* 1134. 1298; *mh* 160, 655.

a. VII. Apparently a mere helping vowel after certain particles: *cf.* o-s-a 7555. 7755 'since it is'; 2744 ma-s-a, 'if it is'; esp. before pronominal infixes, *oc a bar* 2669; *nach-a* 662. 2920. 3178. 4663². 4957. 5330. 6047. 6679 [cf. *nach-u* 6087. 6789. 8092]; *co n-a* 3012; *o n-a* 7377; *d'a n-a* 7520; *mar-a* 7464].

abann.* [F.] 'river';—only in *pl. nom. aibne*, 4285; [in sg. it is an *n*-stem; *cf.* FM. iii. 1992 *gen.* na habann; 2122 *dat.* do'n abann].

abb. [M.] 'abbot; 362. 6340 the Pope';—*sg. nom.*, 362. 544, 52, 56, 59. 6341; abbas 632; *acc.*, *abbaid* 576. 6340; *dat.*, *abbaid* 572, but *abb* 583; *gen.*, *abbad* 527, 56, 61, 66. 590. 619.

abba. (?) '*cause*'; 1961 fil a abba do (?); in phr. *cid ed ar abba* 2688, = 'nevertheless'; [*cf.* LB. 226 β 7 acht *ar abba* ereochmait-ne i cínd tri laa co leth iar-sin: *cf.* FM. *ann.* 1257 ar aba gona, 'on account of his wound'; 1583 ar aba a ġialura, 'on account of his relationship'].

abbdaine. [F.] 'abbotship; supremacy';—*sg. acc.*, 2272 géba apdaine 7 cumachta fors-in domun;—*gen.*, 651 iar ngabail abbdaine;—*dat.*, 649, 53 i n-abbdaine; 6385 i n-abdaine for ainglib.

ab[bd]ainecht. [F.] 'supremacy';—*sg. nom.*, 7070 ic a ra-bi a. 7 rigi in domain-sea.

abcolips. 'the Apocalypse';—*sg. dat.*, 5198 amal demniges Eoin sin is-ind a.

abis. 'abyss'; in phr. *abis fessa*, 'abyss of knowledge,' applied to the apostle Thomas, 6816.

abstanait. [F.] from Lat. *abstinentia;* 'abstinence'; usually joined with *díne;—sg. nom.*, *abstanait* 4955, 70 89; 4932 *abstanit;—acc.*, *abstanait* 4185. 4938 (°*nit*). 5613. 7110 *apstanait;—dat.*, *abstanait* 4777. 4944, 47, 49, 54, 88. 6193. 6321 *aps.;—gen.*, *abstan*[*t*]*e* 4733; *abstainte* 4780. 5209; *abstanaite* 5548.

acall-. 'to address,' with accus.; the enclitic form is from the root *ad-glad-;* [A] *adglàdur*, [Z] *àccall-* (Zm. 17, 68; RC.vi. 136); the orthotonic forms do not occur;—*ind. pres.* 3 *pl.* 3756 ni acallut nach duine;—*subj. pres.* 2 *sg.*, 2601 co ro-aicille he; 1 *pl.*, 692 tabair chucaind L., co ro-s-acallam he;—8117 esti frinne co n-aicillem thú; 8182 co n-acaillium thú; *pres.* 1 *sg.*, (dep.) 2759 co ro-aiciller tú;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 2528 dula . . . co ro-acallad he.

acallam. [F.] [= ad-glad-mâ, which, in the enclitic forms, becomes *àcldam*, and with irrational vowel and assimilation *àcallam*]; 'address, conversation, interview.' The *dat. sg.*, *acallaim* is used as an infin. to preceding verb;—*sg. nom.*, 7001 co mad gné n-onore leó an n-acallam do'n rig hi coccur, 'the secrecy of their interview with the king'; *dat.*, 1325. 1891. 2602, 24, 43. 3702, 23. 3807. 7244 do acallaim; 3702 atconncumair-ne [Ísu] oc acallaim a apstal.

acarb. 'bitter, rough'; prob. = *athgarb*, with admixture of Lat. *acerbus.;—sg. nom.*, 3478, eccennais accarb do na pecdachaib; 3561 gné ecennais accarb; *acc.*, 6154 adchossán aigthide accarb;—*adv.* 5341 fuaccras co hacarb; 8209 tecait co hagarb etrócar.

acc. 'no'; 495 acc etir; *cf.* MR. 258.

accad. [M.] 'striving' (?);—*sg. dat.*, 341 batar ic accad fri S.

accáine. [M.] 'lamentation'; as inf., 'bewailing';—*sg. nom.*, 4328 biaid dóib aireigmech 7 accáine; *dat.*, 376 oc occaine; 4268 oc accáine sin.

accairbe. [F.] 'bitterness';—*sg. acc.*, 3472 ro-díchuir a. in forcetail rechtaide.

accobar. [N.] 'desire,' v. *atco-*

braim :—*sg. nom.*, 1486 is accobar lium ; *acc.* 1422 tabair doib a n-accobar ; 5466 adannaid accobar ; *dat.*, 4342 for saint 7 accobar bethad ; 8210, 54 co n-accobar (pianta) (in etraid) ;—*pl. nom.*, 7112 co n-erbalat a haccobrai ; *acc.*, 4945 tairbered a accobra ; *dat.*, 4610 ro-s-tairbir di-a haccobraib collaige.

-accomail. 'to join, connect'; [enclitic form of *ad-còmlaim* 'adjungo,' Zm. 69, RC. vi. 136, *adcòmla*, but *àccomoltar*] ;—*pret.* 3 *sg.* 4553 o ro-s-accomail do fen, 'when he united it (the Church) to Himself'; 7066 is é ro-accomail in eclais cechtardai ; 3 *pl.*, 5006 ro-n-accomailset do'n cháisc, 'they brought it (Lent) into conjunction with Easter.'

accomal. [M.] 'junction';—in *dat. sg.* used as inf. to preced. ;—*dat. sg.*, 5339 ind eclais nemdai 7 talmanda do oentaid 7 do accomul.

accorach. 'hungry'; mod. Ir. ocṛaċ, id. ;—*sg. nom.*, 4917 ma-s-at a. ; *acc.*, 5849 briss do bargin fris-in a.

accoras. [M.] 'hunger, hungry desire'; ocṛaṛ, id. ;—*sg. nom.*, 5022 accorus bíid no digi ; *acc.*, 1974 ni lécset íttaid no occorus fair ; *gen.*, 4780 gné ṅgorta 7 accorais.

accra. [M.] 'plea, action at law';—*sg. nom.*, 7612 teit accra ann d'á oigir.

-aclis. (?) 'to show mercy': cf. *coicles* 1216 ;—*pret.* 2 *sg.*, 420 ro-aclis do na gillib glana.

acsiu.* [F.] 'seeing'; *dat. sg.*, used as inf. to *atchim*, q. v. ;—507 cen duine d'acsin ; *genly.* with prothetic *f*, *facsin* 516. 2911 ; *faicsin* 7804.

acht. *adversative particle* [sed, autem, praeter, nisi]. I. [= *sed*], altering or limiting the assertion of the previous clause [*cf.* 'not here, but there'], used esp. after negatives : 54. 67. 319, 24. 424, 33. 553. 608. 635. 786. 877. 1141, 48. 1228. 1344, 47, 96. 1527, 77. 1707, 63, 66, 95. 1829, 45. 1953. 2007, 30, 71. 2100 2210, 38, 63, 93. 2307, 53, 80, 98. 2520, 95. 2634, 80. 2725. 2908. 3027, 34, 46, 94. 3128, 48, 90. 3221, 78, 80. 3393. 3418. 3506. 3693. 3850. 4178, 86. 4208, 40 + 84. II. [= *autem*] adding a different statement, but not really altering or limiting the previous assertion [*cf.* 'I did not know of it, but I went'] : 500. 503. 724. 1072. 1238, 79. 1512, 26, 76. 1802, 87. 2470. 2597. 2930, 70. 3590. 3623. 4954, 66. 5002. 5131. 5556. 5729. 6012. 6584. 6623. 6921, 27, 88. 7179, 82. 7249. 7418. 7656. 8125, 61, 94 ;—strengthened by the addition of *chena*, 'acht chena,' 'but in fact,' 601. 1384. 1947. 4515. 5124. 5262. 8212 ; or *arâide* 5132, 'he blamed him somewhat more distinctly, *but still* without mentioning him by name.' III. [= *sed etiam*] after negative clause with *nama*, 'not only . . . but also'; 152. 1504. 2406. 3674. 3919, 72. 4246, 52. 4453. 4710. 4922. 6778. strengthened by *ed:* ni hed nama [amain] . . . acht : 2587 ; 2934. 7337, 68. 7412. 7558, 92. 7633. even without *nama* : 7362 ; ni hed sin tra, 7783. IV. [= *praeter*] 'except, all except, other than'; after negatives, 'nothing but, save, only' : 66. 160. 204. 531. 607. 704. 850. 902, 08, 41, 80, 99. 1215. 1372. 1544. 1651. 2011. 2357. 2536. 2690. 2747. 2923, 95. 3264. 3798. 4024, 27. 4659. 4933. 5807, 09. 5895. 5981. 6073, 86. 7370. 7460, 79, 99. 7503, 62, 74, 99. 7648. 7987. strengthened by *nama*, 'only' : 2872. 4022. 5559. 5732, 92. 7596. In conjunction with another particle :—V. [= *nisi*] '*acht ma-ni*,' 'unless,' followed by (a) *pres. subj.* 2056, ~~64~~. 2702. 4977. 7542, 68. 7954. 8375 ; (b) *sec. pres.*, 2831. 4656. 2064 4972. 5733 ; (c) *consuet. pres.*, 4223, acht nach tescand. VI. [= *dummodo*] in *acht co*, 'provided that' : 345. 3345. 6039. 7751. [In 720 *acht* seems redundant.] VII. *acht cid*, 'even though' : 771. VIII. in phrase, 'cid fil ann acht' [what is there but that =] 'moreover, well then, aye, and,' 146. 565 ; 834.

1804; 2184: *cf.* also 8262 cid, acht maillechut-sa tú.

actaib, the 'Acts' of the Apostles; —*pl. dat.*, 5442. 6722.

actalta. 'active'; Lat. '*actualis*,' opp. '*theoretica*' (*vita*); defined in 3548 in betha actalta, a menma i n-ar 7 i mbuain do-gres.

adaig. [F.] 'night'; see *aidche*;—*sg. nom.*, 102 bui in adaig ic toitimm forru; *acc.* (*temp.*) in adaig-sin 412; in agaid-sin 858. 932, 33; 1038, 71 ni mó ina adaig, 'not longer than a night'; 6344 in adaig dedinach ina haine.

adaimim. 'to confess, acknowledge'; [A, *ad-dàim-im*; Z, *àtm-aim*, inf. *àt-mail*];—[A] *pret.* 3 *pl.*, 192 *adaimset* a peccad uli;—[Z] *pres.* 1 *sg.*, 633 *atmaimm* ainmm Crist; 3 *sg.*, 7416 *atmaid* se a máthair;—*pres. sec.* 3 *sg.*, 1121 ('so afraid') co na *hatmad* nech díb co mbad cristaige etir;—inf. *atmail* 1042, and see *aidit-iu*.

adaltrach. 'adulterous';—*sg. nom.*, 5619 in t-í ro-p adaltrach.

adaltras. [M.] 'adultery'; — *sg. nom.*, adaltras 7777. 7815; in t-a. 7808; *acc.*, 7421 na déna adaltrass; *dat.*, adaltras 4162. 7783, 94. 7814; *gen.*, in adaltrais 4946.

adamaint. 'adamant'; only in *voc.* 8178; 8235 a adamaint fri comairlib.

adamra. 'wonderful'; used as subst., 'miracle'; — *sg. nom.*, 5577 is a. in spirut; 5129 is a. foite in choimdead; *acc.*, 1182 atíchera in a.-sa; 3673 forgles in gním n-a.-so; *dat.*, 6365 ata ní aile do a. ann;—*pl. acc.*, 1718 na ha.-sin; 5390 a. in choimded; *gen.*, 7153 na ngnim n-adamrai.

adamraigthe. 'to be admired, wonderful';—*sg. nom.*, 684 ba hadamraigthi i forcetul he; 5685 ní is adamraigthe; 6608 is adamraigti: *acc.*, 5638 in ngnim n-adamraigthe; *dat.* (*fem.*), 5217 do'n glanruin adamraigthi.

adamrugud. [M.] 'wondering, worshipping, miracle'; — *sg. nom.*, 7904 molad 7 a.; *acc.*, 3000 dogénat molad 7 a. in choimded; *dat.*, 5562 ic a. in choimded:—*pl. nom.*, 6251 iumfhoilngither firta 7 adamraigthe.

adandad. [M] 'lighting up; stimulating,' inf. of follg.;—*sg. nom.*, 3479 adnad menman; *acc.*, 8251 adandad lasardai na peccad; *dat.*, 7020 iar n-a hadandad, said of incense; 842 adnad a gráda.

adannaim. 'to light, kindle; excite (desire); blaze (with anger)':—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 5466 adannaid accobar;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, adantar (of incense), 7109; *pret.* 3 *sg.*, 6646 ro-hadannad o feirg.

adanta. 'lit up'; pp. from preced.; —*sg. voc.*, 8249 a shútrall adanta o thenid na peccad.

adarta. 4945. ? *adanta* (but see note); a. dochraite in etraid.

adarthach. only in cpd. *idal-adarthach*, 'idolatrous'; — *pl. nom.*, 540 techta hidal-adarthacha; *gen.*, 629 na rig n-idal-adarthach.

ádb. [M.] 'lump';—*pl. nom.*, 374 ádba mora tecait tre chorp.

adba. [M.] 'dwelling-place, abode'; —*sg. nom.*, 7302 a adba bunaid; *voc.*, 8256 a ádbai na ndoel; *acc.*, 7744 donít sindaig a n-ádba; 8244 cus-in adbai n-erlaim; *dat.*, 759 as ar n-adba; *gen.*, 8278 iar ndenum ádbai indat.

adbar. [M.] 'cause, reason'; (with accented á, *ádbar* 2761. 7321. 7508. 7741: *adbur* 2755. 7452. 8240);—*sg. nom.*, 530, 7383, 85, 87. 7452. 7508 ádbar aile; 2755 ca hadbur b'á, 'what is the reason for which?'; 2761 cia hádbar f'a; 7342 bíd adbar acu-t luige; 7381. 7741 in dara hadbar; 7424 in cet adbar dib; 7435 in tres adbar 'b'á;—*acc.*, 569 imo'n adbar-sin; 2696 na fágbaim adbar bais is-in duine; 7321. 8240 cen adbur; 7321 le hadbar;—*dat.* (pred.) 7343 bíd i n-adbar choir, 'let it be a good reason';—*gen.*, 7528 oc denum adbair, in taking occasion, making a reason (for plundering their subjects).'

adbartnaigthi. 'opponent'; —*pl. nom.*, 1795 co ndat a.-siu Petair.

ádbchlos. 'pomp';—*sg. dat.*, 3983 i n-a á.; 4720. 4872 (ss) co n-a n-á.

adbuid. 'dwelling';—*sg. dat.*, 648 dochuaid di-a addi 7 a.

adbul. 'great, vast'; with accented *á*, 471. 1125. 1284;—*sg. nom.*, 10 sechran a.; 36 talam-chumscugud a.; 482 onoir a.; 1284 ruithniugud á.; *acc.*, (f.) 7330 pian a.; *dat.* (f.) 471 o shésselbi ádbuil; *gen.*, 1125 slóig ádbuil; —*adv.* 6660 taitnemacha co hadbul.

adchossán. [M.] 'quarrelling, reproach';—*sg. acc.*, 6154 adchossán aigthide accarb; *dat.*, 4520 ic ecnach no ic adchossan; 4647 oc athcossán; 6876 fri hecnach na adchosan; [cf. *athchomsan*].

addi. 'abode';—*sg. dat.*, 648 dochuaid cach di-a a.

adétig. 'abominable, accursed';—*sg. dat.*, 166. 6571 o bás a.; 8297 for forbaid aduair a.

adfhuair. 'very cold';—*sg. dat.*, 8297 for forbaid ad[fh]uair; 8297 hi tegdais ad[fh]uair; *pl.* 8147 for srothaib adfhuara.

adíu. 'hither'; 1891 dochuadus-sa a.; [*cf.* FM. iii. pp. 1740. 2130].

adlesc. 'very slow, lazy';—*sg. nom.*, 4743 a. som do dhul i ndíthrub; [*cf.* FM. iii. p. 1916 ꝏlerccc 7 ionmoille ꝏ ceime].

admolad. [M] 'praising';—*sg. gen.*, 4640, 95. 8358 admolta.

adnacad.* 'grave'; 'burial';—*sg. gen.*, *adnaicthi* 2919. 3382; *ádnaicthi* 2932; *adnacthi* 2962; in ádnacthi 2965. 2975;—*pl. acc.*, 3761 fuaratar na hadnacthi.

adnad. see *adannaim.*

adnaicim. 'to bury' (with accented initial *á*, 914, 2405, 79. 2664, 65 2916, 17. 3735);—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, *adlaic* 665;—*pres.* [*-perf.*] 3 *pl.*, *ro-adnacit* 927. 2564; —*pret.* 1 *sg.*, *ro-adnaices* 1530; *ro-adnacus*-[s]*a* 1532; *ro-ádnaicius* 3735; 2 *sg.*, *ro-ddnaicis*-[*s*]*i* 3732; 3 *sg.* *ro-ddnaic* 2916; *ádnacis* 2479; 3 *pl.*, *ádnaicset* 914;—*pres. sec.* 3 *sg.*, (modal) co *ro-adnaiced* 'ut sepeliret' 3688;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *adnaicther* 816;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-adnacht* 668. 2565; *ro-hadnaiced* 657. 1276. 1534; 915. 2405. 2917; 2917 na r-hádnaiced nech; *impers.* [= 1 *sg.*] 1533 *ro-m-adnaiced-sa*, 'I was buried.'

adnocul. [M.] 'grave'; 'burial.' (Often with accented á 509. 650, 56, 60. 663, 66. 913. 1511, 58. 2025. 2939. 3235. 3411, 59, 71. 3693, 3733, 34, 53, 61.) *sg. nom.*, 2938 co nach dingbala h'a.-sa; 3473 in a. óbela; *acc.*, 1266 forcongair a adnocul, 'he ordered him to be buried'; cen a. 635, 45, 50, 56, 60. 1511; 2025 fria hádnocul neich, 'for burying anybody'; 2160 co ha.; 3734 cus-in a.; *dat.*, as in a. 1589; 3411 cretid do'n ádnocul fhás; *as inf.* do a. 509. 663. 3235; di-a 304. 913;—iar n-a. 2158 is-in a. 331. 1280. 1501, 22, 31, 56, 83, 89; i m'a. 1520; i n-a. núa 2917. 3689; i n-a 3663, 93; oc in a. 3456; o'n a. 3471. 3555; *gen.*, *adnocuil* 616, 66. 1533. 3753; *in adnocuil* 1509, 56, 58. 3459. 3761;—*pl.* (*nom.*) *acc.*, 3753 fégaid a n-ádnocuil.

adrad. [M.] 'worship, adoration'; inf. of follg.; —*sg. nom.*, *adrad* 730, 86. 2073. 2420; *acc.*, *adrad* 365. 566. 595. 968. 1948. 2060. 2347. 2424. 7079, 95; *dat.*, *adrad* 61. 211. 572. 588. 635. 778. 1127. 1294. 1707. 1959. 2421. 2616. 22, 23. 2829. 3504. 4948. 5288. 5497. 5501. 6972. 7007, 59, 60, 62; *gen.*, *adartha* 61. 355. 378. 613;—*pl. acc.*, ? *adartha* 1711.

adraim. 'to worship' (Lat. *adorare*); with acc., but also dat. 1346. 4883. 7088; (with accented initial *á*, 730. 992. 1311. 2500. 2616. 3736. 4722. 4875. 4948. 5497. 5501);—*ind. pres.* 1 *sg.*, *ádraimm* 1312; 2 *sg.*, *ádrai* 1311; 1 *pl.*, *adramait* 434; 2 *pl.*, *adraid* 635. 730; 3 *pl.* *ádrait* 992. 2522;—*subj. pres.* 2 *sg.*, dia nu-m-*ádra*

4722. 4875, 80; 3 *pl.*, (?) *adrat* 7085;—[*dep.*] *subj.* 1 *sg.*, 1346 co *ru-édrur* do-t deeb; *consuet. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *adrand* 733. 1403 (nn);—*pres. sec.* 2 *sg.*, *no-adairtha* 1290, 92; *ro-adartha* 2346; 3 *sg.*, *adrad* 967; 6622 (modal) dia n-adrad, 'if he would worship'; 3 *pl.*, *adratís* 1944. 2512 (tis);—*rel. form*, *adras* 4883;—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, *adair* 237. 4724. 7088. 7310; 2 *pl.*, *ádraid* 2500;—*fut. sec.* 3 *sg.*, *aidérad* 7009;—*pret.* 1 *sg.*, *ro-adras* 1892; *ro-ádrus* 3736; 2 *sg.*, *ro-adrais* 2246; 3 *sg.*, *r-adair* 2135. 2611; *ro-adair* 2603, 34; 2 *pl.*, *ro-adarsibar* 1717; 3 *pl.*, *ro-adairset* 357; *ro-adartar* 2634, 39.—*Pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *adarthar* 757.

aduatar. 6328. see *duaid.*

aduath. 'terror'; always used along with some other word expressive of *fear*;—*sg. nom.*, 2163 dorochair a. mor 7 ecla dermair; 3904 ro-s-gab grain 7 a.; *dat.*, 3860 crith co n-a.; 3913 co n-a. 7 imecla moir; 4083 for a n-imecla 7 for a n-a.

aduathmar. 'horrible';—*sg. nom.*, 3559 gné a.; 4331 aittreb aigthide a.; 8105 slog a.; 8166 étach a.; *acc.*, 3619 amal soignén n-a.; 4139 bás n-a.; *dat.*, 165 o bás a.; (f.) 8305 co ngolgaire n-aduathmair;—*pl. nom.*, 159 mirboile aduathmara; 3637 biasta aduathmara; *acc.*, 90 for glanruni aduathmara; *dat.*, 5625 o gloedaib aduathmair; *gen.*, 4324. 8272 na ndémna n-aduathmar(a);—*adv.*, 3631. 8209, co haigthidea.; 7305 co haduathmar.

ae. for words beginning with *ae* see under *oe* [*oegaire*, *oen*, *oenta*, *oenur*, *oes*].

ae. 'liver, gall'; only in *gen.*, *ndomblas ae*, 'bitterness of gall' 2869. 3842 (*oéi*).

aeb. [F.] 'form, beauty';—*sg. nom.*, 5487 do-thaitne aeb a mberla dílis do chach; *gen.*, 3191 saine aibe for erlabra; [*cf.* Lnag. 86. 124 co n-ᴀıḃ; and FM. 1487 cenn ᴀıḃe 7 ᴀıꝛꝛ, 'head of the *cheerfulness* (O'Don.) and jocularity,' &c.

aer. [M.] 'air, atmosphere'; *Lat. aer*;—*sg. acc.*, 337 no-thruailled in n-aer uli; *dat.*, 1823 is-in aer; 1734. 1841 (ó), 53. 2203. 7237, 63 aeor; *gen.*, *aeoir* 3694 do ethitib a.; 4239 mesardacht in a.; 4295 rethinche a.; 8159. 8161 bratt in aeoir fhuasnadaig.

aes. [M.] 'age' 309. 4978. 5698. 6550, 52. 7115; 'age of the world' 3580, 82. 6892; 'people'; often *a. gráda*, 'ordained persons'; *a. tedma*, *a. galair*, sick people';—*sg. nom.*, 378, 384 oes gráda; 1593. 4398 cecha tedma; 3581 óes cúmsanta, 'age of rest'; 5382 aes Ponte; 3580 in sechtmad óes (in domain); *acc.*, 6022 aes cecha treblaite; 7125 cen ais, cen forcend, 'without age or end'; *dat.*, 980 di-a a. gráda; 1671 6013 a. rechta, 'the Jews'; 5698 is-ind oes-sin; 6550 cubaid di-a ais; 7115 in cech áis; *gen.*, 309 hi cind xxx bl. a *oessi*; 3582 tindscetul na hochtmadi *oesi*; 6552 do fhir m'*oesi*-sea; 567 comarli a *oessa* grada [cf. 4645 drochaesa gráid]; 3091 al-lamaib *oesa* na hergabala, 'of the captors'; 6001 torruma *aesa* galair; 4978 enirte *aisse* no galair;—*pl. dat.*, 3580 tria sé hoesaib in domain; *gen.*, 6892 iar forba se *n-oes* in t-shaegail.

affriund. see *oiffrend.*

ág. 'danger';—*sg. acc.*, 4865 immgaib ág, 'devitabis periculum.'

agaid (I) [M.] 'face, countenance.' *sg. nom.*, *agaid* 591; *aiged* 58. 454. 3320; *voc. agaid* 8227; *acc.*, *agaid* 117. 2287; *aiged* 235. 500 tucas m'aiged siar, 'I turned my face westwards'; *dat.*, *agaid* 590; *i n-agaid*, 845. 1722, 92. 1837. 2311. 2548. 2618. 2737, 43, 44, 72. 2941. 3143. 4230. 4483. 4742. 4860. 4951. 6516 (agid). 6605. 7222, 39, 7395 (adaig). 7504. (7511, 12 ádaig), 15. 24. 7657. 7707; with poss. adj., i m'agaid 1372. 1787. 4018; i t'agaid 7820. 8194. 8231; i n-a agaid 427. 1685. 3144, 63. 3279, 81. 4387. 4479. 7499. 7500, 22. 7654; i n-a hagaid 4613; i n-ar

n-agaid 783. 2672, 73; ar bar n-agaid 4371. 4432; *gen.*, 2630 i fiadnaise aigthi Ísu;—*pl. nom. aigthe* 445; *aigthi* 592; *acc.*, *aigthi* 3771; *dat.*, *aigthib* 983; *aichthib* 7704.—In phr., aiged fri, 'with the face turned towards,' 454. 591, 92. 3320; ethically 8227 agaid fria lochtaib, 'inclined to vice'; but most frequently used as a cpd. prep., *in-agaid*, 'against,' 'towards,' 'to meet, *obviam*' (4387); 7395 maith i n-adaig maithiusa, 'in return for'; 4371 ar bar n-agaid '(village) over against you'.

agaid (II.) 858, for *adaig* 'night.'

ágdha. 'endangered' [?]; only in 4624 in animm á.

aggarba. see *acarb.*

ai°. see under *oi* or *oe.*

ai. (I.) (1132. 1415) see under *í.*

ai. (II.) only used in *ar ai*, *for ai*, as. *cpd. prep.*, with *gen.*, 'as far as regards'; 1106. 1478. 1630, 31. 6278. 6525, 26. 6920[2] (for) ar-ái lathi mís greni; 1124 a Capadóic dó ar-ái chineoil; 4184 for ái a neirt;—3416 ni ar-ái co mad, 'not on the ground that'; = *araide*, (q. v.) 2549.

aibes.* [F]. 'the abyss'; 35 *sg. gen.*, fothada na haibesi; [*cf.* Atlant. iv. 194; 168 ᔕᚢ ᔕᚢ ᔕᚢᚃᚅᚓᚢ ᚄᚅᔕᚢᚅᚓᚄ].

aibne. see *abann.** 4285.

aicce, &c. see *atchim.*

aiceit. 'vinegar,' *Lat.* 'acetum';—*sg. nom.*, 3842 fín-acét, 7 domblas oéi i cumasc; *acc.*, 132 tucsat aiceit sherb; *dat.*, 131 deoch d'aiceit sheirb domblasta; 2873 o'n fhin-aicet.

aicenta. 'nature';—*sg. gen.*, 3479 adnad menman 7 aicenta;—*pl. dat.*, 6782 tairises co hoentadach o dib n-aicentaib.

aichentus. 'acquaintance'; — *sg. acc.*, 7068 no-s-beir co haithentus Crist; *dat.*, 3140 ar a aichentus do'n t-sacart.

aichinte. 'acquaintance'; only in *sg. gen.*, 2910 lucht a. Ísu, 'those who knew Christ.'

aichne. 'recognition, acquaintance'; only in phr. *do-berim a. for*, 'to recognize 517. 1965. 3736. 4664.

aicned. [N.] 'nature';—*sg. acc.*, 179 in n-aicned doennai; *dat.*, 313 iar n-aicned; 3975 do aicned cech retai; 4744 iar n-aicniud a cholla; 6980, 82 fo aicned na ṅdula; *gen.*, 3525 recht aicnid, 'the law of Nature'; 6747, 48 in aicnid spirutalda, chorpda; 7086 i nd-oendacht aicnid 7 i trédacht persainde.

aichnedaib. 2589, see *aithne.*

aichnid. 'known; an acquaintance';—*sg. nom.*, 3186 ni co n-a. dam in duine; 3749 ro-p a. dún; 3895 is a. dún; 7183 na r-bo a. do dóinib; *acc.*, 4152 etir a. 7 anaichnid.

aichnim. 'to commend';—*pres.* 1 *sg.*, 2899. 3364 a. mo spirut i-t lamaib.

aichnius. 'knowledge' (of the Lord);—*sg. acc.*, 4567 do-s-fucsat co a. in choimded.

aicside. 'visible';—*pl. nom.*, 152 na duile a.;—*adv.*, 5866 aimsigther co ha.: cf. *nem-aicside*, 5627. 6797.

aichthib. see *aiged.*

aidche. [F.] 'night.' (Often spelt *oidche*; or with accented *á* or *ó*; *áidche* 1547. 4732, 65. 7064. 7943; *óidche* 262. 951. 1152. 1490. 1573. 1660. 2415. 3202. 3379. 3727; once *aóidche* 1248.) *sg. acc.*, 262 eter la 7 óidche; 1512. 1660 laa co n-óidche; (*temp.*) 413 in oidche-sin; 1972. 3202 cech n-; 6367 inotacht in aidche, 'entrance at night-time'; *dat.*, 1488 i n-araile aidche; 1715 i n-oidche (cf. *il-lou* 'in the day-time'); 3727 a medon-óidchi; 8048 i n-oen aidche; usually 'is-in aidche', 292. 951. 1152. 1243 is-in oidche ar cind, 'on the following night'; 1248. 1516, 23, 73. 2645. 3002. 3959. 7064; *gen.*, 1490 tress uair ina óidche; 1547 uair cetna na háidche; 2415 fot na gem-óidche 'the whole winter's night through'; 2662 macc óise en oidche; 3203 scela na haidche arér 'of the night before'; 3379 do shoillsingud na hóidche, 'to light up the

night'; 3512, 16 dorcha na hoidche; 7943 nóidiu oen áidche, [cf. 7445 drúis én aidche]. With numeral: cethracha n-aidche, '40 nights,' 4732, 64, 65, 69, 73, but cethracha aidche 4706; [see also *adaig*].

aidetchiugud. [M.] 'cursing' (v. *adétig*);—*sg. dat.*, 3194 ro-gab for a., 'he took to cursing.'

aidilgnech. 'needy'; always with *bocht;* common in phr. 'a. in choimded', 'the Lord's poor';—*pl. acc.*, 6022 tócuir chucut na bochta 7 na hadelgnid [l. °*nig*]; *dat.*, 461, 2542 adilcnechaib; 5355 aidilcnechaib; 6106, 12, 15, 31, 53 aidilgnechaib; 6374 aidelcnechaib; *gen.*, 6122 do shásad aidilgnech.

aidilgnigim. 'to need'; followed by *ó* of obj. needed;—*pres.* 3 *sg.* (*consuet.*), 6256 ní aidilgnigend o anmannaib dílsib;—*pres. sec.* 3 *sg.*, 4841[2] co ro-aidilgniged Ísu o fortacht aingel, amal no-aidilgniged duine indlobur.

aiditim. 'to confess';—*pres.* 1 *pl.*, 7976 aititmít ar mbeith fén a ndóire [Eg. 91 has *atmammait*]; 3 *pl.*, 7878 is inunn athair aiditit occu dib-línib; [deriv. of *aiditiu* from *at-dam-tio:* cf. *foite* from *fo-dam-*; v. *adaimim*].

aiditiu.* [F.] 'confession'; — *sg. dat.*,7881 a mbrathirsi do aiditin fris-na bochtaib.

áidmilliud. [M.] 'perturbation';—*sg. dat.* (inf.) 2651 ro-chuir sé demun d'á. for do mnai-siu.

aiged. see *agaid.*

aigedchach. 'hospitable'; — *sg. nom.*, 282 ba dercach a. S.

aigidecht. [F.] 'hospitality';—*sg. nom.*, 6001 a. do'n fhoirind; *acc.*, 4959. 5849 tabair a. do'n fhoirind; 5816 co tardat oigedecht dúin; 6157 ni thard sabair a. dam; 7154 im oidigecht [sic] do duine bocht; *dat.*, 284 ecmaic for áigidecht, 'he came to seek hospitality'; see *oiged.*

áigne. [M.] 'advocate';—*sg. acc.*, 7521 gen á. ic nech 'n-a agaid.

aigthib. see *agaid.*

aigthide. 'awful';—*sg.*, 3559 gné a.; 4331 comaittreb a.; 6154 adchossán a.;—*pl. dat.*, 8305 co cloidmib aigthigib; —*adv.*, 3631 doraga co haigthide.

áil. [written indifferently without accent, but no doubt long *á*]; 'pleasant'; always in phr. with copula *is*, (or the forms *-s*, *-id*, *-ad*, *-p*, *-b*, *mad*, *bud*, *bus*,—omitted with *nách*, 7557.8091): *is ail* [rarely without any prep., *cf.* 725. 1067] *do* or *la* [in the proportion 3 : 2, but used quite indifferently: *cf.* 5494], '*to wish, be willing*';—used, (a) absolutely, 725. 761. 1499. 1925, 77, 78. 2036, 99. 2233. 2375. 3339. 5311. 5491, 3, 4[2]. 5579. 6570; (b) foll. by inf. clause as logical subject, 517. 941. 1067. 2080. 2465, 82. 2694. 2812. 4092. 4422. 6226. 6730. 7095. 7296. 7557, 84. 8068. (pass.) inf. 4515, 5772. 5811, 13, 20; with omitted inf. of subst. verb, 88. 1421. 3314 4090. 8091); (c) foll. by depend. clause introd. by *co* (genly. with subj.), 1514. 4122. 4413. 5596.

áil-beim. [N.] lit. 'stone-dashing,' 'stumble';—*sg. acc.*, 4716 co na ro-bera do chos ail-béim, 'ne forte offendas ad lapidem pedem tuum'; 6810 imdhigmet cen ail-bém.

ailbemniugud. (deriv. of preced.) 'to offend against (God)'; 2354 a. do Dia.

ailces. [M.] 'desire';—*sg. nom.*,7795 na nethe as bud doig algus a dénma; *voc.* 8171 a ailcius in molta dímáin; *acc.*, 4026 techtaid áilces uilc do dénum; 8215 (ni ro-airigsium) áilcius dula dochúm nime ocut; *dat.*, 7991 chuinces sin ar a áilces fen, 'if he ask that merely to gratify his own desire.'

aile. [later (*i.e. LB.* p. 161. 182. 198. 243) *ele*, 673. 744. 2766, 84, 88, 89. 2866. 2921, 29, 68. 3162, 67, 83. 3264. 3357, 72. 3747. 6942. 7159. 7360, 63, 65, 67, 83, 85, 87. 7402, 04, 17, 29, 38, 44. 7591, 93. 7603, 11. 7768, 77, 81, 83. and even *eli* 4086. 7712]; 'other, another,'

always following its noun: genly. *mas. pl. nom.* 6692. The ntr. form *aill* only occurs in 1018 *il-leth n-aill;* 961. 2613 *fecht n-aill,* (but also 3996 *fecht aile*); otherwise the pron. has here no inflectional forms, being used indiscriminately for all cases, numbers, and genders, [except once, 6088 o nach co-marthaib ailib,] thus *ntr. sg.* 6536 ainm a.; *pl.*, 969 anmunna a.;—*sg. nom.*, 7781; *acc.*, 2866. 3747. 7417; *dat.* 641. 4199. 7253. 7365, 67. 7768; *fem. sg. nom.*, 3167, 83. 3372; *gen.*, 2921;—*pl. acc.*, 1619; *gen.*, 2534; *dual* 7591. 7672, &c. Often used after *ni, cech ní aile,* 'every thing else' 229. 6073. 6365. 7402; after *nech* 'any one else' 201. 607. 4986. 5117. 5731. 5828, 32. 5919: 4089. 5821. 6040. 7505. 8235: 5832. 7593;—(ni) aile . . . acht, 'no other . . . than' 530. 5559. 6073.

áilgen. 'pleasant':—*voc.*, 8234 rig; with *cennais, nom.*, 3389. 3481. 4812; 1590 bolad; 2395 biad; 6137 aithesc; *acc.*, 3620 braen; *dat.*, 3384 gné;—*adv.*, 5829 co hailgen.

ailgine. [F.] 'pleasantness, gentleness';—*sg. nom.*, 3386 cennsa 7 áilgeni; *acc.*, 3473 tria a. in forcetail; 3483 foglaimdig cennsa co n-a.; 4818 (clófitis he) tria áilgine.

ailim.* [older *alaim*] (I.) 'to nourish'; *pret.* 1 *sg.*, *ro-s-ailius* 1529; *ro-n-ailes* 6628; 3 *sg.*, 7208 *oilis* in ingen in daltan mbecc;—*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1649 fo chossaib Gamaliél ro-alt;—infin. *oilemain* 7391.

ailim. (II.) 'to implore';—*pres.* 1 *sg.*, *alim* 431, 39 (á). 3370. 4975 (ái); 1 *pl.*, *alme* 1445. 1941. 3654 (á). 5026. 5363. 5631. 5944. 7143. 7260. 8350 a. trocaire Dé; [corrig. *alem* 1604; *ailem* 4682. 6407. 8078, which should be *alme* (abs.)]; *almit* 6180.

ailithre. 'pilgrimage';—*sg. nom.*, 3993 a. a mbetha for talmain, 'their earthly life is a pilgrimage'; *dat.*, 5885 ro-saerad do na gáibthib fuair in n-ailithriu.

ailithrech. 'pilgrim';—*sg. acc.*, 1945 amal cech n-oilithrech;—*pl. gen.* 3235 do ádnocul ailithrech; 6173, i n-oentaid ailithrech.

aille, ailliu. see *alaind.*

aim-. particle of negation, *am-*, cf. *aim-irse, aim-less, aimnert.*

aimless. [M.] 'hurt, damage;—*sg. gen.*, 7692 oc denum a áimlessa.

aimnert. 'weak';—3055 is a.

aimnertach. 'weak';—*sg. voc.*, 3930 a duine áimnertaig.

aimse. see *amus.*

aimser [F.] 'time, period, lifetime'; *nom. sg.*, *aimser*[17] (3034. 3525. 26[2]. 3809, &c.); *acc. dat.*, *aimsir*[28] 360. 962. 1025, 55, &c.; *amsir*[10]; once *aimmsir* 7317; also *aimser* 3524 in *sg. dat.*, (but 1111, 6357 read °*sir*); *gen.*, *aimsire*[6] 1104. 2742, &c., *amsire*[5] 358. 774 *á.* 1209, &c.;—*pl. acc. nom.*, *aimsera*[3] 1072. 3524. 6892; *gen.*, *aimser*[2] 3615, 65;—with article: *nom.*, *ind*, 5032, 89; *in*, 5090, 6456; *gen.*, *na h-*[5], *ina h-*, 1209; *dat.*, *as ind*, 4928; *is ind*, 4502. 4944, 82. 5700; but also *is in* 229. 1597. 4999. 6280.—1502 i n-aimsir Eoin &c; 7317 aimmsir escai 'the moon's age'; 774 fot a n-ámsire 'their life-time'; 4295 rethinche aeoir 7 aimsire, 'serenity of air and season'; 3524 is-in tres aimser, 'in the third age' (of the world), the time of the law of the Holy Spirit; 3615, 65 na cóic n-aimser, 'of the five ages;' 6892 ocht n-aimsera in betha doennai, 'the eight ages in the life of humanity'; 1975. 6357 in cech aimsir, 'at all times';—7199 gar d'aimsir iarum, 'shortly after';—6811 tóchaithem aimsir ar n-uli bethad, 'let us spend our time': cf. 7606; 7817 na beir th' aimsir do réir mian do cholla, 'do not pass thy time in obeying the lusts of the body.'

aimserda. 'temporal, temporary, transient'; [-dai 2414. 6061. 7923];—*sg. nom.*, 2432 bás a.; 2407, pían a., 4260

is utmall 7 is a. in flaithius; 4273 a cumachta co n-id a., 6061 is cumair 7 is a. molad na n-ecraibdech; 7923 betha a. na ṅdóine; *voc.* 4090 a rí a.; *acc.*, 5811 ar shoccomul n-a.; 4759 tria n-a bás a.; 4760 trias-in fhoitin n-a.; 5189 in ítaid n-a.; *dat.* 2409 do'n péin a.; —*pl. gen.*, 4994 na cóibfhled n-a.; *dat.*, 2414 trias-na treblaitib a.

aimsigim. 'to tempt'; deriv. of *amus*;—*pres.* 1 *pl.*, *aimsigmit* 2071; *relat.*, *aimsiges* 4824, 89;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.* (modal) 4821 co ro-n-aimsiged, 'ut temptaret';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, ro-n-*aimsig* 4821, 22;—*pass. pres.* 3 *pl.*, *aimsigther* 5866;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4756 cu *ro-haimsigtea*, 'ut temptaretur';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-haimsiged* 2026. 4900.

aimsiugud. [M.] 'tempting'; infin. of preced.; *nom.*, 2020; a a. o diabul; *acc.*, 4887 cen m'a.; *dat.*, 4705, 41, 81; —*pl. dat.*, 3052 ar na dechsaid i n-aimsigtib.

áin dídine. 'Friday'; 3726 fescor áin dídine; 1439 i n-óin dídin.

aincess. [N.] 'anguish';—*sg. acc.* 1357. 2492 cech n-; 6365 iccid cech n-aingces.

aindeoin. only in phr. *d'a*, 'against. one's will'; 2217 di-a n-a.; 7601 is d'a. chride tóibgither.

aindliged. [N.] 'injustice';—*sg. acc.*, 7641, 81 dogní a. do.

aindseirg. see *annseirc.*

áine [F.] 'fasting'; (very rarely without the accent 451. 4947. 5555. 5613. 6193. 6292. 6320;) a. tredenosta, 247. 346; a. ngradach 5553; a. mesraigthi 8394; a dligthech 8405; usually with *denum*, to keep, *tuaslaicim*, to break a fast; eight fasts 8365;—*sg. nom.*, *áine* 4961. 5555. 5968. 8365, 67, 69², 77, 79, 84, 91², 93, 94, 97²; *in áine* 4962. 4972, 79. 5614. 8395. 8405; *acc.*, 247. 330. 332; denum *á.* 324. 451. 4184. 4693. 4955—89⁸. 5557. 8052. 8356, 58, 64; tuaslaicim 5559; cen *a.* 4981; *in aine* 4957. 8360, 72, 86. 8423; cus-in a. 6310; tria *á.* 2021. 4938, 47, 48, 5391. 5613. 8388, 89, 8400—20¹⁴; trias-*in á.* 8374; *dat.*, i *n-á.* 2541. 4777. 4944, 88. 5007, 11. 6193. 6320. 7167; iar *n-á.* 5216; *gen.*, *áine* 4780. 4965. 5009. 5209. 5548. 8224. 8373, 87, 94; na *háine* 347. 4972. 8396. 8422;—*pl. nom.*, ocht n-*áine* 8365; 6292 co *n-aintib*; *gen.*, *na n-áinted* ṅgradach 5553.

aineolais, 6771. see *aneolas.*

ainfhechtnach. 'unhappy,' esp. said of Judas;—*sg. nom.*, 5114 (anf.) 5145. 6462; *acc.*, 3028; *dat.*, 3213. 5229;—*fem. sg. acc.*, 4264 fég latt iartaige n-anfhechtnaig na soimm; *gen.*, 8150 pianad na hanma anfechtnaige.

ainfhechtnaige. [F.] 'ill-fate';—*sg. gen.* 614 ar met m'a.

ainfhis. [M.] 'ignorance';—*sg. nom.*, 1774 co mbeth anfis in nech-si for S.; *acc.*, 7402 da faicea ainfhis ann.

aingces. see *aincess.*

aingel. [M.] 'angel';—*sg. nom.*, *aingel* 1316, 3468 a. na comarli moiri; 3808 a. in cheniúil doenna; a. Dé 223. 919. 2094. 3467. 3552. 7190. 8414; *in t-aingel* 228. 921, 23. 2015, 18, 96. 2102, 08, 14. 3384, 93, 94, 96. 3401, 16, 70, 75. 3555, 59, 92. 3611. 5733. 7193; *aingeal* 2014. 3411;—*acc. aingel* Dé 2965; *in t-aingel* [sic] 2968; fris-in a. 3388; *dat.*, *do'n aingel* 7433; ó'n 7434; *gen.*, *in aingil* 2975. 3378, 83, 91. 3477. 6917;—*pl. nom.*, *aingil* 1787. 1823. 1900, 73, 76. 2043. 2171. 2207, 08. 3043. 3376. 4726, 86. 4896. 4923, 25. 7147, 51, 52, 56 (?). 7914; *angil* 4891; *na haingil* 2561. 3389. 6231. 7431; *inda aingil* 6227; *acc.*, *aingliu* 1154. 1787 (condai). 7265. 8086; *aingle* 1763; *dat.*, *ainglib* 1160. 2039. 3530. 4677. 4715. 4836, 40. 6220, 22. 6385. 7430. 8100 [but *aingliu* after prepp. 805. 1331. 2033, 6800. 7260]; *anglib* 6233. 8324; *gen.*, 810. 2560, 62. 3086. 5338. 5910. 6183. 6404. 7149, 60. 7238. 8099. 8343; *na n-aingel* 2825, 8332, 35.

aingelacda. 'angelic'; — *sg. dat.*, 4362, i n-etrochta a.; 8322 co claiscetul a.; *gen.*, 6207 immat in t-sloig a.

aingelda. 'angelic';—313 gnúis a.

aingidecht. 'wickedness';—*sg. acc.*, 2693 tria format 7 a.; [v. *angid*].

áinim. 'to fast';—*sec. pres.* 3 *pl.* 331 no-áintís, 'they used to fast'; (modal) 6308 cu ra-ainitis;—*pret.* 1 *sg.* 1543, 60 ro-áinius; 3 *sg.*, 4706. 4732 ro-áin; (dep.) 346 ro-ainestar.

ainim. [F.] 'blemish';—*acc.*, 5099 cen locht, cen a.; 7679 indsaigit cech locht 7 cech anib.

áinius. [M.] 'splendour, pleasure'; [LB. 130 α 15];—*acc.*, 8139 cen á. do na pectachaib; *gen.*, 8274 a aite áiniusa na n-uli démnu.

ainm. [N.]; [of the original gender a trace is found in 672, viz. in ainm, O. Ir. *an*, but the masc. art. *in t-* appears thrice, 4433. 6934. 7629; the word, however, is rarely found with the art., as it generally occurs either with poss. adj. or with depend. gen., or in the phr. 'di-a n-id ainm,' 'whose name is']; 'name';—*sg. nom.*, *ainm*[119], 30. 43. 485. 672[2]. 690. 693, &c. *ainmm*[11] 1043. 2262, &c.: *acc.*, *ainm*[9], *ainmm*[6]; *dat.*, *anmum* 254. 343. 918. 2091. 2183. 2318. 2496, 97. 6917. 7899; *anmaim* 1285. 4385. 6349. 6756; *anmaimm* 1304, 61. 2169; *anmuimm* 1495; *anmmaim* 5113; *ainm* 755, 56. 2208. 2503. 3704, 37; *ainmm* 638. 6375. 7636; *gen.*, *anma*[11] 1049. 5459, &c.; *anmma* 6859;—*pl. nom.*, *anmunna* 964, 69. 1015. 6319, 20. 7656; *anmanna* 2255. 3752; *anmunda* 5681; *anmand* 2677. 5086. 6257; *acc.*, *anmunda* 1017, 63; *anmunna* 1191, 94; *anmanna* 6259; *anmund* 1581; *dat.*, *anmannaib* 6257. 6781 (dual).

ainmech. 'reviling';—*nom.*, 8106 slog a. do démnaib [cf. MR. 124 ꝛnꝑamail ainmech aiṫṙech].

ainmhide. 'beast, animal';—*pl. nom.*, 7459 collait 7 comriachtait na hainmige; *acc.*, 7674 na hainmhidea bréna; *dat.*, 7458 sech na hainmigib brúidemla.

ainmne. [F.] 'patience'; —*nom.*, 5129 is adamra a. 7 foite in choimded.

ainmnetach. 'patient'; — *nom.*, 3305. 6598; [*v. ainmnit* ML. 55α[1]].

ainmnigim. 'to name';—*pass. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 6257 cid na hanmand o n-ainmnigther linde na haingil;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 6300 is uad ro-hainmniged.

ainmniugud. [M.] 'naming'; inf. of preced.;—*acc.*, 755 cen a n-a. i n-ainm Dé; 4655 is as fuair a a., ó 'n imrim rigda; 7326 oc a. a ball for leith.

áintech. 'abstemious';—*nom.* (*pred.*) 5619. 5826. 5988, 89; 684 óintech.

aiprisce. v. *aprisc.*

airberim. in phr. *a. beth*, 'to spend one's life';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 6551 is e ro-airbert beth fo recht Dé; [RC. vi. 138 arbèir, ni àirbeir].

airchill. [M.] 'plundering';—*dat.*, 4163 for slait 7 airchiull; 4192 do slaitt 7 airchell; [RC. vi. 138 arcèlim, àirchell].

airchindech. [M.] 'superior, leader'; mostly applied to the chief of the Jewish priests, but also of the apostles 436. 1636. 3179; of the people 2865. 2957. 6994; of the angels 6244; of Rome 6342; of hell 3818; of death 3925, 26; of destruction 3926;—sometimes with initial *o*, 436. 1826. 2046, 53. 2581. 2865. 2957. 3113. 3695. 3707, 14. 3828, 38. 3921, 25, 26, 36, 37. 4070. 7165. 8192; and with *nn* for *nd* 436. 2865. 3142. 3695;—*sg. nom.*, *airchindech* 1636. 2046, 53, 64. 2581. 3152, 60, 79. 3818, 38. 3921, 25, 37. 4170. 6244. 6378, 90. 7118, 64, 65. 8192; *voc.*, *a oirchindig* 3926; *acc.*, *oirchindech* 3133. 3936. 6379; *dat.*, *airchindech* 3828; *gen.*, *airchindig* 3113, 35. 6342;—*pl. nom.*, *airchindig* 436. 1720. 1826. 2865. 2957. 3142. 3204, 28, 71. 3335. 3695. 3707, 14, 22. 4189. 4262. 6994; *acc.*, *airchindechu* 3701; *dat.*,

airchindechaib 3081. 3209, 49. 4476; *gen.*, *oirchindech* 4070.

airchisecht. 'pity'; — *nom.*, 3180 bud cóir a. do'n foirind; 4218 cocill 7 a.;—*acc.*, 4319, 29 cen a.; 6007. 6118 derna, denat a.; (6140 with initial *o* 4218, *ss* 6007. 6140) folld. by *fri* 4319. *de* 6007, *ar* 6118 denat a.;—cf. crid-*oirchisechtach*.

airchisim. 'to pity, have mercy'; with *de*, 'on,' 1301. 2203. 2527. 4412. 4961. 6007. 8057, always written *do* before the art. [*do'n*] 1502. 3180. 4195. 4218; once *daib*, 'on them,' 1009, but *díib* 4961. With initial *o* 2203; with double *ss* in 2527. 4195; (*c* for *ch* in 1502. 3180. 4195. 4218);—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, *airchis* 2203. 4412. 4961. 8057;—*subj. pres.* 2 *sg.* [= *imper. neg.*], *ni ro-aircissi* 4195; 3 *sg.*, no-t-guidimm co *ro-airchise* 1301;—*pres. sec.* 3 *sg.* [modal], co *ro-airchissed* 2527;—*fut.* 3 *sg.*, *aircisfid* 1502;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-airchis* 1009. 4415; [RC. vi. 138, *arcìss*, *àirchis*].

aircthid. [M.] 'inventor, originator';—*sg. nom.*, 7828 a. cecha maithiusa.

aird. [F.] 'end, quarter,' Scotch '*airt*'; only used with prep. *as*, *fo*, *for*;—*as cech aird*, 'from every quarter,' 388. 580. 598. 1122. 1593. 4283. 5576. 7062; negatively *as nach n-aird* 4336; *fo cethar aird* in domain, 'throughout the world,' 361. 586. 1111. 5567; *a cethar aird* na cruinde, 'from the four ends of the earth' 7197; *for aird*, '(to bring) forward' 25. 1115. 1240; '(to utter a name) aloud, plainly' 5085. 5133 (ar); *beth for aird*, 'to be present,' 3588. 4512 (ar). 5334. 5433;—*os aird*, 'aloud,' of sighing or crying, 791. 8316.

airde. I. [F.] 'height'; mostly in phr., *a n-airde* (to lift) 'on high,' 1143. 1832. 2454. 3728. 6573; (to scream) 'aloud' 771; to leap 'up, forward' 2775;—written *ardi* 771. 6573. 6984; *airdde* 8085;—*sg. acc.* 6352 daroraind fot 7 lethet 7 airde ina heclaisi;—*dat.*, [in himagin] fo deilb 7 fo airde 7 fo méit Crist; 6984 cesnaigit do mét 7 ardi 7 etrochta *stelle*; 8085 cúmsanfus i n-airdde do fhlaithiusai, 'in monte sancto tuo.'

airde. II. [N.] 'sign, token, wonder';—*sg. nom.*, 3160 airdhe mbróin; 3743 cia hairrde so; 6309 cia ardhe forcoemnacair; *acc.*, 3771. 3938 do-rat airrde na crochi; 6332 ro-fhoillsig ardhe 7 comartha a fhrecnarcusa;—*pl. nom.*, 3289 marand áirrdi fhola Crist; 3712 na mor airrde inganta; 6283 remídechatar airde ile;—[cf. *derb-airde*].

airden. [N.] 'id.'; only in *pl.* 1731 no-ingantaigitís na hairdena dogníd.

airdircc. see *erdarc*.

aire. I. [M.] 'notice, consideration'; only in phr. *tabart do aire*, 'to take into consideration,' 2907. 3195. 4267. 6137.

aire. II. see *ere*.

airecht. [M.] 'assembly';—*sg. nom.*, 3711 ro-tinoiled mor-airecht na n-uli Iúdaide, 'the Sanhedrim';—*pl. dat.* 5947. 6055 i ndálaib 7 i n-airechtaib.

airechus. [M.] 'supremacy';—*sg. dat.*, 1527 ro-laiset as a a.; 3650 beit na fíreoin is-in oirechus mor-sin; 4073 ro-hordned na rig is-in oirechus; 4263 batar i n-oirechus in t-shaegail; 6385 ro-chóraid i n-airechus 7 i n-abdaine for ainglib;—*pl. nom.*, 6243 airichasa fri hathi na ngním.

airegda. 'excellent, pre-eminent';—4250 rig 7 ordnige [°*ide*] a.; 4604 na dá shualaig a.; 8028 secht ndana a.; 4608 na cethri suailche airegdai; 6253 indisit na tásca airegdai.

aireigmech. 'lamentation';—*nom.*, 4327 biaid dóib a. 7 accáine.

aireltis. 3715 (?), see note.

airem. [F.] 'number, account'; as infin.; ['RC. vi. 136 *adrìm-*, *àirm-im*']; —*nom.*, 5483. airim na preceptore; 5544 is airim cúmsanta; 6210 airium muntire nime; 6214 airem in t-sloig aingelacda; 4427, 28 ind árim (déda); 5543,

45 in árim 'coecdach'; *acc.*, 3375 cúibdes fris-in airem; 5484 fri árim na mberla; 7604 cen áirem; 1655 cia connic a áirem a shóethar, 'who can tell the number of his labours'; 7329 ni fetar árim ca mence, 'it cannot be told how often'; *dat.*, 1804 ní thibér-sa tu-sa i n-áirem, 'I shall not hold thee in any consideration'; 4429 is-in árim; 5112 oen o áirim; 8026[2] ó 'n airem rúnda (sechta).

airer. [M.] 'joy, pleasure';—*pl. nom.*, 2032 aireru oibne; *dat.*, 3651 a n-aireru na flatha nemda; 5997 in corp do shásad o aireraib na mbiad; 6898 i n-oireraib.

airet. 'amount; length of time, or distance'; [*oiret* 2474. 3039, 40];—2474. 4775. 8140 in airet-sin, 'during all that time'; 7625 in airet do-fhét sé, 'as much as he could'; 212 airet ba beo, 'as long as he lived'; 7617 airet bes Dia i n-a glóir fén; 1501 cia hairet bemit, 'how long have we to remain'; 3039, 40 indissid L. in oiret dochoid .i. oiret teit cloch, 'how far he went.'

airfitiud. [M.] 'playing; amusement; pleasure';—*sg. nom.*, 899 amal táir doib a n-oirfitiud; 3397 fris' nach oirfited ar tidecht-ne; 3566. 5322 ata oirfitiud in choimded; 3986 in t-aerfitiud 7 in fáilte; 4800 is sásad 7 is airfitiud; 5280 na bíd ar n-airfitiud i serba na tol collaide; 6872, 77 na ru-p oirfited lind; *voc.*, 8176 a oirfitid na ńdemna; *acc.*, 895 na dingnetís a n-oirfited; 6485 coitsecht fri hairfitiud énlaithe parthuis; 8138 canait oirfitiud serbgoirt; 8337 la filidecht 7 oirfitiud n-amrai; 8321 co n-oirfitiud n-éxamail; 7930 ar in airfitiud spirutalla; *dat.*, 893 do airfited na slog;—*pl. dat.*, 4625 no-s-dilsig di-a hairfitedaib collaidib.

airgent. 'piece of silver';—*sg. acc.*, 1040 a.; 3218 in airgeint; *dat.*, 3214 in cech a. díb;—*pl. acc.*, 1061 na hairgennti; *dat.*, 1054 fors-na hairgenntib; *gen.*, 3208, 10, 12. airgennti, °te; 3239 argénti; 1053 na n-airgennti.

airgide. 'of silver,' prob. *airgdide*, [but *cf.* 31 β 43[2], 45];—*pl. dat.*, 6357 lestar co slabradaib airgide.

airigim. 'to perceive, observe';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4222 ball i n-airig in galur; 7733 nach airig urchóit na sprédi;—*pres. sec.* 3 *sg.*, 7978 mi-ne áiriged a beith in ńdóire;—*fut. sec.* 3 *pl.*, 3074 ar na bud ed no-airigfitís fair;—*relat.* 5260 ho airigfes a indliged;—*pret.* 1 *pl.*, 8213 ni ro-airigsium fort áilcius dula dochúm nime;—*pass. pret.* 3 *pl.*, 7053 o ro-hairigthe iat ico'n taiscelad.

airillim. 'to deserve'; [RC. vi. 136, *ad-rò-ill-*, *àirill-*];—*subj. pres.* 1 *pl.*, *ro-s-airillem* 1446. 1606 *-ss-*. 3656. 4366. 4683. 5364. 5945. 6181 (r-a). 6408. 7143. 7291. 8351; *ro-s-airlem* 5027; *ro-s-alem* 5632; *r-álem* 8078;—(*dep.*) 1 *sg.*, 1200 co ro-airiller rochtain parrthais.

airilliud. [M.] 'merit';—3078. 5113 ni hoen o a.; 3393 for a coem-a.; 3220 cubaid fri-a a.; 5996 is derrscnaignetu do airliud, 'far more meritorious.'

airiltiu.* [F.] 'merit';—*pl. gen.*, 4941 dechmaid ar n-ariltne; 7989 imad cruid 7 airiltne.

airiltnigim. 'to merit,' deriv. of preced.;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 6109. 8418 ro-airiltnig rath in spiruta do thaidecht fair.

airimim. 'to take, receive'; [*ar-èm-*, *àirim-*: cf. RC. vi. 138 *ar-fòim-*, *èroim-*];—[Z] *pres.* 3 *sg.* (*consuet.*) no-s-*airimend* 5326, 29. 6147; nach-[as]-*airimend* 5327, 30 (*ím*);—[A] *pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ar-ro-ét* [= *ar-rò-fo-em-t*] 4769. 5048. 5171. 5308. 5679. 6916; *aroet* 8410; *arrofhét* 2987; [cf. *airitiu*].

airisim. 'to stop; stay; abide; persist'; [RC. vi. 139 *air-siss-*, *àiris-*];—only [Z]; *imper.* 2 *pl.*, 3023 airissid sund co fóill; 3032 airisid sunn; 2406 airisid fri fulang, 'continue to endure';—*pres. sec.* 1 *sg.*, 3125 nach airisindsi;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2552 ni ro-airis-[s]ium

oc forcetul, 'he did not leave off teaching'; [v. *tarrustar*].

airisium. [M.] 'persisting, abiding'; inf. of preced.; 6439 a. i n-a ulc; 8277 na r-fétustar a. innut, 'God's word could not abide in thee.'

airithe. 'particular, especial; certain';—*sg. nom.*, 6036 is demin, is derb, is a., [*cf.* derb-airithe 7043]; 6501 in fers áirithi-sea; *acc.*, 6380 ro-choraig airchindech a. do na hulib dúilib sainredach; *dat.*, 6454 il-locc a.; but mostly *adv.*, (*d'*)*airithe*, 389 lá d'á.; 4487 ni mac fir uasail d'a.; 5095 indisid L. na desciplu a.; 5183 fo gné bairgine 7 fhína d'a.; 5325 co fhilet da namait d'a.; 5463 hi tenid a. sech cech ńdúil; 6011 cia d'a. di-a, 'to whom in particular'; 7355 dia domnaig d'a., 'on Sundays especially.'

airitecdu. see *eretecda.*

airitiu. [F.] 'acceptance, reception'; as inf. of *airimim*, of 'taking the sacrament,' &c.;—*sg. nom.*, 4011 ni fuil airitiu persand oc Dia;—*acc.-dat.*, 3840 ar mbidba do airitin chucat; 4092 a chomarli do áiritin; 4151 cen airitin persainde; 5009. 5210. 5307, 54 do airitin (6363 iar n-a.) chuirp Crist; 5492 amal conic cach a n-airitin uad, 'according as each can receive his gifts'; 5618 tria airitin cecha sualchi.

airitiud. [M.] 'tending' cattle;—*sg. dat.*, 1031 oc a. a cethra.

airius. [M.] 'place of meeting'; only in phr. 3008 dogén a. dála frib, 'rendezvous'; prps = mod. áṛuṛ 'dwelling'; but *cf.* oṛeaṛ.

airlegud. [M.] 'lending';—*nom.*, 7567 a. can édail do denum air.

airm. 'place'; mostly *adv.*, *airm i*, 'where,' 899. (mm) 905. 949. 2194. 2504. 3635, 36. 6397 (mm), 98. 6403; interrog., *cia airm i*, 5029 (mm), 79. 8169; but also *acc.*, 921 indisfet airmm hi-ta; 1984 teit co hairm a mbói.

airmfhiugrad. [M.] 'transfiguring'; only in 3425 'g-a h. 7 'g-a tairchetul; [no doubt *tairmfhiugrad*].

airmide. 'to be counted'; —4213 ni hármithe ar cródacht; 6858 is airmide eter desciplu Crist.

airmim. 'to count, deem; attribute'; [RC. vi. *ad-rìm-*, *àirm-*];—only [Z]; *pass. pres.* 3 *sg.-pl.*, *airmither* 4630 ar thempul do Dia; 5197. 6897 ar chorp do Christ; 5689 ar athair do na hiressachaib;—3977 i n-urd na canoine; 4208 amal duin-orcain do; 8029 is secht ńdana airegda a. do'n Spirut noem, 'seven excellent gifts are assigned to the Holy Spirit.'

airmitiu. [F.] 'reverence'; [*ar-mèn*, *àirmi*(*n*)-*tiu*]; often in conjunction with *anoir*;—*sg. nom.*, 1505 dlegat onoir 7 oirmitiu mor doib; 4293 biaid gnús airmitiu fair, 'there will be countenance (*and?*) reverence upon him,' = 'he will be reverently looked at,' [or prps. gnús airmit*en*?]; *dat.*, 426. 658. 1592 cononoir 7 oirmitin; 1600 oirmitiu [leg.-*tin*].

airmitnech. 'reverend, venerable'; —(with initial *o*, 188. 1103. 1475. 2176. 3610. 5362. 6682. 8076);—*sg. nom.*, in (martír) o. 188. 1103. 1475; is anórach 7 is a. 4654 (in dómnach), 5513 in t-shollamain: *cf.* 3610; *acc.*, 4729. 6682 in gním n-uasal n-o.; *gen.*, 2176 in apstail *oirmitnig;* (fem.) na trinóti *airmitnige* 1603. 4678. 5362. 6178; *airmitnigi* 5025. 7142. 1940 *armitnigi*; 8076 *oirmitnaige*;—*pl. nom.*, 1627 na da apstal uasli *airmitnecha*; 6522 na martíre uaisle airmitnecha.

airmitnigim. 'to reverence';—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 1477. 1629 airmitnigit foraithmet in martiri;—*pres. sec.* 3 *pl.* (modal), 1221 na ro-airmitnigitis [a thaise].

airmitniugud. [M.] 'reverencing'; infin. of preced.; 5421 forfhuair in Cencaigis a ha.

airnaigim. 'to seek, beg';—*fut. sec.* 3 *sg.*, 603 cuich no-airnaigfed.

áirnib. see *ára.*

airrdíbdim. 'to quench,' deriv. from *erdíbad*, q. v. ;—*subj. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 5864 co ro-airrdíbdat in déirc.

airrig. see *errig*.

airther. [M.] 'the east, eastern'; —*sg. gen.*, 568 epscuip oirrthir Eorpai; 5381 fir in airthair; *dat.*, 917 a hoirthur domain; 1508 i n-airthiur in adnocuil; 7030 tancatar as in airthiur; 7061, 90 o'n airthiur.

airther-descert. 'south-east'; — *sg. dat.*, 6330 ic dorus a.-d. na huama.

airthirche. 'eastern';—*f. gen. sg.* 6359 la taeb na columan airthirche.

ais. I. 'back';—*acc.*, 3309 co n-a croich fri-a ais; 4392. 7798 cend dar cend 7 druim tar ais, 'head over heels, upside down.'

ais. II. 6550; 7115, 25: see *aes*.

aisec. [M.] 'restoring, redeeming; restitution';—*sg. acc.*, 7615 caithfid a n-aisec; *dat.*, 598 do m'aissec o deman; 804 slánti d'aisiuc duit.

aislingthe. 'vision'; — *sg. nom.*, 1056 in aislingthi atchimm, 'is it a vision I see?' *acc.*, 413 atchonnairc aislinge 7 fis; *dat.*, 3959 i n-a aislingthi; 3268. 4266. 7190 i n-aislingthi; 3959 aslingthi; *gen.*, 348. 652 hi fhis aislinge;—*pl. dat.*, 7317 gan credium d'aislingthib.

aisnédim. 'to narrate, to tell'; with *acc.*, or *do*, 4402. 5059. 5398; (accented only 5059. 6719. 6944);—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 6254 aisnedit toil Dé; 6944 aisnédit genelach in rig;—*relat.*, *aisnedes* 4402. 5059. 5638, 81. 6918. 7892; *aisnedeas* 5398;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 5182 in scriptuir, i nd-aisnéter glanrúin chuirp Crist.

aisneis. [F.] 'narrative; narration'; inf. to preced.; (with prothetic *f* 1614, 16. 3710. 4304, 15. 7788; variously spelt: *a* for *ai* 501; *ssn* 501. 640; *nes* 640. 3710; *nés* 6728. 7788);—*sg. nom.*, 1550 do a., 'thy tale'; 5653 a. díles, 'simple narrative'; 5655, 56; 1293 is uar liumm a aisnes; 1616 fhásas in faisnes; *acc.*, 163. 501. 1293 a a.; 1614 ro-scrib in faisnes; 5657 doneth ind a.-se; 3710 cen a n-fhaisnes; *dat.*, 4000, 03. 4303. 5407 oc a a. sin; 6689 oc a. do'n taidbsin; 640. 4315. 6212. 7788 d'a.; *gen.*, 4699. 5962 coibnius na haisnei(s)sen-sa; 5636 fer na leraisneisen-si: but *cf.* 5396 fer na leiraisin; the MS. has leiraīs 53 α 1, leraīsī 56 α 3; similarly 5643, where MS. has aīsse, which prps. should be *nom.*, ind aisneis-se; but the construction is not clear, any more than in 5170, is-at aentudach i n-aithiusc fris na hapstalu, which can hardly be *nom.*

aisnetig. 6254 *pl. nom.*, 'narrators,' of the ninth grade, the angels.

aiste. [F.] 'nature, peculiarity';—*nom.* 3438 is í a. in chuilén-sin.

áith. 'sharp, pointed'; usually in *rind-aith* 'sharp-pointed,' *q. v.*;—*pl. nom.-acc.*, 127 cloethi aithe; 1204 bera áithe;—*compar.* 4136 'áithiu cech delg is ou'; 4136 is-at áithe o engnu.

aithe. [F.] 'sharpness, sharp rebuke';—*sg. acc.*, 4519 cia ha. doberad forru.

aithceód. 'contradicting'; — 2669 ata drong oca-bar n-a.; [*cf.* LU. 133 α 35, β 36].

aitchim. 'to beg, implore';—*pres.* 1 *sg.*, 431 atchimm tu co n-abra; 1852 no-barn-aitchim co na ro-imchurit [°id]; 3154 no-t-aitchim co n-erba; 6629 aitchimm co nu-s-féga; 3 *pl.*, 8002 fhoirind, no-s-aitchet co hirisech;—*consuet.* 3 *sg.*, 1692 no-t-aitchenn-sa, co tís; 7107 in t-í no-s-aitchend o chride glan; 3 *pl.*, 5454 do na hulib no-s-aitchend he co hiressach;—*pres. sec.* 3 *sg.*, 1926 doratad in ní no-aitched do-gres; 3 *pl.*, 4055 no-aitchitis in coimdid;—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 7998 attaig in coimdi*d*;—*pret.* 1 *sg.*, 495 ro-aitchius (v. note); 3806 r-aitches in coimdiu [°did] co tarta; 2 *sg.*, 2215 ro-aitchis (diabul) co rochuired; 3 *pl.*, 3708 ro-aitchiset na firu, na ro-indistis; 3767 ro-aitcigset iat;

6547 ro-n-aitchiset im thomailt na fheoland: [*cf.* inf. *attach*].

aite. I. 'fosterer';—*nom.*, 1508 G., aitte Poil; 213 oide Poil; *voc.* 8171 a a. diabuil.

aite. II. (?) 'house';—*voc.*, 8273 a aite áiniusa na n-uli démnu.

áite. III. see *oite.*

aithech. 'peasant'; only in phr. 4012 o rig 7 o a.; 4153 eter rig 7 a.

aithesc. [N.] 'report; tale; word';—*sg. nom.*, 3239 in t-aithesc (with *mas.* art.); 3238 ro-comallad in aitheso; *acc.*, a. 3278; a. fír 3833; aithescc ailgen 6137; in n-a. 234. 4877. 6189; in a. 1006. 3151. 3816, 57, 69; in aithiusc 3706. 6202; in aithusc 4440; *dat.* (?) 5170 i n-aithiusc: (*cf.* 5643);—*pl. acc.*, 1951 dobeir aithesca ar-dáig idparta do; 'he gives replies'; 3888 aithesca Dauida; 3251 na haithesca; *dat.*, 3153 freccra for na haithescaib; 8323 co n-aithescaib somillsi.

aithfrind. see *oiffrend.*

aithgen. [N.] 'restitution';—*nom.*, 7561 a. in t-sheoit fén; 7562.

aithgin. 'regeneration';—*acc.*, 3812 tria a.; [*fem.* (?) cf. 6923].

aithige. 8209 see *aigthide.*

aithigim. 'to haunt, visit, approach'; —*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 7078 lucht, no-s-aithig; 3 *pl.*, 7074 co n-aithigit in mbethaid rúnda (*i.e.* the Church);—*subj.* 3 *sg.*, 5564 is techta do, co ro-aithige tempul Dé;—*pres. sec.* 3 *pl.*, 4424 o n-athigtis co Bethfáge;—*fut.* 1 *sg.*, 7078 aithig-[f]id do-t thegdais, 'introibo in domum tuam' [Ps. v. 8].

aithis. [F.] 'insult':—*sg. acc.*, 7326. 7624 doberait (tuc) a. do Dia; *gen.*, 2558 imad pene 7 athisi 7 esorcni;—*pl. acc.*, 82 atbert aithiseda troma; 83 tuc na hathise for (Dia) [*cf.* Ml. 54 c[16] dorat athissi foir; 36 a[1]]; *dat.*, eter aithisib.

aithisiugud. [M.] 'reviling';—*dat.* inf., 3341 beth oc a a.

aithle. (*aithli* 2138. 3001), only *adv.*, (*as*) *a haithle*, 'thereafter,' 480. 809. 2137, 38. 3001. 3873; or as cpd. *prep.*, *a haithle*, 'after,' with follg. *gen.*, 664. 2955. 4737. 5209. 6671, 87, 96.

aithne. [F.] 'order, commandment';—*sg. nom.*, 7310, 19, 20, 76. 7421. 7540. 7603, 19. 7711, 64, 67; *acc.*, *in a.* 7415. 7693; *dat.*, do'n a. 7658. 7715; fo'n a. 7372. 7542, 58, 92, 96. 7609, 12. 7765; is-in dara a. 7640, but s-an a. 7315; oc in a. 7348; [as *inf.*, 5447. 6005. 7926]; *gen.*, 7361. 7602, 05 brissed na ha.; 7413. 7508 chongbail na ha.; 7566 i n-agaid a. in ghráda, 'against the law of love';—*pl. nom.*, 7374 na tri ha., but 7313 na deich n-aithneda; *acc.*, 7308 coimet na ha.; 7657 na deich n-a.; but 7297. 7301 (na h-)aithneda; *dat.*, 7303 claenus o t'aithnib; but 7315 do na secht n-aithnedaib: 2589 do mor-aichnedaib in rechta; *gen.*, 7305, 07 lucht (sáraigthe) (coimeta) na n-aithned, [as if from a *dental* stem].

aithnim. 'to order';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 5788 aithnid recht;—*relat.*, *aithnius* 6017; *aithnes* 4860. 6009, 41, 93. 7087;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 4038 ro-aithin fort; 5410 ro-athin di-a apstalu, na digsitis; 5698 aimser i-n ro-aithin in timna-sin dó; 7304 co r-aithin do M.; —*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *aithnigter* 5701; *aithnidir* 5845; *aithnider* 5847; *aithinter* 5852; [inf. *aithne*].

aithrech. 'repentant; grievous';—702 ro-psam a. is-in ngním-sin; 8187 cid a. leo he, 'though they are disgusted with it (the robe); 8205 is a. lemm iat, 'they (my sins) are grievous unto me'; [*cf.* FM. *ann.* 1676 (p. 1686) ba haitreach doa tír an tsaer rin; Jer. xlii. 10].

aithrechus. [M.] 'repentance';—*acc.*, 7614 da ngaba a.; 3208 ro-n-gab cenel n-aithrechuis he.

aithrígaim.* 'to discrown';—*pass. pret. impers.* [= 2 *sg.*], 3933 ro-t-aithrigad-sa indíu, 'thou hast been unkinged this day.'

aithrige. [F.] 'repentance';—with these adjj., *chomlain* 6430, 41; *derchaintech* 6459; *dian*-a. 3345; *díchra* 682. 814. 2511, 3199. 5216. 6433, 47, 57, 76, 81, 83, 84. 8090; *fír-a.* 2241; *lesc* 6466; *mall* 6466, *mall-a.* 8203; *thromm* 455; genly. with *denum*, 'to do penance,' folld. by *fri* (814. 6476), or *co* (682. 7183. 8204) Dia, and *do* of the offence 993. 1208. 5134;—*nom.*, 2241. 6427, 29, 53, 59, 66, 68. 8203; *acc.*, *ruc a.* 611; (*denum*) aithrige 455. (682. 993. 2302. 3300 *gi*). 6410, 13, 17, 23, 24, 26, 30, 31, 47, 50, 52, 57, 61, 70, 71, 72, 76, 81, 83, 84, 89. 8050. 8200, 04, 8411; *ind a.* 6412; *in a.* 6418; *cen a.* 7488; *fri a.* 596. 2511; *las-in a.* 8207; *tria a.* 6433; *dat.*, *co n-a.* 1208; [dul] *do a.* 6455; *fors-in a.* 6441, 58; *iar n-a.* 5216; *is-in a-gi* 3200; *oc a.* 814; *gen.*, 576 thabairt a.; 2242 comartha a.; 3199 dochum a-gi; 3487 rath a-gi; 5134 denum a.; 6437 ernail a.; 3345 lucht na dian-a.; 8202 ainm na ha.

aithris. 'imitation';—*acc.*, 974 doroine cách a a.; [*cf.* LB. 221 β 1, 4, 11 ar athris a athar, but β 3 for slicht in athar; Th. Frag. 112; Galat. ii. 14].

áitt. [F.] 'place'; (á 2031. 2917 3500);—*nom.*, 3500 co n-id áitt; *acc.* (abs.), in phr. *aitt .i*, 'a place where,' 2031. 2410. 4309, 10, 11, 16, 17, 19, 21, 35, 62, 63; aitt na bia 2110. 2917;—*pl. dat.* 743. 760 as a n-attib (atib).

aittreb. [N.] 'dwelling-place, habitation;' also inf. to follg.—*sg. nom.*, 2082 na fil a. nach n-anmand; 2111 a. doenna; 2504 nach n-a. doine; 3496 a. in choimded; 3500; 5600 co r-ba hattreb chomadais do'n sp.; 6667 is a. fil a nim, 'whose dwelling is in heaven';—*dat.*, 2098 ro-s-glan o a. diabuil; 2162 i sír-a. pene iffirn; as *inf.*, 204 do a. and; 938 oc a. innte; 5358 do a. na flatha nemda; 6869 do a. induind; 6885 di-ar noemad 7 di-ar n-a.; 8257 mairg dam-sa tanic hi t' a.

aittrebad. [M.] inf., 'dwelling';—8276 ni fétar a a.

aittrebaim. 'to dwell, inhabit'; (*att.* 5449. 5600, 32. 7079. 8079; *aitr.* 938. 1606. 2028. 3191. 3496. 3500. 3656. 5945. 6667);—*pres.* 2 *sg.*, 7079 tempul i n-attreba [sic]; 3 *sg.* (consuet.), 2074 in t-í na haittrebann hi clochaib; 5601 i n-aittreband in sp.; 3 *pl.*, 2028 aitrebait for na delbu;—*subj. pres.* 1 *pl.*, [= optat.], *ro-s-aittrebam* 1446. 1606. 1942. 3656. 4683. 5364. 5633. 5945. 6408. 7144. 8351; *ro-s-aittreuam* 4366. 5026. 7291; *r-aittrebam* 6181. 8079 *r-attrebamm*;—*relat.*, *attrebas* 5449; *aittrebus* 8084. 8326;—(*pres. perf.*) 1 *pl.*, 756 ro-aittrebam is-na hinata;—*pret.* 2 *sg.*, 8198 i n-a r-aittrebais; 3 *sg.* 72 co r-aittreb innte.

aittrebthach. [M.] 'inhabitant';—*pl. nom.*, *aittrebthaigi* 1572. 2116; *aittrebthaide* [l. aige] 5373. 5495, 96 (a. gnáthacha). 6344; *dat.*, 3191 fri haitrebtachaib; 4481 for aittrebthachaib na cathrach.

alaind. 'beautiful';—*nom.* 5924 a. eter miscenaib; 6760 a. tra in ní; 7247 mín a.; 8319 slog mor a.;—*compar.* 3624 cruth bus ailliu; 7201 béstín is áille bói do béstib domain.

algus. see *ailces.*

alicc. in phr. 1324 *is a. dam-sa*, 'I wish'; 1385 *is a. lat*, 'thou wishest.'

alla. cpd. of *leath*, in 7272 di-a shúil *alla-this*, '(on the side) beneath his eye'; 7422 cech uli gné alla-muig do'n posad, '(outside of =) except marriage'; *cf.* allamuig MR. 46; FM. 1578; allartig MR. 12; allatoip MR. 4; allanoip FM. 1224; allaniap FM. 1225; allatuaid FM. 1406.

allas. [M.] 'sweat';—*gen.*, 2193 bréit allais, 'sudarium'; 3043 da muscach allais.

allt. 'hill, height';—*pl. dat.*, 502 eter alltaib; [*cf.* Deut. 8. 7 go noroi-

ġeanaiḃ (fountains) ġeineaṡ aṡ alṫuiḃ 7 aṡ cnocuiḃ].

allta. 'wild';—7218 oltás torcc n-a.; [cf. *allid.* 9 β 12; LL. 20 β 32 oc fune tuirc allaid].

almsu. [F.] 'alms'; usu. with *denum*, or *tabairt* 'to pay alms';—*sg. nom.*, *almsu* 5968, 69², 74³, 77, 84². 6033, 41, 89, 90², 91², 92², 93. 6113; *almsa* 4973, 74. 6085; *ind almsu* 6026, 30, 86, 91. 6133, 35; *ind almsa* 4971. 6012, 16; *in almsu* 5957, 90; *in almsa* 4971. 5990; *in almsain* [sic] 5967; *acc.*, *almsain* (denum) 4966. 5946, 49, 59, 66. 6010, 47, 81; (tabairt) 6017, 28, 39. 6144, 47, 51; cen 4969. 6032. 8385; tria 8418; *dat.*, *almsain* 4962 co n-; 5991 do; 6008 do'n; 5973 for; 5969, 83, 98, 99 for in; 6089 fors-ind; *gen.*, *almsaine* 5952, 56. 6024, 25, 85, 94;—*pl. nom.*, *almsana* 3621. 7371. 7407; *acc.*, *almsana* 4171. 6055 (°*ai*). 6110, 30, 53. 6291. 7252; *dat.*, *almsanaib* 6098. 6101, 08 ar; 4286 i n-. (2541. 7167 °*nib*); 4991 (*nuib*). 5611. 6097. 6103 tria.

alt. I. see *ailim.*

alt. II. 'kind';—5393 cia ha. derbairdhe seo? 440 cia haltt delbi?

alt. III. 'finger-joint';—*pl. nom.*, 6837 is tri halta is-in meor; ['joint,' in general: *cf.* Ml. 44 d² ro-laad cech alt as a choir dam, as in chobás hi ro-bae].

altóir. [F.] 'altar';—*sg. acc.*, a. 6333, 39²; 6362 fris-in a. atuaid, 'on the north side of the altar'; *dat.*, 5304 cos-in a. noib; 7926 do'n a. nóim; 3957 for a. Dé;—*pl. acc.*, *altóri* 737. 743.

altram. [M.] 'nurture';—*acc.*, 7158 in tan gabus altrom Dé; *dat.*, 4491 for a altram i nGalil, 'on account of his having been brought up in Galilee.'

ám. [M.] 'time';—*nom.*, 7300 in tan tic amm a coimeta; *acc.* (*temp.*), 7230 in ám-sin tra, 'then'; 7548 in n-ám bias a ngill, 'when he is in need.'

am-. negative prefix: *cf. am-brite*, *am-ires*, *am-labar*, *am-ulcach.*

amach. 'outside,' of coming out 'to the outside,' *im-mach*, whereas *amuig* is 'from the outside'; [with only one *m*, but often written *immach* 2635, 95. 4390. 4521, 91. 5236, 55. 7213, though also *imach* 3873. 4394. 8151, 55];—with verbs of *motion*, &c., 605. 1079. 1164. 2695. 2717. 2835. 3197. 6703. 8151, 55; *lec a.* 2814; *indarb-.* 3873. 4394. 4521; with prep. *as*, *as in* (*x*) *a.* 475. 857. 949. 2690, 95. 2852. 3873: *cf.* 7213 letrad feóil o'n chnáim immach, 'tearing the flesh from off the bones';—as *adv. temp.* in phr. *o sin amach*, 'from that out, thenceforward,' 745. 815. 2250. 3709. 7800.; *o sunn a.* 2994. 3100, 57. 4591. 5255; *o'n uair a.* 1855. 5236.

amáin. 'only';—in phr. *ni hed amáin, acht*, 'not only so, but,' 2934. 7337, 68. 7412. 7557, 91. 7633; for its use in 287 *v.* note.

amainse. only occurs 6853, as a gloss on *trebaire*, 'prudentia.'

amal. I. *prep.* with acc., '*as, like as*'; *cf.* (taitnemach, &c.) a. gréin 1085. 1442. 1601. 2094. 2569. 2966. 3729. 3946. 4362. 6403; *cech n-* 902. 1945. 2146. 89; and the transported *n* before *vowels*, *d* and *g*; 967 Dia mbeo; 2380 péin ndermáir; 3619 soignén n-aduathmar; 3619 braen n-áilgen; 3867 toraind ṅdermáir; 4843 f heichem ṅguach; 6200 olaind ngil; 8284 crand n-aprisc;—170. 1266. 1313, 27. 1753. 2105, 07, 70. 2267, 75. 2426, 36. 2513. 2796 (2966. 3383. 3480. 3560. 6199. 7202 snechta). 3378. 3559. 3891. 3955. 4265, 66, 70. 5023 aingliu. 5155. 5367. 5369. 5449. 5463. 5642. 5855. 6063. 7108. 7163. 7202. 7525, 34;—158 cuich ata a. tu; 4208 ni hairmither a. duin-orcuin, 'it is not counted as manslaughter'; *cf.* also the fuller sense in 6479 duine a. mo chride, 'a man after my own heart';—sometimes used pregnantly, 1313 atconnaire

a gnúis a. aingel, 'she saw his face as (though it had been that of) an angel'; 2838 thabairt ascad a. rig do, 'bestowing gifts on him as (on) a king; 7312 tabair grád do-t chomarsain a. tú fodén, 'bestow love on thy neighbour as (on) thyself'; — really *conj.*, v. III., with omitted verb, 1145 a. usce a topur; 4125 a. columna, 'just as columns (support)'; 6092; = 'as well as,' 6640 me-si a. mo brathri; 7595 in t-í dobeir hí a. in t-í gabus;—with dem. pron. *amal-sin*, 'in that way,' referring to what *precedes* 116. 643. 772. 1863, 87, 88. 2152. 2314. 2943. 3198. 3332. 3441. 4475. 6818. 7198. 7282. 7460; but *amal-so*, to what *follows* 3373; usu. *is amal-sin* when following a preceding *amal* (conj.) 3585. 4091. 4119, 68. 4276. 4806, 07. 6807, 35, 37; of rarer usage 707. 3827 'in that case';—II. *adv.* (= *amlaid*), *is amal* 1881, 86. 2133. 2202. 3483. 3753. 6971;—III. *conj.*, (a) 'as, like as, just as, as much as, *sicut*, *ut*,' with some latitude of meaning (*cf.* 332. 2650. 2817. 7683) 8. 16. 27. 33. 62. 90. 128. 146, 48. 181. 220, 28, 78. 304. 321, 27, 32, 53, 70, 87. 463, 83. 512[2], 54, 56, 80, 88. 604, 21, 40, 45. 50. 669. 710, 34, 69. 799. 848, 51. 1081 (+ 275 instances, in 66 of which it is followed by the *relative* form of the verb, viz. 2766. 3114. 3404, 23, 51, 82, 92. 3539, 42. 4024. 4108, 93. 4433, 48, 79. 4507, 08, 09, 42. 4774, 99. 4912. 5082, 98. 5188, 97. 5279. 5310, 41. 5441. 5518, 79. 5602, 05, 81. 5741, 65. 5841, 55, 96. 5978, 81, 84, 85, 86. 6026, 41. 99. 6116. 6715, 19, 61, 78, 79. 6808, 34, 39. 7087. 7534. 7737. 7864, 92. 7901, 55. 8063. 8249 *esp.* amal *eráiles*, *démniges*, *indises*, &c.;—(b) after verbs of *telling*, *reflecting*, &c. [=ML. *quatenus*], indisetar 197, 98; atfiadar 1108[2]; forcetul 2514, 15[2]; 2806 atchifet a. digeltar forru; tuc do d'oid 4261;—(c) = 'as soon as,' with *preterites*, 76, 184. 834, 52, 99. 983. 1709, 84. 2628, 38. 2778. 2853. 3085; but also with *relat.* forms, 1832 fresgebus; 7416 médaiges;—(d) with *sec. pres.*, 'as if,' 129. 843. 924. 1011. 1235. 1882, 83. 2445. 2824. 2967. 3007. 3156. 3232, 48. 3396. 3400. 3742. 3893. 4470, 72, 82, 86. 4529, 88. 4646. 4857. 5166, 68. 5247, 89. 7854.

ambrán. (?) 'singing';—889 oc a. 7 oc luindiucc; [O'R. ambhán, a poem].

ambrite. 'barren';—4232 na ferunda co ndat a.

amires. [F.] 'unbelief';—*sg. gen.*, 5163 comartha aimirsi; 5466 fuacht amirsi; 6734 crecht na haimirse.

amirsech. 'unbelieving';—*sg. dat.*, 6733 do'n descipul amairsech;—*pl. nom.*, 2980 Iúdaide amairsecha; *dat.*, 1480. 1625 o Iúdaidib amirsechaib; *gen.*, 1853 críde na ṅdóine amairsech.

amlabar. [ám., 731. 2520.] 'speechless, dumb';—*sg. voc.*, 1367 a hidail daill amlabair;—*pl. nom.*, 731. 1141. 2520 ídail ámlabra.

amlaid. *adv.*, 'so';—1° *referring to what precedes*, (a) with *amal* in prior clause,—147 *amal* do-rala, . . . *is amlaid* do-rala sund: *cf.* 149. 2408. 4759, 5856. 8384; heightened by *sin* 37. 5189. 5428, 30. 5515. 5809, 19, 21. 23. 7072. 8250, *amal* . . ., *is amlaid-sin*[14]; (b) without *amal*,—15. 216. 301. 390. 405. 627. 1331. 3997. 5269. 5344. 5812. 7417. 7661. 7940. 8276; (c) and sometimes by itself 6054. 7946;—2° *referring to what follows*, (a) with *ocus* in posterior clause,—51 *is amlaid* bui . . . *ocus* himaigin Crist aice: *cf.* 270. 2627. 3080. 5102. 8108; or .ı.: *cf.* 7000; though also alone, 58. 5349. 6666; (b) heightened by *-so*, 371 *is amlaid-so*, followed by .ı.: *cf.* 3318. 5353 (-seo). 7823. 7902; but *cf.* also 7538. [In 2287 is a curious use, 'amlaid ro-genair sin o 'máthair 7 se dall, 'he restored his sight to the blind man *though* he was born blind'.]

ámnus. 'fierce';—*sg. nom.*, 8104 slog a.; [*cf.* FM. pp. 2114, 62. 2208, 24].

amra. 'famous';—*sg. nom.*, 822 brethem a.; 829 ben a.; 929 cerd amrai; 2757, 75 fer a.; 2268. 6477. 7146. 8082 in fáid a.: (*cf.* David); *acc.*, 828 cus-in fher n-a.; *gen.*, 2173, 76 in apstail a.;—*pl. dat.*, 2760 fri dóinib uaisle a.;—*compar.*, 1155 martír bus amra indai, 'more renowned than thou art.'

amuig. 'outside, from the outside, externally';—77. 92 tanic a.; 111 facsat a. he; 351 il-leth amuich; 1406 a chos a.; 3170 suide a. is-in indlis; 3871 cathaig a.; 7454 fri-a édach a., 'on his dress'; 7516 do-cuired ola air a., 'oil was poured over him externally'; 8159 toirnid fair immuig.

amulchach. 'beardless';—7030 oclach a. derg.

amus. [M.] 'temptation'; often in phr. *for amus* = 'towards,' (to send) 'to' or 'for': *cf.* 183 tiagmait ar th'amus; 415 ro-cuired sind for th' amus-sa; 489 rochuir eipistil for amus a meic; 838 tanic for a hamus; 1035 for amus al-lias, '(they carried the stones) for the purpose of making their cattle-sheds';—*sg. nom.*, 4855, 56 is amus for Dia; *acc.*, 2305 do-rat Dia amus for Iúdaidib; 3840 tucus amus calma fair, 'I sent a strong stimulus into them'; 4717. 4849, 53 ni tharda amus for Dia; 7827. 7962 i n-amus ndofulachta; *dat.*, 7967, 80 o amus t-shofulachta (dofulachta);—*pl. nom.*, 7963, 69, 70 na tartar aimse forind; *acc.*, 4756 co rochload ar n-aimsi-ne; 4847 clóife aimsi 7 tidfuabarta diabuil; *dat.*, 4747 i n-a aimsib cechlathidib; 4757. 4890 o aimsib; *gen.*, 5866 tidfhuabarta na n-ammus; 8040 fri fulang n-ingrema 7 amus; [see also *droch-amus*].

án. 'splendid';—*pl. nom.*, 4 buidne ána.

anad. [M.] 'stopping'; inf. of *anaim;* —*nom.*, 2418 anad do molad Crist, '(my advice is) to cease worshipping'; 3455 a. o pecdaib; *acc.*, 1349 cen a., 'till morning without ceasing'; 3586 tria a. aice, 'through the week stopping at it (Sunday).'

anagoig. 'the anagogical signification of a passage'; 7081 stair 7 sians 7 anagoig; 3577, 87, 93 iar n-anagóig.

anaichinnte. 'unknown';—*pl. nom.*, 4284 gallra a. (same as follg.).

anaichnid. 'unknown';—*nom.* 5287 ro-pa a. do Dia; *acc.*, 4152 etir aichnid 7 a.

anaichnius. 'want of acquaintance';—*dat.*, 4484 ni har a. doib na persaine.

anaim. 'to stay; stop';—*pres.* 1 *pl.*, 2059 in tan anmait-ne cen imluad a corp; *pres.* 3 *sg.* (*consuet.*) 7586 nach anand aige:—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 1955 in tan no-anad di-a pianad;—*pret.* 2 *sg.*, 8119 ni r-anais ic a denum; 3 *pl.*, 932 ansat innte.

anair. 'from the East';—3320 a aiged frinde a.; 6338 fri huamaid a.

anaircheas. see *anoirches.*

anál. [F.] 'breath';—*sg. nom.*, 337 no-thruailled anál 7 tinfed na dracon; 8134 anál do lécud immach, 'exhaling breath'; *acc.*, 1322 tuc a anail fó a rusc; 3439 tabair a anáil imme, 'he breathes around him.'

anall. 'of yore, long ago'; 1064 o aimsir Déicc a.; *usu.* o chein (máir) anall, used *absolutely* 2998. 3423. 4375. 4525, 35. 4899: [*cf.* follg.].

anallana. 'before, in times past'; used *relatively;* opp. to *iarum* 1415; *innossa* 2248. 3465. 4473 (inall.) 7085 8135. 8213; *indíu* 3485. 3503. 7933; *o sund immach* 4530; or without contrasting adv. temp., 4262. 5288. 6768. 8125, 27, 28, 42, 61, 98. 8242.

anart. '(linen-)cloth,' usu. *lín-anart;*—*sg. nom.*, 1874 lín-anart; *acc.*, 1871 in lín-a.; 1872. 3735 in a.; 3689 lín-a., 5243 ro-gab lín-a. imme; 1870 co lín-a. ṅgel; *dat.*, 5245 tirmugud a cos do'n lín-a.

anband. 'weak';—*adv.*, 584 co ha. edana; [*cf.* FM. pp. 1908, 82. 2032].

anbfhossad. 'unfounded,' of a statement;—727 is borb a. he.

anbla. 'evil' (?);—*sg. nom.*, 5162 túirid craide uamnig a., 'consciousness of evil probes the sinner's heart.' (?)

anbsaid. 'unstable'; opp. *cobsaid* 5622 [cf. *an-bhfossad*].

anbthine. [F.] 'storm';—*sg. nom.*, 2284 biaid ainbthine mor i n-a timchell; 4245 milles anfthine in rig; 7040 tanic anbthine mor; *dat.*, 7042 tuaircfet-sa o anbthine dermáir longa in mara; *gen.*, 4241 tria anmessair na hanfine.

anchara. [M.] 'anchorite' [cf. *anmchara*, 'soul-friend]; — *sg. nom.*, 880 ánchara eter anchartib;—*pl. dat.*, 1905 failte ar na sruthib 7 ar na hanchardib mora-sa in choimded.

anchretem. [M.] 'unbelief';—*acc.*, 7277 sílfaid anchretem fó'n mbeth; *gen.*, 8230 oc tuba t'anchredim.

anchretmech. 'unbelieving';—*sg. nom.*, 6675 na r-bat ancretmech;—*pl. nom.*, 1753 cid ar n-atáuar anchretmig-si; *acc.*, 2164 do-rochair aduath fors-na huli anchretmechu.

ancride. [N.] 'wrong, injustice';—*sg. acc.*, 2218 co ro-díglum h'a.-siu; [*cf.* FM. iii. pp. 1932. 2050. 2266; Ml. 23d[12], 27b[13], c[1], 38d[20], 44c[19]].

and. [occurring 460 times; later *ann*;] 'therein, thereon'; as loc. of *pron.* 3 *sg.*, 5798. 7322. 7706; 1766. 1967. 2265, 94. 5466. 7403; used emphatically, 5798 inna cardiu do charthain *and* [*in Deo*], 7 inna naimtiu do charthain *aire* [*propter Deum*]; or *pl.*, 6621 in macc ba sou and, 'the youngest son among them'; cf. 5906 in sét is uaisle and. It is mainly used vaguely as a connective, = *then*, 264. 330. 547. 653. 1299. 1436. 1912, &c., or *there*, 226; —very often *is ann*, 'at that time,' 349. 504. 507[2]. 920. 1047. 1348, &c.; 'thereupon,' 24. 31. 82. 302, 09, 28, 91. 470. 515. 589. 1105, 15. 1476. 3076. 3498. 3530, 31. 3617. 3788. 3899. 4133. 4326. 4649. 4889. 5002. 5755. 5837. 6277. 6300. 6524; though it may also refer to *place*, 758. 1571. 2487. 6055. 6281. 6904. 8140;—often with *boi*, 'to be present,' 66. 72. 76. 101. 130. 230 478. 496. 510. 619. 716. 2098. 2110. 2475. 2961. 4118. 4390. 4512. 4930. 5188. 5654. 7200. 7546; *do-rala and*, 'happened,' 46. 143. 1589. 3463. 3550. 4434; *cf.* 1201, 23;—idiomatically with *ata*, 1070 ata re cian ann; 1072 co fhilet aimsera ann, 'it is a long while ago': —in phr. *tan and*, 'once on a time,' 2. 3995. 7790; *fecht and* 96. 6301; *la and* 74. 4130. Occasionally with verbs of motion = 'thither' 5. 1122. 3145. 3894. 4484. 4743. 5375. 5504. Very frequently [about 220 times] strengthened by *-sin*, *and-sin*, 16. 26. 84 &c., esp. *is ann-sin* in the beginning of a clause, 'then' 39. 98, &c.; rarely *ann-side* 3766; once *and-so* 'now,' 'on *this* occasion,' 150.

andás. see *taim.*

andsa. v. annsa.

ané. 'yesterday';—1046.

anecnaid. 'ignorant'; —*pl. dat.*, 1670 forcetul sain do na hanecnaidib.

aneolach. 'ignorant';—*sg. nom.* 724 is borb a.; 1759 in duine a.-sa; *voc.*, 2214 a buirb 7 a aneolaig.

aneolas. [M.] 'ignorance'; — *sg. nom.*, 6900 ni bia doib nach n-aneolas; 8378 is truma in t-aneolus oldas cech n-olc; *acc.*, 721 incongbaid aneolas; 456. 4143 tria aneolas; *dat.*, 6768 boi for a., 'was in ignorance'; 7192 in ní bís i n-aneolas do dóinib, 'what is unknown to men'; *gen.* 6771 i ndorchuib aineolais 7 amirsi.

aness. [an-dess] 'from the South'; —570 o'n t-Sicil a.

anfhaitchius. [M.] 'carelessness'; —*acc.*, 4859 i nguasachtaib tria a.

anfhechtnach. see *ainfh.*

anfhéle. [F.] 'impudence';—*nom.*, 1756 machtnaigim-si cia ha. umaidi.

anfhial.* 'shameless';—*sg. voc.*, 3930 a anfhéil.

anfine. 4241, v. *anbthine.*

anfhír. 'untruth';—*acc.*, 4123 imgáibed cech a. 7 cech indliged.

anfhírén. 'unrighteous';—*sg. nom.*, 3166 anfhirén in breth; *voc.*, 8287 a anim anfhiren;—*pl. nom.*, 6400 thoromfaiter na hanfhireoin; *dat.*, 4277 do na rigaib anfhírenu; 4305 fors-na huilib rigu anfirenu; *gen.*, 4231 indliged na rig n-anfhíren.

anfhírinde. [F.] 'unrighteousness'; —*acc.*, 3306 for a r-forgaillset a. for rig na fírinne; 4183 ná r-chomarlécci nach a. do denum; 4248 ar anfhírinne; 4255 imgabad in anfhirinde; *dat.*, 5920, 26 do'n a.

anflaithius. [M.] 'ill-government'; —*dat.*, 4231 is for a. na rig.

anfhollas. 'unknown, not manifested';—*nom.*, 6899 ni ba ha. doib.

anforcthe. 'untaught'(?);—*acc.*, 5587 ro-lín in iascaire n-a; [FM. p. 1960].

anforlond. 'violence';—*acc.*, 4150 na ro-mide a. na indliged for nech; [*cf.* FM. pp. 2110, 62].

anforpthi. 'unspiritual' (?);—*acc.*, 3494 díchurid in uabar n-a.

angbaid. 'wicked';—*voc.*, 3930 a a.; same as follg.

angid. 'wicked';—*sg. nom.*, 818. 2556 fer a. etróccar; *voc.*, 8234 a iúdic a. etrocair;—*pl. gen.*, 6248 tédmunda na spirut n-a.

aniarmartach. 'merciless';—*acc.*, 855 tuc bulli a.

anib. 7679, v. *ainim.*

anim. [F.] 'soul'; — *sg. nom.*, *animm*[21] 1211. 2991. 3821 &c.; but also *anim*[9], *ainimm*[3], 3055. 5996; *ainim*[2], 3224. 7628; *aním* 3227[2], *anumm*[2], 7367. 7480; with the art. *in*, 3055; 8168, 40. 8219; *ind* 5996; and even *in t-* 7367. 7461, 80; *acc.*, *anmain*[22], 420. 1150, 99. 1387. 2068. 2162. 2472. 3226. 3364. 3545, &c., but with *nom.* forms *animm*[4], 7356. 7484. 7634, 35; *anim* 2561; *aním* 6641; (with *art. in a.* 2068. 3570. 8096. 8144, 51); *dat.*, *anmain*[14], 468. 637. 2385 3551 &c., *anmmain*[2] 5974, 84, and even *animm* 7370; (with *art.*, *do'n a.* 2385. 3551. 4807[2]. 7812. 7852. 8139); *gen.*, *anma*[3] 259. 416. 806 1425, 30, &c.; *anmma*[5] 4611. 4805. 6889. 8210. 8325; (with *art.*, *na hanma*[14], but once *in anma* 8384);—*pl. nom.*, *anmunna* 1416. 2162. 8313 (*nd*); *anmanna* 3615. 2386 (*nd*); *acc.*, *anmunda* 1037 (*nd*). 2071. 7332 (*nd*); *anmanna* 3493. 3670 (*nd*); *dat.*, *anmannaib*[8], but also *ainimib* 6388; *animmib* 6393; *gen.*, *anmand*[5] 2067. 4325. 7163. 8308, 13; *anmund* 1368.

anmanda. 'animal';—*sg. nom.*, 1513 ni ro-s-corb nách n-anmanda he; *acc.*, 2147 amal cech n-anmunda; 6304 fors-in anmunna; *dat.*, 6306 do'n anmunna; 6313 o'n anmanna;—*pl. dat.*, 876 do biastaib 7 anmanna in dithreua; *gen.*, 2082 aittreb nach n-anmand.

anm-chara. 'soul-friend, = confessor';—*sg. gen.*, 7616 do breith a anmcharut.

anmessair. 'violence, immoderateness';—*acc.*, 4240 tria a. na hanfine.

annach. [N.] 'wickedness';—*acc.*, 4203 no-s-marbann ar a n-annach.

annsa. I. 'hard'; *in phr. ni a(n)nsa* 'not hard (to say),' 2066, 68. 2722; *compar.*, 7348 congbail is uaisle 7 is a. do brissed; II. *compar.* in phr. *is annsa la*, 'to prefer, like,' 310 na r-b' andsa la C. oldait geinte; 3274 cia díb is annsa lib; 7437 in dara peccad is annsa lais.

annseirc. 'unloving, cruel';—*nom.*, 961 rig croda a.; 8104 slog aindseirg.

anocht. adv. 'to-night';—299. 3003, 12. 3195.

anocul. [M.] 'saving';—*nom.*, 5460 co mad a. doib; *dat.* (infin.), 3272, 75, 80 do a.

anoir. [F.] 'honour'; not quite so often written *onoir* (27 : 37), sometimes with the long *o* accented *onóir* (4897. 7196. 7363, 78, 87. 7409[2]. 8000); —*sg. nom.*, *anoir* 938. 1600, 01. 2340. 2568. 5553. 7409; *in anoir* 4114; *acc.*,

anoir 2612. 3598. 3605. 4637. 5594. 6622. 7376. 7990; *in a.* 2606. 7381, 83. 7401; *dat.*, *anoir* 426. 958. 1441. 1600. 1880. 3586. 3600, 02. 3757, 65. 4477. 5329. 7158. 7409. 8000; *gen. anoire* 1818; *anore* 4268; *onóire* 4897; *onóri* 6056; *onore* 7001;—*pl. nom.*, *onori* 4484; *onoir* [leg. *anori*] 1441.

anoirches. [M.] 'unprofitableness';—*sg. nom.*, 3565 dímaine 7 anaircheas in t-soegail; *acc.* 6868 fri cech n-a.; *dat.*, 4520 ic adchossan no ic nach a.; 4560 do a.(ss) in forbaind gentlide; 6872 ho dímaines 7 o a. in t-shaegail; *gen.*, 6878 fri scelaib anoirchessa in t-shaegail.

anorach. 'honourable';—*nom.*, 707 fer a.; 3609 sollamain a.; 7196. 7242 tempul a.; 4501. 4654. 5513 is a.; *acc.*, 745 is-in fer n-a.;—*adv.* 2609, 25. 6497 cu hanorach.

anoraigim. 'to honour';—*subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4165, 67 co ro-onoraige(a); 4168 co ro-s-anóraige;—*pret.* 3 *pl.*, ro-honoraigset hé; 4786;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *onoraigther* 5425. 5547.

anoraigti. 'honoured';—2428 bam a.-sea oc Dia.

anorugud. [M.] 'honouring';—inf. of preced.; *onórugud* 7363, 73, 78, 87; *gen.*, 5947 do chuinchid a n-anoraigthe o dáinib.

anuas. 'above; down from above'; 505 oc snige a.; 1482 in-sin a. 'the story above written.'

anuasana. 'above, before'; 7614 ro-raidsium a.

apar(thi). see *atberim.*

apdaine. see *abbdaine.*

apéli. 'flattery';—*dat.*, 6991 ar a.

aprat. see *atberim.*

aprisc. 'frail';—*sg. nom.*, 4259 is aprisc 7 is utmall in chumachtu talmanta; *sg. acc.*, 8285 amal crand n-aprisc; *pl. nom.*, 1425 at aiprisce na dóine.

aprisce. [F.] 'frailty';—*acc.*, 3181 tria aiprisce; 5124 a n-enirte 7 a n-aprisce; 5279 etarscarud fri ha. a thol collaide; *dat.*, 3036 na ro-epletís i n-a. peccha.

apstainech. 'abstinent';—5990 cu ra-p a. he.

apstal. [M.] 'apostle';—*sg. nom.*, *apstal* 602. 881. 1640. 2061; *in t-a.* 1993, 95, 97. 2003, 79, 99. 2130, 33, 38, 40+[38]; always without the article when follg. a name in appos., 5126. 7944 Eoin a.; 6116 Iacob a.; 1943, 62 Partholón a.; 348. 352. 602. 651+[7] Petar a.; 2484, 94. 2528, 59 Pilip a.; 1648. 5589. 5891+[3] Pol a.; 3093 Tomas a.; 1455. 2978. 4400. 6681 in dara a. déc; *voc.*, *a apstail* 1985. 2203. 2316; *acc.*, *apstal* 1923. 2181; fris-*ind a.* 5872; fris-*in a.* 6688; trias-*in a.* 2161: *cf.* 5123 fris-na hoen n-apstal déc, 'the eleven a.'; *dat.*, *do'n a.* 2109. 2322; *ó'n a.* 6781; *gen.*, (after proper names) *apstail* 169. 213. 669. 2169, 72. 2548. 5396. 5637; but 2176 Iacoip in apstail amra; *in apstail* 1991. 2118, 43, 55+[9];—*pl. nom.*, *apstail* 331. 1451. 1635. 3131+[6]; *na hapstail* 1826, 58, 68. 2999+[21]; *na a.* 5368. 6692, 97; *inda ha.* 5135. 5371. 5436, 81. 5560; *indi a.* 6710, (25, 27 *dí*); *ind a.* 6720; *acc.*, *apstalu* 881. 2027. 3419. 4428, 30; *na hapstalu* 5038. 5118, 19. 7861; with prepp., *cos-na ha.* 4453. 6730; *eter na ha.* 5264; *fris-na ha.* 1827. 5170. 5238. 5317. (6691.) 6729; *fors-na ha.* 5040. 5417, 29. 5464–5577[6]; *sech na ha.* 5160. 6766; *dat.*, *apstalaib* 2977, 88. 3001. 4368. 4420. 5172. 5314; *do na ha.* 1653. 4439. 5391. 5431, 56, 75, 85. 5568; *fors-na ha.* 5422, 69; *gen.*, *apstal* 1456. 1611. 3702+[10]; *na n-apstal* 443. 1637. 1681+[8];—*dual. nom.*, 414. 1627 da apstal (airmitnecha); 1919 in da apstal noemu: *cf.* 5035. 5292 a di apstal déc, 'his twelve a.'

apstalacda. 'apostolic';—*acc.*, 5524 in popul n-a.; *dat.*, 615 o'n t-shossad a.; *gen.*, 1857 in coscair a.

apstalacdacht. 'apostleship';—*acc.*, 5115 foracaib a apstalacdacht; *dat.*,

2979 do-roega i n-apstal[ac]dacht; 5117 i n-a a.; *gen.* 6681 i n-urd apstal-*acdachta*; [MS. has ꝟꝟꝓꝏ 2979. 6681. ꝟꝟꝟꝏꝏ 5115, 17].

ar. I. *prep.*, 'on, at, for,' &c.; orig. with *acc.*, ['whither'], and *dat.*, ['where']; here the *pl.* is usually in *dat.*, 574. 1904. 2694. 4067. 4175. 4631. 4747. 5118. 5227². 5355. 5457. 5502. 5749. 5879, 83. 6031, 98. 6101, 18, 37. 6388. 6726. 7169. 7423. 7552. 7801, 02. 7977, 95; in the *sg.* the *dat.* and *acc.* forms are not distinguishable; but the transported *n-* of the *acc.* is preserved in some cases, 1067 ar Dhia mbeo; 1197 mac ṅDé; 2427 ainm ṅDé, &c. [*v.* art. *n infra*]: cf. (Z² 622), Lat. 'ante, prae, pro'; also in *dat.* = 'supra, pro [*i. e.* loco],' in *acc.* = 'pro [propter], causa.' —In combination with pronom. elements, it becomes: 1 *sg.*, *erumm* 1397, *erom* 1503; 2 *sg.*, *erut* 6565; 3 *sg.*, *aire* 5. 440. 588 + 107, but does not occur in pl. [In xxxiv. we find a peculiar form *er*, which I have given apart for convenience.]—*Space:* 'on, upon, in'; [a] 4409 ar or na sliged; 5076 ar in mein; often in phr., 4371 ar bar n-agaid; 4382. 4521. 7053 ar a chind, 'in front of'; 4512. 5133 ar aird, 'present'; 183 ar th'amus, 'towards you, for you'; 446, 50 ar do chend, 'to send for thee'; 7767 ar leith, 'apart'; 5500 ar cech leth; 1657. 5862. 6052. &c., ar medon; 436. 867. 2141. 2295. &c. ar tus;—2684 ar domun, '(none) in the world'; 7503 ar slicht Adaim;—674 scoiltis ar dó, 'split in two';—used with numerals to express an addition: 219 oen ar cethrachait; 548, 74. 1594. 3523, 24. 4934. 5003. 5441, 82. 5737. 8048. 8416;—[b] ethically, 4648 ar bar comus, 'iṅ your power'; 7552 buaidred ar do béssaib; 7594 ulc ar in símontacht, 'evil attached thereto';—459 oslaic ar cach oen; 5355. 6115 trócaire ar bochtaib; 6031 no-cho ro-díultus ar na bochtaib, 'refused aught to the poor';—common in phr. 'to count *as*, *among*'; airmither ar maccaib 4067. &c.: *cf.* 1674 ro-mid ar nefní; 3573. 4208, 09, 13, 14. 4630. 5197. 5689. 6123 na ra-gbam accaind ar dhíles, 'let us not consider as our own'; 6748 ar mírbuil diu as gabtha, 'it is considered a mìracle'; 6897.—*Time:* 'at, on'; 3424. 5380, 99. 5572 ar in sollamain; 5502 ar tri sollamnaib;—1243 oidche ar cind, 'the following night'; *ar a barach* 103. 524, 25. 859. 1700. &c.;—4256 is garit ar uair.—*Causal:* in two main lines [a] 'owing to' some cause, condition, or circumstance *precedent: cf.* ar aichentus 3140. 4484; an annach 4203; asslach 595. 635; brath 5119; chaisc 5221; coíbnes 5801; collaidecht 5597; congbail na haithne 7413; coscrad in ídail 1381; cuibdes 3375. 4766; cuis díumais 311; chúissib 7423; deg-gnimradaib 2694; deirc 3496. 4172. 5800. &c.; dermáire 3407; deroile 5330; díscailed 3028; díten 7171; dúire 8178. 8269; ecla 62; ergnus 3916; etrochta 3554; fáilte 1566. 1696; fainde a irse 5328; fath(aib) 3263. 4747. 5118. &c.; fírinde 4249. 4349; gáel na fola 7394; genemain 4784; gloine 3916; imecla 4141; imnari 5136; immad 5688 (na cland). 8242, 76 (na peccad); indarpu 3029; indliged 4076. 4247; ingantus 4484. 8159; inísle 518. 5330. 5456. 6856; laiget a chumachtain 4816; marbad 7171; mét 1674. 2693. 3048. &c.; óige 318; omun 595. 3026. 8000; pecthaib 7977; scís 4458; tnúth 3264; uaisle 517. 600. 3407. 3554; umla 5456; (and very common in the (3 *sg.*) form *aire* = 'therefore,' usually introducing clauses, 'is aire,' 'is aire-sin' [about 60: 40]; once 5487 air-side, almost always folld. immediately by the principal verb [with the intervention only of the particles *cetus*, *din*, *imorro*, *tra*]; sometimes at end of clause: *cf.* 2772. 3532. 5802. 6612; or after the chief verb 4048. 4227. 6629; folld. by explanatory *co*-clause 6210); 2°, of

the cause of 'boasting,' 'rejoicing,' 'thanking'; 1579 atlaigim Dia ar forclid aile; 3721 ro-molsat in coimdid ar Iósep do shaerad; — 259[2] (foelti) ar shlanti a corp 7 ar a soerad o diabul; 1904 failte ar na sruthib do beth ocaib (*cf.* 5749); 3787 ar tidecht na mor-shollsi; —6050 comáidem ar an deg-gním;— 3°, to give 'in return for,' 2393 ar na lamu ro-sínit co crand an imarbois; 3710 lógidecht ar beth i tost; 6881 mallachta ar mallachtain; 7590 ni thibre a chuid fen ar in dá chuid ele; 8401 co ru-s-recc ar in crúibechan mbec;—4°, before relat., *cid ar a*, = 'why,' 748. 5193. 7847; *cid ar mbad*, 5209. 5463, 67. 5183 (mo = m(b)ad); *cid ar na*, 'why not,' 1218. 1547, 62. 1776. 5764; *fath ar a*, 'the reason why,' 5267. 6378. 8115; *adbar ar na* 7741: *cf.* also 6623 ar na cualai, 'because he did not hear,' going over into the meaning of *uair*, see *ar* (III.):—[b], 'with a view to,' 'for the sake of' something subsequent: *cf.* ar apéli 6991; coimét sapoite 325; cainte 1576; crod 4634; cuimbre 5084; cuinchid 8368; díl maith 7751; dilgud 5232; in flaith némdai 1609, 26; fochraicc 1613. 4679. 5957; fognum 1727; fot sáegail 5231; grad Dé 735. 6887. 7486; hícc a corp 2057, in cinedu 2366; ires Crist 1480; log 4553. 4638; saidbrius 5230; saine 7999; sualchib 4631; tuillem 4585;—often to implore 'for God's sake' 768. 1067. 1197. 1341. 1854. 3154. 3724, 67. 5606, 10. 5799. 6519. 6565. (erut-sa);—2°, after verbs (α) 'pray, fight, labour, die *for*,' 1103. 1397. (erumm) 1415, 74. 1503. 3546. 4142 aire. 4175. 5227 ar ilib. 6388. 6662 aire. 6519, 61, 93; (β) 'to guard *against*,' 'save *from*,' 697. 3686. 4104. 5460. 5883, 90. 7801, 02;—3°, as conj. with verbs in *sec. tense*, in order that'; 1991 ar co tissed; 3127 ár co mad;— 1219 ar na ruccad: 3052 ar na dechsaid; 3074 ar na bud ed; 5418 ar na digsed; 7834 ar na ro-dermaited; often in *ar daig*, 'in order to' 877. 925. 1186. &c. (see *daig*). [For its use in *ar-ai*, *araide*, *archena*, *ar ecin*, *ar oen*, see these words.]

ar. II. 703. 2927, 38. 7745. 8200, 06, for *iar*, q. v.

ar. III. conj. = 'for'; 293. 313. 330. 401. 577. 711. 805. 881. 911. 1026, 36. 1155, 59. 1244, 91, 93. 1594. 1693 + [176].

ar. IV. 'said he'; 717. 725. 1540. 2593. 2694. 2745, 36. 2802, 20, 22. 2994. 3149. 3405, 43 + [15].

ar. V. 'our'; sometimes *ár*, 709, but also with elision, '*r*, 780; often with emphatic affix *-ne*, *-ni*, [q. v.] after the noun;—as to its effects on the follg. letter, it leaves untouched c^{40}, p^{6}, t^{10}; l^{5}, m^{12}, n^{3}, r^{2}; s^{16}, f^{5}, but also fh^{6} (cf. *f* 1502. 2229. 6448. 7825, 37 with *fh* 4757. 6120. 7826, 37. 7946, 53); prefixes *n* to a vowel[50], 114, 18, 38, 76, &c., and an assimilated nasal to a media, *m*[*b*][12], *ṅ*[*d*][17], *ṅ*[*g*] does not occur.—In use it is to be noted that, with intransit. infin., it expresses the *subj.*, ar mbeth 2888. 7900, 45, 76; ar tidecht 3397; with transit., the *obj.*, 749 di-ar cur as ar sostaib, 'to thrust us out of our places'; ar malairt 1401. 6583; ar foillsiugud 1502; ar togairm 1834, 47; ar loscad 2207; *cf.* 2211[2]. 3827. 4757. 5356. 5818, 21. 6120[2]. 6597. 6638[2]. 6884[2]. 7971, 72, 76; the verbal noun (infin.) may be in the *genit.*, cf. 176. fo-daig ar n-ícca-ne; 1576; 2204 ria n-amsir ar ṅdamunta. With cpd. prepp., 783. 2672, 73 i n-ar n-agaid, 'against us'; 2731. 2845 i n-ar ṅdegaid, 2947 ṅdiaid, 'after us'; 3285 di-ar n-éisi, 'after us'; 8198 i n-ar coinde, 'to meet us'; in phr. *ar ṅdís*, 'the two of us'; 3831, 45, but see 3827, 39, (cf. *bar triur*); —idiomatically with *in*, cf. 1844 'n ar ndescipuil, 'as disciples'; 7260 i n-ar n-aingliu; 7866 'n ar mec; 7883, 84 i n-ar mbraithrib 7 i n-ar maccaib; so also 3875 na ro-doerthar 'n-ar ṅdís.

In 7961, 68 nach-ar-leic, 'ne nos inducas,' it is used as an infix pronoun: cf. *bar*.

ar. VI. for *an* (ro) 223; for *a* 'their,' before *r* 393. 4226. 7003; for prep. *in* before *r*, 3834.

ár. VII. [M.] 'ploughing'; *sg. dat.*, 3548 a menma i n-ar 7 i mbuain dogres.

ára.* [F.] 'kidney'; *pl.* 'loins';—*pl. dat.*, 5103 a cressa dar a n-áirnib.

árach. 'security' (?); —*sg. nom.*, 7391 in uair na raibe a. agut fén ort.

árad. 'ladder';—*sg. nom.*, 5459 á. fresgabala dochum nime; *dat.*, 8010 is-in árud secht-ceimnech.

aradu.* I. 'suffering';—*sg. acc.*, 3207 atconnairc in a. tuccad for Ísu.

aradu*. II. 'heed' (?); —*sg. acc.*, 3569 tabraid a. cóir fors-in anmain.

aradu*. III. same as I. or II. (?); —*sg. acc.*, 5098 do-ronsat cuiccnecht in n-úain cháseda 7 a a.

aráide. 'yet, nevertheless'; [with *ái*, except in 1136. 3833. 4833; twice °*di* 3392. 3405;] beginning the clause, (except 4743 adlesc-som a. do dhul); sometimes preceded by *cid-* clause 4062. 5510. 5839; or *cia* 3392;—3045. 3312. 3405. 3833. 4023, 26, 62. 4743. 4833. 5132. 5488. 5510. 5802, 39, 69. 5980. 6039, 78. 6146.

araile. [a] 'a certain,' Lat. '*quidam*,' when followed by a noun; otherwise=[b] '*another*,' esp. reciprocal, '(each) other'; (usually *araile*, but *aroile* 818. 1175. 1943. 2150. 2873. 6985. 7190; *aroli* 2556. 2591³, 92³. 4341. 4440. 6527, 33, 46, 75. 7174, 83);—[a] *sg. nom.*, 1. 42. 7173 cathair 47. 4435. 6299. 7294; 818 2150. 2556. 6533. 7174 fer; 71 Iudaide; 1175 drái; 2873 milid; 4440 sain múinnterus; 6527 immper;—*acc.*, 1875 co a. loch; 1943 i n-a. tempul; 5031, 84. 5287 co a. ṅduine; 1869 a bannscál; —*dat.*, 4600 iar n-a. tinntúd;—*gen.*, 7183 a. uamad;—*pl. nom.*, 432 in filet a. dee?; 2148. 6985 atberat a., 'some say'; 6546 a. dóine; *acc.*, 2591³, 92³ a. dóine;—[b] *nom.*, *oen . . . araile* 5221. 6316; *cuit . . . araile*, 'one portion, . . . another' 7298; apparently 6363 in foirend is craibdige araile, 'the folk who are more believing than the rest';—*acc.*, *cach . . . araile*, 5794, 95. 5804, 06, 10; *acc.-dat.*, 7667 o'n peccad co a., 'from one sin to another'; 216 o cech fhir di-araile; 5273. 5378. 5824 di-a.; 16. 4341. 5393 fri a.; *gen.*, 4230 cách dib i n-agaid a.; 6575 cách dib oc nertad aroli;—*pl. acc.*, 1708. 1899 na briathra-sa 7 araile briathra. — [N.] *araill* 1544 ni r-chaithes araill acht arán; 3749 co r-indiser díb araill, 2963 a. do scélaib, 'somewhat of news'; 7987 nach a. connagum, 'we ask nothing else';—3996² araill de . . . araill, 'at one time . . . at another';—7272 o'n chluais co 'raill [sic].

arán. [M.] 'bread'; — *sg. nom.*, 2825 a. na n-aingel; 7534 amal bís a.; *acc.*, 1544 ni r-chaithes araill acht a.; *gen.*, 5073 crábud in aráin némdeseda; 7534 biad in aráin;—*pl. dat.*, 5072 co n-aránaib némdesetha.

arcain. see *orc*.

arccu. see *arg*.

archena. 'besides; the rest, all the others, 'ceteri,' in general'; [ár 4392. 4678. 5160, chenai 4839;]—often used after a generalisation or a series, and heightened by *cach* —, in either conjunctive or disjunctive clauses; 6. 35. 259. 412 sech cach n-oen. 528. 671. 647. 890. 1119. 1353. 1611, 55. 2574, 83, 93. 2657. 3356 ro-ráidset tra na slóig —, 'ceteri vero dicebant'; 3814. 3956 amal cech fhir duine iressach —; 4050, 78. 4207, 24, 78 oltás do na huilib dóine a. 4323, 26, 34, 48, 50, 92. 4520. 4645, 78. 4824 in ciniud ndéonna —, 'the human race in general'; 4839 ni do Christ, acht is dá cech duine noem —; 4866 i sliab n-Olifet no i sliab fhuathaigthe aile —; 4937 ro-caithsemm in mblia-

dain —, 'since we have spent the rest of the year thus, we ought now to devote at least a tithe of our time differently'; 4943. 4979 fuit na bliadna — timchell in chorgais, 'all the rest of the year besides Lent'; 4988 7 cách uile i n-a áine —, 'while everybody else is fasting (except himself)'; 4994. 5135. 5160 sech na hapstalu —; 5164. 5170. 5262 is glansom uile —, 'he is clean in all other parts of his body'; 5440. 5558. 5627. 5791 'charity is the peculiar virtue of Christians, for the other virtues are common to all,' na sualchi —; 6115. 6126 do fhógnum chaich uile — co coitchend, 'to serve God and everybody else in general'; 6377 lucht in domain — cu coitchend 6416. 6691. 6738. 6766 sech na hapstalu —; 6807, 15. 6926 in eclais Xtaide —, 'the remainder of Christianity (in contradiction to the Egyptians)'; 7830. 8112, 48. 8422.—In precisely the same way is used *ol-chena* 714. 876. 1358. 2492. 2922. 4160. 6433. 6648. 7372.

arcut. see *argat.*

ard. 'high';—*sg. nom.*, 1825 tor a.; 3996 is a. (*fem.*); 4827 in bend a.; *acc.*, 4719. 4866 i sliab ro-a.; 4869 is-in sliab n-a.; 5432 in ngrianan ro-a.; *dat.* (fem.), 4712. 4820, 30 (do'n) for béind aird in tempuil;—*pl. dat.*, 4475 i slébtib arda;—*compar.* 4116, 17, 18 (crand) (tor) (na slébti) is ardi.

ard-apstal. 'chief apostle';—*pl. gen.*, 1919.

ard-epscop. 'archbishop'; — *sg. nom.*, 17, 190;—*pl. gen.*, 13.

ard-imper. 'emperor';—*sg. dat.*, 362.

ard-oirchindech. 'high-priest';—*du. nom.*, 2581.

ard-rig. 'supreme lord';—*sg. nom.*, 7146; *dat.*, 4347; *gen.*, 2572 (ríg).

ard-rigi. 'empire';—*sg. acc.*, 3922.

ard-sollamain. 'chief festival';—*pl. dat.*, 5502 ar na tri hard-shollamnaib.

ard-toisech. 'chief ruler'; — *pl. nom.*, 2579 ba hard-toisig.

arfaid. 6311. see *tarfaid.*

arg. [M.] 'vessel; coffer'; — *sg. nom.*, 6149 in t-arg i taiscither seoit; *dat.*, 7101 i n-a. a anma;—*pl. nom.*, 336 airg lana d'idbartaib; *acc.*, 7017 ro-oslaicset a árccu.

argain. *see orcuin.*

argat. [M.] 'silver'; — *acc.*, in argut 3228, 29, 32; 3243 in argut; 7275 arcut; *dat.*, 2001 argat; 998. 3235 argut; *gen.*, 1079 glas argait; 4513 tomus in argait.

ariltne. see *airiltiu.*

arís. 'again'; 2618, 39: *cf. doridisi.*

arm. [M.] 'weapon';—*sg. nom.*, 850 ni boi a. la H.; *gen.*, 7732 urchóit in airm; —*pl. nom.*, 8112 na hairm démnacda; *acc.*, 4078 na harmu archena; 8114 cus-na harmaib; 8141 gabaid bar n-armu cathaigthe; 8149.

armach. 'armed';—*pl. gen.*, 2124 mile fher n-a.

armtha. 'armed'; —*pl. dat.*, 848 drong di-a miledu a.

arnaid. 'cruel,' [*cf.* MR. 216. 224]; 8104 slog a.

arracht. [N.] 'idol'; almost always in connexion with *idal;—pl. nom.*, 743 techit na harrachta; *acc.*, 536. 6520 hidlu 7 arrachtu; *dat.*, 753. 3465 arrachtaib; *gen.*, 365. 4566. 5288 adrad ídal 7 arracht; 6517 i n-agid na n-arracht.

arroét. see *airimim.*

arsaid. 'old';—7400 in tan bís a.

arsaidecht. [F.] 'inveteracy';—*acc.*, 3543 cuirid uaib serua 7 a. bar peccha; 4619 léicess uad a. a thol collaide; *dat.*, 5280 i n-a. na tol.

arsata. 'old';—*acc.*, 487 in recht a.; 2540. 8007. in námait n-a.; 3910 tógaire iat is-in sáire n-a.; *gen.*, 5869 tria intledaib in námut a.;—*pl. dat.*, 7047 o na sruthib arsataib.

arthraigim. 'to appear, be seen'; — *pres. relat.*, 4659 céo artraiges fri ré mbec;—*fut. relat.*, 6903 is and-sin arth-

raigfes doennacht Crist ;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-art(h)raig* 1162. 1243, 60. 1306. 1714. 2507. 3378, 83. 5464. 6323, 45. 6931, 32, 81, 83, 87. 7237, 59; 3 *pl.*, *ro-artraigset* 1899. 5368. 5565. 6659; [dep.] ro-artraigsetar 5455.

arthrugud. [M.] 'appearance'; infin. of preced.; 6930, 34 a. Dé (θεοφανία).

as. 'out of; from'; the *s* final [*cf.* Latin *e*, *ex*] is only preserved before pronominal forms, viz., *def. art.*, *in* 20. 306. 475. 570. 857. 948. 1163. 1334, 65. &c.; thrice *ass-in* 110. 6084. 7783; *pl.*, *na* 2597. 2846. 4115. 5387. 6270. 8059;—*relat.*, *a* 53. 419. 694. 1058, 60, 64. 1821. 2588. 3510. 3914, 80. 5575. 5747. 6023. 6965. 7516, 24, 80. 7794. 7807. 8142, 98;—*possess. a.*, (his, &c.) 421. 732. 743. 809. 1010. 1118. 1434. 1527. 2079 + 40; *ar* (our) 749, 59, 60. 5391; *do* (thy) 1332. 3739. 6631;—demonstr., *sin* 218. 1823. 2374. 3150, 86. 3971. 4423. 4904. 6056;—*indef.*, *cach*, *cech* 4. 387. 576, 80, 98. 1122. 1210 1593. 4283. 5374. 5486, 89. 5567, 76. 7062; *nach* 4336². In all other cases it loses the final *s* before consonants, and prefixes *h* to an initial vowel; *vowels:* 22. 371. 380². 664. 917. 2578. 3613. 4737. 5371. 5401 (but 1588 as inad i mbói, for as [in] inad);—*consonants:* *b*, 399. 5423, before *bás*, 'death' 1642. 3431. 3747. 3814, 56. 6584. 6743 (and once *ab-bas* 4468); g, *ag*-gin 4881; *d*, 5526, 45; *p*, 4951. 8399; *c*, 790. 5524. 7197; *t*, 232. 1146. 3040. 5464, 97. 6111. 7048. 7571; *l*, always assimilated *al-l* 3087, 91. 4907; *s*, 14. 4903.—In combination with pronom. element 3 *sg.*, it makes (m. n.) *ass* 674, 95. 921. 1006. 1130, 86. 1236 + 26; written *as* 37. 1615. 4655. 5073; [F.] *esti* 197. 2185. 2467. 2506. 6466. 7646; 3 *pl.*, *estib* 2878. 4495.—Used (1°) to express *motion from* [a] with ntr. verbs, &c.: *dul* [*dochoid*, *teit*, &c.] 743. 1699. 1716. 2467. 75 *dochoid ass*, 'he went away'; 2505; *el-* 3087. 3713; *erig-* 421, 68. 1332. 2502. 2635, 40. 2834; *reth-* 2875; *sil-* 1146; *snig-* 6361; *tanic* 4. 14. 22. 197. 232. 397. 419. 580. 674. 917. 1058. 1122. 1304, 34, 38, 65. 1434. 1589. 2105²; *tepren-* 5747; *tinoil-* 387. 570²; [b] with all kinds of transitive verbs: *atherraig-* 5583: *ben-* 553. 732. 790. 1118. 7662. 7741; *cuir-* 37 as suas. 110. 475. 749, 59, 60. 2076. 2499. 2690. 4390; *cumscaig-* 3464. 5006; *dichuir-* 4495. 4517. 6449. 7571; *gair-* 1010; *imorcuir-* 1823; *indarb-* 948. 1528. 2597. 3872. 4192. 4394. 4521. 4951. 7411. 8399; *la-* 1130, 86. 1236. 1527; *lec-* 2764 +. 2810, 15, 26. 3138. 3262 +; *saer-* 3721. 5888.; *scris-* 2754. 7439; *srain-* 6270; *tall-* 3298; *tairng-* 857. 2079. 2826, 51. 7273; *todusc-* 1642. 3427. 3551; *toirn-* 2463, 69; *tuc-*, &c. 306. 921. 957. 1006, 60, 64. 1163. 1588, 2402, &c.;—2° denoting the *origin*, (a) of *time:* 3980 as a noidendacht; 6551 as a óitiu; (b) *place:* 820 a tírib hIndía do; 1210 galaraib filet as cech aird; 3186 ni cían as sin; 694 cia cennadaig as a tai; 695 is ass dam, 'I came from thence'; 4504 ro-mebaid as a roscaib; 7271 oen shuil as a chind, 'one eye (projecting) out of his head';—1427 atbert as in [n]íul; 2034 freccra as in ídal; 2113 do-rat gáir ass; 2506 a gol-máirg esti; 2992. 5053 ibid as in chopan; (c) *circumstance:* 53 cret as a r-fhas; 1615 is as fhásas in fhaisneis (7852); 3510 as a tórniter rúin; 4655 is as fuair a ainmniugud; 5073 is as tóisech ro-tindscanad; 4928 glanruin as ind aimsir; 6083² rúin as in clíi, ass-in deís; 6023 ni, as a tardat duit; 7794 na nethe, as bud doig algus a dénma;—(d) hence often of the ground, of [a] *proof*, &c., 20 no-indfaind bar ceist as in libar; 1821 can as a ṅderbum; 2185 is esti demniges; 218. 4904 tuicther as sin. 2878 estib-sin; 7516 as a t.; 4851, 53 as in scriptúir; often *is follus as sin*, 'from this it is clear,'

2374. 3150. 3971. 4423. 6056; or *f. as na desmberechtu* 4115. 8059: *cf.* 5545 a desmberecht iúbaile;—[β] cf. *trust*, or *boasting*, 3338 tairisniged as in cóimdid, [if this is not merely an alteration for *is-in:* cf. 4856]; 4855[2] dia maide as a shualchib;—3° denoting the *manner* or *means;* 2588 cia mod as a mbrisend recht; 4336 cen sollsi as nach mod; 4106[2] as a nirt 7 as in cumachtain, '(behaving ill) by means of the power granted to them'; 7219 sluicid as a cind (?); 5489 labair as berla;—in phr. 5143. 5309 as a deoin, 'of his own free-will'; 6631 as do thoil fén; 380[2] a hén inad 7 a hen chomarli, 'with one consent'; 2578 a hucht in rig Rómanaig, 'under his authority'; *as a aithle*, 'thereafter' 480. 809. 2137, 38. 2507. 3001. 3873; *a haithle* 664. 4737.

asa. 806. see *uas.*

ascad. 'gift, present';—*pl. gen.*, 2838 do thabairt ascad do; *dat.*, 6971 co n-ascadaib examla leo.

ascaid. [F.] 'request';—*sg. nom.*, 906 ba lond la H. in a.-sin; 7057 doberthar a.; *acc.*, 274 cuinchis ascid.

ascnám. 'visit'; only in *dat.* used as infin. 3613. 5523. 7287 do a. tíre tarngire (flatha Dé).

aslach. [M.] 'enticement, allurement'; as inf. of follg.; [RC. vi. 136 *adslìg, àslach;*] here and in the verb note the prothetic *f*, 775. 904. 2349. 4832, 35, 71, 6624. 7097. 7214;—*sg. nom.*, 6470 a. diabuil; *acc.*, 4832 conic faslach in uilc for na dóinib; 566 tria asslach a muntire; 904 tria fhaslach na rígna fair; 4871 tria fhaslach; 6475 for in a.-sin; *dat.*, 595 ar omun 7 ar asslach; 636 ar asslach 7 comarli; 3270 oc a. in césta; 6624 oc a fhaslach forri; 6471 ic a. uilcc fair; 6634 for h'a., '(I will not do it) for thy persuasion'; *gen.*, 4835 follsiugud in fhaslaig-sin;—*pl. dat.*, 2540. 8333 co n-a aslaigib.

aslaigim. 'to entice, tempt'; with *for* of person tempted; deriv. of preced.;—*pres. relat.*, 7097 trócáir Dé fhaslaiges form cech maith;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 7214 ro-fháslaig a marbad; 3 *pl.*, 3272 is ed ro-aslaigset.

aslaigthech. 'prompter, enticer';—8107 a. cecha uilc.

aspid. 'asp';—*sg. acc.*, 4846 imthigfe for in n-a.

asreracht. see *atracht.*

ass. [F.] 'shoe';—*du. nom.*, 1971 dí assa imbe.

assan. [F.] 'she-ass';—*sg. nom.*, *assan* 4437. 4609 ind a.; *acc.*, 4371. assan; 4379 in n-assan 4563 in assain; 2614 oc marcachus for assan mbec; 4377 immrimm for assan;—*du.*, 4557 in da assan.

asselbaim. 'I possess';—6587 do nim a. na bulla-sa.

astaim.* see *fastaim.*

astar. 'journey';—only in 502 eter astar 7 galar.

astech. 3892. see *tech.*

ata, &c. see *taim.*

athair. 'father'; (often in cpd. *pl.*, *uasal-athraig*, 'patriarchs': *cf. sen-athair*);—*sg. nom.*, 231. 240. 1380. 1807. 2659 + [24]; *in t-a.* 243. 2236. 3005. 3120 + [9]; *voc.*, a athair 174. 2857. 3037, 47, 58 + [12]; *acc.*, athair 4142. 6725 + [3]; *in a.* 158. 178. 1088 + [4]; *dat.*, *athair* 2259. 4902 + [4]; *do'n a.* 3952. 4905. 6955. 7884 + [3]; *o'n a.* 6839; *gen.*, *athar* 658. 1061. 1305. 1428 + [32]; *in athar* 237. 2208. 3004. 3441 + [10]; *Dé athar* 2281. 3158. 5639. 8353;—*pl. nom.*, *athri*, 130; *aithre* 138: *aithrecha* 118. 241; but always uasal-*athraig* 680. 3525. 3780. 3816. 5471; *voc.*, *aithrecha* 19; *dat.*, *aithrib* 2303; *athrib* 3768; *aithrechaib* 255. 4572; *athrechaib* 3434; *athrachaib* 3800. 4541. 8018; *gen.*, uasal-*athrach* 3804. 5628. 6172. 6404. 8073. 8347.

athardacht. 'alteration' (?);—*acc.*, 7434 dochóid se i n-a. ó'n aingel.

athardai. (*atharda* in 928. 2588. 4097. 4175. 7122).—1°. 'paternal, fa-

therly; (honour) due to a father';—2°. 'fatherland.'—*sg. nom.*, 3993 ata a. (2) díles na fhíren; *acc.*, 930 a a. ṅdílis; 2588. 2827. 6641 in recht n-a.; 4097 athascnam a.; 4175 co ro-chathaige for a a. (2); *dat.*, 6947 iar mbunad a.; 7122 athascnáit di-a a. fén; 585 co n-onoir a.; *gen.*, 928 do-shaigid a n-a. (2); 6518, 39, 71 in rechta a.

athascnáim. 'to ascend, go towards or up';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 7019 athascnaid a de . . . i n-uaislib nime, 'its smoke ascends'; 3 *pl.*, 7121 athascnáit na fíreoin di-a n-atharda; 8012 sét trias-a n-athascnat na hiresaig dochumm nime; —*subj.* 3 *sg.*, (= *optat.*) 7108 ro-athascná m'ernaigthe chucat a Dé;—*relat.*, 4673 (in t-íí) athascnás iarmo, 'who walks thereon, on the road of virtue.'

athascnam. 'walk of life, conduct'; —*acc.*, 4096[2] co ro-thechta a. bóid 7 a. n-atharda, 'fatherly intercourse.'

atathar. see *taim.*

atbath. 'he died';—only in *pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1065. 1532. 1860. 2973. 6648;—3 *pl.*, *atbathatar* 2391. 3503.

atbela. 'to die'; [RC. vi. 137 *atbàil, èpil;* here too, with inserted *ro*, we have *èrbal-*, 3844, 7111];—[A] *fut.* 1 *sg.*, *atbél* 3014. 6559; 2 *sg.*, *atbela* 1157. 1245; 3 *sg.*, *atbéla* 3119;—[Z] *subj. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 7111 co n-erbalat a haccobrai;—*pres. sec.*, 3 *sg.*, 5114 dia n-aplad, 'if he had died';—*fut. sec.* [3 *sg. impers.* =] 2 *pl.*, 2832 na ro-epled sib, 'that ye might not die'; 3 *pl.*, 3036 na ro-epletís;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 3844 co n-erbailtt de; 1 *pl.*, 7949 fóismemít co n-eplemar.

atberim. 'to say, tell; order'; foll. by *fri* of person addressed, the obj. follg. in acc., or as *co*-clause or inf.-clause; very common in phr. *co n-apair, co n-epert,* 'saying'; ([A] *atbèr-*, (later *adèr-*), (Z) *àpair, ìbair, àbr;* instead of prefix *at-*, we have five times *asbèrt*, common in [Z] forms *èpert, èbert;* in *pret.*, with *ru*, we have [A] *atrùbairt, asrùbairt*, but [Z] only *èrbairt* (for *èsr'-bairt*); *atrùbairt* is also *adrùbairt*, becoming *adùbairt*, and finally *dùbairt*, the modern form;—the fuller root *es-ro-ber* occurs once in imper. *erbaraid*; (cf. Wb. 86, 33 ni *erbarid*); in pass. the *-air* ending is preserved in [A] *atbèrair*, but is absorbed in [Z] *àbair*). — *ind. pres.* 1 *sg.*, [A] *atbiur* 2429; *atberim* 614. 615. 1364, 67. 1503, 04. 2037. 2364, 70. 2422. 2994. 3833. 5036 (im), 55. 5111. 5233. 5320. 5948. 6064; *aderim* 2760. 2892;—2 *sg.*, *atbere* 98. 641. 2326, 58. 2412. 3156, 86. 3247. 3834; *atberi* 1554. 2360. 3156. 5168; *adere* 2712; *aderi* 2705, 12;—3 *sg.*, *atbeir*, 220. 228. 604. 1096. 1930. 2586. 2815. 4009. 4136. 4432, 46, 56, 96. 4703, 98. 5126, 95. 5227 +[48]; *atber* 5793. 6696; *adeir* 2714, 46, 56. 2816. 7354, 86, 88, 99. 7428, 30, 36, 40, 43, 44, 84, 96. 7504, 06, 09, 23, 79. 7625. 7725, 58, 65. 7817; *ader* 2688 7457, 62;—1 *pl.*, *atberam* 1403; *atberum* 63. 7867, 68. 7947, 67, 75; *adermait* 2685; —2 *pl.*, *atberthi* 5268. 7857 (í); *atberid* 297; 3 *pl.*, *atberat* 2148. 5871. 8007; *atberut* 5475, 86. 6390; *atberait* 6985. 7742. 7879 (tt); *aderait* 2676. 7312. 7682. 7794; [Z] 1 *sg.*, *apraim* 2188. 2429; 1 *sg.*, *apair* [?] 3784, 94. 3884, 87; 3 *sg.*, *apair* 1457. 1615. 2268. 3329. 3405, 51, 82, 92. 3539, 43. 4055, 60. 4128, 94. 4419, 34, 79. 4509, 43. 4739, 55, 99. 4845. 4913, 56. 5068, 82. 5198. 5239, 42, 79 +[42]; *apar* 6495; *eper* [?] 3821;—1 *pl.*, *abramait* 2666; —2 *pl.*, *aparthi* 5268; *aparthai* 2362; —*subj.* 2 *sg.*, *abra* 431; *erba* [?] 3155 ni *ro-erbà* do'n bocht 6027;—1 *pl.*, *eb*[*ram*] 6873; *epram* 6887; 3 *pl.*, *aprat* 7891;—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, *apair* 1253. 1500. 1770, 72. 1822. 1964. 2051. 2245. 2498. 3724. 4708, 94. 4918; *abair* 351. 448. 1136. 1292. 1575. 4792; 3 *sg.*, *aprad* 1768, 78;—2 *pl.*, *apraid* 4373, 76. 5031, 88; *erbaraid* 1131;—*pres. sec.* 3 *sg.*, [A] *atbered* 1743. 1946. 3156 [sic leg.].

3396. 3868. 4482. 4646. 5038. 5168. 5248, 89. 5392. 5436. 5505. 5803, 43. 8056; *atberad* 3007. 3401. 4440. 4529, 89. 5478. 5748. 6049. 7855; *atberead* 5047. 5121. 5805; *atberiud* 4795; 3 *pl.*, *atbertis* 1026. 2160. 2616. 2864. 3168. 3331, 51, 73. 3743. 4384. 4473. 4787. 5394. 5508; *atbertís* 748. 1022. 1702, 37. 2531. 3279, 97. 4470, 86. 7213; *atberdís* 5390;—[Z] 3 *sg.*, *abrad* 5377; *aprad* 6548;—*fut.* 1 *sg.*, [A] *atbér* 725. 797 (e). 1563. 1769. 2037. 3011.; *atber* 449; 3 *sg.*, *atbera* 2038. 3634, 42. 6162, 68. 7988; *itbera* 4307;—[Z] 1 *sg.*, *eper* 2382; 3 *sg.*, *epera* 3626. 6155; *eper* [?] 3595;—*pret.* 1 *sg.*, [A] *atbertsa* 1522, 48, 65. 1893; *atbertus* 1517, 41; *atrubart* 1548, 54 (*-sa*); *adubartus-*[*s*]*a* 1785;—2 *sg.*, *atrubairtais-si* 5046; *adubartais* 3332; 3 *sg.*, *atbert* 18. 25. 80. 82. 94. 99. 157. 194. 205, 09, 35, 94, 96, 99. 330, 32, 48, 99. 406², 22, 27, 29, 30, 32, 38, 42, 44, 48, 49, 51. 510, 94. 622, 32, 40, 45, 62, 55, 56, 61, 69, 91, 92, 99. 708, 09, 10, 34, 35, 52, 60, 76, 77, 85, 87, 93, 95. 800, 02, 07, 12. 906, 53 + 380; *adbert* 2344. 4431. 6780; *asbert* 39. 352. 515. 2126. 6313; *atrubairt* 441. 650. 1046. 1980. 2452. 4708, 17, 20, 22, 35, 66, 83, 92, 93. 4874. 5032, 80. 5165, 67. 5252; *adubairt* 1775 [sic leg.]. 2653. 7456. 7704; *dubairt* 7464; *asrubairt* 2089, 96; 1 *pl.*, *atrubrumar* 554. 556. 581. 2782; °*amar* 4563. 4616. 7330 (*rú*); *adrubramar* 3460; °*umar* 4555; *dubramar* 2649; 2 *pl.*, *atrubrabar* 2774; °*ubar* 2929, 47; but *atbert sib* 1384; 3 *pl.*, *atbertatar* 2589, 2692. 3107; *atbertsat* 23. 112. 118. 140. 239. 342. 472. 487. 762. 895. 987. 1005, 40. 1336. 1401, 26. 2121. 2202, 11, 56, 97. 2350. 2548, 50, 53. 2632, 65. 2735, 56, 67, 72, 93, 96, 99. 2813, 14, 36, 44, 65, 80. 2907, 37, 62. 3216. 3906. 6575. 7233. 8170; *atbertsatar* 2743, 81; *atrubratar* 96. 121. 184. 1707. 2607, 18, 48, 57. 2670, 83, 98. 2821, 41. 5164. 5509; *adubratar* 2679;—[Z] 1 *sg.*, *erbertus* 4958; 3 *sg.*, *epert* 678. 766. 782. 882. 919. 933. 992. 1012. 1130, 34, 85. 1214, 27, 43. 1355, 60. 1483. 2261, 66. 2438, 63. 2985, 98. 3003. 53. 3420, 36, 42, 45. 3959. 4007, 29, 32, 36 + 32; *ebert* 2986 (é). 3002 (é). 3921. 4556. 6197. 7571; *ebairt* 85. 612. 5963. 6825; *erbairt* 3328. 5407. 5785. 6689; *erbart* 4700; 3 *pl.*, *epertsat* 750. 1339; *ebertsat* 2305;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, [A] *atberar* 3454. 3537, 78, 81. 4000. 4304. 4425. 5161. 5277. 5446. 5544. 5848. 6495. 6968. 7653; *atberair* 2870. 3251. 3418, 49. 4003. 4547. 4827. 5070. 5846, 59. 6804, 49, 91. 6935. 7264, 93. 7482; *aderar* 7396. 8081; *aderair* 7345, 64; —[Z] *abair* 3894 (?). 7639; *abar* 6378. 6537. 7327. 7651, 75;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, [A] *atrubrad* 107. 353. 463. 2625; *adrubrad* 2263;—*pres. sec.* 3 *sg.*, *adbertha* 5751; *atbertha* 5753.

atchimm. 'to see'; [A] (*adcì*), *atcì*, [Z] *àcci*.—(1.) In general in [A] the í is accented: *cf.* 1182. 1795. 1835, 66. 2035. 2180. 2467. 3157. 4606. 5951, 58. 6575. 6731. The *c* was no doubt aspirated, as it is frequently written so: *cf.* also the forms *atithi* 1214, *atíchera* 1182, for *at*(*ch*)*ithi* &c. The prefix is always *at*, never *ad*; *do* occurs twice in the pres. stem, 3784, 8130, and once in perf. 6295.—(2.) The orthotonic forms of the perf. are got from another verb [ad-con-dark], *atchonnarc*. In these forms, as the *nn* is often written *nd*, the *c* left unaspirated, and the pretonic vowel dropped into *i*, we have the varieties of spelling $^{a}_{i}$tc(h)on$^{n}_{d}$, which I have not thought it needful to detail, save in 3 *sg.* With the longer suffixes *amar*, *abar*, *atar*, the post-tonic vowel disappears, carrying with it the radical *r*, hence *atchonn* (*r*)*camar*.—(3.) The enclitic form in the perf. stems takes only *ac-*, *acc-*, while in the pres.-fut. stem we find always *aic-*, *aicc-*; prob. therefore the strange forms *accara* are to be

connected with the perf. stem.—(4.) In the enclitic forms appears the so-called prothetic *f*, *facca*, which, however, is usually infected; and it probably always was null in pronunciation, save after *na*, *nach*, see 91. 1871. 1900. 7759: *cf.* the orthotonic pass. *atcèss* with the enclitic *na fàcus*;—*ind. pres.* 1 *sg.*, [A] *atchiu* 1392; *atciu* 1795; *itchiu* 1835. 2467; *atchimm* 509. 1056, 72. 6641;—3 *sg.*, *atchí* 1317 (i). 4606. 5951, 58. 6094 (cí). 6575. 6731 [ch]íí; 1 *pl.*, *atchiamait* 2658; *dochiam* 8130; 2 *pl.*, *atithí* 1214; *atcithi* 1846. 3792 (ch); 3 *pl.*, *atchiat* 6389.—*pres. sec.* 3 *pl.*, *atchitis* 959. 6707.—*fut.* 2 *sg.*, *atcife* 2035;—3 *pl.*, *atchifet* 2806; *docifet* 3784; *fut. sec.* 3 *pl.*, *atcifitis* 3416.—*pret.* 3 *pl.*, *atchiset* 6079 (?);—*fut.* 2 *sg.*, *atíchera* 1182; *atchithera* 1685. 4961; [Z] *pres.* 2 *sg.*, *aicce* 1748; 3 *pl.*, *faicit* 7740;—*consuet. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *aicend* 1927;—*pres. sec.* 3 *sg.*, co *fhaiced* 1115; cein co n-*aicced* 6731;—*fut.* 3 *sg.*, *faicfea* 7759.—*subj.* 3 *sg.*, *faicea* 7402; 3 *pl.*, *faicet* 7678, 79.—*dep. subj. pres.* 1 *sg.*, 6694 mi-ne *fhacur*, *faicer* 1871; 1 *pl.*, co n-*accamar*; 3 *pl.*, 1352 co nu-s-acatar;—[? *perf. subj.* 2 *sg.*, *accara* 4960; *faccara* 5846, 50;—3 *sg.*, *faccara* 6006]; [A] *perf.* 1 *sg.*, *atconnarc*, *itchonnarc*, &c. 99. 445. 1490. 2182. 2613. 2787. 3729, 96. 4269; 2 *sg.*, *itconnarcais* 6678, 6785, 86, 87, 88; 3 *sg.*, *atchonnairc* 77. 412. 426. 1126, 47, 88. 1230, 98. 1303, 13. 1695; *atconnairc* 1728. 1877. 2309, 20. 2444. 2640. 2750. 2900. 3182. 3206, 80. 3902. 4140. 4522; *itconnairc* 1322. 1993. 3359. 6610; *itchonnairc* 8401;—1 *pl.*, *atchonncumar* 122. 2965. 3702 (mair), 06 (mair), 74. 6692; 2 *pl.*, *atconncabar* 1711, 13;—3 *pl.*, *atconncatar* 355. 966. 974. 1120. 1335. 2252. 2511. 2605. 6720; *dochoncatar* 6295;—[Z] 1 *sg.*, *facca* 1539. 2786;—2 *sg.*, 2706 *facca* [?];—3 *sg.*, *facca* 91. 421. 4790, 91. 7201; *acca* 1227;—1 *pl.*, *accamar* 3356; *acumar* 1717. 3915;—2 *pl.*, *facabar* 3360;—3 *pl.*, *facutar* 2961. 6795; *facatar* 2183. 6679. 6789; *acatar* 1352. 3417. 3748 (cu).—[A] *Pass. pres.* 3 *sg.* *atcíther* [= videtur] 1866. 2180. 4808;—*fut.* 3 *sg.*, *atcífither* 3157;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, *atcess* 523. 2559 (s); [Z] *pres. sec.* 3 *sg.*, *faicthea* 1733;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, *facus* 1900;—[Z] *Infin.*, *acsin* 507; *facsin* 516. 2911; *faicsin* 7804;—*adj. pass.*, *aicside* 152. 5866; *nem-acside* 5627.

at-chluinim.* 'to hear'; [V *clu*, pres. stem. (*clu-ni* =) *cluin-*; redup. perf. stem is (*co-cl* =) *cual-*. The accent is to be invariably on the root-syll., *cluin-* or *cual-*, so that *these simple forms are only used in enclitic* positions, *i. e.*, after *ni*, *nach*; *co*, *dia*; *in* [interrog.]; otherwise we always find a prefix *at-*, *do*, *no*, or *ro-*. Besides the optional *i* in prefix *at-*, we find the usual variations, *c* for *ch*, ᵃ₁tc(h)uala(e), with the usual option *u*mar, *a*mar; the initial *a* is often elided after *o*];—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, *atchluin* 6732; 2 *sg.*, in *cluine*-siu 2652; nach cluine siu 3250; 3 *sg.*, nach *cluin* 1403; 3 *pl.*, *atcluinct* 3161;—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, *cluin* 1209, 96. 2425;—*pres. sec.* 3 *sg.*, *no-chluined* 5375; (modal) dia cluined, '*audivisset*' 577;—*subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, dia *cluine* 779; 1 *pl.*, co *cluinem* 24;—*fut.* 1 *sg.*, *ro-s-cluineb* 1431;—*perf.* 1 *sg.*, *itcuala* 2183. 3797. 3859; *do-chuala* 2785; 3 *sg.*, ᵃ₁*tc*(*h*)*uala*(*e*) 234, 39. 366. 484, 90. 527, 29, 31, 58. 610, 90. 765. 834, 40, 60. 954. 1008, 70. 1133. 1233. 1739. 1849. 1907, 83. 2838. 2905. 3085. 3798. 6730; *ro-chuala* 1694. 3308. 3818, 56, 69, 92; but *co cuala* 399. 632. 1049. 1175; *ni chuala* 1395; 1 *pl.*, *atchualamar*, &c., 113, 21, 30. 1709. 2967. 3774. 5379, 90; *ro-chualamar* 134. 5379; 2 *pl.*, *itchualubar* 594; *ro-chualabar* 3163; 3 *pl.*, *atchualatar*, &c. 96. 100. 533, 34. 2918. 3690. 3759, 70, 77; *ro-chualatar* 3707, 20, 41. 3816 87. 4410; but *co cualatar* 3807;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-cluinter* 3755;—*pret.* 3

sg., *ro-clos* 1579 [o ru-s-clos-(s)a = 'when I heard it']. 3890. 4467 (ss). 5374. 5503.—From the perf. stem is formed a pres. base, in 3 *sg.*, *atcualaid* 289. 538. 2837; *ni-s-cualaid* 576.

atcobraim. 'to desire'; [RC. vi. 136, *adcòbraim*, *àccobor*];—[A] *pres.* 3 *sg.*, 1694 nach leth atcobair, 'where he likes';—[Z] *sec. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 5779 na hule no-accobratís doib fén.

athchomáiniugud. [M.] 'recompense';—*nom.*, 6016 na ro-b a. saegulla, but the clause demands *ar a.*, 'not *for* earthly recompense shall a man give alms'; *acc.* 6023 tardat a. th'almsaine; 6148 dobera a ha.; [*ath-com-máin:* cf. 're-com-pense'].

athchomsán. [M.] prob. i. q. *ad-chossan*, 'quarrelling, reproach';—*acc.*, 8120 cen ecnach 7 cen a.;—*pl. gen.*, 2950 iar coitsecht na n-athcomsan-sin.

atcondcatar. see *atchimm.*

atchor [M.] 'returning'; — *acc.*, 4196 benait di-a n-ulcc cen tinntúd 7 cen a. cus-in coimdid.

atcós. see *atcuaid.*

atcotand. 'he obtains';—*pres. consuet.* 3 *sg.*, 4949 a. síth 7 dilgud o Dia; [*cf.* Wb. 36, 2 *adcotat*, 'adquirunt].

atchotar. see *atchuaid.*

atcuaid. 'he told'; [RC. vi. 137 *adcùaid*, *èicdid*]; only found in *pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1697, 98 atcuaid do P. cecha; 1578 itcúaid dun in ní; 5782 ro-scrib 7 atcuaid in soscela comdetta; 1 *pl.*, 484. 588 amal itcuatumar; 1583 amal itcuadamar; 3 *pl.*, 3775 (scél) ro-scribsat 7 atcuatar; 3719 itcuatar do na sacartaib; —*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, *atcós* (do'n rig) 1265. 6307. 6653.

atchuaid. 'he went';—only in *pret.*; 3 *sg.*, 3036 o 'tchuaid Isu sel bec uadib for leith; 3 *pl.*, 1014 o 'tchotar do dhrut na huama; [see *dochuaid*].

atchuala. see *atchluinim.*

atcuire. (?) 'to ask';—*pres.* 2 *sg.*, 1430 seci-p ni a.

athcumtach. 'rebuilding': *acc.*, 3146.

athchunchid. 'requesting'; — *sg. acc.*, 7866 cid ria-síu dognéthi a a.

aterra. 1417. see *eter.*

atherraig. 'to correct'; [RC. vi. 137 *adèirrig*, *àithirge*];—[A] *pres.* 3 *sg.* 5583 no-s-cumscaig 7 no-s-atherraig as a ulc; [cf. *athirrech*].

athfégad. 'comparison';—*dat.*, 2409 i n-a. na péni suthaine.

atfiadaim.* 'to tell, recount';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, *atfét* (°*fet*) 1478. 1633, 80. 2980. 3017, 43. 3139. 3266. 3326. 3672, 77. 6202, 12. 6682. 6722. 8096. 8361, [with *accus.* (*ní* 1478. 1633; *aithiusc* 6202; *gnim* 6682; *coibige* 8361), *inf.* clause (3017), or *co*-clause (3139. 3317. 6212. 8096);] 3 *pl.*, *atfiadat* 3141. 3288 na trachtaireda; 3354 na scribenna;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *atfiadar* 1107. 1633 ní di-a (thuirthiud) (ceniul); 6264 as a foraithmet atfiadar i n-eclais Dé, 'whose memory is spoken of in God's Church till to-day.'

athgabail. [F.] lit. 'resumption,' but only used here 5001 co n-a n-a. dib-línaib, '(from Jan. 7 to Feb. 15), including both days': of the 40 days of Lent.

athgairit. 'short cut; ready way'; —*acc.*, 7608 gabus in a. dochumm n-iffirn; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1296. 1510. 1600].

atgillim. 'to swear';—*pres.* 1 *sg.*, 1428 a. torumm fen.

athgim. 'to test, convict';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4852 athgid o fhírinne na screptra cetfaide brécacha diabuil: [cf. *aithceod* to contradict.]

athi. (?) 'avenging';—*sg. dat.*, 3637 tene oc a. bar col; 6244 airichasa fri ha. na ngním (?).

atib. 760. see *áitt.*

atíchera. see *atchimm.*

athigid. 'visiting';—*dat.* (inf.) 1001 boi oen oc a. uadib fri cennaigecht mbíd; [*cf.* LB 31 β 62 do athigid na trath].

athimrád. [M.] 'backbiting'; — 7490 in t-a.; *gen.*, 7673 lucht in athimráid.

athirrech. 'correction'; — *nom.*, 4099 a. as ind lucc i mbí.

atithí. 1214. see *atchimm.*

atlaigim. 'to thank';—*pres.* 1 *sg.*, 1579 atlaigim fri Dia ar forclid aile; (*dep.*) 428 atlochar do Dia, do thidecht; 788 atlochar do Dia, nech ele do cathugud;—*pret.* 3 *pl.*, 647 atlaigset buide do Dia.

atlugud. [M.] 'thanks,' always with *buide;* inf. of preced.;—*sg. nom.*, 2977, 97 o ro-scaich (in t-) atlugud; *acc.*, 1242, 59. 1559 (dogní) a. buide do Dia; *dat.*, 4187. 6329 co n-a. buide do Dia;—*pl. acc.*, *atlaigthe* 2991 (thi). 5052. 5223. 5313. 6663 (thi).

athmarbaim. 'to kill outright';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 7242 co ru-s-a.

athnugud. [M.] 'rebuilding';—*dat.* (inf.], 1050 oc a ha. (the church); 4538 do a. 7 do cumtach Ierusalem; [*athn*[*ud*]*ugud.*]

athnuidigim. 'to renew'; only in *pass.;*—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 3542 athnuidigther i sualchib;—*fut.* 3 *pl.*, 3623 athnúidigfiter na dúile;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 4621 rohathn[ud]aiged tria chretium; 3 *pl.*, 3453 ro-hathnuidigthea na huli tria Crist.

athnuidigiud. [M.] 'renewal, regeneration'; — *nom.*, 3544 dentar bar n-a. hi Crist; *gen.*, 2381 glanruin athnuidigthi in chinedu doenna.

atóibim. I. 'to correspond, be in harmony';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, always in phr. is e leth atoibe la (or *fri*) 1863. 4700 .ı. is aentadach; 5063. 5784. 6196. 6688 .ı. as dluith; 7837.

atoibim. II. (?) 'to drink'; — *pres.* 3 *pl.*, 6238 it e ata mou atoibet do thopur ecna na deachta.

athordaigim. 'to degrade';—*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 5145 ro-hathordaiged Iudas.

athordugud. [M.] 'degradation'; —*nom.*, 4746 a. diabuil.

atracht. 'to arise, stand up'; (to speak 2757. 3743; from sleep, from illness 2319; from death 3412, 27, &c.; against 844. 7234; [(A) *at-règ*, (Z) *èrig;* see the (Z) forms under erg-];—*pret.* 1 *sg.*, *atrachtus*-[*s*]-*a* suas 1540; 2 *sg.*, *atrachtais* 1245; 3 *sg.*, *atracht* 844. 1037, 76. 1245, 65. 1540. 1854. 2046. 2319. 2757. 2972. 3152. 3408, 12, 28, 41. 3501. 3614, 55. 3743, 46. 5242, 6743. 7181. 7234; *asreracht* 3530; (but [Z] 1230 co n-*erracht;* cf. 3440;) 2 *pl.*, *atrachtabar* 3769; 3 *pl.*, *atrachtatar* 3674. 3747; *itrachtatar* 3754; *atrachtsat* 1286. 2547. 7262;—*s-fut.* 1 *pl.*, *atresim* 3531; 3 *pl.*, *atrésit* 3596. 3627 (°*set*); —*fut. sec.* 3 *sg.*, *atresed* (1859). 4753.

attach. [M.] 'imploring'; inf. of *aitchim;*—*nom.*, 8034 a. inísel in athar; *acc.*, 7843 dognéthi a atach; *dat.*, 3850. 4194 (t). 6321, 93. 7864 ic a. Dé.

attib. 743. see *aitt.*

atu. see *taim.*

atuaig. 'from the North'; 570 dar muir Torrian a.; 6362 fris-in altoir atuaid; [cf. *tuaid*].

auctar. [M.] 'author';—*nom.*, 3270 is auctor oc aslach in césta; 3445. 5538 aúctor (aúgtar) cecha fáitsine, Ísu; 4768 Móysi, augtar in rechta diadai; 4949 Adam aúgtar báis; 6494 is augtar do'n labra-sa; *voc.*, 3927 aúctair in báis;—*pl. nom.*, 5488 démnigit in aúgtair.

augtortas. [M.] 'authority';—*dat.*, 4063 atberair is-in a.; 6965 fogabar is-in augtarrás, 'in history.'

aurlam, 390. see *erlam.*

aurrdarcugud, 285. see *erdarcugud.*

b'. 393. 1238. 7324, 25 = *ba*, for *imba*, *imma*, q. v.

bá. 792. 2403 = *fo*, q. v. 7609, 10.

-babair. 6614. see *taim.*

bacaim. 'to hinder'; —*pres.* 3 *sg.* (*consuet.*), 7756 da mbacann grad in t-saegail).

bachall. [F.] (Lat. *bacilla*) 'staff': —*sg. acc.*, 2234 gabaid in mbachaill;—*pl. nom.*, 5103 al-lorga 7 a mbachla i n-a lámaib.

baccach. 'lame';—*sg. nom.*, *baccach* 620. 4667, 72;—*pl. nom.*, *baccaig* 2182

(?). 2492. 4399. 4594; *dat.*, *baccachaib* 2591 (baca.). 4533. 4650; *gen.*, *baccach* 1735. 2088.

bádud. [M.] 'drowning'; inf. of *baidim*;—*dat.*, 1131 mo uli lebar do b.; 1713 (ye saw) bar náimtiu do b.

-bádus. 2791. see *taim.*

bág. [F.] 'contention';—*pl. acc.*, 1131. láid ass bar mbága.

bai. 4510. see *bo.*

baidim. 'to drown, immerse; to plunge, to quench, (destroy sin; (ntr.) to be quenched (of fire) 2408';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 7277 ni báid usce he; 2408 turcbas tene 7 báidid co prap doridisi; (*consuet.*) 8257 no-m-baithend i fúdomain ifirn;—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 2238 baid iat im-medon mara;—*sec. pres.* 2 *sg.*, 8258 mi-ne báitea-su mé hi cin;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 3628 do neoch díb ro-shluic talam 7 ro-báid tond; (*dep.*) 8250 ná r-baithestar (forcetal) immad na peccad; 8252 ro-m-baithestar, 'it has plunged me';—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 8261 ro-m-báiter hi nglaccaib na ndrong ṅdemnach.

baile. I. [M.] 'place'; often *adv.* = (a place) where; [written *bale* 4425. 5015–24. 5493. 6165–7; *bail* 1380. 2081. 7668. 7819; *bali* 1505];—*sg. nom.*, 1505 is deróil in b.; 7221 fásaigther in b. uli; 8198 in b. as a tanacais; 4425 b. bec; *acc.*, 8341 tidecht is-in b.; *absol.*, *baile i* 1380 3133. 3482. 4670. 5015–24[8]. 6165, 66, 67. 6755. 7668. 7815. 8264; *baile na* 757. 2081; but 5493 in baile is áil do, 'wherever he chooses'; *dat.*, 48. 187 is-in b.; 5405 i n-oen b., 'together'; 4032. 7955 i mb. aile, 'elsewhere'; *gen.*, 49. 3171. 7222 lucht in b.

baile. II. 'madness'; only in *for b. ata*, 'to be mad' 1298. 1851 (boile).

bainde. see *banna.*

bairgen. [F.] 'bread; loaf'; [written *barg*° 328. 5048, 61. 5848];—*sg. nom.*, *bairgen* 4797; *in b.* 5185, 87, 88; *acc.*, *bairgin* 1770. 4959. 5171. 5308, 42, 45; *bargin* 5048 (gh) 5848; *in mbairgin* 1784. 2989. 5050. 5176; (*acc. of predic.*) 4708, 93. 4918 co r-bat bairgin na clocha-sa; *dat.*, *bairgin* 4710. 5141; *gen.*, *bairgine* 5061. 5183; *bargeni* 328; *na bairgine* 5316;—*pl. acc.*, *bairgena* 4797.

baitsed. [M.] 'baptizing'; infin. of follg.:—*nom.*, 2308 déntar bar mb.; *acc.*, 2077 dogén bar mb.; 246 cen baitssed; *dat.*, 465 di-a baitssed.

baitsim. 'to baptize';—*imper.* 2 *pl.*, 3704 baitsid iat;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1338 co ru-m-baist he; 1525 ro-baist he; 1304 co ro-n-baist e [sic leg.];—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 3705 in t-íí baithsither 7 creitfes; —*subj. pres.* 2 *sg.*, 2035 dia no-t-baitsither;—*pres.* (*perf.*) 3 *pl.*, 969. 2117, 64. 2523 ro-baitsit uli;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 251. 464. 4736, 39 ro-baisted he; 7515 ro-baitsed;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg*, 6110 cid ria-síu no-baistide etir (*baptizatus sit*).

balb. 'dumb';—*pl. nom.*, 731 hidail balba [sic leg.] ámlabra; *acc.*, 967 na hidla bódra balba; 730 adrad na ndee mbalb.

ball. [M.] 'limb; member';—*sg. nom.*, *ball* 2871. 4225 tescthar in b.; 7337. 7631; *acc.*, 7339 les-in mball; *dat.*, 4222 do'n én bull; 6580 piantar in cech ball;—*pl. nom.*, *baill* 1119; 6993 comchetfaigit na baill chlaena do'n chind chlaen; *acc.*, *bulla* 1150. 6587, 88. 6616 ro-comordaig bulla bar corp; [but 7799 cuirfid na boill d'fhognum do fén]; *dat.*, *ballaib* 1220, 41. 1896, 98 is do ballaib Crist dam-sa 7 do Pól, 'I and Paul are members of Christ'; 2317 (uib). 2871. 4223. 4870. 6818 mínigther na biada do na ballaib; 7325. 7631; *gen.*, *ball* 4201 tescad a mb.; 7326 ainmniugud a b. forleith.

bam, bamair. see *taim.*

ban. see *ben*, and in foll. cpds.:—

ban-chara. 'female friend';—*voc.*, 8327 a b.-c. in choimded.

ban-cheli. 'female companion';—*voc.*, 8175 a b.-c. díngbala diabuil.

ban-chometaid. 'observer (of

laws');—*voc.*, 8333 a b.-c. na rún ndiada.

ban-chumal. 'woman-servant';—*nom.*, 3173 is b.-c. sainrud ro-chronaig.

ban-ernastaid. 'wife, spouse' 3987[2].

ban-námu. 'enemy';—*voc.*, 8327 a b.-n. diabuil.

ban-taiscthid. 'treasurer';—*voc.*, 8331 a b.-t. rig na n-uli ṅdúl.

banaim. 'to grow white, pale';—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 8131 cia banait, dúb-glasait do beoil.

banda. 'womanly';—*sg. dat.*, 6509 fo bés bandai; 6613 menma fherrda i n-écosc banda.

banna. 'drop';—[*cf.* FM. 1466 bᴀ bᴀnnᴀ ꝓᵢᴀ ffꝓᴀiꝛ 'a drop before a shower' = ill-omen];—*sg. nom.*, 6356, 58, 80 snigid banna';—*pl. nom.*, 6366 ni thormaiget na bainde sin.

bannscál. [F.] 'woman'; [with *nd* 6633, *n* 943. 2011. 3176. 3385, 93, 95. 3413, 14, 59. 8051; genly. °*ál*[18], accent omitted in 836. 943. 1359. 2968. 4292. 8051+[6]];—*sg. nom.*, *bannscál* 836. 943. 1354. 1872. 2011. 8051; *voc.*, *a banscál* 3176, 85; *acc.*, *bannscáil* 1874. 2973. 3414; but °*al* 1359; °*ál* 1870; *dat.*, *bannscail* 4785; *bandscáil* 6633; *gen.*, *na bannscáli* 1321;—*pl. nom.*, *banscála* 3385. 3459; *banscálu* 2910; *acc.*, *banscála* 3393, 95 °*álu*; *dat.*, *bannscálaib* 2968 (al). 3379; but [predic.] 3413 in bar mbanscálu, 'as women'; 6700, 01 do na bannscalu; *gen.*, 884 eter maccu in uli bannscál [cf. *fer-scal*].

bar. I. 'your'; 1805 bar triur, 'the three of you';—it effects no change before *c*[19], *p*[2], *t*[4]; *m*[4], *n*[1], *r*[2], *s*[5]; genly. infects *fh*[5] (1688. 2221. 2945. 7261; 5964; but not in 1713. 2798); prefixes *n* to vowels[22], and an assimilated nasal to a media: *m*[*b*][5], *ṅ*[*g*][1], *ṅ*[*d*][14];—before it [as before *cech*] *do* is written *da* 296. 715. 2798. 2828. 2906. 5786. 5963. 6708. 7246. 7929; once *dia* 3408;—before infin. of verbs transit. 2077. 2308. 2669. 2828, 31. 3544. 5268, it is the *obj.* of the infin. [as in *a*, q. v.];—used as infix pron. with refl., 6618 ro-bar-dimicnigsebair fen; also *far*, as *acc.*, 6617 ro-far-cruthaigfe doridisi, 'he will create you again'; with pret. of passive, 984 ro-bar-saebad-si; 1707 ro-bar n-élned; [in 3401 ata bar cunnta-bartaigi-si beos imo'n esérgi, 7 ata bar ṅdeimne imo'n césad, I have treated *cunntabartaigi* and *deimne* as nouns, because of the *ṅ* prefixed to the latter, though the construction in the former appears exactly like that in 5262 *ata-bar glana-si*, 'ye are clean,' viz., 'ye are dubious'].

bar. II. 8338 for *mar-oen.*

bárach. 'morrow'; [accented only in 1814. 1999;] only in phr. *ar a b.*, 103. 524, 25. 859. 1700. 1827. 2000, 41, *iar n-a b.*, 497. 1163. 1203, 50. 1350. 1565, 72, 78. 2417, 61. 4508. 5091. 6295. *i mb.*, 496. 1814. *a. m.*, *i m.* 1999. 2039. 6348. 7260.

baranta. 'warrant';—*acc.*, 7599 cen b. aige acht titul ata crosta.

barr. [M.] 'top';—*sg. dat.*, 131, 32. 2869 for barr shlati;—*pl. acc.*, 4382. 4620 no-thescatís barra (°ru) na crand; 7274 sáidid a mbairr [*nom.*] i talmain.

-bás. 2929. 4081; see *taim.*

bás. [M.] 'death'; often of spiritual death [cf. *ec* of bodily death, 7464]; (with accent sometimes omitted 390. 402, 12. 617. 1271; once even *bass* 1329);—*sg. nom.*, 1213. 1329. 1435. 1865 b. cosmail, 'a like mode of death'; 2035. 2378 is dochraid fia[d] dóinib in b.-sin; 2385 ni b. do'n anmain; 2389. 2430 b. crochi; 3639 sánntaigfiter b. 3848. 4320. 4807 b. in chuirp; 4808 b. na hanma; 5855 amal etarscarus in b. in anmain o'n churp; 6167 cúinnebar b.; 6544 b. sochraid do thecht dó, 'to die an honourable death'; 6911. 7446 tanic b. for fichit; 7464 is é in b. bus betha doib iar n-éc; 6465, 66 in b. beo, 'living death'; 7481 in b. fíre, ('separation from

God) is real death'; 7668. 7805. 7812 b. sír tall do'n anmain; 7949. 8050. 8151, 53, 55.—*acc.*, 176 ro-fuilngis bás croda na crochi; 390 aurlam co bas; 402 dul i mbás; 617 fogabur bas, [and commonly used for 'to die,' with *fo-gabim* 2396. 2430. 2685 2734, 54, 55. 3640. 7216. 7445, 76; or with *gabim* 6631. 7412. 7814]; 680 do-dechaid fri bás n-inísel [*cf.* 402]; 2388 do-rat bás is-in doman; 3031 toirsech co bás; 3138 no chindfed a bás; 3431 do shoud i mbás; 3646. 3947. 4353 betha cen bás; 3787 dítnes for in mbás ind, 'which protects us from death'; 3821 imeclaiges bás; 3924 tigernus for bás; 4139 no-thomad bás n-aduathmar [*cf.* 5733]; 4758, 4759 fuaslucad tria n-a bás; 5855 calma amal bás; 6649 ria n-a bás; 7072 ro-shuidig diabul bás do dóinib, 'he brought death upon mankind'; 7465 bás gan bás; 7633 tuc se bás do fén, 'he killed himself';—*dat.*, 412. 3811. 4758. 6549 saer o bás; 1271, 2301 [o] 2647. 2972. 3006. 3674 atracht, esergi, a bás, of 'rising from the dead'; 1642. 3747. 3814. 4468. 6584 todusc- a bás, 'to raise from the dead'; 2045 a fhastud o bás, 'to stay him by death'; 2047 coscrach o bás, 'victorious over death'; 2544 iar mbás; 2973 atbath i mbás pecctha; 3507; i tarmescómlud o bás co bethaid; 3844 iar n-a bás; 3854 bói ocum-sa i mbás; 3856 ro-s-uc a bás dochum bethad; 5597 ro-fhedligemm i mbas na pene suthaine; 6571 epilt o bás adétig; 6593 tidnaicther do bás; *gen.*, *báis* [no acc. 2696. 2809]; 1658 tómaithme; 2046 céli in; 2298. 3165 bidba; 2392 crand in; 2426 a meic in; 2696 adbar; 2809 toitend cumm; 2938 ar fhagbail b. duit; 2955 cia mainder; 3039 coilech in; 3488 gné; 3489 ind-shamail; 3818 taisech in; 3830, 32, 36 omun b. fair; 3902 i ndorchaib iffirn 7 b.; 3925, 36, 37 oircindech in; 3927 aúctair in; 4949 aúgtar; 4224 guasacht; 5089 aimser in; 7507 fuath in; 7796 is i in t-shuil comla in; 8184 étach in.

bascad. [M.] 'hindering' (as inf.); —*acc.*, 7451 da fhétair a b. immpu.

bas-gaire. 'clapping of hands' in woe;—*acc.*, 395 in b. borb.; *dat.*, 394 7 siat uli is-in gáir guil 7 b.

baslicc. [F.] 'basilica';—*sg. acc.*, 2157 do-ronait b. moir occu dó.

bass. [F.] 'hand, palm';—*pl. nom.*, 3168 a mbasa do thabairt for a gnúis; *dat.*, 117 ro-s-buailset di-a mbassaib.

bassilic. 'basilisk';—*sg. acc.*, 4846 imthigfe-su for in mb.

basugud. [M.] 'putting to death';—(infin.) *acc.*, 475 a mb. uli; *dat.*, 1013 di-a mb.

bauptaist. 'baptist': of John the Baptist, 3791 Eoin b.

bec. 'little'; [written *beac* 498. 505. 571; and with about *cc*[22], *c*[18]; once *bige* in *fem. sg. gen.*, 5383];—*sg. nom.*, 1366 gilla becc; 2458 bec in cendach; 3881. 4972. 5913, 16 bec a tharba; 4425 bale; 4606 domun; 6773 ro-bo bec la Ísu; 7330 is bec in da mod-sa; 504 ba bec hi; 871 becc a dethitiu; 7204 in beist bec; 505 in mag beac; *voc.*, 1364 a gilla bicc; *acc.*, 522 tuc oirbir bec; 7195 in locc mbecc; 7209 in daltan mbecc; 71 is-in tegdais mbic; (203 *id.*, though *dat.*, cf. 4502 co srogill mbicc); 7201 bés-tín mbicc; 6638 fri re mbicc [as if *fem.*, but] 4659 fri ré mbec (ntr.); 1309 ta-bair dam nach mbec do bíud, 'some little bit of food'; *dat.*, 6948 i n-a gilla becc; 7549 ris biad bec (?); *gen.*, 7737 er mian in bic bíd; 511 lan mullóci bice; 5383 na hAssia bige;—*pl. nom.*, 8391 mec beca; *acc.*, 6330 folliuchta beca; 1776 na dingned na becca, 'small things'; *dat.*, 4526 do shuainemaib becca; *gen.*, 382 fuil mac mbec; [387 tri mile mac bec: *cf.* 237].—As *adv.*, 5743 is bec condnanacair;—*a bec*, 'one whit,' after negat., 124. 256. 2622. 2908. (7347), but also 266 a bec do'n fhuil, 'a little of it'; —*sel bec*, 'a short while or distance'

498. 593. 3036;—*bic*, 'a while,' 624. 1182. 1407. 2962. 8337, 43;—(dat.) *biuc*, 5132 ni is foillsi biuc, 'somewhat a little clearer';—*cid mor, cid bec* 514 '(whatever I ate of it), much or little;' *do bicc no mor*, id. 4140;—*o bic co mor*, 'every whit,' 4333. 6430, 32;—*becc nách*, 'nearly,' 3488 co n-id becc nách indshamail báis; 7229 becc na ro-nithaiged in tarb;—*acht bec* '(all) but a little,' 550 fri re tri n-uari a. b.; 704 mo uli indmas, a. b. do-ratus do bochtu; 999 a mboi de ór oca a. b.; 1651 uli domun a. b.;—6661 se marb a. b.; 8195 in ciniud doennai a. b.; 8230 ni bia do m'fhuirech-sa anosa . . . a. b. bet oc tuba, 'I shall not remain with thee now, except the short time I shall be accusing thee.'

beccan. 'a little while'; 2759 co ro-aiciller tú b.

béim. [N.] 'blow, stroke';—*sg. acc.*, 1497 do-rat b. do'n fhleisc; 7240 co tarut b. cloidim di.

bein. 'taking away,' with *de, o;* 'touching,' with *fri;* infin. of *benaim;* 479 a uili indmas do b. uad; 1995 ni lamad nech b. fria, 'none dared touch her'; 7527 in spreid . . . a b. de; [v. *buain*].

béist. [F.] 'beast'; Lat. *bestia;*—*sg. nom.*, *béist* 7204, 14, 17, 25, 37, 48; *acc.*, *béist*, 7206, 34. 7651, 69; *dat.*, *béist* 7209, 28; *gen.*, *biasta* 7171. 7223, 35, 39, 41, 43, 46, 55;—*pl. nom.*, *biasta* 1329. 1512. 1910. 3629, 37. 4044 (°tu). 6328; but *bésti* 7587; *acc.*, *biasta* 6326; *dat.*, *biastaib* 501. 876. 2940. 3694. 6383; *béstib* 7201; *gen.*, *biast* 8255.

bel. [M.] 'lip, mouth';—*sg. acc.*, 132 co b. na himagine; 2943 tria bél in rig-fhatha; 7339 paiter d'a r-gabus les-in mbel; *dat.*, 7233 atbertsat o aen b.; 8130 siabrad for do b.; 6879 srian ri-ar mbeol; *gen.*, 7761 miana a beoil;—*pl. dat.*, 6796 no-s-faismet o belaib sechtair; 7235 srotha tened a belu na biasta, 'from its lips' [*acc.*].

belra. [N.] 'language'; the old form (lr) only preserved in 1976. 2516, 17. 5909, elsewhere *berla* 5371–5571[22]; [in Mod. Ir. beaṛla means 'the *English* language'];—*sg. acc.*, 5380 in b.; *dat.*, 5486. 5567 as cech b.; 5487 o'n b. Ebraide; *gen.*, 1976 fis cech belra; 5488 aeb a mberla dílis, 'the charm of their native language';—5506 apstail in oen b., 'the apostles who spoke originally one and the same language':—*pl. nom.*, 5456 ro-follsiged na berla ro-cúmscaigit ico 'n tur; *dat.*, *berlaib* 5376 o mb.; 91. 5423. 5507 as; *il-berlaib* in domain, 'the many languages'; 5371. 5402, 46 as; 5481. 5570 tria; *gen.*, *na mberla* 5481 lín. 5484[2] (árim) (rath) 5571 brechtrad; *na n-il-berla* 2516. 5506 (rath) (lucht).

ben. [F.] 'woman, wife'; [from stem *bínâ*, but *mna* from *b'nâ'* with nasalized labial; gen. of the pl., *ban*, as also the form used in cpds., *ban-*, and the adjectival *banda* postulate *a* as root vowel];—*sg. nom.*, *ben* 410. 829; *in ben* 1313. 16, 18, 23; 5720 in fer 7 in ben, are said to form duine cómlan; 7775; 867 cet ben chuil; 7790 is í a ben gáeil, 'she is his blood-relation'; *acc.*, *in mnai* 841; 6480 imm a mnái; 7779 les-in mnái; 861, 65 in mnai cuil (colaig); 830 ba terc for bith mnai a samail, 'few women her equal' [construction?]; but *ben* 1993. 7764, 89; *gen.* 857 gualaind na mná;—*pl. nom.*, 4997 na mna il-lepaid aile; *acc.*, 477 cenmotha mna 7 maccoemu; 564 eter fhir 7 mnai; 3175 for a fhiru 7 for a mná; *dat.*, 397 fors-na mnaib; 6309 feraib maccaib mnaib; *gen.*, 3174 cuid ban; 7316 upthaib ban.

benaim. 'to smite 3004; strike 1337, 79; dash 6810; overturn (walls) 8014; torture 2231; pull or pluck off (with *de*), 993, 96. 2146. 2453. 3113, 15. 3294; extract (money, &c.) 7610;

knock out (with *as*) 730, 32, 87, 90. 1118; reap 3548; touch (with *fri*) 1994, 95. 7454; refer to (with *fri*) 7315, 74, 75'; — *pres.* 3 *sg.*, 1337 benaid in talum o chois; 7662 benaid se na dáine as a frému; 3 *pl.*, 730 benait a thengaid a cind L.; 7375 benait fris-in comarsain; *relat.*, 7315 aithnedaib benas fris-in chomarsain; 7374 benus re Dia;—*imper.* 2 *pl.*, 993 benaid a fhulta co tenchar dib;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 1994 fris-a mbenad;—*fut.* 1 *sg.*, 3004 benfat a n-oegaire; 2 *sg.*, 7610 (scél) b'á mbenfa ní de; 3 *sg.*, 6810 no-co benfa ail-beim; 3 *pl.*, 2231 benfat o phianaib me;—*pret.* 2 *sg.*, 7537 d'a r-benais a betha[id]; 3 *sg.*, 1379 ro-s-ben o chois in talmain; 2453 ro-ben a etach de; 3113 co r-ben simitt a chluaisi de; (*dep.*) 8167 cuich ro-benustar dímm m'étach; 3 *pl.*, 553 ro-s-bensat a leth-shuil as a chind; 2146 bensat a chroicend de; 3294 ro-bensat a étach de;—*pass. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 996 bentar a cúibrige dib;—*imper.* 3 *sg.*, 787 bentar a thengaid a cind L.; 732 bentar a fhiacla as a chind; 7601 in t-íí di-a mbentar;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 3115 smitt a cluaisi dessi ro-benad de; 7613 tí d'a r-benad cech ní; 8014 di-a ro-benad in t-ochtmad múr;—*fut.* 3 *pl.*, 1118 benfader a fhiacla as a chind; [infin. *bein*, *buain*, q.v.]

bend. [F.] 'pinnacle' (of temple); 'border' (of garment) 2792;—*sg. nom.*, 4826 in bend ard; *acc.*, 2792 co r-gabus bend etaig Isu; *dat.*, 4713. 4830 do'n beind aird; 4712. 4820 for beind aird (in tempuil); [for the two meanings, cf. *Oss. Soc.* iii. 70, ꝑá ḃeinn ⁊ ḃꝑuıc '(he put her) under the border of his mantle'; Matt. iv. 5, ꝺo ċuıꝑ ꝑe ⁊ıꝑ ḃınn ⁊n ꝛe⁊mpuıll é].

bendachad. [M.] 'blesing'; infin. of follg.:—*nom.*, 7306; *dat.*, 4300. 6757. 6826 oc bennachad doib.

bendachaim. 'to bless,' of God or man, with dat. of pron.: *cf.* 499. 3763. 6757. 6826;—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 2319 bennachsa he;—*fut.* 1 *sg.*, 6882 bennachfat in coimdid;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2338 ro-bendach, but genly. *ro-(s)-bennach* 1150, 59. 1246. 1784. 2988. 5049. 5171. 5308. 6687; 3 *pl.*, 1884 ro-bennachsat in coimdid; 3763 bennachsat doib;—*pass. pret.* 2 *sg.*, 2445 ro-bennachad tu; 3 *pl.*, 251 ro-bendachad uli iat.

bendachda. 'blessed'; pp. of preced.; — *nom.*, 1567 is bennachdu in coimdid; 2329 is bendachda ainm Ísu; 3737. 4385 is bennachda.

bendacht. [F.] '*blessing*'; — *sg. acc.*, 4212 ní dligend bennachtain; 4299 tria n-a bennachtain; but 7385 dogeba bendacht in athar nemdai; *dat.*, 499 iar mbendachtain dam; 1305 eirc co-m bendacht*u*;—*pl. gen.*, 8329 a chiste na mbendacht mbith-buan.

bendachtnach. 'blessed'; — *sg. nom.*, 8320 (slog) bulid bendachtnach; —*pl. voc.*, 3644. 6170 a bennachtnachu.

bend-chapur. 'dome' of temple;—*nom.*, 2896 ro-scoilt b. in tempuil; [*cf.* LB. 108 *a* 3, his soul was shining, amal uan tuinde, no amal chaile for bendchobar d'aurthige no amal dath gesi fri gréin; *cf.* also LB. 278 *a* 20², 1, 3, 4, 8; FM. *ann.* 1121. 1147].

beo. 'living, alive; fresh (water)' 1338; [*béo* 3767]; *bith-beo*, 'everlasting';—*sg. nom.*, 212. 816, 32. 2017. 3443. 3783. 3883, 86 (airet, in tan, cén) ba beo; 2439 beth beo co fotai is-in croich; 2467 dul beo esti; 4811 (is córa) marb do rád andaás beo; 7466 bíd in bás beo ind-sin; 5189 in sássad bith-beo; *acc.*, 967. 1067. 3154. 3767 (ar Dia) mbeo; 83. 752 mbith-beo; *dat.*, 8382 hi curp beo; *gen.*, *bíí*, in (mac) De bíí: cf. 7. 8. 29 Dé bi; 181 bí 5953. 7936. 8192; bíí 1198. 1610. 2039. 2542, 76. 2617. 2981. 3132, 55. 3453. 3662, 85. 3783, 90. 3932. 4148. 4581. 4691. 4730. 5060. 5106, 81. 5360. 5743, 76. 5894. 6174. 6372. 7829. 8340; but also of water, 1338 topar usce bíí;—*pl. acc.*,

36 ro-chuir-sium na mairb beoa as suas; 3159. 3632 do mess for bíu; 5011 for beou; *dat.*, 3369 is coru do na beoaib; 3632 di-a mess o beoaib; *gen.*, 237 na n-uli mac beo; 4396 dar cend beo, 'for the sake of the living'; 3648. 8069 tír na mbeo.

beos. adv. 1° 'further, also, in addition.' '*item, etiam, quoque*'; 1423. 2132. 2278, 81. 2442. 2735. 3331. 3542. 3682 [unless this is for *bus*, (relat.)]. 3745 ('even more wonderful'). 3749, 53. 4159. 4318, 43, 59. 5467. 5837, 57, 83. 5902. 5913. 6158. 6573. 7210. 7325. 7486, 91. 7504. 7602, 99. 7709. 7803, 05 (ó). 8049; —2° 1415 tairissid beos, 'wait a while'; —3° 'still, in spite of it,' *tamen*, 1846 fédligthi b. in bar n-ulcc; 2145 7 e-sium beos oc procept; 3233 ni ro-rathaigset beos ar mad cin dóib; 5916 mi-ne raib dearc accum, is becc beos a tharba-sin dam [*cf.* 5913]; 6709 o mbatar beos i cúnntabairt;—4° 'at present, as yet,' *nondum*, 2369 no-co tuice-si rúine Dé beos; 3402 ata bar cúnntabartaigi-si beos im-o'n ésergi [or prps. under 3°]; 3809 ni thanic beos a aimser; 6621 in mac ba sou and beos cen pianad (?) [or under 1°];—4° 'up till now,' *adhuc*, 3241 is e ainm in tire-sin beos; 3755 atat beos i mbethaid; 6353 marait beos; 6943; ata Bethil ele ann beos; [see also *fos*].

beraib. see *bir*.

berim. 'to bring, carry towards (*co* 4297. 4947. 5352. 7068; *do* 275 5358); carry away with one (*la* 348. 1035. 2201. 2357. 2472. 7355. 7574; take away from (*o* 7682; *as* 3225); cut off (*de* 643); give judgment (*breith* 608. 2702, 45. 4130; *for* 'upon' 596, 99. 2745; *briathra* 822. 6239; *fúigle* 4128); gain (victory, *coscar* 3515. 4895; over, *de*; take (your choice, *roga* 2812); to spend (*aimsir ass* 7816, 17); overtake (*air* 7563); bring forth (*mac* 2015).' [In 327. 906 no-*ber*- seems used for *do-ber*-.]—*pres.* 3 *sg.* (abs.) *berid* 291. 2069. 3920. 7575. 7755. 8289; (conj.) *no*-n-*ber* 4947, *no*-s-*beir* 7068; 7574 a mbeir 'id quod fert'; 3 *pl.*, *berit* 7682; *relat.*, *beres* 3515. 3886. 6239 (ss). 7355 (eas). 7575; *consuet.*, *berend* 7574; [for the use of the various forms of the present, *cf.* this passage 7574 ni *berend* . . . acht a m*beir*, 7 o ch. is mo *bereas*, *berid* fer . . . ní];—*subj.* 2 *sg.*, *bera* 2472. 2702. 7817; 3 *sg.*, *bera* 4716. 4837; 3 *pl.*, *berat* 2201;—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, *beir* 348. 2232. 7816; *ber* 935. 1040. 7391 (?); 2 *pl.*, *berid* 595, 97. 643. 921, 94. 2745. 2812. 4128;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, no-*bered* 822. 4130; 3 *pl.*, no-s-*bertís* 327; co m*bertis* 1035;—*fut.* 2 *sg.*, *bera* 609. 2015 (é); 3 *sg.*, *bera* 5352 (ro-n-). 5358 (no-n-); 1 *pl.*, *berum* 608; 3 *pl.*, *berat* 2357;—*sec. fut.* 3 *sg.*, no-*berad* 906. 4895; 3 *pl.*, *bertais* 599. 611 (°*dais*);—*fut. relat.*, *beras* 3814. 7549. [For the *pret.*, see *ruc*];—*pass. pres. impers.* (= 1 *sg.*), no-m-*berar*-sa 2318; *subj.* 3 *sg.*, *berar* 7563; *sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, (*no*-)*bertha* 270, 75 (dia mb.);—*fut.* 3 *sg.*, *bertar* 597; *berthar* 1297. 2275. 4297. 6904 (é);—*sec. fut.* 3 *sg.*, co m*bertha* 3225; [infin. *breth*].

bés. [M.] 'custom, habit'; in pl. 'manners, morals'; [*é*, save in 16. 831. 2460. 3230. 3981. 6949; *éss* 7552];—*sg. nom.*, 16. 851. 6314 amal ba bes *doib*; 7839 is bés *do* genntib; but 3230 is bes *la*, 3291 ba bés *oc*; 5073 bés 7 crábud in aráin némdeseda; 5078 ba he sin bés no-forcoimetatís; 7496 ci-b e d'á-n bés duine-marbad;—*dat.*, 325 fo bés na n-I.; 6509 fo bés bandai; 8003 o bés cecha comairli;—*pl. acc.*, 7403 da faicea mí-bésa ann; *dat.*, 831 a samail for dág-besaib; 2460 forpthi o dég-b.; 3981 forchanter duine i n-a b.; 4635 nach dlegar hi caen-b.; 4666 baccach iar mb.; 6949 ro-halt i n-a mí-b.; 7552 cen buaidred ar do béssaib; *gen.*, 3989 libur na cáin-bés.

bess. *adv.* 'certainly, undoubtedly,' 1047, 73 (s).

bess. 3045, &c., see *taim*.

bésta. 'moral';—*sg. nom.*, 3576. 4652. 6890 etargna bésta na liachtan; *acc.*, 3534 techtaid etargna mb.

béstatu.* 'morality, moral signification'; only in *dat.*, doforne iar mbéstataid, 3538, 45, 60, 93. 4601, 11, 33, 49. 6849, 59. 7091. 7114, 17; [*é* from 4611 to 6849; es*da* 4611 to 49].

béstín. [F.] 'little beast';—*sg. acc.*, 7201 b. mbicc.

beth. in phr. 6551 ro-airbert beth, 'he practised': *cf.* Z² 918.

betha. [F.] 'life'; *bethu* 4806. 4921, 22; *betho* 7124];—*sg. nom.*, 3548, 49 in b. actalta, theorda; 3645. 3946. 4353 b. cen bás; 3993 ailithre a mb. for talmain; 3994 in b. doenna; 4294 in b. frecnairc [temp. *acc.?* but *cf.* 3991]; 4357 b. suthain cen crich; 5598. 5982 in b. shuthain; 4710. 4802, 06. 4921, 22. 7464 is b. do; 7124 betho he, 'he is the Life'; 7475 b. spirutalda; 7950 is b. comshód chucai; 8382 b. in chuirp in anim; 8383 b. na hanma Dia; *voc.*, 4661 a b. daenna; *acc.*, *bethaid* 2391 co b. suthain; 3413 innises b. do; 3508. 3627 o bás co b.; 3812, 65 is-in mb. suthain; 3955 ro-thecht b. i colaind doenna; 3992 fors-in mb. saegulta; 4021. 4804, 05, 09 techtaid b., 'to live'; 4320 cen b. do thaisselbad; (4669 iars-in mb.-sin); 5021 ragdait is-in mb. suthain; 6554 do thecht co b. na ńgénti, 'the manner of life'; 6632 co nu-s-tídnaice b. suthain; 6857 in t-í ordaiges a b.; 7072 ro-suidigestar [in] mb. suthain; 7074 co n-aithigit in mb. rúnda .ı. ind eclais; 7929. 8376 ni fhóigbithi in mb. suthain; 8375 etarscarther fris-in mb. s.; but also *betha* [sic]: *cf.* 1863 co ra-forbat a mbetha; 3827 tuc betha doib; 6615, 17 (do-rat) tinfed na ('nor') betha dúib, [unless this is tinfed na bethad: *cf.* 6583 tinfed 7 betha shuthain; 7411 dogéba betha garit a-bus; 7537 d'a r-benais a betha, 'taken away his means of existence'; and even *bethad* (!), 6402 rechtait is-in mbethad suthain; *dat.*, *bethaid* 686 i mb. manaig; 1883. 3202. 3755. 3849, 96. 6585 i mb.; 2928 is-in b. thodóchaide; 3682 is-in b. táll; 4658 mí-imerthar ó'n b. daenna; 6545 i mb. miscnig do Dia; 6573. 7406 i n-a b., 'while yet alive'; *gen.*, *bethad* 281, 83. 700 tosach (tús) a b., 3440. 3856. 7296 dochumm b.; 3514 sollsi na b. suthaine; 3991, 97. 4002. 4659 na b. doenna; 4005 co hindlessa na b.; 4296 tochaithem a b.; 4342 accobar b. bud fherr; 4675 nert a b. suthaine; 6376 tria bithu na b.; 6544 seircc a b.; 6583 oc tinfisin imechtraig a b.; 6811 aimsir ar n-uli b.; 7667 er fead na b.-sa; 7883 ord ar mb.; *dual acc.*, 3546 doforne na da bethaid.—In 7762 *cuir rét bethaid* [sic]; I do not understand the construction; it must mean, 'expend thy life (on good works).'

bethaigim.* 'to give life to'; *relat.*, 238 in spirut bethaiges na huile anmand.

bethugud. [M.] 'living, livelihood'; inf. of preced.; *nom.*, 7593 in b. dogabar do chind máine; *acc.*, 7526 spréid le ṅdíngned nech a b.

-bí. 3115. see *taim.*

biad. [N.] 'food'; (only the *dat.* and *gen.* have accented *í*); often with *caith-*, to eat food (323, 24. 846, 74. 5238); but also *domel-*, (4775. 8402); 4800 b. stairide; 7476 a mb. díles; 7534 b. in aráin; 7738 b. in fhidchait, 'bait of the trap';—*sg. nom.*, *biad*, 874. 1307. 10, 13. 6000. 6373. 6709, 10. 7676 (in b.); *acc.*, *biad*, 323, 24. 846, 72. 902, 35. 1041. 2394 (b. milis n-áilgen). 4775. 4797. 4800. 5815. 6043. 6156. 6785. 6863. 7476. 7534. 7738; *dat.*, *bíud*, 1309, 18. 4976. 6712. 8127; *gen.*, *bíd*, 1000, 53. 1314. 2541. 5238. 6911. 7737. 8402; *bíid* 5022. 5239. 5348. 6045; *bid* only in 411, 61. 4171;—*pl. nom.*, *biada* 6818. 7677; *acc.*, *biada* 8128; *dat.*, *biadaib* 8397; *gen.*, *biad* 5998. 8387.

biait. [F.] 'beatitude,' referring to the Sermon on the Mount;—*sg. acc.*, 1620 co b. in ingrema;—*pl. acc.*, 1619 ro-pritcha na biaiti aile.

biat. see *taim.*

biastaige. 'beastly'; —*pl. dat.*, 8302 for lochaib bréna b.; [see *béist*].

biathaim. 'to feed';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2824 ro-t-biath sib is-in dithrub.

bidba. 'guilty; captive, culprit';—*sg. nom.*, 2298. 3165 b. báis, 'reus est mortis' [*cf.* Wb. 7. 25]; 3822. 4088. 4211. b. do; 5343 is b. chuirp Crist; *acc.*, 3839 cid for a n-imeclaigi ar mb. a ṅdís; [4206 cia marba in rí náimtiu in choimded 7 a bhidbaid, seems to be an *acc. pl.*, but the form is *acc. sg.*, as *bidba* is certainly a dental stem: *cf.* Ml. 45b[10], *pl. nom.*, bibd*id*; *gen.*, innam bibd*ad* 43d[12]].

bídgim. 'to start (in affright)';—*sec. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 3385 co mad lugaiti nobídgtís ria n-a fhacsin;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 33. 148 amal ro-bidg nem.

bii. 'pitch';—*dat.*, 1264 coire do linad ho bii 7 ho luaide.

bil-[l]aburthach. only in 8181, 'evil speaking': [*cf.* O'Dav., p. 56, atcota bil-tenga brath, 'the evil-tongued gets judgment'].

bínd. 'harmonious, sweet-sounding';—*sg. nom.*, 1972 guth b. orgánta; *acc.*, 8337 can séis mb.; *dat.*, 5911 cosmail do chlug b.

binde. 'sweetness, harmony,' only in co mb. ceoil 8099. 8321 (nn).

bir.* [N.] 'spit, spike';—*pl. dat.*, 1240 fuath doim, co mberaib gera iairn for medon.

bisech. 'prosperity';—*nom.*, 7568 mi-na fhása b. náddúrda duit; *acc.*, 538 in fhorbairt 7 in b.; 7584 dul a mb., 'to gain wealth.'

bith. [M.] 'world';—*sg. nom.*, 7581 in b. uli; *acc.*, 2106 no-loiscfed in mb.; 7277 fó'n mb., 'throughout the world'; often in phr. *tria bith sír*, 'for ever,' 1758. 1860. 1938. 2340. 2414. 3649. 5359. 8287. 8317; *dat.*, 3414 tanic bás do'n b., 'death came into the world'; is-in b. frecnairc 1612, 33. 2030. 5357. 6284. 6557, (83); in phr. *for bith*, '(anything) in the world,' 830. 1976. 4314. 7438. ;—*pl. acc.*, only in phr. *tria bithu*, 'per saecula,' with or without *sír* 352. 3642. 4327. 5253. 5931. 6398; 616. 2326. 3651. 4041. 4145. 4356. 5604. 6235. 7892; once 6376 tria bithu na bethad (!)

-bith. only in *fo bith*, 'because of,' 6263 (i). 6335.

bith-beo. 'ever-living'; —*sg. acc.*, 83. 752. 3724.

bith-buan. 'ever-lasting'; — *sg. nom.*, 4355 flathius b.-b.; 5155. 5935 pian b.-b.; *acc.*, 4680 ar fochraicc suthain b.-b.;—*pl. gen.*, 8329 na mbendacht mb.-b.

bithbinech. 'habitual criminal';—*sg. dat.*, 4218 oircisecht do'n aeṅduine b.; [*cf.* FM. p. 1688].

bither. 7441. see *taim.*

blaisecht. 'tasting'; inf. of preced.; *nom.*, 517 ni r-bo ail lais a b.

blaisim.* 'to taste';—*pres.* 3 *pl.* 6364 tiagait co mblaiset in lind somblasta;—*pret.* 1 *sg.*, 520 ni r-blaisius-[s]a iat; 3 *sg.*, 3314 o ro-blais [in fín].

blaith. 'blithe';—*sg. nom.*, 1974 fer b. cennais.

blas. 'taste';—*sg. dat.*, 2826 usce co mb. mela;—*pl. dat.*, 2449 is tu in pailm co n-il-mblasaib.

blath. 'blossom';—*sg. nom.*, 2448 is tú b. in talman; *dat.*, 1318 beth fo b. trómm;—*pl. nom.*, 4242 loiscther blatha na fínemna.

blede. 'vessel, goblet';—*sg. acc.*, 2990. (*bledi* 5051. 5219.) 5313 ro-gab b. lán do fhín; [*cf.* F. M. *ann.* 1115. 1129. 1522 id., and *cf.* F. M. 1580 ní ıbeḋ aċt ꝓuaıꝑ ꝑreḃa ꝓoꝓꞅlana a bleıḋeḋaıb baꝑ no bꝓocc, 'he drank . . . from the *palms* of his hands or his shoes,' O'Don.].

bliadain. [F.] 'year' [mostly in the contracted *bl. blīa*];—*sg. nom.*, *bliadain* 4934 in b. uile ['has 365 days']; *acc.* [temp.], *bliadain* 2777 b. imlán; *oen b.* 219. 344. 6528; 1876 iars-in cethrachatmad mb.; 1914 secht mís for b. 4937 ro caithsemm in mb.; *dat.*, *bliadain* 476. 1631. 2572. 6526. 6921 is-in b.; 1645 in dara b. flaithiusa C.; 2571 is-in nomad b. déc do flaith C.; 4509 is-in tres b.; *gen.*, *bliadna* 276. 3424. 3515. 5007. 5501. 6919 cecha b., 'in each year'; 7220 hi cind b.; 2574 mis Márta na bliadna-sin; 3517 cetna mís na b.; 4936, 39 dechmad ar mb.; 4979 fuit na b.;—*dual acc.* [temp.], *da bliadain* 218, 21. 2792. 3964; but *di b.* 1065. 1372; *gen.*, 2662 macc óise da bl[iadan?];—*pl. acc.* [temp.], *bliadna:* tri b. 6957; cóic b. 1646. 6483; sé b. 1970; secht[m]b. 670 [here MS. has only vii. bl., but in 1156 it has vii. mbl.]. 2723; 'ocht mb. 686;—*gen.*, *bliadan:* cind tri mb. 217. 578; fri re se mb. 5737; fri re secht mb. [sic leg.] 1156; (and with fem. form, co cend teora mb. 6628; torc teora mb. 7218;) similarly with multiples of *ten:* 2168 fiche bliadan; 2484 da fhichit b.; 507 tri fichit b.; 1875 cethracha b.; 6554 nocha b.; 309 cind trichat b., 1289 fri ré cóic cét b.; 5546 iúbaile in coecat b. [sic leg.]; 6540 fer nochat b.

bliadnaide. 'yearling'; 5099 uan firend b.

blog. 'bit, piece';—*dat.* 1180 roscáil a ṅdíb blogu; 1262 tescad a ṅdíb bloga; 1857 do-roinded i cethri blogaib.

bó. [F.] 'cow';—*sg. nom.*, 7778 bó no capull;—*pl. nom.*, 4510 no-chennaigitis (vendebantur) na bai; *acc.*, 4494 no-crectais na bú.

bocásach. 'haughtiness';—*sg. gen.*, 8272 a thulach bocásaig na ndémnu.

bocc. [M.] 'goat';—*pl. gen.*, 2398 ni hedpairt bocc no tarb.

boc-shlat. [F.] 'light switch';—*sg. acc.*, 850 boc-shlaitt moir.

boccót. [F.] 'spot';—*pl. nom.*, 1969 boccóti corccra ann [on the garment]; *dat.*, 7202 (béstín) co mboccótib gela; [*cf.* BB. 260β61; FM. ann. 917 boccoıc bꝛeꞇc, 'a speckled boss'].

bocht. 'poor'; as adj. only thrice 1307. 6035. 7154); often in phr. *b. Dé*, 'the Lord's poor';—*sg. nom.*, 6145 in bocht; (*fem.*) 1307 fédb b.; *acc.*, 4959 roind bairgin fris-in mb.; *dat.*, *bocht* 4964. 6028. 6145, 46, 52 do'n b.; 6035 do'n phectach b.; 6000, 39 do bocht; 7154 do duine b.; *gen.*, *boicht* 6148 ucht in boicht;—*pl. nom.*, *boicht* 4286 fogébat boicht a comdídnad; 2998 toiméldait na boicht spirutalda corp in choimded; *acc.*, *bochta* 458 saer na b.; 723 miscnigid na b.; 6021 tócuir chucut na b.; *dat.*, *bochtaib* 461. 998. 4171. 5875. 5914. 6112, 19, 29, 30, 53. 6374. 7371. 8373 do b.; 6015. 6127 do na bochtaib; (and with *acc.* form) *bochtu* 705. 2247. 2542. 7252, 53 do b.; 5355 ar bochtaib; ar na b. 6031. 6115, 18, 37, 39; for(s) na b. 3603. 7877; fri (s na) b. 6106, 7882; *gen.*, *bocht* 6091. 6130 na mb.; 6122 sásad b.; 6128 lín mb.

bochta. [F.] 'poverty';—*sg. nom.*, 6910 ni bia doib bochtai na senntai; *acc.*, 930 tria domma 7 bochtai; *dat.*, 4973 ma-ni beth do bochta neich, 'owing to his poverty'; 4961. 6007, 34 i mbochta.

bochtacht. [F.] 'poverty';—*nom.*, 7551 tanic do b., 'thy poverty happened.'

bodar. 'deaf';—*sg. acc.*, 1319 mac dall bodar; 7688 duine b.;—*pl. nom.* 2491 aroli buidir [*cf.* Ml. 38 c[15]]; *acc.*, 967 na hidla bódra balba; *dat.*, 2270 do-s-bera etsecht do bodruib; 2591 aroli do bódraib.

bodessin. see *fen.*

boegal. 'danger';—*sg. nom.*, 3010 b. i. n-ecmais omain 'there is danger in the absence of fear,' 'it is dangerous to be over-confident';—*gen.*, 8239 hi cinaid bóegail na hanma [?].

bogabur. 1553. see *fogabaim:* cf. 617, [but *cf.* 5911].

bóid. 'kind';—*nom.*, 7889 a n-athair b.; *acc.*, 4096 co ro-thechta athascnam b.; 6725 cen a n-athair b.

bóide. [F.] 'kindness';—*acc.*, 6642 co ndena b. 7 trocaire; 5811 ar b. 7 ar déirce; *dat.*, 5870 lána do b.; *gen.*, 162 bunad na huli buide; 712 Dia na búide.

boile. 1851. see *baile* (II.).

boill. 7799. see *ball.*

boimm. [N.] 'bit, sop';—*sg. acc.*, 2373 tibér-sa in mb.; 5141 tardur b. do'n bairgin; 5142 o ro-thúm in mboimb.

bolad. [M.] 'smell';—*nom.*, 1589 tanic b. direccra de; 1590 ro-b ailgen in *m*bolad.

boladmar. 'sweet-smelling'; — *sg. nom.*, 2450 in chuipris b.

boltnaigim.* 'to refresh with sweet scents';—*pass. prcs.* 3 *sg.*, 2450 o sastar 7 o mboltnaigther cech n-iresech.

bonn. [M.] 'foundation (of tree)'; [opp. *barr:* cf. Oss. iii. 226, ro bṙiṡeaḋ an cṙann ṙoiṙ bonn aġuṙ báṙṙ];—*pl. acc.*, 7274 sáidid a mbonai suas; 2 75 for bonu na crand.

borb. 'foolish; rude; fierce';—*sg. nom.*, 724 is b. dásachtach; 727 is b. anbfhossad (an ro-ráidis); 4656 mi-na beth b. 7 dúr o cridhe; (*fem.*) 2105 ticed lassar b. as a bragait; *acc.*, 396 (atchuala) in bas-gaire b.; 6879 na ro-luaidemm b.-erlabra;—*pl. nom.*, 6289 ro-imeclaigset na buirb; *voc.*, 2214 a buirb [as *nom.*] 7 a aneolaig; 4530 a burbu; *dat.*, 1952 in-dar leis-na doinib borba; 4662 is-at somilis fiad borbaib.

braen. [M.] 'drop (of water)';—*sg. acc.*, 3620 amal b. cennais n-áilgen; [*cf.* LB. 126*β*24; LM. 34*a*38; *pl.*, bṙaoin, Job xxxvi. 27; but bṙaona, Job xxxviii. 28, Luke xxii. 44; *cf.* Is. xl. 15, bṙaon buicéid].

braff. only in 3513 co ruca b. fuineta di, 'the shortness of setting' (?); [but *cf.* Lat. *bravium*, 'prize': in 1 Cor. ix. 24; Phil. iii. 14].

brage. I. [M.] 'captive, hostage'; — *sg. dat.*, 3925 gabaid for bragaid Sattan.

bráge. II. [F.: *cf.* FM. 1472 bṙaiġe ṙoua], 'neck'; — *acc. dat.*, *brágait* 303 lenmain 'n-a b.; 1238 clocha b'á b.; 1697 láma dar b. a céli; 2105 lassar borb as a b.; 2151 do-rat dar a b. de; 2312, 22 suainem im b.; 2557. 3219. 6463 gosti im b.; [*gen.*, bṙaġaṫ, FM. 1599].

brait. [F.] 'plundering';—*sg. dat.*, 4191; do gait 7 brait; 4163. 4212 for gait 7 bruit; see *brat.*

braithim.* 'to betray';—*fut.* 3 *sg.*, 2373, 74 no-m-braithfi (°fe);—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, (*dep.*) 8191 ro-braithestar slániccid; —*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2298 ro-braithed o desciplaib he.

-bras. 8181. in *il-bras*, q. v.

brat.* [F.] 'captivity; the Captivity';—*sg. nom.*, 3226 co tucad in broit a hiffern; *acc.*, 3225 fris-in mbroit; *dat.*, 2751 fa Ísu do beth i mbroit; *gen.*, 3665 do shaerad na braite; 3674 do thabairt na braite a hiffern; 6466 iar tabairt na broti esti.

bráth. [M.] 'judgment-day'; [accent very often omitted (18*a* : 21*d*)];—*sg. acc.*, 2505. 3581. 7760, 84 co bráth, 'up to the day of judgment'; *dat.*, 3583. 4681. 7760 iar mbráth; 5012 i ndéden b.; *gen.*, *brátha* 7284 in brethem b.; 1601, 52, 3444 i ndáil b.; 6095. 6141, 55. 6895². 7905, 08 fuigell b.; 1442. 2283. 2569. 3588, 90, 95. 3616, 29, 32, 81. 4643. 5013. 6273. 6377, 95. 6486. 6905. 7282. 7910 il-ló (&c.) b.; 3621 for thenid b.

brath. [M.] 'betrayal'; [never with accent];—*sg. nom.*, 5166, 67 b. a mágistrech (thigerna); *acc.*, 5123, 56 b. in choimded; *dat.*, 5120 ar b.; 5146. 6462 iar mb. in slaníceda; 8005 fo b.; 8006 [as infin.] in náma do b.; *gen.*, 5044. 5121, 31, 57. 5263 fer in braith (viz. Iudas).

bráthair. [M.] 'brother,' by ties

natural or artificial; [in Mod. Ir., ᵭeaṙḃṙáċaiṙ (as in 836) is alone used for an 'own brother': but ḃṙáċaiṙ = 'cousin,' or 'friar,' *cf.* Span. *fray*]; the long *á* is rarely marked 1657, 72. 5927. 7494; and is often modified into *ai* by the vowel of follg. syll.; — *sg. nom.*, *brathair* 836. 1635. 2120, 22, 36, 72. 2457, 78. 6962; *acc.*, *brathair* 2132. 6007. 7494. 8401; *dat.*, *brathair* 841. 6003. 7697; *gen.*, *brathar* 856. 1891. 4902, 06. 6003. 6460. 8189;—*pl. nom.*, *brathri* 6639, 40; *braithre* 6648. 7503, *voc.*, a *bráithriu* 5927; *braithri* 4665; *braithre* 2299. 3597. 4939, 65, 75. 5596. 8061; *brathri* 4518. 5593; *brathre* 4590; *acc.*, *brathriu* 1928. 6019; *brathri* 703. 6568; *braithri* 1586; *braithre* 1075; *dat.*, *brathrib* 349. 1072, 77. 1657, 72. 5868; *braithrib* 6632. 7884; *gen.*, *brathre* 6573; *brathri* 6814.

bratán. [M.] 'fish';—*sg. dat.*, 6711 ordu do bratan fhonaithe; *gen.*, 303 cnáim bratain;—*pl. dat.*, 6383 in lebedan (airchindech) do na bratanaib.

brathardacht. [F.] 'brotherhood'; —*nom.*, 6822 dia mbe occu cocridetu 7 b.

brathirse. 'brotherly love';—*nom.*, 7881 a mbrathirsi do aiditin fris-na bochtaib; *acc.*, 8214 for do braithirse; [*cf.* FM. 1570, ba ḡaṙ a ŋḡaol 7 a mbṙaṫaiṙṙi ᵭia ṙoile; p. 1673, ḡomaḋ báiḋ bṙaṫaiṙṙi nó ḃiaḋ aca; MR. 186, beḡán aṙ b.]

bratt. [M.] 'garment';—*sg. nom.*, 8160 coich in brat-sa; 8160 bratt in acoir fhuasnadaig; *acc.*, 1128 ro-lá a bratt de; *gen.*, 1492 im eochair a bruitt; 8159 ar ingantus in bruitt.

bréc. [F.] 'falsehood'; — [accent rarely omitted 724. 1804. 6549, 52, 55; but sometimes written *brecc* 6552, 55. 6879. 7945; in (xxxiv.) written *brég* 7331–7724]; in *gen.* appended to nouns as an adj.; once (724) prefixed in crude form to a noun;—*sg. nom.*, *bréc* 2245 co n-id b.; 2685 co ro b.; 2743 ma-sa bréc; 2766 amal legus cech b. ele; 6552 brecc no doilbiud do denam; 7122 is b. cech maith i-fus; 7635[2] o marbus in brég in animm; *acc.*, *bréicc* 6879 na ro-luaidemm b.; 7945 doberum b.; but *bréc* 2736, 37 do rigne b.; 6549 trias-in mbrec-sin; 6555 tria mo brecc-si; *dat.*, *bréic* 7631 do-chuir in séla er in mbréig; *gen.*, *bréce* 715. 1949. dee(ib) b.; *bréci* 2420. 7310 dee b.; *brégi* 7331 mod na b.; 7610 scél b.; 7648 do thorad do b.; 7672 lucht in uilc b.; 7673 lucht na maithiusa b.; 7693 lucht in dimolta [sic leg.] b.; 7695, 99 molad b.;—*pl. nom.*, *bréca* 7604 ata ethech 7 bréga 7 luigeda; *acc.*, 8133 cen bréca do denum; [*cf.* 724 *brec*-scela]; *gen.*, 7664 lucht na mbrég.

brécach. 'false';—*sg. nom.*, 1804 is-at b. in cach ní; 7628, 31 co rú brégach (brecach) Dia; 7634 in bél brégach; *acc.*, 7724 er lennán utmall mbrégach;—*pl. acc.* (*fem.*), 4852 cetfaide brécacha diabuil.

brécad. [M.] 'deceiving';—*sg. dat.*, (infin.) 3836 is do-t b.-sa.

brécaire. [M.] 'deceiver, hypocrite'; [accent omitted 4695. 6050, 56. 8358, 65, 68];—*sg. nom.*, 6051, 53, 56 is brecaire [defined]; *acc.*, 8365 cosmail fris-in mb.;—*pl. nom.*, 4695. 5947. 6050. 8358, 68 dogniat na b.; *gen.*, 6061, 90. 7999 (fáilte) (almsu) (ernaigthi) na mb.

brecht. 'various';—6944 is b. 7 is cunntabartach aisnédit.

brechtna. 'various'; — *pl. dat.*, 1740 i ndelbaib brechtnaib.

brechtrad. [M.] 'variety';—*nom.*, 5570 b. na mberla; 7101 b. na sualach.

bréit. [M.] 'cloth; (handkerchief)'; —*sg. acc.*, 2193 (ro-fhóid) a b. allais ['sudarium'] lais; *dat.*, 5332 corp Xt. do thaiscid i mbréit [glossing Lat. *in linteo*] no il-lestar nglan; *gen.*, 2195 la tidecht in bréti; [*cf.* LB. 158 β 5, 14, where *breit* is given as a gloss on *cop challi*, scapular, 'mafors'; LB. 277 β

25, bréit bec di-a nairiter corp Xt; MR. 224, fa mbratachaib blaiṫi, breiṡ-ṡela, 'flowered, white-cloth banners'; Alantis iv. 168, a feol-bréiṡi, 'sail-cloths'].

brén. 'stinking';—*sg. nom.*, 8101 slog mor dub il-brén; *voc.*, 8173 a chuile b. na n-uli peccad; 8222 a thopur b.; 8236 a choland b.; 8271 a lathach b.;—*pl. nom.*, 375 mill duba ingnacha bréna; *acc.*, 7674 na hainmhidea bréna; *dat.*, 8300, 02 for múraib (lochaib) bréna;—*compar.*, 2106 brenither fialtech in lassar-sin; [in crude form 8238 a chiste na brén-fola].

brénad. [M.] 'polluting';—*sg. dat.*, (infin.) 7745 (i)ar n-a b. o'n t-saint.

brentu.* 'stench';—*sg. dat.*, 5626 scerthar o brentaid dofhulachta na crumi.

brentur. 'stench';—*sg. dat.*, 2113 2507 co r-lín in tempul di-a b.

breo. 'fire';—*sg. nom.*, 3618 oen b. lasrach; *cf.* MR. 158.

breth. [F.] 'judgment; decision'; infin. of *berim*, with all its meanings, 'carrying off, passing judgment, gaining victory, being born,' &c.;—*sg. nom.*, *breth* 617. 1868. 7352; *acc.-dat.*, *breith* 596, 97. 600, 03², 07, 08, 09, 11², 63. 806. 1911. 2130. 2401. 5718. 7615; *breth* 260. 368. 603, 20. 833, 41. 926. 2314. 2702, 45. 4146. 6276. 7352 [MS. bṙ]; *gen.*, *breithe* 620; *brethe* 2849; —*pl. acc.*, *bretha* 4130. 6487.

-brethach. 8181, *il-brethach*, q.v.

brethem. [M.] 'judge';—821 b. amra boi; 3476 is rig 7 is b. na n-uli dúl; 5013 in b. fíren; 5587 ba b. cundail na senoire; 7284 doraga in b. bratha.

brethemnas. [M.] 'judgment';—*sg. nom.*, 826 ba mor a brethemnus dligthach; *gen.*, 2605 co tech in brethemnais; 7521 oc dénam in brethémnais.

briathar. [F.] 'word; judgment 794. 823. 6240'; [in the obl. forms of the sg., the long vowel is sometimes accented, *é* 908. 2173. 3852, 59. 4418. 4795. 7473. 8178; sometimes *ei* 1642, *e* 8379];—*sg. nom.*, *briathar*, only in phr., ro-boi (ata) b. [oc . . .] de, . . . 'mention is made of . . . [by . . .],' 2725. 3148. 4600. 6189. 6501 [leg.]. 6698. 6791; *acc.-dat.*, *brethir* 908 ni ro-gabsat acht a b. do comallad; only in phr. 'at his command,' 'by his mere word,' with prpp., *de* 2789, 90; *fri* 2780; *la* 2505. 6270; *o* 1642. 2271; *tria* 4795, 96;—7473 droch-shómpla do gním no do b.; 4804. 8382 sástar o b. Dé; 8379 áine o b.; *gen.*, *brethri*, only in *brethri Dé*, depending on erdarcugud 4418; forcetal 8178. 8233, 69, 77; forcongra 3825 (brethre), 52, 53, 59; procept 2173. 3553. 3601. 6371;—*pl. nom.*, *briathra* 314 b. cóema; 794 at fíra do b.; *acc.*, *briathra* 823 no-bered b. fíra; 6240 beres b. fíriana; 6880 ro-labrum b. cundla craibdecha; 7116 deig-b.; often in phr., (atcuala, atbert, ro-raid, ro-scrib) na b.-sin, 610. 765. 1089. 1539, 58. 1610, 91. 1708. 1898. 2452 2839. 3034, 53. 3127. 3660. 4692. 5777, 83. 5954, 61. 6566. 6624, 33. 6764 (sídamla). 8355:—6563 ro-soitea i fheirg for na b.; *dat.*, *briathraib* 1095 oen do b.; 2847 rucc breith as na b.; 3410 cretithí do-m b.; 6087. 7008 sechtair o b., 'outwardly by words'; 8323 co mb. oentudacha; *gen.*, *briathar* 447 etsecht do b.; 3076 oc lábra na mb.; mostly in phr., for slicht na mb.-sin, 2996. 4419. 4703. 5067. 5413. 5646. 5965. 6202. 6695. 6918. 7844.

bricht. [M.] 'incantation';—*sg. acc.*, 1179 canaid b. i n-a chluais.

bríg. [F.] 'power, virtue';—*sg. nom.*, 1260 ro-arthraig a mbrig is-na crunda tirma; 6261 ba nert mor 7 ba brig do'n domun;—*pl. nom.*, 3860 ro-fuasnaigthea mo uli bríga.

brissed. [M.] 'breaking'; (infin. of follg.);—*nom.*, 7361. 7601, 05 b. na haithne; 7715 b. do'n aithne; 7774

b. móti; 7811 b. in phósta; *acc.*, 1151 co mb. for deman; 5316 tria b. na bairgine; 7815 gan b. in chredim; *dat.*, 7413 as a b.; 737 a ndelba do b.; 2139 na hídla do b.; 2850 do-t b.; 7348 is annsa do b.; 7604 oc a b.

brissim. 'to break,' bairgin 1771; luirgne 1119; lúthraigi 3884; longa 7040; 'break in pieces,' daingne 3883; delba 737; dee 740; hídlu 742; 'torture' 2850; anmain 8143; 'violate (commandment, &c.),' aithne 7348; credem 7815; móti 7774; pósad 7776; '*bris cath for*' (4732: *cf.* 1151), 'to overcome'; [with one *s* when final or followed by consonant; also in 740. 8143. 2135. 7693, 94. 7776; and with *ss* final 5172. 5309. 5848];—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, *brisit* 7693, 94; *relat.*, *brises* 7776;—*subj.* 1 *sg.*, (*dep.*) co ro-*briser* 740;—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, *bris* 2081. 2246. 5848; 2 *pl.*, *brissid* 2076. 2499. 8143;—*sec. pres.* 3 *pl.*, (modal) co ro-*bristis* 2130;—*fut.* 1 *pl.*, *brisfem* 2501;—*sec. fut.* 3 *sg.*, co m*brisfed* 3883;—*pret.* 1 *sg.*, *ro-brisius* 2135; (2 *sg.*, *ro-t-bris* 2128); 3 *sg.*, *ro-bris* 742. 1771. 2122. 2988. 3901. 4732. 5049. 5172. 5309. 7040; *do-bris* 3884. 7770;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *brister* 7323. 7815;—*fut.* 3 *pl.*, *brisfither* 1119.

broit. see *brat.*

brón. [M.] 'sorrow';—*sg. nom.*, 5119 ro-gab brón 7 toirsi na hapstalu; 8388 ferg 7 b. 7 uaill; *acc.*, 3646 fáilti cen b.; 4352 etarscéra cech b. uadib; *dat.*, 5135 batar i mbron; *gen.*, 3074. 4694. 8357 gne mbróin; 3160 airdhe mbróin.

brónach. 'sorrowful'; [*ó* only in 2156];—*sg. nom.*, 910. 6611 ba b. de; 2156 ba b. rucsat leo he.

brothairne. [M.] 'hair, fur,' O'R.; —*sg. acc.*, 1429 seci-p erfhoemus b. do t'étach; [*cf.* LB. 33 α 8 táll b. bec; 28 β 63].

brú. [F.] 'womb';—*sg. acc.*, 2009 tria broind óige; *dat.*, 400 (tanac) a broind mna; 3433 (terna) a broind in míl moir; 5155 aplad i mbróinn a máthar; 6615 ro-mbabair i-m bróind; 6627 ro-t-imochur i-m bróind: 7386 i n-a broind; but 3434 esergi Xt a *brú* thalman; *gen.*, 2274 torad do bróind: [cf. *brunn-dalta*].

brúidemail.* 'brute';—*pl. dat.*, 7458 sech na hainmigib brúidemla.

bruinde. [M.] 'breast';—*sg. gen.*, 8421 Eoin b., 'John of the breast,' name of the beloved disciple; [*cf.* FM. 1477];—*pl. nom.*, 394 a ciche nochta (7 a mbruinde).

bruit. see *brat.*

brun(n)-dalta. epithet of St. John, 'bosom disciple,' 1454. 6680; prob. from *brú*, but with admixture of *bruinde*, 'breast': [*cf.* MR. 112, ⁊ bṗun-ꝺalꝺa ba ꝺíꝺe, 'his beloved *foster-son*'].

bruth-loscthi. 'glowing';—*pl. dat.*, 8301 for na múraib b.

bruthnaigim.* 'to glow, (of heat); to rage';—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 5862 (deirc) o mbruthnaigit ar-medon;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 7239 ro-bruthnaig in milid i n-agaid na biasta; [*cf.* MR. 32, 70; FM. 1568].

bú. 4494, see *bo.*

buaid. [N.] 'victory';—*sg. nom.*, 4900 ro-fiugrad in buaid-se; *acc.*, 4909. 6275 (ruc) buaid 7 coscar de; 1399. 6520, 22 fo b. martrai; *dat.*, 2562 iar mb. martrai; *gen.*, 6276 iar mbreth buada 7 coscuir; —*pl. nom.*, 6268 na cóic buada; *gen.*, 4895, 97 na mbuada 7 in choscair.

buaidertha. see *buaidred.*

buaidred. [M.] 'disturbance';—*sg. nom.*, 11 bui b. dermair accu; *acc.*, 7552 cen b. ar do béssaib: [*cf.* John v. 4: *gen.*, buaiꝺeaṙꝺa;—*pl. nom.*, id. 2 Chron. xv. 5; *acc.*, Acts xvii. 13;]—*pl. nom.*, 713 do dee-siu, buaidertha cecha maithiusa.

buaidrim.* 'to disturb';—*pret.* 2 *sg.*, 778 do-buaidris in cathraig;—*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 567 ro-buaidred in eclais desin.

buaili. [F.] 'resort, den,' Mod. 'dairy, byre';—*sg. voc.*, 8255 a b. biast: [cf. O'Dav., p. 57 buaile .i. cill no dún; LB. 25 α 43, 56; Lnag. 46].

buailim.* 'to strike';—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 1994 no-buailed cech oen fris-a mbenad;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 137 co ru-s-buail 'n-a cend hi; 8055 ro-buail a ucht; 7653 plág lé 'r-buail Día Faró; 3 *pl.*, 117 ro-s-buailset di-a mbassaib; 135 co r-buailset do shlaitt he; 2904 ro-buailset a n-ochta; [inf. *bualad*].

buain. [F.] 'taking away; plundering; reaping'; (inf. of *benaim*, q. v.);—*dat.*, 3548 i n-ar 7 i mb.; 7454 nech salchar do b. (touch) fri-a édach amuig; 7549 a b. do duine chonaich; 7662 ic b. a n-oigrechta díb; 7692 oc b. a chlú do nech aile; 7741 d'a mb. as a phainntér; [the same variety of form and meaning prevails even in Mod. Ir.: cf. buaɪn, touch, Oss. iii. 132; take away, Matt. v. 40; pluck, xii. 1; reap, John iv. 38; stick to, FM. 1434; baɪn, touch, Matt. xiv. 36; beaɴ, touch, Matt. viii. 3; belong to, Acts i. 3; take away, Acts xxiii. 27; *inf.* beɪn, FM. 1165. 1417. &c.; Mod. *lucht na buana*, 'reapers'].

bualad. [M.] 'striking';—*nom.*, 2934 a b. 7 a fhanámut; *dat.*, 2850 do-t b.; 7699 d'a b.

buan. 'permanent'; 7585 in ní buan uasal; in cpd. *bith-b.* q. v.

buden, budessin. see *fén.*

buide. I. 162. 712. see *bóide.*

buide. II. 'yellow';—7027 lend b., '*millennio* sago'; 7030, 33 *budio*; *acc.*, 7201 facca béstín mbicc mbuide.

buide. III. 'thanks'; in phr. *atlaigim b.* 'to give thanks';—*sg. acc.*, 5223 ruc a buide fris-in athair; *a. buide* 647. 1242. 2991. 5052. 5223. 5313; *a. budi* 1559; *erlatad buide* 4204.

buidech. 'thankful, responsive,' always of God's *recompensing* good deeds;—*sg. nom.*, 5882. 6102 ro-ba Dia b. do Abél, 'respexit Deus ad A.': *cf.* 6458. 7993. 8371 [*cf.* Ml. 40 d[10], 43 c[2], 42 c[20], 46 a[6], 27 d[19]].

buiden. [F.] 'troop, multitude';—[with accented *ú* 2919. 4380, 83. 4410. 4572, 75];—*sg. nom.*, 540 cach b. chroda;—*pl. nom.*, 1957. 4380, 83. 4464, 70, 89. 4572, 75. 4622, 25. 5572, 75 na buidne; 2456 buidne ile; 2575 buidne diáirmide; *acc.*, 2919 ro-chuirset búidne troma; 5573 dofornet buidne immda; *dat.*, 4410 isna búidnib; 4539 co mbuidnib immdaib.

buidir. see *bodar.*

buidre. [F.] 'deafness';—*sg. acc.*, 3824 for a tardus daille 7 b.

buille. [M.] 'blow, stroke';—*sg. acc.*, 855 tuc b. aniarmartach do'n conshlaitt; 2874 tuc bulli (do laigin); 3112. 3358 do-rat buille de.

buirb. see *borb.*

bulid. 'goodly, comely';—*sg. nom.*, 8320 slog cennais b.; [*cf.* LL. 38 α 24, 49 α 29].

bull(a). see *ball.*

bunad. [N.] 'origin; family';—in *gen.* used as an adj. = 'hereditary';—*sg. nom.*, 53 a b.; 195 caide fírinde 7 b. in sceoil; 2680 is do Iúdaidib ar mb. chenel; 5149 is e b. cech uilc; *voc.*, 162. 3927 a bunad; *dat.*, 6946, 47 iar mb. (athardai) (a máthar); *gen.*, *bunaid* 2709 mo flaithemnus b.; 2808 gnathugud b.; 7245 cara b.; 7302 adba b.; 8168 m'étach b.; [*cf.* LB. 234 α 40 nama b.; MR. 158, buɪṗbɪ b., 'hereditary fury'].

bunad-gennte. 'original' sin; 3909 hi peccad b. géinnti; 4826 pecud gnéthech na ('nor') b.-gennti.

bunadus. [M.] 'origin, genealogy';—*sg. acc.*, 6945 aisnédit a b.

burbu. 4530. see *borb.*

'c. for *oc*, q. v.

cá. *interrog.* 'what'; same as *cia*, q. v.; 2721, 55, 98 fáth, hadbur, t mpul; 7725 hingnad;—7582[2] cá bud fherrde, 7 cá bud mesti; 7329[2] ca mence

7 ca med, = 'how often and how much.'

cabair. [F.] 'help'; inf. to follg.; [*cob.* 3469. 6322. 7268];—*dat.* 2617 di-ar c.; 3122 do-m ch.; 3469. 7268 do ch.; 6294. 6322 di-a c.

cabraim.* 'to help';—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 6459 ni chabrut corp no anmain.

cách. *pron. indef.*, 'each, every one,' Fr. *chacun;* (the accent is sometimes omitted 1970. 4111. 4423. 5319. 5488–99[5], &c.); it occurs, *nom. acc.*, *cách* 973. 1023, 49, 53. 1116. 2092. 3054. 3876. 4091. 5121. 5340. 5492. 6475; *cach nech* 104; *c. oen* 134. 459[2], 62, 74, 82. 544; *c. dib* 15. 647. 1696. 4230. 5038. 5376, 78, 92. 6574; *c. uaib* (*uainn*) 5270, 73. 5794, 95. 5804, 10, 24; *c. uli* 69, 399. 632. 979. 1426. 4988; [it is sometimes *nom.* to a plural verb, *e. g.* 1053. 1426. 3876]; *dat.*, *do chách* 269. 318. 1371. 1667. 2395. 4068, 71, 84. 4151, 64. 4423. 4817. 5159. 5319. 5488, 91. 5546, 99. 5863. 6396. 6902. 7072. 7104. 7379. 7475. 7553. 7862. 7903; once even *do'n chach* 8423; *do ch. uli* 316;—with prep., *for* 968. 3963. 4106, 54. 6423, 26; *fria* 3444; *iter* 1965; *la* 816; *sech* 4104, 11; 5138 *uas* 4275;—*gen.*, *caich* 318. 4081, 99. 5525. 6126. 7532, 8001. 8248; *c. dib* 1696; *c. uli* 26. 383. 612, 6126. [As an *adj.* it is found in the follg. instances:—269. [272.] 320. 388. 540. 570; *c. ní* 204. 229. 463. 637; and in the *gen.*, 198[2] cach thedma, cach galair, but 336 cacha mis; outside of this limit, it occurs only in 6476 cach ní, and 6254 cach caingen choir [see *cech*];—*adv.*, *a chach* = 'at all,' 1970, 71.]

cádus. [M.] 'dignity';—*nom.*, 46 uair c. cathrach metrap. bui forri; *acc.*, 326 ro-s-ordaig doib onoir 7 c. do'n dardáin; 641 in onoir 7 in c.; *dat.*, 418 cu n-onoir 7 c.; 995 is-in c. cetna; [*cf.* Oss. v. 12; FM. *ann.* 1331 ꝑucc comaiṙce 7 caꝑaṙ ꝑoib; MR. 246 cáꝑaiṙ, 'honourable,' O'Don.; (*gen.* as *adj.* ?), though elsewhere caꝑaṙa is met.]

caer. [F.] '(fire-)ball, meteor';—*pl. nom.*, 7263 ro-ergetar na caera tened; *dat.*, 7261 mar caeraib tened; [FM. ann. 1121 cloicṫeaċ ꝑo ꝑluiġe ꝑo ċaoiṙ ṫeineaꝑ].

caemnacair. see *coemnacair.*

caen-. see *cain.*

caerchu. see *coera.*

cái. see *cói.*

cáidche. 'ever, for ever'; 5078. 5201; *cóidche* 4196. 7648.

caide. *pron. interrog.* 'what [is]';—194 c. fírinde in sceoil; 1137 c. h'ainm; 1965 apair frind c. a delb; 4658 c. innshamail na bethad doenna.

caen-dénmach. 'fair-dealing, beneficent';—5924 c.-d. in dearc; [*cf.* Ml. 25 d[4], cain-denmide [°*in*de], *benefica;* 33 b[9], -denmidiu].

cailech. [M.] 'cup';—*sg. nom.*, 3058 (coil°); 3065 in c.; 5219 oen ch.; *acc.*, 1194 ro-gab coilech lendai; 3038 díchuir uaimm in coilech; 5194. 5202 is-in c. n-aithfrind; 5342 íbas a ch.; *dat.*, 5053. 5317 ibid as in ch.

caill. [F.] 'wood, forest';—*sg. dat.*, 4285 toirthech do machaire 7 c.;—*pl. dat.*, 1909 co mbói i coilltib in tíre.

caillech. [F.] 'nun; (saintly) woman';—*pl. voc.*, 3398 a chaillecha noemu.

cáin (*caen*). 'good, excellent'; in the cpds. follg.:—

cáin-bés. 'good manners';—*pl. dat.*, 4635 nach dlegar hi sualchib na hi caen-bésaib; *gen*, 3989 il-libur nacá in-bés [*i. e.* Solomon's Proverbs].

cáin-chómrac. '(fair meeting =) welcome';—*nom.* 3739. 3940. 6757 síd 7 c.-ch. deit; [*cf.* Ml. 19 c[14], 26 b[13], 58 a[11]; FM., 940. 1001. 1111. 1524].

cáin-duthracht. [M.] 'good-will'; *sg. nom.*, 4974 nol-lesaig a ch.-d. in nech ic nach fil almsa; *acc.*, 4454 tria umalóit 7 c.-d.; 8213 for do choen-d.; *gen.*, 6190, 91 fer in ch.-duthrachta;

[*cf.* FM. ann. 1138; Ml. 48 b[13], 49 c[7]; *pl. acc.*, inna duthrachta].

cáin-duthrachtach. 'willing'; — *adv.* 7956 mi-ne lógthai-se co c.

caen-[fh]uairrech. 'clement'; — *sg. nom.*, 5916 is c. condirclech in dearc.

caen-[fh]uaraige. [F.] 'clemency'; —*acc.*, 5808, 09 ar ch.; *cf.* Ml. 46 b[26,28] *fuairrige.*

cáin-gním. [M.] 'good deed';—*pl. nom.*, 5088 is suailche 7 cain-gnímai [noemait nech]; *acc.-dat.*, 6792 no-s-inntshamlaigend o chaen-gnimu; 7904 tré bar coen-gnimaib; *gen.*, 5527 co sollsi sualach 7 cáin-gním.

caindelbra. 'candelabrun'; — *sg. dat.*, 5528 ro-fiugrad is-in ch. shecht-delbach.

caingen. [F.] 'question, cause of dispute or discussion, case';—*sg. nom.*, 9. 261. 322 ro-fás ceist 7 c.; 3216 cia c. fil det-siu frin-ne; *acc.*, 6254 aisnédit cach caingen [sic] choir; 7800 do-rinnes caingen [sic] re-m shúilib; *dat.*, 4147 frecnairc do cech caingin;—*gen.*, 21 imm-dala na caingne; 3374 fírinde cecha caingne;—*pl. acc.*, 4134 co r-etar-glee cestai 7 caingne; *gen.*, 4993 tair-mesca na caingen.

cainim. 'to bewail';—*imper.* 2 *pl.*, cainid he;—*pret.* 3 *pl.*, 3310 na ro-chainsetar he; [Ml. 30 d[4], 32 b[23] *coín-*].

cáiniud. [M.] 'bewailing'; inf. of preced.;—*nom.*, 3370 is coru do na beoaib a chóined; *dat.* 1521 dobér-sa duib for cháiniud; *gen.*, 1576 i forciull ar cainte o dainib.

caipdel. [M.] 'chapter,' Lat. *capitulum* [*cá* 7364, 80, 88; *bd* 7293. 7304; *apd* 7346];—*sg. dat.* is-in (anns-a 7304, 49) (x) caipdel [*do* lebar, genly.]; chet ch. 7633; tress 7380. 7483. 7769; cethramad 7304, 88. 7506; cóiced 7349; t-shessed 7622; sechtmad 7357; ocht mad 7818; nomad 7293 (nae°). 7346. 7687; dech-mad 7456; fichetmad 7364, 80 (fichead).

cair. I. [F.] 'fault';—*sg. acc.*, 2697. 2718 (fuair) cair na peccad; 2733 cair na cin; 2811 Ísu cen cair cen peccad; —*pl. nom.*, 8016 na secht caire cenna; 8033 na hocht coire chenna, 'the eight capital sins'; *dat.* 4617 o na hocht cairib chendaib; [FM. 926].

cair. II. 825. see *coir.*

cairdemail. 'friendly';—*adv.* 7167 dogní co c.

cairdes. [M.] 'friendliness';—*acc.*, 1526 ro-fhetatar a chairdess frim-sa; *dat.*, 6955 ó'n chairdes-sin (bói) fri H.

cairdib. see *cara.*

cairigim.* 'to rebuke';—*imper.* 3 *sg.*, 5826 cairiged in craessach;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 825 no-labrad fír 7 no-chairiged gó; 3 *pl.* 1723 no-chairigitís P. 7 P.;—*pret.* 3 *sg.* 4036. 5132. 5891. 8393 ro-chairig (he); 6620 ro-s-cairig co mor;—*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 3249 cia ro-cairiged o airchindechaib; [*cf.* Ml. 16 c[16], 36 α[2], α[39], 34 α[24], 'notare'].

cairiugud. [M.] 'rebuking'; inf. of preced.;—*acc.* 5892 ro-gab uad a ch.; *dat.*, 2575 do chasait 7 do ch. Ísu; 3879 co c. 7 cursachad mor fair.

cairrce. see *carraic.*

cairt. [F.] 'paper'; Lat. *charta;*—*sg. nom.*, 3774 do-ratad in c. di-a scribend; *acc.*, 86 a chor hi c.; *dat.*, 8363 ro-scríb i c. soscela.

cáisc. [F.] 'passover, Easter'; Lat. *pascha;* [rarely without the accent, 3616. 5419, 35. 5502, 47, 54];—*sg. nom.*, 5066 bias in cháisc; *acc.*, 278 dognitis in cháisc; 5030, 34, 97 erla-maig- in ch.; 5033, 92. 5289 dogním in ch.; 5080 thormala in ch.; 5173[2] o ro-chelebair c. na fetarlaicce, tanic co c. inda nu-fhiadnaise: *cf.* 5214[2]; 5415 eter ch. esergi Xt.; *dat.*, 5221[2]. 5502 ar ch.; 5006 do'n ch.; 3255. 3611–16[5] i c.; 5435 is-in c.; 3943 o ch. in esergi; 5074 o'n chet ch.; 5547, 54 o ch.;—*pl. gen.* 3253. 3424. 3598. 3610 sollamain na cásc; 3510, 28. 5078. 5419. 8030 celebrad na cásc; [but 5419 na cásc tos*ige* as if *fem. sg.*; cf. also 5062 iar forba chásca, *sg. gen.* from an *i*-stem.]

cáit. interrog. (= cá áit, 'what place), where'; always folld. by *i*; 201 cait hir-raibe; 208 cait i fuarais; 1067 caitt a fhil; 1217 cáit hi ta; 1536 cait hi cuindigfem; 8116 cáit i tái; 8162 cáit i fhil.

caithem. [M.] 'eating, spending'; inf. of follg.; — *nom.*, 7606 ata caitheam na haimsire; *dat.*, 5238 Ísu do chaithem bíd 7 lenda; 6548 in fheoil im a comecnigthea do chaithem; 6547 ba dilmain dó do chaithium.

caithim. '(to consume =) to eat; spend (time) 4936. 7606; waste (money) 7536';—*pres.* 2 *pl.*, 7927. 8375 mi-ne chaithi-se (chaití) feoil meic Dé;—*relat.*, 4799 o chaithes in mbiad stairide; 8370 in tan chaithius nech forcraid;—*sec. pres.* 1 *sg.*, 514 cid mor cid bec nochaithind; 3 *sg.*, 874 biad is mo nochaithed; 3 *pl.*, 323 ni chaitis biad; 324 no-chaitis biad; (modal) 6569 no-s-comecnig co caithdís feola mucc;—*sec. fut.* 3 *sg.*, 8371 in ní no-chaithfed i n-amsir a áine;—*pret.* 1 *sg.*, 1544 ni r-chaithes araill acht arán; 1 *pl.*, 4937 ro-chaithsemm in mbliadain do réir a toile; 3 *pl.* 846, 47 ro-chaithset biad 7 fín;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 7536 caiter máin na n-oclach ris.

caithim.* 7615, prob. same as preced., but used idiomatically (as regularly in Mod. Ir.) to express 'owe, ought';—*fut.* 3 *pl.*, caithfid a n-aisec i n-a shaegul, 'they will have to make restitution in their life-time': *cf.* Mod. Ir. *kăhĭ-mĕ dul aun* (caiṫṙò me ʊol ann), 'I shall have to go there,' &c.

caithmech. 'gluttonous'; — *nom.*, 5619 in t-í ro-po co c., co ro-p áintech.

callaire. [M.] 'crier';—*sg. gen.*, 2608 tria guth c. no mair; [*cf.* LB. 133 β 55 in tan itchuala na callaireda oc tabach in chíssa; *ibid.*, 134 α 51 guth in challari, of the messengers sent to require the payment of the tax to Cæsar; *cf.* Oss. iii. 190, biaṙ-ṙe ad ċallaṙe ʊ'éṙ na ḟéinne, 'thou shalt call after (on) them, shout for them (*i. e.* in vain)'].

calma. 'brave';—*sg. nom.*, 5854 is c. 7 is sonairt in dearc; (*fem.*) 315 iress ch.; *acc.* 3840 tucus-sa amus c. fair; *dat.*, 6269 i n-a chóraid ch.;—*adv.* 141. 2538. 4832. 6490, 95. 6502, 06, 15, 16, 19. 6613 co calma; [without *co*, with *imper.* dena, 1153, 1244. 3875];—*compar.* (2nd), 4801 is nertmairite 7 is calmaite, 'the stronger for it.'

calmacht. [F.] 'bravery'; — *sg. gen.*, 6560 desmbirecht sonarti 7 calmachta.

calmaigim.* 'to strengthen, encourage'; — *pass. imper.* 3 *sg.*, 6507 calmaigther bar n-indfhethium, 'let your heart be encouraged.'

calmugud. [M.] 'strengthening'; inf. of preced.;—*dat.*, 7 do c. 7 nertad hirse.

cam. 'crooked';—3995, 98 tan aile is cám, cam is-na droch-dóinib; — *pl. dat.*, 8296 for crandaib camma corracha.

cámall. [M.] 'camel'; — *sg. gen.*, 2000 co n-ere cámaill;—*pl. gen.*, 7276 do otraigib na cámall.

can. I. 'whence,' always folld. by *as*, 1060, 64. 3914 can as a tucais (tanacais); 1821 can as a ṅderbum-ne, 'how shall we prove.'

can. II. 5327. 7567. for *cen.*

can. III. 3162 cia can dún beth oc cuingid, 'quid nobis *opus* est'; see *do-chanas* 5204, 52. 6346; [*cf.* FM. 619 ce ċana ʊamṙa ʒum ʊáiṙ, 'what advantage to me is the slaying of Dair?']

can. IV. 8337. see *canaim.*

canaim. 'to sing'; — *pres.* 3 *sg.*, 1179 canaid bricht i n-a chluais; 3 *pl.*, 8137 is aire chanait claiscetul diabulda; —*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 8337 can séis mbínd;—*subj. pres.* 1 *pl.*, 6882 acht co rochanumm;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 4838, 44. 6882 ro-chan in fáith; 3 *pl.*, 765 (briathra)

cansat na gennti; 2155. 4787 ro-chansat cantaicc.

cantaicc. [F.] 'canticle'; — *sg. nom.*, 3978, 84 Cantaicc na Cantacci ['Song of Solomon']; *acc.*, 2156. 4787 ro-chansat cántaic (cantaicc); *gen.*, 3978, 85 na Canta(i)cci;—*pl.* (*acc.*), 914 co n-imnaib 7 cantaicce 7 molta Dé.

cantain. [F.] 'singing'; inf. of *canaim:—dat.*, 3756 oc c. ernaigti; 7700 oc c. ciúil; 7880 in ernaigthe do ch.

cantairecht. only in *sg. gen.*, 7700 lucht cantairechta in diabuil, 'the devil's musicians.'

capull. [M.] 'horse';—*nom.*, 7778 c. do ghoit.

-capur. in *bend-chapur*, q. v.

cara. [M.] 'friend';—*sg. nom.*, *cara* 59. 209 c. inclethi do Xt.; 226 c. do Romanchaib; 1963. 2261, 63 c. Dé; 2815, 16 c. do Cessair; 3099 is-at c. iar ndreich; 3099 ro-psat c.; 3100 ni-bat c.; *voc.*, *a chara* 3098; *acc.*, *cara* [sic] 5799 in t-í charus in c.; *gen.*, *carat* 5846 ech do ch.; 8233 a nemriar carut; [7616 breith a anm-charut; 8233 a riar nemcharut; 8233 a nemriar charut;]—*pl. nom.*, *carait* 438 is iat c. De; 4017 dognither a charait co ndat namait dó; 4961 cid iat do charait fén; *acc.*, *cardiu* 5797; *cairdiu* 1929. 6019; *dat.*, *cairdib* 7588 ag c. na colla; 8004 eter na c.;—*dual nom.*, 5328 atat dá *charait* tairissi.

caraim. 'to love';—*pres.* 2 *sg.*, 5838 amal no-t-cara [sic] fén; 3 *sg.* (abs.) *caraid* 5906, 07; 3 *pl.* *carut* 4663 nácha-t-carut; 5929 nat carut in t-sualaig-se; [4663 no-d-carud]; (abs.) *carait* 5800, 01, 60. 6511, 16; but also no-s-carait 5803, 61;—*consuet.*, no-s-*carand* 6037;—*relat.*, *charus* 5298. 5799. 5906, 07; *charas* 7737;—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, *car* 5837; 3 *sg.*, *carad* 5806, 09; 1 *pl.*, *caram* 5597; 2 *pl.*, *caraid* 40. 4128;—*subj.* 3 *sg.*, *dia cara* 5794; co *ro-chara* 5795. 5804; 3 *pl.*, co *ro-charut* 4098;—*pret.* 1 *sg.*, *ro-charus*-[*s*]*a* 5795. 5805, 06; 2 *sg.*, *ro-charais* 8122; 3 *sg.*, *ro-char* 5807, 08: [inf. *carthain*].

car[a]trad. [M.] 'friendship';—*sg. acc.*, 7166 dogní a char[a]trad; [cf. O'Curry, *Lect.* 552, ꝼꝺꝳ ⁊ ccaꝺꝳꝺꝳꝺ 7 ⁊ ccaꝼaꝺꝼaıꝺ; FM. ann. 1152].

carcair. [F.] 'prison,' Lat. *carcer*;—*acc.*, *carcair* 4820 tria; *in c.* 3696 fuaratar in c. fo'n iadhad; 3726 ro-dúnsaid in c. form-sa; *i c.* 904. 2400 cor; 3691. 6422 ro-la; 1170 ruc; 1202 tabairt; *is-in c.* 301 cor; 1345 regut; 1151 doraitne [or *dat.* ?]; *dat.*, *carcair* 3665 tuasluccad a c. iffirn; *as in c.* 3713 élód; 3721 saerad; 2826 tarraing; 3724 tanic; 306. 1163 tuc; *do'n ch.* 8417 saerad; *i c.* 459. 3864. 6002. 6161 fil, &c.; 2936 coimét; *is-in c.* 1149 bói; *o'n ch.* 903 immochur; *gen.*, *na carcrach* 300 a n-íchtar; 3696 dorus; 3728 tégdais;—*pl. acc.*, *carcracha* 1658.

cardine. 'friendship';—*acc.*, 6546 tria ch.; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1596, p. 2002; Nenn. 250].

carna. 'meat';—*sg. voc.*, 8255 a ch. crum; [*cf.* FM. 1088, 'flesh-meat'].

carpat. [M.] 'chariot';—*sg. gen.*, 6200 roith a charpait;—*pl. nom.*, 409 (tabar) carpait cumdachta chomarda doib.

carrac. [F.] 'stone'; — *sg. nom.*, 5753 atbertha in charrac; 5748 in carraic; *dat.*, 506 snige anuas do'n charraic; 5747 do charraic as' ro-theprensat; 1716 do-dechaid usce as in carraic;—*pl. dat.*, 8295 for carrcib cruadib; [*sg. gen.*, ꝼa ċaoḃ na caıꝼꝼꝿe, Oss. iii. 102; *gen. pl.*, Jerem. xlix. 16, ⁊ ꝼꝼeaḷꝼuıḃ na ccaꝼꝼac].

carrmocal. [M.] 'carbuncle';—*sg. gen.*, 2001 de gemmaib carrmocail; [from Lat. *carbunculus*, but prob. with an eye to a deriv. from Ir. *mocol*, 'globe, cluster, apple (of the eye)': *cf.* Zechar. ii. 8, moꝿaḷ ⁊ ḟúḷ.]

carthain. [F.] 'loving'; inf. of *caraim;—dat.*, 5797, 98 inna cardiu do ch. and, 7 inna naimtiu do ch. aire.

cás. [M.] 'case, position';—*dat.*, 2805 i cas comairle moire remi in popul; [*cf.* Oss. iii. 144. 234. 274; but *cf.* Acts xx. 24].

cas. 'curly';—*sg. nom.*, 1966 folt cas dub fair: [*cf.* Oss. iii. 50, ꝼolꞇ cas ciarꝺuḃ].

casaim.* 'to twist (ntr.); torture' (?);—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 793 cassait a inde 7 a inathar; —*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.* (*impers.*), 8260 is uime ro-m-castur 7 ro-m-piantar.

casáit. [F.] 'accusation'; (as infin.); —*sg. acc.*, 105 do-s-gní in cassait; 2665 na r-chuitigset casáit Ísu; 2848 do-rigne do chasait frim-sa, 'thy kin have accused thee to me'; *dat.*, 2575 do ch. 7 do chairiugud Ísu; 2580 tancatar do'n ch. remráti; 2734 atathai do ch. frim, 'whom ye are accusing before me'; 2752 oc c. Ísu; *gen.*, [as adj.] 2686 lucht casaiti, 'the accusers': *cf.* 2668 fri hIúdaidib casaiti Xt.; 2671 uili popul chasaiti Xt.; —*pl. acc.*, 1658 cosáite cechlathide; 2652 in cluine-siu na mor-chasaiti; *dat.*, 2576 do chairiugud Ísu o chasaitib immda.

casáitim.* 'to accuse';—*pass. subj. pres.* 2 *sg.*, 8231 co ro-chasáiter tu: [*cf.* LB. 229 β 24 is e ro-chassait (Stephan) fris-in popul; *ibid.* 144 β 32 co ro-casaited he fri Tiber Césair.

cáscda. 'paschal'; [*dai* 5080, 96, 98. 5106, 09. 5213];—*sg. nom.*, 5071 in t-uan c.; *acc.*, 5080. 5106, 09 in (n)-uan c.; *gen.*, 5072 comlanius ind ésci ch.; 5096 remfhúr ind uain ch.; 5098 cuicc-necht inn úain ch.; 5174. 5213 tomailt ind uain ch.; (*fem.*) 4930 co dómnach na hésergi c.

casmail. see *cosmail.*

casrach.* (?) 'of hail, ice-bound' (?);—*pl. dat.*, 8295 for carrcib cruadib casracha: [but *cf.* LB. 203 α 17 casra troma ailchide; MR. 316, coꝼaiꝛ, 'heap, pile'; FM. 1599, caꝼꝼaiꝛċeꞇa, 'hail-showers.'

castel. [M.] 'village,' 'castellum'; —*sg. nom.*, 4432 castial Maire; *acc.*, 4432. 4556 ercid is-in castel, 'ite in castellum quod contra vos est,' (but 4371 ercid is-in *less*); *dat.*, 4435 a castel Muire dó.

cath. [M.] 'battle';—*sg. acc.*, 1920 ro-forbsatar a c. fri demun; 4732 ro-bris c. for demun; *dat.*, 7279 do ch. fri A.; 7172 hi c. muige Campain; 3897 tigerna cumachtach is-in c.; *gen.*, 7260 ercid do chur in ch.; 7262 dochumm in ch.; 7267 scela in ch.; —*pl. dat.*, 6528 iar cathaib immda fri hE.

cathach. 'fighting';—*pl. gen.*, 1539 tír ina fer c.

cátaig. 6622. see *cáttu.*

cathaigim.* 'to fight'; folld. by *fri*, 'against,' *i n-agaid* 6605. 7222, *dichend* 2539; 'on behalf of,' *for* 4174, *dar cend* 6539;—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, *cathaigit* 6515;—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, *cathaig* 3871; 3 *sg.*, *cathaiged* 6515; 2 *pl.*, *cathaigid* 2538. 6490, 95. 6501;—*subj.* 3 *sg.*, co *ro-chathaige* 4174; (*dep.*) 1 *sg.*, 2200 co *ro-chathaiger*-sa;—*relat.*, *cathaiges* 1747. 4023. 6271. 6506;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *no-chathaiged* 1790; 3 *pl.*, *no-chathaigitis* 6539;—*fut. relat.*, *cathaigfes* 6274;—*pret.* 2 *sg.*, *do-chathaigis* 6605; 3 *pl.*, *cathaigset* 7222; *ro-chathaigset* 6519, 21.

cathaigthe. see *cathugud.*

cathair. [F.] 'chair, seat'; —*sg. nom.*, 4827 c. inna forcetlaide; *voc.*, 8336 a ch. chomnaide rig nime, [unless *cathir*]; *dat.*, 852 shuidig i c. rigdai; 857 tairngid as in c. amach he;—*pl. acc.*, 4393 ('he upset') cathaire na fairne no-chreccatís na coluime.

cathalacda. 'catholic'; — *sg. gen.*, 7086 i sét na hirse c.

catharda. [M.] 'citizen';—*pl. nom.*, 7221 c. in baile, 'the townsfolk'; 7224 in c. uli.

cathir. [F.] 'city'; —*sg. nom.*, *cathir* 1920. 4387. 7173, but *cathair* 2424; *acc.*, *cathraig* 5534 failtnigid c. ṅDé; 932 co aroli c.; 1958 co c. n-aile; 3716 co c. Iósep; 4476 co a ch.; 1052 i c. n-aile; 1202 sechtar c.;

in c. 4. 224. 778. 4478. 6996; *cus-in* 838. 937. 1044; *is-in* 1040, 49. 1272. 1339. 1500. 1962. 4712. 4815, 19. 5031, 81. 5284. 6974; *sech in* 110; *dat.*, *cathraig, as in* 948; *do'n* 4422; *fo'n* 1878. 5375. 5504; *is-in* 65. 258, 68. 764, 73. 939, 55. 1068. 1983. 2341. 2480, 90, 95. 2529. 3755. 3957. 5083. 6301. 7226; *o'n* 771. 1046. 4464; *gen.*, *cathrach* 46. 1048. 4481. 8016; *na c.* 189. 222. 827. 954, 56. 1045, 50. 1152. 1924, 44, 89. 2115, 49, 52. 2488. 2512, 59. 3684. 4033. 4117. 4481. 4540. 6308, 11. 15, 45. 6531. 6655. 7188, 89. 7220, 25, 28, 44. 8014. 8415;—*pl. acc.*, *na cathracha* 2527; *dat.*, *cathrachaib* 385 *fó;* 3676 *a n-il-ch.;* 6230 *fors-na;* 685 *is-na;* 4465 *o na; gen.*, *na cathrach* 2115. 2535.

cath-sciath. [M.] 'battle-shield'; —*sg. dat.*, 4850 díchurid o ch.-sc. na fírinde.

cáttamail. 'dignified'; — only in 8324 co ndiadacht c.

cáttu.* [F.] 'dignity, honour';—*sg. acc.*, 691 atcualae in cattaid moir; co 4636 co fhadbat cattaid 7 onoir; 6622 tibred anoir 7 cátaig [leg. °*ttaid*] ngradai do; [*cf.* Lnag. 224; FM. ann. 1196].

cathugud. [M.] 'fighting';—*nom.*, 4612 c. a colla; *acc.*, 2710 dogéntais c. dar mo chend, 'they would fight'; 7228 lécset c. do'n béist, 'they gave battle to the beast'; 6321 res-in c.; *dat.*, (infin.) 789. 1013. 1645. 6319, 22 do ch. fri; *gen.*, (as adj.) 8141 gabaid bar n-armu cathaigthe.

ce. in *ce-b* 478. 3252, see *cia.*

cead. 7541. see *ced.*

ceand. see *cend.*

cech. *indef. adj.*, 'each, every one'; [always an *adj.* = Fr. *chaque*, but *cách* (q. v.) = Fr. *chacun*;] it is indeclinable, save in *gen. sg.*, where the form *cecha* occurs along with *cech*; and in the *sg. nom.* (*ntr.*) and *sg. acc.*, where the final *n* is transported to a following vowel or media. [It is noteworthy that the prep. *do* almost always assumes the form *da* (thus *do-chàch*, but *da-cech-ùlc*, *di*, *di-cech-òen* 1918,) before the proclitic *cech*]: cf. 2567. 2888. 3455. 3534. 3985. 4155, 80, 91. 4291. 4604. 4838. 5013. 5278. 5554. 5583. 6460, 31, 88. 7063. 7276. 7534. 7941]. In phr. in *gen. cecha bliadna*, 'in each year,' 3423. 3515. 5007. 5501; prps. therefore *cech dia* 5204, 06. 7925; *cech lái* 5205. 6128. 7939, 40[2]; but 1975. 6356 *in cech aimsir.* After *compar.*, we have is uaisle *cech n-*, in 6177. 6405. 7141 (with or without *andás*), so that I have always given *cech* (*n*)*-oentaid* 1444. 1603. 3653. 4364. 5361. 5630. 6177. 6405. 7141. 8075. 8348; [*cf.* LM. 34 α 22];—*sg. nom.*, *cech* 464 duine; 2427 pian; 3824 cenel, and passim; often *cech oen* 972, 1420, 21, 23. 1755. 1863. 1918, 94. 2244. 2302. 2595. 2713. 4665. 7569. 7771; *cech ní* 1020, 77, 82. 1255. 1775. 1976, 80. 2089. 2621. 6597. 6899. 7307. 7538, 92. 7609. 7611, 14. 7846; before vowel 2102. 8379 cech n-olc;—*acc.*, *cech* 902. 4797 mbiad; 1357. 6364 n-aincess; 1923 n-apstal; 1925. 5543. 5537, 68. 6240. 6487; n-oen 1945; n-oilithrech; 2146 n-anmunda; 2189 ṅdescipul; 2450 n-iresech; 3202 n-óidche; 3577 n-etargna; 5463 ṅdúil; 5951. 6094 nderrit; 6094 n-infholuch; 6364 ngalar; 7170 n-airchaingel; but also without the transported *n*, 4123. 4632. 6606, 68; but *for cech oen* 5475; *dat.*, *cech* 580, 98. 1122. 1210. 1593. 4283. 5576. 7062 as c. aird; 5374 as c. ciniud; 5486, 89. 5567 as c. berla; 216. 1359. 5357. 5465 o. &c.; *gen.*, *cech*, (m. n.), *cecha* (fem.), but not kept exclusively to these genders, as will be seen from the follg. lists: — with *cech*, belra 1975; bííd 5348; dána 5450; doccumla 4340; duine 1749. 4278; ecora 2241; fireoin 5955; fuachta 4318; fhuatha 7505; *glífite* 4340; *imarbuis* 5149; imnid 4344; indligid 4080; *maithiusa* 4169; neich 1975. 2911. 6841; obri 7606; oin

[oen, oein, aein] 714. 3557. 5369, 97. 5637. 6272. 6599. 7311; pheccaid 6428; 8135. 8222; peccthaig 8107, 13; retai 3975; sherbi 4310; toccraid 4343; todernuma 4340. 5018; *uilc* 4026. 4360. 4645. 5149. 5584. 6815. 8092. 8115, 20, 82. 8291; but *cecha*, amirsi 6741; anma 8097; caingne 3374; comairli 8003; cunntabarta 6741; *doccumla* 1655. 2406. 4398. 4473; eccumsanta 4313; fáitsine 3445. 5538; fír-fhessa 5538; fírinde 4690. 5775; forcetail 8250; galair 1947; *glífite* 4474; *maithiusa* 3639. 4318, 44, 60. 4671, 90, 5019. 5454. 6167. 6399. 7828, 50. 8108, 73. 8279, 91; peni 4340; sáibe 5775; somillsi 4310; sualchi 5618; tedma 535. 1593. 4398. 4405, 73; tortha 4242; treblaite 6022; *uilc* 713. 4343. 5019. 6166. 6398. 8107, 73; cf. *doccomla*, *glífite*, *maithiusa*, *uilc;* (often with *h-* before vowel, huilc 5019. 6166. 6398; hanma 8097).

cecha. 'everything'; [*cf.* Z² 361];—1255 cubaid for cechae; 1697 atcuaid cecha ro-cesair; 1698 cecha for-damair; 792 indechad cecha ndernai do ecóir.

cechlathide. 'daily'; — *sg. acc.*, 7825 [unless this is *cech lathi*]. 7921 tabair dún ar sássad c.; *dat.*, 5208 is-in édpart c.; *gen.*, 7922, 24, 30, 38 sásta c.;—*pl. acc.*, 4916 tid[fh]uabarta c.; *dat.*, 4747, 60 aimsib, ingremaib cechlathidib.

cechtarda. *adj.*, 'both'; said of the two churches, (a) 4363. 6175, the *earthly* and *heavenly;* (b) 3659. 6492, that of the Old Testament and that of the New;—*sg. acc.*, *in eclais c.* 3460. 3659. 6492. 7067 (°dai). *gen.*, *na heclaisi c.* 4363. 6175 (°dai): [cf. *Loch Cé*, i. 410, ro imbadar fuirinn slúaig ċechtarrḋa rin; *ibid.*, tancadar uile na slúag cechtarrḋa rin].

cechtarda. (as subst.), 'couple';—*sg. acc.*, 7974 ó dogéna Dia foraind in c.-sin, 'the two things.'

cechtarde. *indef. pron.*, 'each of two, both';—3094 ulcha fota for c. dib: 4458 Ísu do shuide for c. na dá ech.

ced. I. 3216. 4956. 5378 ced ón, 'what is this,' but used like our *why* of astonishment.

ced. II. [M.] 'permission';—*sg. nom.*, 7545 co mbad cead leis he; *acc.*, 7541 can chead do thigerna in raeta; *gen.*, 7341 bid oc gabail ceda o Dhia, 'taking leave, bidding adieu.'

cedaigim.* 'to consent';—*pres.* 1 *pl.*, 2685 cedaigmit bás d'fhágbail; [inf. *cetugud*].

cedir. 'cedar';—*pl.* (*acc.* ?), 4271 amal cedir slébi Leuáin.

ceilg. see *celg.*

ceill. see *ciall.*

céim. [N.] 'step';—*sg. nom.*, 7809 co fhil cech c. díb i n-a peccad marbtha;—*pl. nom.*, 7807 o's iat na céimenda as i ndéntar in t-adaltras; *gen.*, 1917. 7241 míle cémend, 'mille passuum'; [now *fem.*, MR. 318; 1 Chron. xvii. 16].

céin. see *cian.*

céir. [F.] 'wax';—*sg. acc.*, 1327 rolasastar a fheoil amal c.

ceist. [F.] 'question,' (Lat. *quaestio*);—*sg. nom.*, 9. 261 ro-fhás c. 7 caingen; 6977 is c.; *acc.*, 20 no-indfaind-sea bar c.;—*pl. acc.*, 4134 co r-etarglee cestai 7 caingne in popuil.

celcach. see *celg.*

céle. [M.] 'fellow, companion'; *a chele*, 'one another';—*sg. acc.*, 1023 ithed cách a céli; 1696 o 'tconnairc cách a céli; 2046 ro-chengail céli in báis; 7503 a cheli do marbad; 7250 grad cáich 'g-a chele; *dat.*, 2659 ni r-posta re 'cheli; 7716 smuaintiugud le 'cheli; 7776 na deleochar nechtar dib re 'cheli; 7789 cumasc na fola fén for a cheli; 609 lecmit a t'ucht fessin hi cele [?]; *gen.*, 3647 cech cúmsanad hi cend chele, 'one after another'; 1697 láma cáich dib dar brágait a céli;—*pl. nom.*, 7423 is trumma ina 'cheli.

celebrad. [M.] 'celebrating, observing (Easter, a festival)'; infin. of follg.;

—*nom.*, 3529 a c. for domnach; 6371 c. 7 procept brethri Dé; *dat.*, 5214, 15 do ch.; 5078. 8029 oc c.; 5419 o ch. na casc tosige: *cf.* the periphrastic dognethe bar sollamain do ch., 'ye shall celebrate it'; 3510, 28 for c.

celebraim.* 'to observe (a festival)'; —*pres.* 3 *pl.*, *celebrait* 6524 lith lathi na martiri; 6919, 24 sollamain;—*relat.*, *celebrus* 6925;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-chelebair* 5172 cáisc; 3 *pl.*, *ro-chelebairset* 582 a tratha; 5074 cáisc;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *celebarthar* 3512, 17. 7161, 69;—*pres. sec.* 3 *sg.*, (modal) 3514 (cubaid cid ann *no-celebartha*, 'it is right that it should be celebrated.'

celg. [F.] 'deceit';—*sg. nom.*, 786 na fil c. no eladu dráidechta lais; *acc.*, 8089 in fírinde cen cheilg cen elathain; *dat.*, 7610 cech ní do-gabar er cheilg;—*pl. gen.*, 8174 a fhír-indilltech na n-ilchelg; 8247 for imad do chelg 7 t' elathan.

celgach. 'deceitful'; — *sg. nom.*, 6907 ni raga formtech na c. is-in flaith n.; *dat.*, 8132 cia tast ata for do chride celcach;—*pl. gen.*, 8247 a ochlai na sinnach sír-chelgach.

celim.* 'to hide';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4842 celid diabul in fers.

cell. [F.] 'church';—*pl. dat.*, 4189 fochund malarta do na tuathaib 7 do na cellaib, 'to the clergy.'

célli. see *ciall.*

cen. *prep.* with *acc.*, 'without'; [spelt *cin* 2065, 67. 2220. 2520². 2951, 67. 3138. 6266². 8038; *can* 5327. 7567; *gan* 7315, 43. 7401, 03, 49, 65. 7546, 56. 7715, 48, 90. 7815]; with asp. *ch* 298. 400. 4754. 6529. 8089. 8138; *fh.* 2779. 5579. 5653. 7575. 8073; *t-sh* 638; *sh* 4354; with another subst. in regimen, the govd. noun shows the transported *n-* in 357. 5179. 6486. 6751. 8038; also with *nach n-* 6437;—accobar 8120; adbur 7321. 8240; adnocul 645, 50, 60, 63; ailbém 6810; ainim 5099; áinius 8138; airchisecht 4319, 28; airitin 4151; ais 7125; almsain 4969; anad 1349; anmain 2162; athchomsán 8120; atchor 4196; baitssed 246; baranta 7599; bás 4353; bethaid 4320; buaidred 7552; cair 2811; cheill 2520; cheilg 8089; cennach 2810; cheol 8138; cetugud 2063; chin 400; cinaid 298. 813. 2461. 2803, 89. 2933. 3215, 63. 3312. 3686; choimet n-écraite 8039; comrachni 4319; cossa 1368; cretem 2481; crich 420. 3583. 4320, 34, 57. 5022. 6275. 6488. 7465, 89. 7894. 8071. 8318; Crist 738; chuimleng 6529; cumsanud 4316, 34; chuntabairt 4754; debaid 4355. 5022. 8072; a deta 6817; dethberius 6266; Dia 8384; dichell 301; dígbail 5094; díth n-óige 5179; dliged 2520. 3368; ecla 166; ecnach 8119; a hecnaide 6819; elathain 8089; éliugud 8334; erchra 9. 4358. 7125; erdíbad 4330. 5627; eroslucad n-inne 6751; esbuid 7465; eslánti 2780; esnadud 6025; etach 4960. 5850; etarfuarad 4330. 8064; etarguide 3852; feirg nDé 6486; fhigurdacht 5653; fis 52. 55. 56. 7575; forcend 3583. 4320, 35, 56; 6276. 6485. 7125. 7892, 94. 8071. 8318; fuasnad 4355. 8073; fuirech 1843. 2757, 79. 5579. 6025. 8240; fúndamit 7816; gaile cinad 3932; grád 8126; guth 1367; imarbus 3181. 7914; immdergad 7401; imressain 4442; labra 525; lamu 1367; len 4126; locht 3916. 5099. 8087; a lor 410; oman 166; pian [sic] 2872; pianad 2810; riagud 8284; rún 7546, 56; saethar 5548; sailechtu 6461; saint 8120; scandail 7403; scur n-amsire 357; seg 2967; séntaid 4354; t-shena 638; sigin 754; slemnu 4328; sollsi 2951; súg 2967; teched 638; tinntúd 4196; toil (?) 3059; torsi 4354; tosach 7892; tothacht 6266; trocaire 5931; trógi 4328; tuicsi 3368; tuilled 5094; usce 8275²; — very rarely folld. by noun with the art., 4971 cen in áine; 4972 cen in almsain; 7715 gan in aenta. Often used to express privative adjj.,

e.g. cen *cinaid*, sinless: cf. *dliged*, *eslanti*, *tuicsi*, &c., above. In contrasts, *cf.* 3946 betha c. bás; 4354 óitiu c. shéntaid, síth c. debaid.—When governing a transit. infin. with its regimen, the latter, when prefixed, is placed under the government of the prep., *e.g.* 457 cen hídbarta do dénam; 507 cen duine d'acsin; 663 — a chorp do ádnocul; 754 — sigin do fuirmed; 1960. 2653 — freccra do thabairt; 2220 cin olc do denum; 2438 — clói do chor; 3109 — nech do ergabail; 4320 — bethaid do thaisselbad; 6032 — almsain do thabairt; 6437, 70 — aithrige do dénum; 8118 — díumus do d.; 8121 — na huilcsin do d.; 8132[2] — scrutain 7 — bréca do d.; 8134 — t'anál do lécud; 8385 almsain do thidnocul; [with govd. pron. the inf. is itself dependent on the prep.: *cf.* 495. 755. 1719. 1953. 3138. 3252. 3710. 4886, 88. 4946. 5700. 6466. 8122. 8379, 80; as also is the case with transit. infin. with *follg.* reg. 2059 cen imluad a corp: *cf.* 2067. 7815];—so in the construction where the transit. inf. cum reg. is logical subj., *e.g.* 2794 ata is-in recht, — mnái do gabail i fhiadnaise. [This use of the prep. to express the neg. infin. of all verbs is very characteristic: *cf.* 2590 is do moraichnedaib in rechta cen saethrugud is-in sapoit, 'not to work on the Sabbath, is one of the great commandments'; 2683 ata recht ocaind, — luige do thabairt, 'not to take oath'; 5044. 5152, 53. 5305, 06 ro-pud fherr, — a genemain; 6003 is díchondircli mor, — fortacht in brathar; 7315 ata san aithne gan credium do chrandchuraib; 7748 is cin gan a toirmesc; and this negat. infin. may be used objectively to a preceding verb, 3056 a gellad fri Dia — a díultad, 'his promising to God that he would not deny Him'; 7449 cúimnig gan a fhulang do-t chomarsain, 'remember not to allow him.' So even the neg. imperat.; 7343 bi gan a thabairt, 'do not give.'] The subj. of the intransit. infin. is also under the prep., 2960 — Iosep do beth innti; 6438 — sailechtu do thecht fair: *cf.*, too, the follg., 3761 — a curpu [do beth] inntib: 4919, 20 — nách sualaig 7 nách torud [do beth] in n-a comitecht; 6724 — a maigistir [do beth] oc a forcetul; and so even 738 — Xt. [do thecht] do-t furtacht-su.—Prefixed to a *co*-clause, it is used idiomatically, '*even though . . . not*': cf. 1312 — co beth biad ocut, 'it is natural that thou shouldst have no food'; 1717 (ro-cretsimar), — co n-acumar, 'even though we did not see'; 3100 — co-p ed iar fhír, 'without its being so really'; 4458 — co-p ar scís tuctha, 'even though it was not from fatigue'; 4985 — co tairmesci im nech aile, '(quite bad enough not to fast oneself), without hindering anybody else'; 6038 — co-b do bocht etir do-s-berai; 6053 — co fil amlaid iar fhír; 7393 — co cenglad Dia dítt he, 'even without God's having enjoined it on thee'; [not to be confounded with *céin co*, see *cian*].

chena. particle of confirmation, following after any word in a clause, 'in truth, as a matter of fact';—560 uli ch.; 654 cia thu c., 'who art *thou*?' 1184 co n-a slógu dirime — ; 1953 ní thabrat-som chena, 'they do *not* really give it'; 1978 guidim-se — sib-se, 'I *do* beg you'; 2204 atám — i pén, 'we *are* (already) in pain'; 2908 ni mirbuile itir (μὲν), acht temel chena (δὲ); 2939 do-béram-ni —, '*we* will give';—3021 is a lub-gort — ón, 'it was in a *garden*'; 3496 is mor a múinnterus doib —, 'it is just *they* that have his affection'; 3831 uli-cumachtaig in talman —, 'for as to earth's mighty ones, *they* are subject to us' 4199 a timorcain —; 4867 dó — (αὐτῷ γε); 4970 nech áine no troscud —; 5023 acht bedit — amal aingliu Dé, 'they shall indeed be'; 5131 ro-fhedlig —, 'he *did* continue'; 5348 i ndáil cech bíid —, 'of

every food'; 5556 ci-p e —, 'who-*ever* he be'; 7546 ma ta in gael ann —, 'if there be indeed relationship, as a matter of fact'; 7810 cech céim, maille re rún céna, 'every step even the *very desire* of it; 7842 ro-fhitir —, 'he *does* know'; —often added to *acht*, 601. 1384. 1947. 4515. 5124. 5262. 8212; to *araide* 3833; [so used still in Mod. Ir., *dianhad hăna*, 'I'll certainly do it'].

cend. [M.] 'head; leader'; [*nd*, save in 977, 83. 1886, 88. 2075. *nn*; with *ea* 957. 2075;]—*sg. nom.*, *cend* 190 c. crábaid; 907, 09, 20, 34, 37, 50. 1238; 1536 (c. na n-apstal); 1874, 81, 86, 88; 4170. 4348 is c. di, forra; 4770 c. na fhátha; 6817 nach tarba in c. cen a deta; 7164 (of St. Michael); *acc.*, *cend* 523. 643. 718. 901–957[9]. 1026. 1343, 44, 45. 1847, 79, 80, 83. 5257; *ar c.* 446 dula uaimm ar do chend-su, 'to go for thee'; *co cend*, 'up to, until,' of time, 1859. 6628; *dar* [or *tar*, quite indifferently, 18 : 18] *cend*, 'for, on behalf of,' with the verbs *fight* 1683. 2710. 6539; 6271. 6392; *pray* 2832. 4396; 173. 2075. 3041; *die* 403. 681, 98. 770. 2993. 5008, 54. 5203, 08, 24, 26; 402. 988. 2087. 3013. 3604, 63, 66. 3922; *repent* 8205; *speak in favour* of 2768, 69; to *return* (good for evil) 2224; and genly. action *on behalf of* 3021. 6014. 6273; *cor* [or *la*] *dar cend*, 'to subvert' 1181. 1686. 1964. 2351. 2530. 3029. 3146. 3333. 3622; (cor) *cend dar cend*, *id*, 4392; *di ch.* 789. 2539 '(to fight) for'; *for cend*, 'to send *for*,' 1262. 2602, 09; 600 na bertais breith for c. eclaisi; 2337 ro-fhuirim a láim for a ch.; 5369 dessid for c. cech oen; *i cend*, 'upon, on the top of,' 548 co r-thoit i c. munntire; 959 cech mirbuil hi c. aroli, 'one after another'; *im* 134, 36. 940. 1871. 2855. 3296; *dat.*, *cend* 944 ro-gab in scrin cus-in c.; 572 im adrad hin idail do ch. eclaisi De, 'for the idolatry of God's vicar'; *di chend*, 'to fight *for*' 789. 2539; *i n-a chend*, (really *acc.*), '*on* the head,' 135, 37. 1236; 3299; 2434 for fiuchad 'n-a ch.; 7730 tuilled i n-a ch., 'an addition to it'; 7739 tecat i n-a c., 'come *for* them'; 1237 ni frith nach locht is-in c. noem; but in the follg. *cind*, *ar cind* 1243. 1574 is-in óidche (i)ar c., 'on the next night'; 4382 ar a ch., 'in front of him'; 4521 fogebad ar a ch.; 7053 ro-hindlet ar a c., '(snares laid) for them; *as* a *chind* 553. 787, 90. 1118; 7219 sluicid as a c. (?); 7271 oen shuil as a ch., 'one eye protruding from his head'; 2488 batar a c. na cathrach, '(tribunes) who were over the city' [for *os cind ?*]; 806 ata M. asa mo ch., 'over my head'; *de chind*, 1053 creicc de ch. bíd, 'to sell it for food'; 1392 taccra de ch. G., 'arguing in his behalf'; 6373 edpairt Xt. de ch. in phopuil; *do chínd*, 7611 cech ní d'a fhuidhbe do chínd neich, 'whatever you get for a thing that is sinful'; 7624 do-recc se in fhírinde do ch. na brégi; 960 do chínd na hógi, 'for the sake of' (?); *di-a ch.* 1146 'put a hammer *on* his head'; 6578 'pull his skin *over* his head'; but 7379 'he promised long life *for that*; 833 (it came into his mind) a breth di-a ch., 'to take her *from him*'; *for a chind*, 846 'a room was prepared *for him*'; 1078 do-rala, '*befell him*'; 1701. 3102. 4564. 8153, 57, 'before him, awaiting him'; *o 'chind* 2801 co a chois; *os cind*, 'above,' physically or morally, 2876. 7311. 7507; *gen.*, *cind* 910. 1207. 7698;—*pl. nom.*, *cind* 583 a c. cromma; 393 fuilt scailte b'a cendaib; *acc.-dat.*, 977 do-ratsat luaith for *cennuib*; 983 boi luaithred for a cennu.

cendacht. 'headship';—*sg. dat.*, 321 hi c. 7 i n-epscopote.

cenél. [N.] 'race, family; kind'; [but the long *e* is rarely accented 823. 1703, 51];—*sg. nom.*, 1139 a Capadóic mo ch.; 1703 c. togaide sinne; 1751 in c. dóine-sea; 2905. 3207 c. toirsi moire, n-aithrechuis; 6964 can a c. na ńdruad-

sa; *voc.*, 1383 a ch. soeb; *acc.*, 823 dogníd sith eter in uli thuath 7 c.; 1753 amal bar c.; 3824 cech c. galair; 6642 ria n-ar c.; [6598 ni ra-gba-su ocut ar c.-ni co mbad deligthi o Dia, see *co* iv.]; *dat.* 1387. 1402 do ch. na Xtaige; 2994. 5056. 5234. 5320 do'n ch. fhína-sa; 6995 di-a c. fen, 'a king of their own race'; but 1633, 60 *ceniul;* 1761 nach sóimm i mbrethir nach i *ceneol; gen.*, 1168 in cheneóil doenna; 3808. 8353. in cheniúil d.;—*pl. nom.*, 4314 cenela examla; *acc.* 7060 na huli chenela; *dat.*, 4175 ar a thuathaib 7 cenelaib; 4283 do na t. 7 do na c.; *gen.*, 5687, 88 na cenel n-imda.

cengcaigis. [M.] 'Whitsuntide'; Lat. *quinquagesima;* [with various orthography: *ceng-*[15], *cen-*[14], *cing-*[1], *-caigis*[12], *-cigis*[3], *-cidis*[2], *-cagis*[1], so that *cengcaigis* is the normal spelling;]—*sg. nom.*, 5404 do-dechaid in c.; *acc.*, 5548, 54 co c.; 8031 co cengcidis; *dat.* 5409, 34 is-in c. (-cig-); 5502 ar ch.; *gen.* 5365. 5405. 5521 laithe in chencaigis; 5416, 18, 21 sollamain in c. [no asp.]; 5531 s. in ch.; 2517 dómnach in chingcigis; [but in 5399. 5441 sollamain na cengcagis, domnach na cengcigis, it is used as *fem.*, (which is its gender in Mod. Ir.,) unless this is the *gen. pl.:* cf. *cásc*].

cenglaim.* 'to bind, wrap; enjoin 7393';—*imper.* 2 *pl.*, 1308 cenglaid in tíí G. oicce;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, (modal), 7393 cen co *cenglad* Dia dítt he, 'even though God had not enjoined it on thee';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-chengail* 2045, 54. 2321. 2916; (*dep.*) *ro-cenglastar* 2222; 3 *pl.*, *ro-chenglatar* 2206, 12;—*pass. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 4670 cengeltar al-láma; *pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-cenglad* 1961. 2454. 4558; *ptcp.* 2061 atú-sa *cengalti.*

cengul. [N.] 'binding,' inf. of preced.; 'yoke';—*nom.*, 7373 gach lá saire er a fhuil c. o'n eclais; *dat.*, 1261 g. do ch.; 4557 in da assan hi c.; 7759 iar c. a lám.

cenmotha. 'leaving out of mention,' = '(1°) besides, in addition to; (2°) except';—(1°) 476 c. mna 7 maccoemu; 869 c. Abel; 3954 c. Xt.; 6327 c. in ní ro-marbad díb;—(2°) 6433 c. ecnach na trinóti nama; in *pl.* 4977 cenmothat na domnaige namá, '(any day) except the Sundays'; [where note the *namá:* cf. MR. 16, cenmoṫaṫ na h-uiʒi namá].

cenna. 'capital,' of sins;—8016 na secht caire c.; 8033 na hocht coire ch.

cennach. [M.] 'buying, trading, bargain; redeeming, ransom 2810';—*sg. nom.*, 2458 bec in cendach nime sin; 4514 co mbad dilmain doib cennach na maine; 4516 nach c. saegulla do denum; *acc.*, 2810 cen c. cen pianad; *dat.* (inf.), 680 do chendach síl Adaim; 1000 daig bíd do chennach; 7407 do chendach doib; *gen.*, 3217 do-rónsam dílsi chennaig frit, 'the propriety of a bargain, = a fair b.'; [*cf.* LL. 281 β 39 cid na hanai lim-sa co ndernaind-se cennach frit, 'and I would make a bargain, agreement with thee'].

cennacul. [F.] 'chamber,' Lat. *cenaculum;*—*sg. acc.*, 5452 ro-lín in cennacuil (ro-batar ínnti); *dat.* 5432 (-cul), 39, 40 is-in cendacuil nóib.

cennadach. [F.] 'territory; district, country';—*sg. nom.*, 694 cia cennadaig as a tai; *acc.*, 2050 dul i cennadaig aile; 6282 is-in cendathaig 'Campania';—*pl. nom.*, 4237 indrither a cennadacha; *dat.*, 385 fó cennadachaib na hEtali; 5500 i cenda[da]chaib cianaib; 6528 (cath) fri cennadachaib ilib; *gen.*, 6289 do chethrib na cendadach.

cennaige. [M.] 'buyer, merchant';—*sg. nom.*, 7467 is olc in cendaige, 'he is a bad bargainer'; *dat.* (pred.), 5387 i n-a cendaige [unless *pl. nom.*];—*pl. acc.*, 4517 ro-dichuir ass na cendaige ecraibdecha; but 7571 na cendaigeda; *gen.*, 4397 uaim latrand 7 cennaiged.

cennaigecht. [F.] 'trading, buying';—*sg. acc.*, 1001 fri c. mbíd; 4523 o 'tconaircc c. na letheti-se do denum;

dat., 4391 oc c. a n-indmais; 7584 as a ch.; 7585 mélltar is-in cuit-si do'n ch.; *gen.*, 3211 trom tra dobarthu na cennaigechtu; 4532 margad cundraid no cendaigechta.

cennaigim.* 'to buy,' (*from* = *o*); —*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 4583 cennaigit delba hídal; —*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 1041 cennaig biad dún; —*pres. sec.* 3 *pl.*, 4494 no-chennachtís na bú; 4510 no-chennaigitis na bai (unless *pass.*, *vendebantur*); 4522, 82 (nd) na-cennaigitis na maine;—*fut. relat.*, 2269 in t-í cennaigfes tu, 'he who will redeem thee';—*sec. fut.* 3 *pl.*, 4513 no-chennaigfitis na hedparta;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 55. 6956 ro-s-cendaig o; 3 *pl.*, 3235 ro-chennaigset do'n argut-sin; 3240 ro-chennachsat; — *pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2451 ro-cennaiged tremut, 'redeemed by thee.'

cennais. 'meek, gentle';—*sg. nom.*, 1974 fer blaith c. o menmain; 6541 fer sochraid c. o gnuis; 3481, 84 c. ailgen; 3563 gné mín-ch.; 4812 frecra ailgen mín-ch.; 8320 (slog) c.; (*adv.*) 5829 co mín 7 co c.; *acc.*, 2275 amal choirig c.; 3620 amal braen c. n-áilgen;—*pl. nom.*, 3389 cendsa [na haingil] do na noemaib; 6562 ro-ptar cendsa fris.

cennsa. [F.] 'gentleness, meekness'; [indifferently with *nd*, viz., *nn*[9], *nd*[9]];—*sg. nom.*, *cennsa* 3386. 4217 (in ch.). 6822; 6001 (nd);—*acc.*, *cennsa* 2404 do-rigne foiditin 7 c. moir; 3483 fóglaimdig c. co n-ailgine; 3472. 4818 tria c. 7 ailgine; 6136 dogniat c. 7 trocaire; *cendsa* 4095 réthinche 7 c.; 4959 c. 7 aigidecht; 6118 denat c. no airchisecht; 3576 o garbi co c.; *dat.*, 5882, 85 ar a chendsa; 689 i n-úmla, i c.; *gen.*, 5021 lucht na dérci 7 na cendsa.

cennsaigim.* 'to make gentle';—*pres. sec.* 3 *sg.*, (modal) 706 ro-guides (Dia) co ro-chendsaiged a menmain frim.

cenntúir. [M.] 'centurion'; — *sg. nom.*, 6108. 8418 Cornil c.; *dual dat.*, 2253 do na díb cenntúrib.

ceó. [F.] 'mist, fog'; — *sg. nom.*, 4659 ceó, artraiges fri ré mbec; [pred.] 7238 slog demun i n-a smút-cheó immpe; *acc.*, 4265 amal foscad no ciaig; [*cf.* FM. 1595, fo fmuit ceó ḋobarḋa duibḋiaḋ, 'in a heavy black cloud of smoke'; *ibid.* 1600, fmúittceó diaḋh 7 deṫhaiġe, 'one dark cloud of vapour and smoke'; LB. 217 *a* 5, cen diaid, cen chiaig, cen crithir; *gen.*, LL. 4 *β* 18 tancatar TDD i n-a caipaib ciach; *acc.*, LU. 113 *a* 24 co n-accamár in trom-chíaich *máir*].

ceol. [N.] 'song, music';—*sg. acc.*, 8138 cen ch.; 8338 la c.; *gen.*, 8099. 8322 co mbinde ceoil; 7700 oc cantain ciúil;—*pl. nom.*, [mas.] 7105 fáiltnigit ciúil 7 cóibleda menmain in duine; [*dat.*] 890 oc fethcusib 7 ciúil [*nom.*]; *gen.*, 4994 failte na ceol.

cepp. [M.] 'fetter';—*sg. nom.*, 1170 c. dar a chosa; *acc.*, 4200 tria carcair 7 c.; [*cf.* Acts xvi. 24, do ḋaingniġ fe a ġcofa a ġceap; Prov. vii. 22, ċum fmaċtuiġṫe an ċip].

cerd. I. [M.] 'smith';—*sg. nom.*, 929 c. amrai e-side; 936, 40 in c.; *gen.*, 933 do-shaigid in cherda; 3235 ferann cerda; 3241, 43 tír cherda(i).

cerd. II. [F.] 'art'; — *pl. nom.*, 889 batar hil-cherda inganta leo.

cert-. in (*cert-*)*medon*, q. v.

certaigim.* 'to correct'; — *pres. relat.*, 5985, 6 ba hámlaid certaiges a chomnessom amal certaiges nech he fén.

certugud. [M.] 'correction'; inf. of preced.;—*nom.*, 7403 a múnad 7 a c. gan scandail; *dat.*, 7680 ni d'a c. acht d'á tatháir; *gen.*, 7474 tre díth certaigthi in phopuil; 7529 ni d'grad a certaigthi, 'not for the sake of correcting them.'

césad. [M.] 'suffering; passion'; inf. of follg.; [with varied spelling: *cés*[21], *ces*[15], *cess*[8] 219, 20. 5041, 43. 5144,

45, 52. 5303; *céss* 152. 218. 5224; in *gen.*, *cesta*[14]; *césta*[8] 2646. 3058. 3137. 3270. 3663. 3945. 4421. 4777];—*sg. nom.*, *césad* 1482. 4422. 5229 ro-tharmnaig c. Xt.; 5290 bus tarba mo ch.; *acc.*, *césad* 2301; 2443 ro-thairmisctís in c. do dénum; 2742 do-thairñgir mo ch.; with prepp., 170 ro-tucad co-t ch.; 1647. 3013, 22, 73. 3123. 3264. 4424. 4500, 09. 5041, 43, 67. 5144, 45, 52. 5224. 5303 fri croich 7 césad; 3045[2]. 3402 imo'n c.; 218. 2535. 6718 (iar,) re n-a ch.; 3270 tria c.; *dat.*, *césad*, 1479 atfet ní do ch. Xt.; 2926 do c.; 3071 di-a ch.; 33. 5315 i c.; 34. 37. 128. 149. 152 is-in (cet-) ch.; 579. 670 iar c. Xt.; 2275 oc a c.; 220 o'n c.; *gen.*, *césta* 28 im-dalai paisi 7 c.; 1420 i fhiadnaise mo ch.; 1424 i n-amsir a ch.; 1676 i comfhacus a ch.; 2468 d'indechad mo ch.; 2646 do thairmeso in ch.; 3030 a ṅdígail a ch.; 3058, 65 in cailech-sa in c.; 3137 timthirigib in c.; 3270 aslach in c.; 3663 iar forba crochi 7 c.; 3945 for comairce c. 7 c.; 4421 aimser a c.; 4777. 4929, 77, 82, 98 corgais ch.; 5065 tairchetul a ch.; 6425 hi cinaid ch. Xt.; 6452 aidche a ch.; 6786 comartha in ch.

césaim.* 1°, 'to suffer'; 2°, 'to crucify'; —*fut.* 2 *pl.*, 986 césfathi ó pianaib bar comthánsim, 'ye shall expiate your insult' (?); —*pret.* 1 *sg.*, 3268 ro-chésas-[s]a mor-mor ṅdocair; 3 *sg.*, 6421 is la H. ro-n-ces Xt., 'it was at Herod's hands that Xt. suffered,' (unless *pass. perf.*); *dep.* 1697 cecha ro-cesair oc tidecht, 'all that he underwent on his journey'; 2 *pl.*, 2946 do-césabar-si, 'whom ye crucified';—*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-césad* 29 (e). 221 (ess). 2515. 2903.

cesnaigim. 'to question; discuss'; —*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 6984 cesnaigit augtair do mét 'stelle'; —*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 5183, 93. 5203, 09. 5463, 67. 5648. 5716. 6742. 7846 cesnaigt[h]er (cid ar, cid -a, cindas), 'quaeritur.'

cess. 'query'; only in 1291 cess, cid di-a.

cet. see *ced.*

cét. I. 'hundred'; —*nom.*, 1169 cet plag-bemend; 1439 noi cét; 1971, 72 cét slechtain; 6326 secht cet; *dat.*, 548 sé ar cét; 1065 di bl. cóicat for cét; 5441 fiche ar cét; 8048. 8416 ar cet míle; *gen.*, 1289 fri ré cóic cét bliadan; *dual* 670 dá cét iar cesad Xt.

cét-. II. 'first';—*nom.* (*mas.*), 478. 3581, 84. 5070 in cet la; 1213 bás; 2387, 89 duine; 6098[2] fhírén, martír; 7320 mod; 7325 peccad; 7424 adbar; (*fem.*) 7310 aithne; 7471 gné; 7655 phlág; 7660 náduir; 7673 drong; 7719 cúis; as *predic.*, genly. without the article, 867 co n-id hi c. ben chuil; 868 ba he cet martír, dithrebach, manach, iresach; 3227. 6465 co n-id cet anim for a; 1622 Abél, cet-firén; *acc.*, 3515 beres cet-choscor; *dat.*, 34 is-in c. chesad; 3620 fecht; 7633 caipdel; 5028, 69 hi c. ló! 5074 o'n ch. cháisc; *gen.*, 7605 na c. aithne; 7811 bás in che[d-]duine, 'of the first-born': cf. *cet-cruthaiged.*

cetach. 'hundred';—*pl. nom.*, 6184. 6205 na míle cetacha.

cetaigim.* 'to permit; consent';—*pres.* 1 *pl.*, 2685 cedaigmit bás d'fhágbail; —*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 2226 cetaig do tocht, 'allow him to go'; —*pres. sec.* 3 *sg.*, (modal) 2064 acht mi-ne cetaigedsum dó, 'if P. did not allow him';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 908 ro-s-cetaig doib in nisin; 2062 do-chetaig dam labra.

cetamus. 'in the first place,' 7769.

cethar-. [Z[2] 303.] 'four-'; only in fo c[h]ethar aird (in domain) 361. 586. 1111. 5567; a cethar aird na cruinde 7197, 'from the four quarters of the world.'

cetharda. [N.] 'collection of four (things)';—*nom.*, 3388 cubaid in c.-sin fris-in aingel;—*dat.*, 3027 is ar c. do-róine, 'for four reasons.'

cethardenus. [M.] 'four days' space';—*acc.*, (temp.) 2800 7 se c. i n-a

uaig, 'he having been four days in his grave'; *gen.*, 3854 bói fri ré cethardenuis ocum-sa i mbás.

cet-cruthaigim.* 'to create for the first time';—*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 3518 mi, i-n ro-cetcruthaiged in domun, 'the month in which the world was first created.'

cétfaid. [F.] 1°, 'opinion'; 2°, *pl.*, '(bodily) sense, passion'; — *sg. nom.*, 5746. 6705. 6983 is c. do, 'as is the opinion of'; — *pl. nom.*, 3572 inntamlaigit na cétfada Xt.; 7820 cóic cetfada corparda; *acc.*, 722 formúchaid na cétfada; 3565 doforne cétfaide na colla; 4852 athgid cetfaide brécacha diabuil; 6883 dúnmait ar cetfadai (6868 cetfaide) fria cech n-anoirchess; *dat.*, 3571 erailid for cétfadaib na collai.

-cetlaid. see *salm-c.*

cetna. I. 'first'; indeclinable, always precedes the subst.;—*sg. nom.*, 2979 in c. suiscélach; 3511 forcometas; 3518 duine; 3600. 6371 erddach; 4035 rí; 4748. 5007. 5119. 5458. 7995 fáth; 5471 recht; 6234 grad; 6535 mac; 6570, 77 fer; 6699 taidbsi; 6851 sualaig; *dat.*, 1550 is-in cetna fis; 1584 is-in c. lucc; 3516 is-in c. mís na bliadna; without art., 5071 ésci c. mís; 6410 cia cetna ro-forchan, 'who was the first that taught.'

cetna. II. 'same'; indecl., always follg. the subst., [unless itself used as a ntr., '*in cetna*,' 'the same thing,' 132. 3014, 64. 3335, 40. 4032. 5852];—*sg. nom.*, 2279. 2624. 8049 in fer cetna; 2283 faid; 3043. 3115 in Lúcás cetna; 6219 in Grigoir c.; *acc.*, 1877 cus-in loch c.; 1971 fris-in ré c.; 8191 in n-étach c.; *dat.*, 187 is-in baile c.; 995 cádus; 1302 lucc; 1546 ecosc; 1547 uair; 2572 bliadain; 6468. 7706 olc; 7386 inad; 7306, 82, 84 (ann)s-a lebar c.; 1560 fo'n indus c.; 2930 cuma; 3698 ńdúnad; 7548 ó'n chúis c.-sin; without art., 7050 do tír c.; *gen.*, 2359 in forcetail c.; 4540 na cathrach c.; 6932 in loéi c.;—*pl. acc.*, 6588 na bulla c.; *dat.*, 6718 do na apstalu c.

cethra. [pl. of *cethir*, 'quadruped,' *cf.* FM. ann. 942, a ógoilgeann ó ceitir go duine, translated by ODon, 'it was totally destroyed from *four* to one man';] 'cattle; herd';—*pl. nom.*, 7179 oldait a uli cethra; *acc.*, 1034 im na cethrai; *dat.*, 7178 tarb eter cethraib G.; 1032 is maith an t-inad di-ar cethraib; 6288 do chethrib na tuath; *gen.*, 1031 oc airitiud a cethra; 7226 folliuchta ina cetri.

cethracha. 'forty';—*sg. nom.*, 1170 (co-tarta) cethracha [plag-bemend] dar a thairr; 1875 boi c. bliadan ann; 4706², 32², 64², 65², 68 c. la, of 'fasting forty days'; *dat.*, *cethrachait* 219 oen bliadain ar c.; 4930 da lathi c., '42 days'; *gen.*, *cethrachat* 218 hi cind tri mbliadan c.; 2723 fri secht mbliadna c.; 3740. 4773. 4901 fri re c. lathi; but with transported *n* of *gen. pl.*, 4773 cethrachat n-aidche; 5736, 50 fri re in cethrachat mbliadan; [1876 iars-in cethrachat mbliadain; MS. has xl., but why the transported *m*?].

cethrachtach. 'forty days,' translating '*quadragesimalis*'; — *sg. dat.*, (*fem.*) 4928 as ind aimsir chethrachtaigse in chorgais.

cethraime. 3211 in tan *testa a cethruime* do'n cethramad unga; I do not understand the meaning here: ceatraime is often used for the 'fourth part' of anything; *cf.* Oss. iii. 222, ceatramha na muicce; FM. 1095 co n-erlecar cetroime do daoimibh; 1413, cetraime fearann; so that I have translated, 'since [its] fourth part of the fourth ounce was wanting,' but ?

cethramad. 'fourth';—[°*umad* 6852. 7304; °*amud* 8001];—*sg. nom.*, 1435 in c. bás; 1455. 5782. 6592 fer; 3528 forcometus; 6241 grad; 4401. 6681 suiscelach; 6467 aithrige; 6703 taidbsi; 6852 sualaig; 7376 aithne; 8001 fáth;

5070 c. déc, 'the 14th'; *dat.*, 1158 is-in c. bás; 3211 do'n c. unga; 7304. 7388. 7506, 09 anns-a (is-in) c. caibdel; 5090 is-in c. déc; *gen.*, 5108 iar forbu na cethraim[th]e dec, 'on the completion of the fourteenth.'

cethri. 'four,' (indecl.); — *nom.*, 1857 clocha; 6441, 58 ernaile; *acc.*, 513 mo c. srubana; 2095 tria c. cúla; 4608 na c. suailche; *dat.*, 1856 i c. blogaib; 3728 o c. hullib tégdais; 5737 ar c. cetaib; *gen.*, 3381 anmund na c. míled; — 1253 c. rig-shuide déc, '14 thrones.'

cetugud. [M.] 'permission';—*acc.*, 67. 320 (tria) c. Dé; 2063 cen c.; 4537 iar n-a ch. o Chir.

-cetul. see *clais-cetul.*

cetus. 1°, 'in the first place'; but also, 2°, 'indeed,' Lat. *quidem*; — 1°, 1622. 1634. 5516. 6098, though even here the second meaning would suit; 2°, 712 mo Dia-sa cetus [μὲν], do dec-siu tra [δὲ]; 5041. 5143 teit c. mac duine; 5046 atrubairtais-[s]i c.: 5168 atberisiu cétus, 'tu dicis quidem'; [elsewhere (2712. 3156) *cipindus* is used in the same sense;] 5861 locharn tened c.; 5974 almsu di-a anmaim c.; 6074 is ed is olc and cetús; 6746 is demin c.; and see *citus.*

cia. I. *interrog. pron.*, [never an *adj.*]; 'who; what'; always forming a principal clause involving the verb 'to be,' the subseq. verb being subordinate, (sometimes *relat.*, 1996 cia lemus, 'who is it that will dare'), and hence always with *na* when negat., 2265 cia na cretend, 'quis-est, qui-non,' 4657 cia nach greisfider. It always prefixes *h* to vowel follg., 1501. 1756. 2761. 3137. 3743. 4519. 4868. 5079. 5336, 93. 8128, 68, (except 5029. 5972. 6309;) but does not aspirate cons. follg.: *cf.* in list following:—*caingen, cennadaig, coma, cúis, cuntabairt; fochund, fot, frecera; tast;* —1°. Independently, 208. 1276. 1654. 1996. 2052. 2265. 3169. 3437. 3893. 4084. 4656. 6410. 7163. 7977. 8160, 68 653. 1506. 3914. 7192 cia thu-sa; 3894. 4387 cia so; 4475 cia nech; 2291. 2812. 3261, 73 cia díb;—for the obl. cases, a periphrasis must be used: 163, 66. 5972. 6011 cia di-a, '(quis est) cui'; 2821 cia for a; 3103, 06 cia fors-a. 2°. With nouns:—ádbar 2761; ainm 693. 1288; airet 1501; airm 5029, 79. 8168; airrde 3743. 6309; aithe 4519; alt 5393; anfhéle 1756; breth 7352; caingen 3216; cennadaig 694; coma 900; cúis 753. 8193; cuntabairt 4783; dia 1311. 1806; duine 3829; fochund 1137; fot 1289; frecera 1777; impod 8128; ingnad 4868. 6749; iressach 5336; la 2781; leth 500. 1836, 93. 8216; mainder báis 2955; maith 7889. 8217; meit 170; mod 1177. 2588; olc 3277; ord 263; ordugud 3137; rét 5840, 72. 6085; siabrad 8130; tast 8124; tír 1058;—for the obl. cases, *cf.* 694 cia cennadaig as a; 1058 cia tír as a; 1137 cia fochund for a; 1311. 1806 cia Dia di-a; 2588 cia mod as a; 2761 cia hádbar f'a; 3829 cia duine oc a; 5336 cia hiressach fri-s na; 8124 cia tast a [= in a].

cia. II. 'though'; [aspirates *fh* 5914. 8366'; *th* 4025. 4613. 4804; hence prob. *c*[*h*] 3173. 4205]; often after an introductory *dethbir* 1124. 3827. 8186; *cia hingnad* 4869. 6749; or *cubaid* 6765, 'quite natural, that,' 'not to be wondered at, that'; — differing from *cid* in being always followed immediately by a *verb*, (in *pres.*, *pres. sec.*, or *pret.*):—1124 cia no-thísad; 1552 bogabur; 1977 ra-bthai oc; 3009 no-s-diuldat; 3054 no-díultad; 3144 ro-batar imda; 3173 connístais; 3248 ro-comthánsiged; 3249 ro-cairiged; 3391 ro-gab uromun; 3827 fogabad mor d'imned; 3861 r-bo saint lium; 4025. 4804 thechtaid; 4205[2] crochaid 7 marba; 4530 r-élnebair anallana; 4613 thriallait; 4808 ateíter; 6750 no-dechsad; 5874 cía dobera; 5909 labrur; 5911, 12 beth; 5911 bo fhessarur;

5914[2] fhódlar, doberur; 6062 ro-sia; 6078 moltar; 6556 no-m-saerthar; 6610 itconnairc; 6765 mad for T.; 6999 ro-díultsat; [8131 banait;] 8164 r-bo alaind; 8186 no-gaba; 8366 fhagbad; —sometimes, in the later text, *ce* 3020 cé mad i lub-gort; 3252 ce r-ba hingnad lais; 8205 ce r-ba mían liumm; as also before *-b*, in *ce-b e* 478; *ge-b e* 8064, 'whoever.'

ciaig. see *ceo.*

ciall. [F.] 'sense; meaning'; — *sg. nom.*, 7335 ra-b í so ciall a luige; *acc.*, 2520 ídail cin cheill cin dliged; *dat.*, 5839 lethan hi ceill 7 i tinntúd; 8000 i céill 7 menmain chaich; *gen.*, 3394 do demniugud na célli-sin.

ciallaide. only in 4406. 7837 coibnes c. na liachtan (cobigi), 'the intellectual relation, the context.'

ciallmar. 'rational';—6802 etargna siansaide c.

ciamair. 'sorrowful';—407 in lucht bui co serb c.

cian. 'long (of time); distant (of space)';—*sg. nom.*, 625. 925, 38. 6949 ré cian, 'a long while'; 657 is c. uad, 'long ago'; 3186 ni c. as sin, 'not long after,' or 'not far away'; 4296 co c., '(spending life happily) for a long time'; 4862 is c. o ghuasacht cech faitech; *dat.*, 3135 do chéin, 'a long way off'; 7046 do chéin mair anall, 'long ago'; 917 iar céin; 1024 iar cein; 2565 iar cén máir, 'long afterwards'; 1817 (e). 3921. 5042. 5457. 5515. 6977 o chéin, 'long ago,' but in 3890 = 'for long'; strengthened by other particles, 148 o chein thall, 'long ago'; 2998. 3422. 4375. 4524 (cé), 35. 4899. o chéin (máir) anall:—*pl. dat.*, 5497 a tirib ciana; 5500 i cendachaib cianaib; 6773 do chunntabairt o chianaib, 'long ago, heretofore'; — from *sg. dat.* we have the *conj.*, *i cein*, or *cein*, 'whilst, as long as'; 2716 i cén ra-bur-sa innti, 'while I am in it'; 3202 i cein ro-boi i mbethaid, 'as long as he lived'; 5357 i cein bemm i-fus is-in bith frecnairc; 521 cein bamar mar-oen; 816, 2017 cén bambeo; 3572 cén inntamlaigit; 4666 céin bess i-fhus is-in t-shaegul-sa; 5288 céin ro-bui ic adrad idal; 5749 cein ro-batar is-in díthrub; 7441 cein bither oc a denam, 'during the time of its performance'; 7901 céin bemm i-fhus; 7933 céin batar i ndorchaib chinad. Hence the construction with *co* follg., = 'until'; 804 céin co ro-díchenníta me-si lat, 'all the time till,' = 'until'; 895 atbertsat na dingnetís, cén co tarta a mbreth fén doib; 2995. 5056. 5234, 36 céin co n-ebar in fín nua; 3226 cein co tucad in broit a hiffern; 6731 céin co n-aicced; (not to be confounded with *cen co*, = 'though not,' v. *cen*). [For the obl. *céin mair*, cf. FM. 870, cenmáir ꝑaṁad ꝑoꝑchaiḋe ꝺiamba cenn, which O'Don. translates *for a long time;* but *ibid.* 614, cenmair tír ꝺianad buachail, where he renders it *happy*, though the construction is exactly the same].

cích. [F.] 'breast';—*pl. nom.*, 393 a ciche nochta; *gen.*, 6628 do-ratus loimm na cích-sa; [*pl.* is cíċe in Matt. xxiv. 19, but cíoċa, Luke xi. 27; *dual gen.*, ꝑá ḃun a ḋá ċíċ, Oss. vi. 202.]

cid. I. (interrog. ntr.), 'what,' (direct or indirect); — really a cpd., 'what is it,' followed by rel. clause (*cf.* 1041. 5204. 5252); — 80. 660. 738. 2064. 5729 c. fodera (duit); 262 ceist, c. dodénad; 448. 2498 abair, c. dogén(um); 1041 c. thacras; 1055. 4413. 6570 c. is áil (duib); 2858 ni fhetatar c. dogniat; 3163 c. atcither duib de; 3399 c. dochana dúib; 5204, 52 c. dochanas (dún); 6341. 7222 dús c. dogentais; 6570 c. connige; 7888 c. is córu;—folld. by *pron.*, 585 cid so, 'what is this?'; 3277 cid on, 'why, what is this?'; often in phr., *cid din acht*, *cid fil ann tra acht*, = 'ay, and,' 146. 565. 834. 1803. 2184. 2299; or even alone, 8262 cid, ol si, acht maillechut-sa tu,

'what else shall I do but curse thee?' [once folld. by subst., wrongly, for *cia*, 2976 ni fetatar cid comarli dogéntais]; —by itself, as an interjection, 662 cid! nacha r-inislig he; 1046 cid! ol se, nach ané dochuadus; 3437 cid! cia dogena a dúscad;—2°, often folld. by prep. with rel. pron., = 'why,' *cid ar a*, 748. 1752. 5183. 5209. 5463, 67. 7847; *cid ar na*, 1218. 1547, 62. 1776. 5764; *cid di-a*, 698. 783. 1960. 2004. 2204, 11. 2464. 5648. 6972; *cid f'a*, 2611. 2926; *cid for a*, 3838; *cid im a*, 2214. 2609, 11, 91; *cid im nach*, 2607;—rarely alone = 'why,' 2653 cid tai cen frecera do thabairt; 5716 cid no-gebed greim n-imdibe do na mnaib [so prob. 8131]; —2215 cid na fega in ti .ı. diabul.; *cf.* also 2220 cid duib cin olc do denum.

cid. (II.) 'though,' [but only used to heighten some special notion (other than the verb) in the concessive clause, thus differing totally in usage from *cia*; *e.g.* cf. 1977 *cia* ra-bthai oc a iarraid, with 6505 *cid* i cúimce ra-bthai];—123 cid so sind, 'though younger are we'; 163 c. at fír-Dhia; 312 c. hi talmain bui; 403. 1425 c. slanti fogabar, (conesat); 1441 c. at mora; 1600. 2568 c. mor a onoir; 3179 c. he is airchindech; 3270 c. he is auctor; 3514 c. ann no-celebartha, 'though observed *then*'; 3604 c. mor dliges; 4061 c. cubaid in forcetul; 4960 c. iat do charait fen; 5509 c. do fochuitbed atrubratar; 6145 c. he in bocht condig; 6365, 66 c. mor in tepersain, (tartt); 6505 c. i cúimce ra-bthai; 7105 c. mor fháiltnigit; 7437 c. inmain la diabul; 7943 c. nóidiu he; 7986 c. mor donemm; 8003 c. i sanas donet; 8187 c. aithrech leo he; *cf.* also 514 c. mor, c. bec no-chaithind, 'whether I ate much or little';—hence often = 'even'; 1232 cretmit-ne cid sind do Xt., 'we believe, ay even *we*, in Xt.'; 2064 ni mo no-lemad c. mo airchindech; 3051 c. en uair namá, 'even one hour merely'; 3920 c. in foirind fil ocaind; 4221 c. in liaig eolach; 4487 c. he, ni mac fir uasail, '(is not this the son of Joseph?), and even *he* is no nobleman'; 4599 techtaid c. etargnai moralla, 'it has also a moral interpretation'; 4878 c. sochaide; 4942 dechmaid c. ar laithe, 'tithes of our *days* also'; 5229 c. do Iúdás; 5257 foilc c. etir mo chend; 5679 c. Abraham fen; 6034 c. do'n phecthach; 6041 c. do námait; 6048 c. i t'imradud; 6257 c na hanmand; 7064 c. is-in áidche; 7973 ro-n-soerthar c. o'n ulc do-rónsamar; even before conj., 6110. 7847, 66 cid ria-síu, 'even *before*.'

cíim.* 'to weep';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 591 coiid co tromm dichra;—*pres. sec.* 3 *sg.*, 3201 (indisid) co cóied P. in trath-sin cech n-óidche;—*pret.* 1 *sg.*, 494 ro-chius cu tromm; 3 *sg.*, 398 co r-chí co serb; 606 ro-choi co serb; 1 *pl.*, 498 ro-chísium; 3 *pl.*, 1696 ro-chíset ar fálti; [*inf.*, *cói*, q. v.].

cilic. 'sackcloth,' Lat. *cilicium*;—*sg. dat.*, 6444 co cilicc; 1144 a glanad ó chilic.

cim(b)id. [M.] 'captive';—*sg. nom.*, 3253, 58 cimbid (ergna); 3303 soer in cimid; *gen.*, 3239 lóg in chimeda; 3255 fath a shaertha doib in chimeda.

cín. 'sheet, quire (of parchment)';—*pl. acc.*, 3773 tabraid dún cína memruimm.

cin. [M.] 'sin, crime';—*sg. nom.*, *cin* 3233 ni ro-rathaigset ar mad c. dóib, 'that it was a crime in them'; 7537 c. na hecni; 7748 is c. gan a toirmesc, 'it is a crime not to hinder it'; *acc.*, *cinaid* 3144 ni fuaratar c. oc Ísu; often in *cen c.*, 'sinless,' 298. 813. 2441. 2803, 89. 2933, 82. 3216, 63. 3313. 3686. 5224; but *cin* 2733 ni fhágbaim cair na cin; 400 cen chin aice; *dat.*, *cinaid* 5166 amal bad lugu do ch.; 4081. 4161 cach i n-a ch.; often in *i cinaid*, 'for the crime of,' 911. 2240. 2359. 6416, 19, 25; *gen.*, *cinad* 3932. 4826 cen gaile c., 'without stain of sin'; 5140 follsiugud

a ch.; 5166 erchuitmed a ch.; 5166 erchuitmed a ch.;—*pl. dat.*, *cintaib*, 3067 dilgud do na c.; 6475 íccfaid cách di-a c.; *gen.*, *cinad* 5224 dar cend c.; 5350 cói; 6477 dichor; 2993. 5055. 5218, 30, 32. 7958. 8058 dílgud; 5526 7934 a ndorchaib; 7947 feich; 6455 fuisitiu; 4980 leigius; 3151 liamain; often in conjunction with *targabal;*—*du. nom.*, 7536 ata da *chin* is-in ngním-sa.

cinded. [M.] 'resolving; determination'; inf. of follg.;—*sg. nom.*, 363 is e so in cindead do-ronad; 2012 a chinded di i n-a menmain; *dat.*, 5259 fédliugud is-in cinded ecoir;—*pl. acc.*, 611 o atchuala na cindte.

cindim. 'to determine; mark out, fix upon';—*pres.* 1 *sg.*, 7856 cindimm díb glón-shnáthi ernaigthe cumbri do denum;—*fut. sec.* 3 *sg.*, 3138 in orcain Ísu no-chindfed in sacart;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 4814 ro-chind aice; 6543 i n-a menmain; 7009 o menmain; 6211 in uimirsin, 'he fixed on that number.'

cindus. = '*c-indas*,' [rarely cind*as* 200. 6743. 7294]; 'what manner, how'; forming a principal clause, with follg. verb in subordination, (cf. *cid;*) hence *relat.*, 717 c. tócbas; 2656 c. bias: *cf.* also 731. 2361 c. a rád(a);—200. 609. 717, 31. 1553. 2016, 68. 2361. 2618, 56. 3122, 23. 3724, 69. 5379. 6614. 7729, 30. 7885. 8217.

cined. [M.] 'race, tribe';—*sg. nom.*, *cined* 2707. 2847; 2391. 6394. 6876 in c. doenna; *ciniud* 2819 co n-id c. formtech; 8195 in c. doennai; *voc.*, 1383 a *chined* mallachtnach; *acc.*, *cined* 7284 mess for in c. ṅdoenda; *ciniud* 4824 aimsiges in c. ṅdéonna; *dat.*, *cined* 3022 co n-a ch.; 2669 drong da bar c.; 4253 di-a ch.; 1503 aircisfid do'n ch. d.; *ciniud* 5374 as cech c.; 4183 di-a ch.; 6969 iar c.; 5498 o gach c.; *cinud* 4033 o-t ch.; *gen.*, *cineda* 1610. 2215. 2360. 4691 in ch. doenna; *cinedu* 1638. 1935. 3041. 4148. 8178, 91 in ch. d.; *ciniuda* 4772 in ch. d.;—*pl. nom.*, *cinedu* 2260 genfitís c. iumda di-a shil; [*acc.*, *cinedach* (3703 ercid 7 forcnaid in uli ch.,) is no doubt the form so common in Mod. Ir.: *cf.* Matt. xxviii. 19, imṫiġiḋ-ṗi, ṫeaġuiṗġiḋ na huile ċineaḋaċa; Acts iii. 25, Num. xxiv. 8; but Acts xiii. 42, *nom. pl.*, na cineaḋaiġ].

cinntech. 'definite,' of numbers;—*sg. nom.*, 6210, 13, 17, 18.

cintach. 'guilty';—*nom.*, 6556 bam c.-sa de-sen.

cipindus. = *ci-p indus*, 'whatever be the manner,' 'howbeit,' (*cf.* the Anglo-Irish use of the word *anyhow*,) 'at all events'; 2712. 3156. 3247 atbere-siu c. is mé, 'at all events *you* say I am'; 3055 'is dána c. in ainimm,' in opp. to 'is imecal in cholann'; [*cf.* FM. 1599 (p. 2126), 'he ordered his forces to be assembled; and after they had been reviewed, he then divided them into two parts,' 7 iar na ṫṫaiṗeḃaḋ ciṗinnuṗ, ṗo ṗannaḋ laiṗ a ṅoé aṗ a haiṫle].

cír-dub. 'jet-black';—*sg. voc.*, 8237 a chré ch.; [*cf.* FM. 867 bṗic ciorṗouḃa, 'coal-black trout'; Oss. v. 50 coṗṗa c., of blackberries].

cís. [M.] 'tax'; Lat. '*census*';—*sg. acc.*, 3917 no-érnitís c. dúin-ne; *dat.*, 458 saer na bochta o'n ch. rigda; *gen.*, 2488 tobach in chísa Cessarda;—*pl. gen.*, 5591 fer tobaig na cis saegulla.

ciste. [F.] 'treasure';—*sg. voc.*, 8171 a. ch. na fergi; 8222 a ch. comthinoil cech pheccaid; 8237 a ch. na brén-fola; 8329 a ch. na mbendacht; *acc.*, 1054 faire c.; 3229, 33 do thabairt i c. choitchend na sruthi; [*cf.* MR. 260, ciṗoi coimeṫa celġ, 'the receptacle of treachery'].

citné. 'who';—1507 c. dóine etat immalle fritt, 'who are the men that are with thee'; [*cf.* Nenn., p. 222, citne in ferand].

citus. i. q. *cetus;* 'indeed,' *quidem;* —2353 na hídail-sea c., ni dat dee; 2420 ro-pad maith c. (Xt. do adrad duit);

2422 is aire atberim frit-sa c.; 2926 cid f'a tanic tu-su cidus.

ciuin. 'gentle'; — *sg. nom.* (*fem.*), 8359 co ra-b gné ch. fháilid.

ciúil. see *ceol.*

claime. [F.] 'leprosy'; — *sg. acc.*, 3824 for a tardus-sa buidre 7 c.

clais.* [F.] 'troop';—*pl. nom.*, 5338 classa aingel.

clais-cetul. 'quire-singing'; — *sg. acc.*, 8138 canait c.-c. diabulda; *dat.*, 810. 1881 (clas). 8099 co c.-c. aingel; —*pl. dat.*, 1921 co clas-cetlaib imdaib.

clam. 'leper';—*sg. nom.*, 2790 ro-badus-sa c.; — *pl. nom.*, 2182. 4398 claim; *acc.*, 1357. 2296 ro-iccais (ro-glan) clamu; *dat.*, 2592 aroli do chlam aib.

cland. [F.] 'progeny, race, children';—*sg. nom.*, *cland* 7813 is iat na hobrigthi glana c. na hanma; 7383 c. aibind; 7500 c. én athar; *dat.*, *claind* 3940 có-t c. fhíreoin; 4252 di-a c.; *clainn* 7657 do c.; *cloind* 2648. 3666. 3811, 15 co n-a c.; 3668. 3800. 4182 do c.; 4032 o-t ch.; *gen.*, *clainde* 5231 ar immud c.; 5682 ria tusmed ch. do; *claindi* 3862. 3923 (slaníccid) (tar cend) c. Adaim; *clainni* 3686 do shaerad c. A.; 5457 tria díumus c. A.; 5683 iar tusmed ch. do; 7146 ard-rig c. Israel; —*pl. dat.*, *clannaib* 3285, 87 for ar c., di-a c.; *gen.*, *cland* 5688 ar immad na c.

clár. [M.] 'board; flat surface';—*sg. nom.*, 7272 oen chlar a chorp uli; 7273 oen chlar a thraigthi;—*pl. nom.*, 1257 ro-renachsat na clara tirma; *dat.*, 7298 (na aithneda) iter da claraib.

clé. 'left [hand],' opp. 'right';—*sg. nom.*, 3320 a chlé fo-dess; 6081 na findad do chlé, 'let not thy left hand know,' but 5950 na findad do lám chlií; *acc.*, 523 tuc a uillind clíí fri froigid; *dat.*, 6083 as rúin as in clíí, 'is mystically understood by the left hand'; 2566 (í). 3326. 7285 di-a chlíí, 'on his left hand'; 7699 i n-a láim clíí.

clechtaim.* 'to be wont';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 3253 ro-clecht cimbid do shaerad dóib; 3 *pl.*, 4160 cech mi-dénum ro-clechtsat.

cleith. only in *fo cleith*, 'secretly,' 1771. 6546. 7001; [inf. of *celim*].

clerech. [M.] 'clergy, clerk';—*sg. acc.*, 4292 eter loech 7 c., 'of either laity or clergy';—*pl. dat.*, 5556 ci-p e do clerchib craibdecha.

-clesach. 'full of devices, feats';—*sg. voc.*, 8181 a il-chlesach, 'o thou of many tricks (feats)'; [from *cleas*, 'feat,' pl. *cleasa*, Oss. iii. 88, 202].

clesaigecht. [F.] 'skilfulness in feats';—*sg. acc.*, 891 fri c., 'she was famed for her feats of skill.'

cléthi. [M.] 'ridge; key-stone; chief;—5789 is é c. 7 forair in fhorcetail diada; [*cf.* FM. 457 combaḋ ṗi buḋ cenn 7 buḋ cleiṫe ḋ'eccaiłṗiḃ eṗenn, 'that it would be the head and chief'; *ibid.* 868 cleiṫi łaiġean łeġmṫe.

cliabán. [M.] 'basket; cage';—*sg. dat.*, 7737 grád dobeir in t-én do'n ch.; [*cf.* Jerem. v. 26, aṁuił ḃíoṗ cliaḃan łán ḋ'eunuiḃ; in Munster cleibín now means 'cage,' but cliaḃán 'cradle']

cliath. [F.] 'hurdle';—*sg. voc.*, 8175 a c. fri nem, of an obstacle blocking up the way to heaven (?).

cló. [M.] 'nail; spike';—*pl. nom.*, 8110 clóthi géra rind-áthi; *acc.*, 127 do-ratsat clocthi aithe iaraind tre n-a lamaib; 2438 cen clói do chor tria n-a chossa; *dat.*, 8294 for clóithib dergaib; 8304 co clóthib nemi; *gen.*, 1235 sesca cló rind-aith do shâthud; 3315 iar tabairt cló n-iairn tria n-a dernandaib; 6694. 6777 (slicht) (folliuchta) na cló.

cload. [M.] 'conquering'; inf. of *clóim*;—*nom.*, 1793 is omun lium do chlod-sa uadib; *acc.*, 4814 ro-chind a chlood.

cloch. [F.] 'stone'; — *sg. nom.*, *cloch* 3040 oiret teit c. a taball; *acc.-dat.*, *cloich* 1581 fuarumar c. ind; 3470. 3555 ro-lai in c.; 3475 desid fors-in c.; 4904 cus-in cóiced c.; 8285 amal c. no

crand n-aprisc; 5733 cu c. ngéir; *gen.*, *clochi* 2932 iarraid c. do chur for dorus a uaigi; 2965 oc tócbail na c.; *cloiche* 2826 as in carcair c., 'from the stone prison';—*pl. nom.*, *clocha* 1238 c. b'á bragait; 1857 do-rónta cethri c. dib i cúimne in coscair; 3367 ro-dluigit na c.; 4709, 93. 4918 co r-bat bairgin na c.-sa; *clocha* 676 co ro-scailset na c.; *acc.*, *clocha* 1035 fuaratar c. tromma ann; 4903 ruc cóic c. leis; *dat.*, *clochaib* 2074 hi c.; 5746 co scenaib 7 c.; 6745 tria c. 7 crannu; *gen.*, *cloch* 1033 oc tinol c.; 1571 duma c.

clochad. [M.] 'stoning'; — 2553 atbertsat a c.; 2749 dlegar a ch.; 7329 in bean do c.

clochaim.* 'to stone';—*pret.* 3 *pl.*, 1510 is e ro-s-clochsat Iudaide;—*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1653 is e ro-clochad.

clochda. 'made of stone';—*pl. acc.*, 754 fuarumar na delba c.; 1732 dogníd na delba c. co n-imdigtís; *dat.*, 6637 is-na taiblib c.

cloechlod. [M.] 'change';—*nom.*, 6446 (dlegar do neoch) c. inaid do denum; *acc.*, 923 cen claechlo datha.

cloechloim.* 'to change';—*pret.* 3 *pl.*, 3151 o ro-cloechloset in aithesc-sin.

cloidem. [M.] 'sword'; [older *claideb*];—*sg. nom.*, *cloidem* 3119 is c. cúis a n-oideda; 7236, 81 a ch. i n-a láim; *claidem* 5874; *acc.*, *cloidem* 3112 ro-nocht a c.; 3118 tabair do ch. i n-a truaill; 4213 tairmisces a ch. o fhuil in pecthaig; *claideb* 4078 co ro-thechtad c.; 4138 co c. ṅdefhaebrach; 7698 dachongaib in c. i n-a láim; *dat.*, *cloidem* 169. 1931 do ch.; 3119 tairisnigfes a c.; *cloideb* 2150 co c. lomm i n-a láim; 809. 1404. 2142 o ch.; *gen.*, *cloidim* 7240 béim c.;—*pl. nom.*, *clóidme* 8111 c. teanda tenntige; *acc.*, *clóidbe* 1204 (forcongair) c. defhoebracha do thabairt i n-a medon; *dat.*, *cloidmib* 3080 co c. 7 sabaib; 8304 co c. uaraib aigthigib; *clodmib* 3125 co c. 7 sonnaib.

clóim.* 'to conquer; overcome (person, temptation)';—*subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 3052 na ro-cloa diabul sib;—*pres. sec.* 3 *sg.*, 4751 no-cloud; 4757 co ro-chload ar n-aimsi-ne; 3 *pl.*, 1452 co r-chlotís domun;—*fut.* 1 *sg.*, 1688 cloifet-su he; 2 *sg.*, 4847 clóife 7 foruasligfe aimsi diabuil;—*sec. fut.* 3 *pl.*, 4817 in mod o clófitis he;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1108. 2020, 21 ro-chlói; 1452 ro-cloe; 4751 ro-chlóei; 8044 dia ro-s-cláí; (*dep.*) 2022 ro-cloiestar; 3 *pl.*, 1473 ro-chloeset;—*pass. sec. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2022 cubaid co ro-cloitea, 'ut vinceretur';—*fut.* 2 *sg.*, 3889 no-t-cloifither;—*pret. impers.* (= 2 *sg.*), 1788 domúinim ró-n-cload tú, 'I think that thou hast been beaten'; 3 *sg.*, 1047 is í menmai D. ro-cload ann; (= 1 *pl.*) 3906 ro-n-clód-ni uait-si.

clú. [M.] 'fame; good name';—*sg. nom.*, 493 ro-sia c. do chrabuid fó'n uile doman; 688 ranic c. L.; 5286 ro-leath c. na n-apstal; 7685 is uaisli in c. ina 'n t-'ór; *acc.*, 526. 690 atchuala (c. crabuid) (a ch.); 7684 gadait c. na comarsan; *gen.*, 7692 oc buain a ch. do nech aile.

cluas. [F.] 'ear';—*sg. nom.*, 6732 atchluin c.; *acc.*, *cluais* 168 ro-slanaigis c.; 3116 ru-s-coraig fris-in c.; 3308 mairg c. (?); *dat.*, *cluais* 41 gabaid chucaib o ch.; 1179 canaid bricht i n-a ch.; 5718 no-túidmenta do ch. na n-ingen; 7272 ro-sia o'n ch. co 'raill; *gen.*, *cluaisi* 3113, 15 simitt a ch. (dessi);—*pl. nom.*, *cluassa* 84 nach edat c. a coistecht; *cluasa* 1117 iadfaither a ch.; 1967 c. cumaide occa; *dat.*, *cluasaib* 113 i n-ar c.-ne; 7806 tar mo ch.; *gen.*, *cluas* 8156 cu tollaib na c.

clug. [M.] 'bell';—*sg. dat.*, 5911 cosmail do chlug bínd; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1552 clocc becc nó móp; *gen.*, Oss. iii. 230, cloıg; *pl. nom.*, FM. 1552, na cluıcc mópa].

cluin, &c. see *atchluinim.*

clúm. [M.] 'plumage'; Lat. *pluma*;—*sg. acc.*, 7400 cuirend in chorrgrian a c. 7 a hetti f'a hathair; [*cf.* LB. 222 β40

ar mbein . . . a chlúm 7 a eted de; β3 7 se lán do chlúmaib 7 do etib; the *gen.* in Oss. iii. 216 is given as clúim, and it certainly is *mas.* in Mod. Ir.

clusál. [F.] 'enclosure, prison';—*pl. dat.*, 8245 i clúsalaib duba dóimne ifirnd; [*cf.* L.B. 223β38 co r-chuirsibar-si I. i clusail ṅduib ndorcha.

cnáim. [M.] 'bone';—*sg. nom.*, 303 c. bratain do lenmain 'n-a brágait; *dat.*, 4141 ro-shói fuil do ch.; 7212 co letrad feóil 7 lethar o'n ch.;—*pl. nom.*, *cnamu* 1266 ro-s-leg a fheoil 7 a ch. amal usce; *acc.*, *cnamu* 1219 forcongair c. G. do thabairt hi cuthi; 1225 tinolid c.; 1280 eter ch. 7 luaithred; 6708 na techtat na spiruta feoil na (= nor) c.; [*mas.*, cf. Judg. xv. 17; Prov. xxv. 15; and cf. the Mod. quip, ꝓuo é an cnáim ouiꞇ, 7 cuiꞅ ꝼém ꝼeoiꞇ aiꞅ, 'there is the bone for you: *you* turn it into flesh!']

cnéd. [F.] 'wound';—*sg. nom.*, 7644, 45 nach étir in chned do legius; —*pl. dat.*, 7324 ba chnedaib Xt., 'zounds'; [*gen.*, cnéiḋe, Ex. xxi. 25; *pl.*, cnéaḋa, Job. ix. 17; Prov. xviii. 8.]

cnet. [F.] 'sigh, sob';—*sg. nom.*, 4312 bia doib c. 7 galar; *acc.*, 791 tarut cneit 7 ochsaid moir os-aird; *dat.*, 582 co cneit 7 coi; [*cf.* cneaḋ, Oss. vi. 204, but cnéaḋ, 'wound.']

cnocc. [M.] 1°, 'hill'; 2°, 'lump, (sore)'; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1011, 1063, ꝺeoḃm ṁóꞅ .i. cnuic 7 ꝼreġaiꞇ, 'lumps and griping]';—*sg. voc.*, 8273 a chnocc (sic) coinde;—*pl. nom.*, 374 cnuicc (2) do máidm tria n-a chorp; *acc.*(*dat.*), 501 eter slébtib 7 cnoccaib; 374 amal cnocaib.

co n-. I. *prep.*, 'with'; [rarely *cu* 132. 418. 495. 657. 837. 1125, 43. 5733, save with the article, v. infra]; governs *dat.*, but in *pl.* it sometimes has *acc.* form, cf. aingliu 805; apstalu 3015, 19. 4408. 5107; noemu 3941; psalmu 1596; slabradu 8309; slogu 1114. 6971, otherwise regularly *dat. pl.*, *-aib*, 305. 466. 914. 1143, 60. 1240. 1596. 1921 + 42; often [as if governing *acc.*] with transported *n* to word following its regimen, cf. 852 co ngeim nderscaigthe; 1870 co lín-anart ṅgel; 3309 co n-a croich ṅdelgnig; 4138 co claideb ṅdefhaebrach; 4502 co srogill mbicc; 5733 cu cloich ṅgéir; 7231 co laind n-ordai; 8099 co fhailti ndifhaisnethi; 8200 co nuall guba ṅdermáir; 8305 co ngol-gaire n-aduathmair; 8306[2] co n-iachtad ndíchumaing, co cói n-étarbaig; 8321 co n-oirfitiud n-éxamail.—As ending originally in a nasal, it prefixes *n-* to vowels 278. 426. 584. 650. 914 1207. 1492 &c., (once *nd-* 3210); [hence constantly *co n-a* 'with his,' contrasted with *co a*, 'to his'; *cf.* 3048 do-dechaid co 'apstalu, 'he came *to* his disciples,' but 4408 tanic co n-apstalu, 'with them'; hence prob. 3185 diultais P. co a luigi, 'P. denied *up to* swearing it']; prefixes assimilated nasal to a media, *mb* 2826. 4539+[4]; 7201+[4]; *nd* 132. 1172. 2147+[8]; *ng* 305. 4477. 4987 + [3]; has no effect on *l*, [cf. 700. 1870. 2935. 3213. 3843. 6443. 7212. 7231. 8209, but nearly always *col-leir* 193. 200, 40, 69. 683. 4172. 4672, *cf.* Ml. 21a[8], yet also *co léir* 743;] nor on *m*, *n*, *r*; *c*, *p*, *t*; *s*; but infects *f*, *fh* 845. 1065. 1176. 1439. 4187. 6455. 8099. 8310; (once *f* 2699 co feirg). In combination with article, it becomes *sg.*, *cus-in*[5], 944. 1412 (for this construction with *uli*, cf. *uli*). 4904. 6310. 8032; *pl.*, *cus-na*[7], 749. 2008, 39, 83. 2629. 6629. 8114, *cos-na* 631;—with *relat.*, 1307 cu-s' na fil biad; 5299 co-s' na bí grád;—with pron. *possess.* rarely combined, 1072 *co-m* brathrib, 'with my brethren'; 1305 co-m bendachtu; 3940 *có-t* claind, 'with thy progeny.'

In use, it has two main divisions of meaning, A *sociative*, and B *instrumental;* A, [a] conjunctive, = 'together with,' 64. 227. 251. 366. 545. 746. 805, 10. 837, 1072. 1114, 26, 60. 1231, 67. 1315. 1412. 1586. 2252. 2568. 2648. 2977. 3015, 19, 21. 3530. 3666. 3810, 15. 3904, 41. 4308, 68. 4408, 20. 4495, 96.

4517, 18, 39. 4720[2]. 4872. 5001. 5071, 92. 5107. 6164. 6302. 6568. 6655, 56. 6971. 7654. 8143. 8225, 90; [b] 'addition' = 'and,' 650. 1511. 1160 lá co n-óidche; 944 in scrin cus-in cend; 1065 co fhuilled; 1691. 6567. 6633 co tuilled; 3213 co leth; 3483 cennsa co n-ailgine; 3860 crith co n-aduath; 6310 in tredan cus-in áine; 8032 cus-in remlíne; [c] 'accompaniment,' descriptive, 132 aiceit cu ndomblas; 852 cathair co ngeim; 1240 fuath doim co mberaib gera; 1492 flesc co n-ór; 1782 coin co méit machtnaigthi; 1870 bannscál co lín-anart; 2150 fer co cloideb lomm; 2449 pailm co n-ilmblasaib; 2826 usce co mblas mela; perhaps 6230 tuathaib bite co cloine, 'who live with perverseness' = 'perversely'; 7743 crannaib a mbí co cuas: *cf.* the lists following:—(α) aithescaib 8322; ascadaib 6971; aslaigib 8333; binde ceoil 8099. 8321; boccótib 7201; briathraib 8323; claiscetul 1921. 8099. 8322; claideb 4138; cloidmib 3080. 3125. 8304; clothib 8304; cneit 582; coscur 6328; cói 5350. 8306; co n-a croich 3309; dánaib 7112; déraib 6292. 6443; diadacht 8323; edbartaib 6348, 69; ernaigthib 6293; etach 7231; etrochta 8098; fharchaib 8310; gairib 305; golgaire 8305; iachtad 8306; imnaib 914. 1596. 6368; iumad 8299. 8311, 22; laind n-ordai 7231; lámchomairt 6443; letrad feóil 7212; luinde laburtha 8209; mellaib 8312; nuall-guba 8200; oiffrennaib 6348; oirfitiud 8321; peccthaib 5303, 07, 27; salmaib 6369; scretaib 8305; slabradaib 6357. 8309; soillse 8098. 8164; srothaib 8311; sústaib 8310; taitnem 8164;—(β) accobar 8209, 54; aduath 3913; aithrige 1207. atlugud buide 4187. 6328; cairiugud 3879; crabud 4963; deirc 4962. 5355; díute cride 5351; fhailti 845. 1176. 4187. 8099; feirg 2699; fhoisitin 1439. 6455; gloir 4477; galur cride 4987; goirtius 6443; imaithrechus 8201; imecla 4155; iris 5354; nóime 5351; oirmitin 278; onoir 418. 584. 657. 1441. 1592. 1600. 1880. 2479. 3757, 65; snímche 4986; sonarti 4126; suba 306; torrsi 495. 582. 915; uamun 4154. 5350;—B, '*instrumental*,' 'by means of,' 2935 ro-thollsabar co láigin; 3843 guin co l.; 4502 indarbud co srogill mbicc; 4904 ro-marb cus-in cloich; 5733 ro-imdib cu cloich ṅgéir.

co. II. *prep.*, (with accus.) 'to, towards'; [written *cu* 489. 531. 569. 1562. 1869. 6263. 8155]; in *pl.* sometimes with *dat.* form, 3462 co máigistrib; 5353 co pianaib, but 6063 co neolu nime; with transported *n* of acc. follg. 1363 co fer ṅDé; 1958 co cathraig n-aile; 4476 co a chathraig ndúthaig; 5031, 84. 5287 co araile ṅduine; 828 cus-in fher n-amra; 1619 cus-in ochtmad mbiait; 2119 cus-in rig n-aile; 5287 cus-in popul ṅgentlide; it almost invariably prefixes *h* to vowels, *cf.* 13. 105. 187. 236. 389. 839, 59. 918, 71, 96. 1004. 1347, 86. 1523. 1922, 84. 2160, &c.; not, however, before *araile* 1875, 7667; co 'raile 1574. 7272, nor before *possess. adj. a*, 1386. 2801, 96. 3048, 60, 68. 3185. 3365. 4476. 7052. 7069. 7187; note *col-lathi* 138, but *co l.* 1529, *cul-luc* 1414, *cul-lar* 6661; and cf. *co r-r.* 388. 571, 80. With art., *cus-in*[52], 260. 828, 49. 838. 922, 37, 82. 1044, 52, 57[2]. 1166, 76. 1619, 75. 1831, 74, 77, 79. 1881, 85. 1933, 34. 2002, &c., *cos-in*[6], 446. 628. 4001. 5304; *pl.*, *cus-na*[5], 2054. 3504, 75. 6602. 6729; *cos-na*[2] 4953. 5857. Hence the combination *cus-indíu*, 'up to to-day' 202, 80. 1858. 2780. 2974. 3099. 4590. 8119, 33. 8244, 52; *cus-trasta* [prob. = cos-in-trath-sa], 'up till now,' 4590. 4647. With the relat. we have similarly *co-s* [= *co-san*], 4605 co-s' ro-faithe; 6306 cu-s' ro-lad; cos-a saiget 6271. With the demonstr., *co-sin*, 'till then,' 2517. 2918. 7183. 7255, 67; but 5251 *co-se*, 'till now.' With poss. adj., *co-m* 1820 *ó.* 2200; *co-t* 170; *co a* 1386. 2801, 96. 3365. 4476. 7069 *ó.* 7187 *ó.*

With pronom. elements, the prep. *co* takes the forms following: 1 *sg.*, *chucam* 441, 42, 509. 1569. 3794. 7336; °*um*, 407. 1173. 1979, 98. 2200. 3730. 3858. 4372; °*mm* 513. 2371; °*umm* 8285; 2 *sg.*, *chucat* 184. 418. 1158. 1370. 1872. 2065. 2451. 3898. 6666. 7108. 7551; °*ut* 1190. 3820, 26, 44. 4376. 6021. 8204; 3 *sg.*, *chuice* 75. 247. 342. 413, 26, 982. 1194. 1288. 2150. 2651. 2704, 13², (= 'to that end') 40. 2803, 07. 2906. 3266, 93. 3439. 3643. 4413, 42, 59. 4554 (cc). 4602, 08. 6546; [the *pl.* form *chuca*(*i*) seems used for 3 *sg.* in 1359. 1740. 2225. 2534. 4056. 5247, 'till that happens'; 6305. 6655. 7950, 52, and in fact, nearly all the instances are doubtful]; 1 *pl.*, *chucaind* 691. 748. 1577. 2229. 3629. 3777, 79, 81, 88, 90. 3918. 4385. 4631. 5602. 6884. 7975; (with emphatic affix *-ne* =) *chucainde* 3786. 3919. 8198; 2 *pl.*, *chucaib* 40. 624. 903, 97. 2518. 7246; 3 *pl.*, *chuca* 692. 777. 929 (cc). 1185. 1204. 1360. 1682, 95. 2053. 2556. 6820. 7740; °*ucu* 2958, 61. 3102, 71. 3723. 5136 (cc). 6601; °*ucai* 919. 1250. 1693. 3765. Used with verbs of *motion*: athascná-[1], cuir-[2], foid-[6], gab-[10], lec-[1] (4442), tabairt, tuc &c.[31], tarruing-[1], tanic, tic, tidecht, &c.[34], tart-[1], tinol-[2]; of *summoning*, *gairm*-[13], *tocuir*-[14]; with *comshod*[1] 7950; with verbs of '*supplication*,' *dognim aithrige*[1], *díbrocoit*[1] 4056; and twice in the idiomatical structure with *fac*-: 2961 co fhacutar chucu ann drong, 'they saw [approaching] them there a crowd'; 7740 nó-co fhaicit chucu he, 'till they see him [approaching] them': *cf.* also its use in 4376 ac-sin chucut do ríg, 'ecce rex tuus [venit] tibi'; and in 929 ecmaic aroli fer chucca, 'a certain man happened on them, met them.'

In use, *co* always denotes *motion* towards, 'to, towards'; [a] most commonly after verbs of *coming*, 4.13. 93. 105. 187, 88. 225, 33. 284. 308, 43, 49, 88, 89, 91. 425, 86. 531. 569. 571, 75, 80. 782. 811, 28, 86. 918, 31, 51, 71, 96. 1004, 34. 1347, 63, 86². 1523, 62, 74. 1681, 91, 94. 1818, 19, 20, 24, 75. 1958, 84. 2160 + [50]; after verbs of motion; *bring*, 105. 839, 59². 1869, 2313, 91. 2417, 35, 86. 3757, 65. 3814. 4004. 4297, 98. 4566. 5353. 7068; *take* 132. 3132. 6111. 6577; *turn* 236². 1830. 7185; *drag* 365; *send* 489. 1585. 2198. 2331. 6340. 6665; *stretch out towards* 2393. *mcet* 3187 tarla co Petar; *to lift, rise up towards*, 1396. 1418 do-rat a ruscu co neam; 1922, 34 fresgab co hÍsu; *subdue* 5834 tairbered co hinísle; *summon* 5526. 6831, 32 (tocuir); 1835. 3723 (togairm); *pray* 3687. 8047, 53, 63 (ernaigthe); 6483, 89 (aithrige); *rage* against 3905 (ro-n-driúchtatar); and so with adjj., 390 aurlam co bás; 3031 toirsech co bás; 3060. 3821 co huair éca; — (b) expresses the *limit* or *goal*, '*up to*,' (α) of *time* 102. 524. 1161. 1349 co matin; 524 co teirt; 1529 co lathi a bais, 1378. 2111 in fhuigill, 2356 a n-etsechta; 1859 co cend trédenuis, 6628 teora mbliadan; 2505. 7760 co bráth; 4887 co hamsir in chesta, 4888 A.; 5403 co deriud in domain; 5411 co taidecht in spiruta; 7776 co bás; 7830 co forcend in t-soegail; — 700 o thús mo bethad cu crochad Xt; 3581 o Abél co brath; 4929 o'n dómnach-sa co dómnach na hésergi; 5001 o vii co xv; 5547, 54. 8031 o chaisc co cengcaigis; — (β) of *space*, place, or circumstance; 1620 co biait in ingrema; but generally with mention of starting-point, and place of change, 2662 o macc . . . co macc óise en oidche; 2801 o 'chind co a chois; 2896 ó 'mullach co a lar; 3507 o bás co bethaid &c., 3575; 3618. 7248 o thurcbail grene co fuined; 6432 o bic co mor; 7272 o'n chluais co'raill; 7667 o'n peccad co araile; 3365 o ta a uachtar co a híchtar; 6927 o tha tír A. co tír I.; [very often in the phr. *co dú* 4407. 5064+[7], see *du*]; cf. also 8088 dogéna cech maith co cumaing, 'up to the extent of his power.'

co. III. particle prefixed to adj. to form adverbs: *cf.* 7982 *fideliter* .i. co tairise;—it always prefixes *h-* to vowels, 26. 77. 534. 584. 625. 914. 1782. 1902 &c., (omitted a few times inadvertently 4279;) but does not modify consonants, save that it doubles *l* in *col-luath*, 236, 38. 665. 1188. 4271. 5117, but *co luath* 2971. 3224. 3411. 3501. 5442; and *m* in *com-menicc* 5329 but *co menic*[14]; and once *cum-mór* 1561, against *co mór*[45]; [written *cu*[35]: *co*[310]];—with the verb *to be* (other than the assertive verb) it serves to form a predic., *cf.* 3483 atú co cennais, 'I am gentle'; 7899 co rabum-ne co noem; 7900 ar mbeth-ne cu forpthe;—with adj. doubled in 5036 co fír-fír. The following lists will exemplify its usage:—accarb 5341. 8209; adbul 4104. 6660; aicside 5866; aigthide 3631. 8208; ailgen 5829; anband 584; anfhíren 3933. 4075 + [2]; anórach 319. 914. 2609, 25; cairdemail 7166; calma 141. 2538. 4174 + [10]; cennais 3483. 5829; cian 4296; coenduthrachtach 6040. 7956; cóir 7495. 7718, 51. 8423; coitchend 4010. 4731 + [5]; collaide 5803; cómard 58; corata 4303; cráibdech 7881; croda 4303; cutruma 4333; dána 3102. 3906 + [6]; daingen 3874; demin 4931. 5081 + [6]; dércach 5829; dermair 470; dethitech 3586. 4069. 5344; dichondirclech 4107, 10, 13; díchra 186. 494 + [3] díles 6969; dírech 4066. 7108. 7771; dligtech 6798; dur 4195; duthrachtach 4673. 5819 + [3]; ecoir 7514. 7649; erfhetech 6875; éscaid 6029; esamain 5137; esindraic 5301, 42; faitech 4103; fand 511; fedil 6521; ferrda 2538. 6521; féta 2654; fethmech 1134; fichda 2767; fír 1074. 2892 + [7]; fírén 3961. 4086 + [4]; fír-epertach 5844; foelid 408; foill 3023, 72; follus 62. 100. 272 + [13]; forbthe 142. 319 + [11]; forécnech 5075. 5353; forlethan 3079. 7611; fota 91. 2439. 7381; fuirechair 4668. 5339. 6855; glan 7168. 7447; gnathach 4185; gresach 2567. 5564; imresnach 4023; inclethi 77. 367. 534 + [2]; indligthech 4106; indraic 6559; inísel 3135. 8056; iressach 5454. 7928. 8002; lán-cobsaid 6507; lán-gradach 839, 60; luath 2971. 3224 + [9]; maith 7795; menic 833, 65 + [13]; messarda 4094; mín 5829; mór 23. 1695 + [50]; oband (opund) 625. 1782 + [13]; oentadach 26. 6782; olc 7716, 63; réthinech 4093; saingnústa 2009; ségdu 898; serb 186. 394, 98 + [5]; sídamail 6813; sír 2765. 6605. 7194; slattra 5326 [soam(?) 6642]; solam 141. 370 + [4]; sollonda 5546; sonairt 6519. 6798; spirutalda 7353. 7708; tairise 7982; tend 652; tindesnach 106. 7181; toirsech 847; tremfhuirechair 4665, 72; trén 3197. 4832; trocar 7252; tromm 494. 591; umal 3630. 6664 + [2].

co. n-. IV. *conj.*, 'that,' &c., with negative, *co na(ch)*; [written *cu*[35] (: *co*[320]), which, however, never appears when the *n-* is present, thus always *co n-id*, *co n-epert*, &c.]; introductory particle to A, *explicative;* B, *determinative;* C, *consecutive* clauses; D, *until*-clauses; (in the *present* and *consuet. pres.* tense it is mostly used in the explicative, rarely also in the consecutive clause; the *pres. subj.* is almost entirely in the determinative clause, after *present* tenses, though in some cases it becomes a *till*-clause; the *sec. pres.* is more varied in application, as was to be expected from its threefold use, *imperfect indic.* or *subj.*, or *condit.* [Fr. *était*, *fût*, *serait*]: frequent in the explicative clause, rarer in the consecutive (*imperf. indic.* seldom *condit.*), but its main use is in the determinative clause, after past tenses;—the *fut.* and *sec. fut.* are mostly used in explicative, and the *perf.* and *pret.* in consecutive clauses;) [A] in the explicative clause, all the tenses of the indic. are employed: *pres.*, 1392. 2696. 7313; *consuet. pres.*, 2747. 3289. 4808. 4881. 5293. 7092. 7399. 7509. 7622, 34. 7720, 42; *sec. pres.*, 731. 967. 3019. 3201. 5506; *fut.*, 986. 1278. 2429. 2893.

3011. 3444. 4273. 6588. 7268, 79. 7523, 25, 87. 7775. 7818; *sec. fut.*, 1026. 1773, 86. 1946. 2260. 2365, 67. 2720, 24. 3225. 3883. 3922. 4438², &c.; *pret.*, 114. 130. 135 &c.; *perf.*, 91. 2183; 2007 &c. [B] in the determinative clause, the two tenses employed are the *pres. subj.* and the *sec. pres.* (modal); often with prefixed *daig* or *ar-daig* (*co* or *na*): [a] with *pres. subj.* (including the *s.-fut.* used as *subj.*), cf. 3898. 4602; 4682. 5632. 6180. 6798. 7143. 8078; 2482. 5818; 7007; 8343; — (α) after verbs of *ordering*, *wishing*, *asking*, *praying*, *permitting*; [where it is to be noticed that the *subj. pres.* 1 *sg.* is almost invariably *deponent*; cf. *ro-aiciller* 2759; *ro-airiller* 1200; *ro-briser* 740; *ro-cathaiger* 2200; *faicer* 1871; *ro-guider* 1415; *ro-imgaiber* 6558; *ro-indiser* 1486. 3749; *ro-mider* 3961; *ro-múiner* 1075]: cf. *is áil*, (*maith*), 24² co ro-legthar 7 co cluinem; 4122 co n-imgabu; 4414 co ndernur; 5029 co ro-erlamaigemm; 5030, 80 co ro-thormala; 5815 co tardut; *ailim*, 4975 co na ro-thoimle nech; *aitchimm*, 431 co n-abra fír frium; 439 co n-indisse dam; 1692 co tís; 1854 co na ro-imchurit he; 3154 co n-erba rind; 3857 co na tuca; 6629 co nu-s-féga nem; 6642 co ndena boide; 6643 co ra-t-piantar-sa; *aithnim*, 4860 co ro-imgaibe nech; *is comairle*, 5795. 5804 co ro-chara; *cuinchid*, 7972 co ro-n-soerthar; *guidim*, 344 co ndingbai; 759 co na ro-chuire; 764 co ra-shaera; 1301². 1408. 1543. 1605. 1941, 79. 2050; 2075 co fhagbathi slánti; 2600² co tucthar in duine, 7 co ro-aicille he; 2682 co ro-luigthi; 3370. 3655, &c.; *lécim*, 2218 co ro-díglum; 7915 cu ra-fhógnat duitt;—after *conicim* 5864 ni choemsat co ro-airrdíbdat in déircc; 6558 ni chumcaimm co ro-imgaiber; —after *is coir*, 4159, 61. 4942. 7910; *cubaid* 4061; *dlegair* 4096. 4157. 4953. 5270; *ecen* 7538; *techta* 4991. 5564. 7115; (β) expressing a purpose, 440. 803. 994. 1073, 75. 1129, 86. 1200. 1302. 1570. 1813, 20, 63, 71. 1965. 2040. 2200, 05. 2308. 2754. 3066. 3513. 3773. 3961, 62². 4134², 49. 4246. 4716. 5271. 6363. 6553. 6631. 6886, 87. 7111. 7205. 7903. 8231, 44; often with (*ar-*)*daig* prefixed 2223, 47. 2413. 4636. 7883, or *fodáig* 1965; [b] *sec. pres.*, including the *sec. s-fut.* forms *tesad*, *fesed*, *dechsad*, &c., (α) after verbs of *ordering*, &c., 224. 1113. 1329. 5411, 47, 48. 6349. 6569; of *wishing*, 1514. 4008. 4123. 6192; of *praying*, &c., 249. 275. 490. 703, 05. 1256. 1319. 1736. 2343. 2776. 2955. 3806. 4142, 44. 6293. 6321, 43. 6662; after *cubaid* 2022. 2345, 46, 47. 4077. 4154. 4756. 4937. 5445; (β) expressing a purpose, 'in order that it might,' often with *aire* in introductory clause, and with (*ar-*)*daig*, or *indus* preceding the *co*: cf. 13 is aire-sin . . . co ro-s-tuirtis 7 co ro-s-tuicdis; 60 co mbeth aice hi; 346 'they fasted,' co ro-s-dingbad Dia in plag-sin do'n p.; 1115 (publicly) co fhaiced cách iat; 1146 co tisad a inchind dar a shrónu immach [or *till*]; 1202 co ro-s-imráided [or *till*]; 1262 co fhuided a spirut, [unless this is '*till* he did']; 1267 co na ruccad nech ni di-a thaissib; 1329 co n-etais biasta he; 1395 (flogged) co mtís léir a cnámu [or *till*]; 1452 co r-chlotís domun; 1562 co n-indiste, 'ut diceres'; 1673 co mtís slana i ṅDia; 1964 is aire tanic, co rochuired dar cend bar ndee; 1991 foidis techta, ar co tíssed [praying him that he would]; 2028 co ru-s-indarpatís na démnu; 2175 co ro-écnaigitís ainm meic Dé; 2288 co ro-derbtha; 2293 co ro-fhoillsigtea mírbuli Dé and; 2331 co ro-marbtha O.; 2384 is aire . . . co saertha t'anim; 2391 co rucad co bethaid; 2392 co ro-díchuirthea crand in báis; 2393 co ro-shíned a láma; 2493 co ndamnad a n-anmanna; 2527 co ro-airchissed de 7 co ro-accallad he; 2602 co tísad di-a acallaim; 2753 is uime . . . indus co fhagbad bás; 2871, 72 co

ro-piantá; 2955 indus co festais; 3023 co ndernaind ernaigthi, 'that I *may*'; 3027 ar oen lus co ro-crochtha; 3129 co ro-chomalltís scriptúire; 3137 co fhaiced; 3180 co fesed; 3175 co roised a digal for a fhiru; 3236 co fharcbatís dar a n-ési; 3688 co ro-adnaiced he; 3868, 80, 92 co ndechsad; 4499 is aire . . . co ro-s-tuicdís; 4693 co festais; 4694 co na ro-tháidbditis gné mbróin; 4756 co ro-haimsigtea o diabul; 4817 co tardad desmberecht; 5483 co ra-chuibdiged airim na preceptore; 6549 co saertha a bás; 6654 co tuccad uli indmas chuca; 6770 is aire . . . co tartad sollsi eolais do T.; 6994 is aire . . . co fessed; 6995 co ro-fhóglainded; 7012 is aire . . . cu ra-erdarcaigitís do chach; 7013 co mtis f.; 7189 co fhoillsiged Dia doib in ní; 7352 co fhindais; 8169 co ngabaind umum he; 8211 co na tísad; 8356 co festais; 8357 co na ro-thadbatis gné mbroin; 8360 co ndernatís in áine; with *daig*, 893 dáig co nderntais oibnes menman; 1019 dáig . . . co fhadbaithea is-na taidlib; 2439 dáig co mad móti in pían dó; 2492 dáig co ndernatís ídpurta; 3224 fo-daig co roissed; 6889 ar-daig co mbeind immalle re Xt.; [C] in the consecutive clause, the tense used is mostly the *pret.* (or *perf.*), in the form *co ro-*, or *co r-*, 'so that . . . did': [often after *a met*, 'so much that': *cf.* 5912 co ro-m-scaigiur na slébti; 1121 co na hatmad; 6589 co n-ingantaigitís; 1906 co ro-chinnset]: *cf.* 64. 78. 303. 376. 398. 537, 47, 49, 53, 63, 68. 701, 02, 71, 73. 939, 48. 1009. 1145, 79. 1410. 1589, 98. 1720. 1908. 2014, 20. 2144, 64. &c., but with *co n-* before the prefix *as-(ro)* in *erbailt* 1910. 3844; *essib* 1191, 95; *epert* 2305. 3053; *eracht* 3440. 7283; so also only *co n-* before the *perfect* tense, *acca* 1227, (though 2961 co fhacutar); and cf. *coemnacair* 1436. 3050. 4505; *cuala* 18. 399. 632. 1049. 1175. 3867; *dechaid*, &c. 774. 843. 2475. 3667. 3944. 6464. 6522. 7199. 7224. 7398; *derna* 566. 682. 2250. 8410; *duatar* 1910; *frith* 7182; *fuair* 7444; *luid* 2235; *ranic* 4. 3318; *riacht* 628; *ruc* 65. 838. 999. 2155; *tairnic* 5292; *tanic* 571. 1598. 1725. 2013. &c.; *tarmairt* 2831; *tarrustar* 6686; *tarut* 790. 2047, 86. 2236. 2310, 12. 3353. 5139. 7206, 39; *toracht* 3135; *torchar* 548. 6661; *tormail* 1316; *tuc* 206, 35. 855. 930. 1321. 2213, &c.;—the prefix *nu* is sometimes here found: *e.g.* co nu-s-tanic 674. 7040; co nu-s-fuair 1078, 83. 6303; co nu-s-epil 828; *cf.* 808. 2151. 2557. 3941. 4132. 6331. 6630. 7184. Often, however, the consecution is thinned off into mere sequence, = '*and*' [*cf.* Arab. *fa*] 72. 141, 96. 291, 92. 673, 74, 75, 76. 811. 967, 79. 1022, 80, 83. 1304, 38, 62. 1456 &c.; esp. after verbs of *motion*: cf. 2143 tancatar, co r-thuaircset he; 1565 dochuadus, co r-indisus, 'I went and told': *cf.* 1523, 72. 2095. 2113, 51, &c. Esp. noteworthy is the use of *co n-epert*, *co n-apair*, to express the interjected 'saying,' cf. *co n-epert* 5036, 65. 5111, 15, 40. 5285, 94. 5310. 5533, 35, 40. 6346. 6626, 64. 6755. 6825, 82, &c.; *co n-apair* 5404, 09. 5518. 5603, 11. 5741, 83. 5841, 53. 5958, 79. 6005, 09, 18, 27, 31, 42, 60, 70, 93, &c., and even the fut. (though rarely,) *co n-epera* 3626. 6155; [D] *till*-clause, it being not always easy to decide whether the clause is not simply a *purpose*-clause: *e.g.* 1407 (tairisim) co ndernar; 1415. 2472. 2759. 2963. 3749. 3810. 8117, 82, &c.;—220 co tucad in digal; 639 co tarnic a scel d' aissneis, 'till he finished'; 1907 co mad marb; 2936. 3021. 3691. 5408;—3439 co nualland uasu; 4257 co nd-erchrand in fechtnaige; 6359 co lín-and lestar;—774 co ndechaid diabul doridisi is-in errig.—In ordinary construction, the verb comes first in the clause, so that if any other notion is to receive prominence by being placed earlier than the verb, it can only be done by its intro-

duction after a form of the verb *to be* as copula; hence the frequent usage of *co n-id:* cf. 2223 daig co tuicet, co n-id condercli fil oc muintir Ísu, 'may understand that *mercy* distinguishes the Christians'; 2351 co n-id for-dáig hícca na dóine tanic mac Dé; 2374 co n-id di-a deoin dochoid fri croich; 2388 co n-id tré chrand crochi ro-marbad in bás; 2409 co n-id do'n péin . . . a menma do thabairt, &c. So with other forms of the subst. verb: *cf.* 5102 co mbad amlaid domeltís hé, 'that they should eat it *thus*'; 5468 co mbad i sóillsi no thísad in sp.; 5746 co mad do charraic dognethe side; 6144 co mbad *do* doberad almsain; 6598 ni ra-gba-su ocut ar cenel-ni co mbad deligthi o Dia, 'do not imagine that our race is,' &c.: *cf.* also 5133 co mbad moti no-gonfad; 5207 co mbad lugaide dechsad i ndermat. [To be noted also is the singular usage, by which the subject of the clause is taken out of its logical position, and placed (under the government of the principal verb, though often almost absolutely) before the introductory conjunction and copula; *e.g.* 6746 is demin cuirp na hesergi co mbat foille; *cf.* 1189 atcíu-sa tusa co ṅgébai, 'I see that thou wilt receive'; 240 cretmít Dia athair, co n-id nemgeinnte he; 1293 no-chredind Apaill co mba tigerna dam, 'I believed that A. was my lord'; 1371 do-rígnis do fhlaithius co n-ad etargnaid do cách; 1737 atbertís, in t-íí Símon co r-ba drúid; 1844 tuicfe-sin sinne, co n-id fir-epertaig, 'thou wilt perceive that we are truth-speakers'; 1813 co fesara na dóine-sea, co ndat togoethaig, 'that thou mayst know that these men are deceivers'; 4015 dogéna a naimtiu, co mbat sithamla dó; 4232 dogníter na tíre co ndat ambrite; 4273 finnad in rí a chumachta co n-id aimserda; 4622 dofornet in duine, ro-hathnaiged . . , cu tógand dó na súalchi; 5376 na-chluined cách na hapstail co labratis, 'each heard the apostles speaking'; 5479 is aire atberad na hapstail co mtar lána, 'hence the apostles were said to be full': *cf.* a very notable example in 5485 domuinet sochaide, na hapstail co n-id as cech berla ro-labairset.]—It is found in combination with *acht*, *cein* and *cen*, for which see *acht* (vi.), *cian* and *cen;* —also with *ni* and *no*, as follows;—*ni co n-*: before *f* 97. 710. 1808. 6614; *mb* 1812; *nd* 3336. 6476; no change before *r* 3231. 3693; *c* 3835; *t* 3251; —*no co* [sometimes *no-cho* 3314. 4793. 5253. 6011]; never with the inverted *ɔ* before *f*, but always written *no co n fh.*, [*cōḟ*, or *conḟ*] 714. 1684. 2351. 3010. 3143, 76. 5552. 7182. [3181 no co n-uil]; but it produces no effect on a follg. media or tenuis: cf. *d*, 3009 no co díultab; 5551 no co dentar; 6634 no co denaim; *b*, 6810 no co benfa; 8371 no co buidech; *t*, 2369. 2710. 5251. 5443. 5557; *s*, 3156. 3248. 5047; though always prefixing *n-* to vowel, 876. 1290. 1860. 2709. 2836. 3026, 32. 3185, 89. 3849. 4793. 5146. 5253. 6011, 37, 57, 73, 76. 6210. 6552; and absorbed before *r* 1795. 3494. 5433. 6031, 32; l, 2701. 7646. In use it corresponds as negat. to the affirm. *co n-id*, in cases where a notion other than the verb is to be heightened: *cf.* 876 no co n-ar a ṅdaigin fén dognídsom, 'it was not for *their* sake he did it': *cf.* 1290. 2709. 3026. 3189. 3849. 6037, 57, 76. 6210; and the common *no co n-ed*, (opp. *co n-id ed*) 4793. 5146. 6073; similarly, it is used as the negat. copula, 6552 no co n-indraic do fhir; 1684 no co nfhíren det-siu.—But *no co* has another use = *until:* cf. 217 no-co tanic; 3918 no-co ranacais, 'till you came'; 5319 na-co ru-p follus, 'till it should be plain'; 7644 no-co festar hí, [sic MS. *co f*, neither *n* nor *ṅ*], 'till it be known.'

cobair. see *cabair.*

cobige. [F.] 'text';—*sg. acc.*, 1456 ro-scrib in cobige-sea; 6209 scribais in

cobigi nóib-sea; 8361 atfét in coibige choisecartha-sa; *gen.*, 5784. 7837 coibnius na cobige (gi).

coblige. 'cohabitation';—*sg. dat.*, 5890 ro-saerad ar ch. fherrdai.

cobsaid. 'firm';—*sg. nom.*, 5622 anbsaid, co ro-p c.; 5831 is cunnail 7 is c.; *adv.*, 58 cu comard c.; 511 ro-erig cu fand c.; 6507 fhédliges co lán c. is-na sualchib; [MR. 122. 214; FM. ann. 1532].

cobsaide. [F.] 'firmness';—*nom.*, 306 tanic c. do na Xtaigib.

cobsaidecht. [F.] 'id.'; — *nom.*, 8039 rethinche 7 c. fri fulang n-ingrema.

cobsaigim.* to strengthen:—*pass. imper.* 3 *sg.*, 6490 cobsaigther bar cride, 'confortetur cor vestrum'; [FM. ann. 1558, 59].

coccubus. [M.] 'conscience'; [√*fid*, whence *fid-tu* = *fiss*(*u*), = *fèss*, but *cò-bus*, whence *cò-cubus*, = Mod. coguṙ];—*sg. acc.*, 5134 bad moti no-gonfad a chocubus fén; *dat.*, 6082, 86 i c. menman.

coccur. [M.] 'whisper';—*sg. dat.*, 7002 acallam hi c.

cocill. see *coiclim.*

cocnaim.* 'to gnaw, bite';—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 7226 o na fuair ní no-ch[o]cnad is-in cathraig, 'when it found nothing it could eat'; [*cf.* Oss. vi. 78, do ċogann í (a ḋrúag) fá n-a ḋéad, 'he gnawed his thumb'; Num. xi. 33, an féad do ḃí an ḟeoil fóṙ ṡoṙ a ḃṙiaclaiḃ 7 fóṙ roiṁe 'na coganaḋ, 'before it was chewed'; Acts vii. 54, do ḃádaṙ ag coganaṁ a ḃṙiacal 'na aġaiḋ, 'gnashing their teeth'].

cocnam. 'chewing'; inf. of preced.;—*dat.*, 7671 na pésti ic c. a fhola 7 a fheola.

cocraid. (?);—*sg. voc.*, 8226 a uli chocraid 7 glóir dímain.

cocridetu. [F.] 'fellowship of heart';—*sg. nom.*, 6822 c. 7 brathardhacht; *acc.*, 6828 im shíd 7 im chocredetaid chongabar in eclais.

codlad. see *cotlaim.*

coecat. see *coica.*

coecdach. only in 5543, 45 in árim 'coecdach,' 'numerus *quinquagesimus*.'

coem. 'beautiful; gentle';—*sg. nom.*, 480 eclais coem cumdachta; *acc.*, 334 tempul c. cúmdaigthe; 1490 senoir mor liath c.; 3393 for a c. airilliud;—*pl. nom.*, 314 briathra cóema cúmtaigthe.

cóemi. [F.] 'loveliness';—*sg. acc.*, 830 (mnai) a samail for ch. 7 suilbere.

coemnacair. 'potuit.' see *conicim.*

coemthecht. 1973. see *comitecht.*

coemthechtaid. [M.] 'attendant; servant';—*pl. dat.*, 6307 ba machtad mor la coemthechtaidib G. in ní-sin.

coen-. see *cain-.*

coep. [F.] 'lump, ball(?)'; — *du. acc.*, 2289 do-rigne dí choep criad.

coera.* [F.] 'sheep';—*sg. acc.*, 170. 2275 amal coerig (coirig) cendais;—*pl. nom.*, 3004 scailfither coirig in treoit; 4510 no-chennaigitis na bai 7 na cóirig, 'their oxen and sheep were sold'; *acc.*, 4495 no-chennachtís na bú 7 na coerchu; 4639 crecait na caerchu; *gen.*, 6497 o ingaire choerech; [*Mod. nom.*, caoṙa, Luke xv. 6; *gen.*, na caoṙaċ xv. 4; *pl. nom.*, caoiṙig, Mat. xxvi. 31; *acc.*, caoṙċa, Mark vi. 34; do ḃádaṙ máṙ ċaoṙċa gan aoḋaiṙe aca; *gen.*, na gcaoṙaċ, John x. 7].

cói. 'weeping'; as *inf.* of *ciim*;—*sg. nom.*, 2411 fil coi 7 ochad; 3636. 4309, 28. 5015. 6165 bia dib c.; *dat.*, 582 co cneit 7 c.; 5350 co c.; 8306 co c. n-étarbaig; 976 oc c. 7 oc toirsi; 6388 oc c. 7 oc deprecóit; 7760 a shuile oc sír-chái.

coibes. 'equal amount; the like';—*acc.*, 119 in meit do-ronsat, denum-ne a ch. 7 a macsamla; [cf. *Mann.* ii. 277 ṙuc a coibeiṙ o'innciṅn; MR. 260, gur bo h-i a aġaiḋ ba huaċtaṙaċ ṙe deṙcad na nduil iṙ in ċoibeiṙ ċeċaṙḋa oṙ a ċionn].

cóibfhled. [F.] 'feast, banquet';—*sg. nom.*, 886 do-ronad c. mor occa; *acc.*, 6018, 21 in tan dogné cóibfhl(e)id; *dat.*, 5048. 5171 batar ico'n choibfhleid; 5242 atracht o'n choibfhled;—*pl. nom.*, 7105 fáiltnigit ciúil 7 cóibleda menmain; *gen.*, 4994 failte na cóibfhled n-aimserda.

coibnes. [M.] 'relationship, connexion; one's relatives';—*sg. nom.*, 2985. 4733 oenta 7 c. na liachtan; 4406. 6196. 6688 comuaim 7 c. ciallaide; 7837 cóibnies; 4699. 5063. 5406. 5784. 5962 (aentu 7) coibnius (na haisnessen cobige, liachtan); *acc.*, 5801 (they love) ar cóibnes collaide; 5810 for coibnius c.; 1929 ro-comthánsig a brathriu 7 a choibnius 7 a chairdiu; [*cf.* MR. 98, cṛaeb coíbneaṛa].

coibnesaim. see *com°*.

coibnestu. 'relatives';—*acc.*, 6856 ni mídet a coibnestu; [*cf.* Ml. 36 a^2, ho choibnestaib, 'consanguineis'; Sg. 11 b^3, coibnestai, 'affines'].

cóich, cuich. 'who, of what kind';—158 cuich ata amal tu; 602 cuich do-lemad? 1062 cóich iat sin? 1963 coich e sein? 2674 cuich iat in lucht ut? 3177 no-co n-fhetar cuich he in duine-sin; 8084 cúich aittrebus?; 8160 coich itir in brat-sa, 'what sort of dress is this?'; 8167 cuich ro-benustar dímm m'étach?

cóic. indecl. 'five';—*nom.*, 6268 na c. buada; 6535 c. meic; 7470 c. gnethi; 7820 c. cetfada corparda; 8386 c. duailche; *acc.*, 4903 ruc c. clocha; 4907 tuc c. lebuir; *dat.*, 6242 do na c. gradaib; *gen.*, 3615, 65. na c. n-aimser;—with other numerals (decades in *gen.*) follg.: 1265. 1315. c. cubait déc; 6482 c. bliadna déc; 8051 c. déc; 7446 c. míle déc; 1646 c. bliadna fichet; 4934 o ch. lathib sescait (sic MS.); 8048. 8416 c. míle ochtmogat; 1289 c. cét bliadan; 1413 c. míle;—5415 c. deich lathe, '*fifty* days';—*adv. distrib.*, 6698 ba c. tarfaid, 'appeared five times': cf. *fa thri.*

cóica. 'fifty';—*sg. nom.*, 5547 onoraigther in c. laa; *gen.*, 1065 di bliadain cóicat; 5546 iúbaile in coecat bliadna;—*pl. acc.* [really *nom.*] 1092 do-roine tri cóicait (6498 coecait) molta; 1411 rofhorb na tri cóicait.

cóicatmad. 'fiftieth';—*sg. nom.*, 5414 o thanic in c. laa; *dat.*, 5419, 22 is-i(n) c. laithe.

cóiced. 'fifth';—*nom.*, 6243 in c. grad; 6705 taidbsi; 6852 (sualaig); 7421 aithne; 8003 fáth; *acc.*, 6596 in c. fer; *acc.*, 5001 co c. déc Kal. Mart.; *dat.*, 3522 o c. ar déc co aenmad ar fichit, 'from the xvth to the xxth'; *dat.*, 4904 ro-marb G. cus-in c. cloich; 4908 as in c. liubur; 6729 is-in c. táidbsi; 277 hi cuiced Noimper;—with other numerals, 5091 is-in cóiced déc, 'on the fifteenth'; note the *gen.*, 5108 iar tindscetul na coicdhe dec.

cóicer. 'five persons';—*nom.*, 1286 atrachtsat cóiciur fer; 6539 no-cathaigitis in coicer-sa.

coicill. 'sparing'; inf. of follg.;—*nom.*, 4217 cocill 7 oircisecht do'n duine; *dat.*, 5133 ar choicill dó; [*cf.* Gen. xvii. 26, *fut.*, coiġeolaiḋ].

coiclim.* 'to spare';—with *dat.*; *pres.* (*consuet.*) 3 *sg.*, 4222 ni choiclend do'n én bull;—*relat.*, 4216 choicles do na droch-dóinib;—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 2857 cocill 7 log do na doinib.

cóiim. see *cíim*, and add 3197. 3368.

coilech. I. see *cailech.*

coilech. II. [M.] 'cock';—*sg. nom.*, 3012. 3196 re-síu goires in c.; 3194, 98 (do-) ro-gair in c.

coillim.* 'to spoil, break (a commandment)';—*sec. fut.* 3 *sg.*, 7314 ni choillfed se én aithne.

coilltib. see *caill.*

coimdeta. 'dominical, belonging to the Lord'; of the gospel, the resurrection, the image, the body and blood of Xt., the Lord's prayer; (with *tt* 77. 1455. 5435. 5782. 6739. 7968, 81; *mm*

77; *com* 5782;)—*sg. nom.*, 262 in crú c.; *acc.*, 1455. 2980. 4401. 5782. 6682 in soscela c.; (*fem.*), 77. 126 in himagin c.; *dat.*, 7968 is-in ernaigthi ch.; *gen.*, 6739 in chuirp ch.; (*fem.*), 117 na delbi c.; 264 na fala c.; 276 na hímagine c.; 4786. 6923 na gene c.; 3221. 3377. 3425. 3586, 94. 3608. 5435. 5555 na hesergi c.; 7981 na hernaigthe c.

coimdiu. [M.] 'the Lord'; save in *voc.*, always with *art.* or *poss. adj. pron.*; [the *o* is rarely accented[14], 1541. 1724. 2537. 3338, &c., and the *i* still more rarely omitted (*comd.*[4]), 5893. 6097. 6225. 8002.];—*sg. nom.*, *coimdiu*[62], 794, 97. 1036. 1152, 60, &c.; *comdiu*[1], 8002; *coimde*[6], 1243. 1333. 1704, 2273 (dh). 4024. 6780; *coimdi*[1], 882; (but the *acc.* form is often used, *coimdid*[16], 711. 1162. 1567. 3245. 3967. 4057. 4250. 5536. 6146, 47, 89. 6226, 40. 6699. 6732. 7100); *voc.*, *choimdiu*, 794. 1419, 23. 7079. 7893. 7988. 8056; *choimde*, 1411; *acc.*, *coimdid*[23], 791. 1129, 50. 1543, 51. 1884. &c.; (but also with *nom.* form *coimdiu*[11], 1274. 1340. 1541. 3789. 3806. 5151. 6516. 6642, 62. 7998. 8265); ar in c. 1103, 09. 1474. 1612. 4170. 6593; cus-in c. 1831. 2563. 4053+[6]; fris-in c. 3966. 6292. 7869, 85; 6208 imo'n coimd*iud*; *dat.*, *coimdid*[40], 156, &c., do'n ch.; (but even do'n choimd*iu* 1439); is-in c. 2307+[2]; (but also with *nom.* form 6511. 6649); as in c. 3338; ico 'n ch. 3650. 5087. 8344; o'n ch. 3964. 4212, 90+[9]; *gen.*, *choimded*[90], 152. 298. 918. 1096, &c.; (a few times wrongly without the asp., 1190. 2181. 2503, 27+[5]); *choimdead*, 4039. 4638. 5130.

coimét. 'keeping, guarding'; [*comet* 4038; *é* in 325. 1859. 2936. 2974. 7801. 8253]; as inf.: — *sg. nom.*, 7299 is écen a sír-ch.; *voc.*, 8241, 53 a ch. na fergi; *acc.*, 2936 ro-eráilset a ch. i carcair; *dat.*, 325 ar c. sapoite; 6517 ar ch. in rechta; 488 in recht do ch.; 1859 corp S. do ch. co cend trédenuis; 4038 na timnai do ch.; 1009 di-a c. o'n índdirge; 7801, 02 di-a c. ar na drochfhechsanaib, -smuaintigib; 2964 bamar i[c] c. ádnacthi: *cf.* 3382 batar o[c] c. adnaicthi; *gen.*, 2962, 74 (milid) choiméta in adnacthi: *cf.* 7306 lucht coimeta na n-aithned, 'those who keep'; 7300 amm a coimeta, 'the time for keeping them.'

coimétaid. [M.] 'guardian';—*sg. nom.*, 6667 is e is c.;—*pl. nom.*, 3564 na coimetaigi; *acc.*, 3390, 92. 3484 rogab omun na coimetaigi; *dual. acc.*, 2953 ro-cuirset da choimetaigi for in dorus.

coimétaigim.* 'to guard, preserve,' deriv. of preced.;—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 3565 coimetaigit dímaine in t-soegail.

coimétaim.* 'to guard, keep'; [*com*[10]: *coim*[34]; the long *e* is rarely accented]; — *pres.* 3 *pl.*, 4126 no-scometat a flathius cen erchra;—*relat.*, 5986 amal cométus a genus; —*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 7297. 7308 coimet na h-aithneda; 3 *sg.*, 5987 cometad óige a fhir chumtha; 7577 coimétad he fén er a chomarsainn; — *subj. pres.* 2 *sg.*, 4103 mi-na chometa in uaisle-sin ar pecdaib;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, (modal) 4144 co ro-chometad in fírinne; 3 *pl.*, 3485 no-choimetatís forbunn dímain; (modal) 4715. 4836 cu ro-t-coimetatís (ra-chométatís) i t'ulib sétaib;—*fut.* 3 *pl.*, 7308 coimetfaid siat tú;—*pret.* 2 *sg.*, 4034 uair ro-chometais mo comairle;—*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 5889 ro-cometad óige Muire.

coimsig. [M.] 'lord, master';—*sg. voc.*, 767 a choimsig nime 7 talman; [*cf.* MR. 278, beim cuimṙiḋ, 'a mighty blow'].

coin. see *cu.*

coinde. 'meeting'; [*nn* 3589. 3606];—*sg. acc.*, 3589 doforne c. esergi na ndóine; genly. *i coinde*, 'obviam,' after verbs of coming, 7398 i c. a máthar; 8199 i n-ar c.; 8279 i-t c.; 8325 hi c. 7 i comdáil anmma; *gen.*, 3589 c. muinntiri nime; 8223 a thraite ch. 7

chómraid; 8273 a chnocc c. 7 comdála; [*cf.* Oss. iii. 114. 182; Matt. xiv. 28, ᚄ ᚇ'ċoinne, 'to meet thee.']

coindel. [F.] 'candle; flame'; —*sg. acc.*, 2436 lasfaid amal choindil;—*pl. acc.*, 1326 forcongair coindli do suidiugud fo a leassaib; [*gen.*, coinnle, Rev. xviii. 23; *pl.*, coinnle, Oss. iv. 172. 168 (ᚅᚇ).

coingéb°. see *congabaim.*

cóir. I. 'just, right; regular' [*cóir : coir* = 2 : 3]; — as *adj.*, *fem. sg. nom.*, 1967 srón choir; 2643 iúdicecht c.; 4154 breth ch.; 6255 caingen ch.; *acc.*, 3569 aradain c.; 3963 miad c.; *dat.*, 41 o iris ch.;—used as *subst.*, 2128 a thabairt for cóir, 'to convert him to the right'; —4239 co na fil iar n-a choir, 'so that the produce is not in rightful condition'; —*adv.*, 7495. 7718, 51. 8423 co cóir (dognníther, dofhagtha, fagthar, do-sgní).—Its most common use is as predic. after the assertive verb, [*is coir* 609. 1690. 2410. 2756. 3422. 3981 +[20]; *ni c.* 2073. 3229; *nach c.* 5699; *na r-ba c.* 2458, 60; *bud ch.* 2734. 3180. 4693. 6067. 8356]; with *dat.* of person, and folld. by its subject, [a] as noun, or noun-clause, 1690 is c. dún umaloit; 3180 aircisecht; 5699 fuirech; 4114 imecla; 6040 almsu; 7172 aisneis; 1312 cóir, cen co beth; 5268 a n-aparthi; 5880 co n-id sochaide; [b] infinitive-clause, 7794 is cóir duit . . . na nethe-si . . . do shechna; *cf.* 609. 2073. 2410, 58, 60. 2734, 56. 3229. 3422. 3981. 4071. 4149. 4220. 4693. 5093. 5325. 5796, 5971, 79, 80. 6033, 67, 76, 96. 6135. 6878. 7423, 30. 7986. 8004. 8356; or [c] subjunctive, 4068 co raput; 4082 co ra-bthai; 4159 co rothairmiscea; 4184 co ndena áine; 4942 co tardam; 6122 na ra-gbam accaind; 7910 co ro-ímgabumm.—*Compar. córu, córa*, is used in the same way; *coru* [b] 687. 3369. 5332; [c] 7888 co na ra-b nech; 7965 co ru-b ed; *córa* [a] 7409; [b] 2593. 4811.

coir. II. [F.] 'justice';—*sg. gen.*, 2578 congbala corach for in popul; [so in Mod. Ir., *cf.* the expression ní'l ᚇᚇᚇ le coir na córaċ aige, 'he keeps strictly to the bare *rights*.']

coire. I. 'cauldron';—*sg. acc.*, 1263 forcongraid c. umaide do linad ho bii; 1269 doirt in c.; *dat.* co n-a ch.; [Oss. iii. 222; in *pl.*, coireaḋa, 2 Kings xxv. 14.]

coire. II. see *cair.*

cóirged. see *coraigim.*

coirig. see *coera.*

coirpther. see *corbaim.*

coiscim. 'to check'; —*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 8038 coiscid in craes; [*cf.* LL. 2 *a* 32, no-choisced cech n-ecóir, 7 no-gressed cech cóir; Ml. 49 $a^{5,7}$, 51 β^{17}].

coisecrad. [M.] 'consecration; consecrating'; inf. of follg.:—*sg. nom.*, 6337 a cosecrad; 6346 c. na heclaisi; 7851 co ro-fhásad noemad 7 c. (cc) do'n duine; *acc.*, 6283 remídechatar c. na hecl.; 6342 cid dogentais im ch. na hecl.; *dat.*, 254 do c. eclaise; 4912 iar n-a c.; 5102 di-a noemud 7 di-a c.-ud; *gen.*, *coisecartha* (always used adjectively, = 'consecrated',) 335 óga c.; 3673 in scriptúir c.; 8361 in coibige ch.; *coisrectha* 7516 ola ch.; 7637 creatúir coisrechta [leg. °*ectha*].

coisecraim.* 'to consecrate';—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, (modal) 249 co ro-s-coisecrad in sinagoig;—*fut.* 1 *sg.*, 2076 coisecarbatsa in tempul do Dia;—*pret.* 1 *sg.*, 6347 ro-choisecras-[s]a fen hí;—*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 6279 ro-coisecrad eclais do'n archangel; 3 *pl.*, 250 ro-coisecrad uli iat; *impers.* [= 2 *sg.*], 2445 a chroch, ro-coisecrad tu.

coistecht. 'hearing, listening'; *inf.* of follg.; [later form of *coitsecht*, as in 1001. 2949. 6485. 8179];—*nom.*, 6485 fri hairfitiud énlaithe parthuis; *acc.*, 85 nach edat a c.; *dat.*, 1001 do c. fri scelaib; 8179 do ch. (fri forcetul); 2839 iar c. do'n popul fris

('by the people'); 2949 iar c. na n-athcomsan-sin do na hIúd.

coistim.* 'to listen' (*to, fri*);—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 1388. 1402 coiste frim; 1745 coisti frim; *costi* 1552. 1812. 8182; later form of *coitsim*, inf. *coitsecht*, see also *éstim*; [in RC. vi. 143, &c., M. Thurneysen explains *dicoitsea*, as if *di* were a prefix (and for *do-*), rendering 'qu'il écoute jusqu' à la fin,' but the text (Wb., p. 81, v. 29) is 'conicfidsi bede preceptori uili trisanimthanadsa dicoitsea cách frialaile,' 'ye shall be able to be all preceptors through this mutual action, *if* each listen to one another,' *dia coitsea.*]

coitchend. 1° 'general; common'; 2° 'impartial';—*sg. nom.*, 4151 co ro-p c. (2); 6513 is c. do fheraib 7 mnáib, 'of equal application'; 6896 comthinól c. na fhírian; *acc.*, 3230 tabairt i ciste ch.; *dat.*, 3213 iar n-umir choitch*i*nd; 4862 is-in probeirb choitch*i*nd; 8032 cus-in remlíne c.;—*pl. gen.*, 7153 erail na ngnim c. maith;—*adv.*, 5348. 6124, 26. 6378. 7941 co c.

col-. for prep. *co n-*, in col-lathi, 1378.

col-. for part. adv. *co*, in col-luath, 236, &c.; see *co* III.

col. 'crime';—*sg. nom.*, 142 ro-siacht in c. dermair do denam; 3215 is mor in c. do-rignius; *acc.*, 311 ni derna nach c.; *dat.*, 613 iar *col* 7 peccad an idal-adartha; 994 aithrigi do'n *chul* do-ronsat; *gen.*, *cuil* 861, 67 mnai, ben *cuil*, 'woman of sin, concubine';—*pl. acc.*, 967 (they saw) a chula hile; *dat.*, 8144 i colaib 7 i pectaib; *gen.*, 3637 oc athi bar c. 7 bar n-écora.

colach. 'criminal, sinful'; deriv. of preced.;—*sg. nom.*, 297 co n-id c. in martir; 6647 in rig c.; (*fem.*) 540 buiden chroda ch.; *acc.* (*fem.*) 865 in mnai colaig; *gen.*, 295 indmas in cholaig T.;—*pl. gen.*, 405 crodacht na sacart colach.

colaind. [F.] 'body';—*sg. nom.*, *coland* 4800 o chaithes in ch. in mbiad; 4946, 48 in ch. fhailid (thoirsech); 6886 co ru-p riarach ar c. di-ar n-anmain; *colann* 3055 is imecal in ch.; 7818 co tíbre in ch.; 7463 d'a ra betha, a c. fo na míanaib do frestal; *voc.*, 8221, 32, 36 a *choland* chruaid (brén); *acc.*, *colaind* 164 ro-gabais c. ndoenda; 165 ro-chrochsat in c.; 4610 doforne in ch.; 5851 mar da ch.; 7111 troethaid bar c.; 3471. 3666 tanic Xt. i c.; [but also (MS. ꝏ ꝏ) *coland* 913 cuindigsetar in ch.; 4943 tairbered a ch.; *colann* 2939 dobéram-ni do ch. do ethatib; 3540 troethaid bar c.]; *dat.*, *colaind* 3955. 4321 ro-thecht bethaid i c. doenna; 6751 ro-genair hi c. marbda; *gen.*, *colla* (= *colna*) 312 proind a cholla; 3403 iar frecnarcus a ch., 3551 comergi na c.; 3565 cétfaide na c.; 4612 cathugud a c., 'bello carnis'; 4744 iar n-aicniud a ch.; 5351 nóime chuirp 7 ch.; 6503 énerti a c.; 7110 dualchi a ch.; 7365 obrigthe na c.; 7409 fa anóir na c.; 7589 ag cairdib na c.; 7747 i peccad na c.; 7817 do réir mian do ch.; *collai* 3571 for cétfadaib na c.

collaide. 'bodily; carnal' (lusts); deriv. of preced.;—*sg. nom.*, 2007 ni ní talmaide no c.; 3033 in cotlad collaigi; 7406 t'athair c.; (*fem.*) 4994 cech failte ch.; *acc.-dat.*, 5801, 10 ar coibnes c.; (*fem.*) 3999 is-in toil ch.;—*pl. acc.*, 2541 crochaid bar tola c.; *dat.*, 4625 di-a hairfitedaib c.-ib; 4610 di-a haccobraib c.-aige; *gen.*, 3490 oc traethad a tol c.; 3538, 41. 4619. 5279, 81 (dibad, dílcend, arsaidecht, aprisce) na tol c.; 8236 fri riar tusmigti c.;—*adv.*, 5803 co c., 'corporaliter.'

collaidecht. [F.] 'corporeality; fleshly, worldly life';—*acc.*, 5597 ar ar c., 'on account of our fleshliness'; *dat.*, 3551 comergi na colla as a toifliun 7 as a c.; *gen.*, 3046 do rér mo chollaidechta.

collait. 7459 perhaps from *cotlaim*, *codl.*, 'they sleep,' but the context

seems to demand a stronger word; qy. *collaim*, 'to violate'?

colléic. 'now, at present'; [with *é*, (save in 624. 1600); *éc* 2568; *ce* 1314. 1600; one *l* 3069. 8117. 8218];—624 bid and-sin bic c.; 1314 dessid c.; 1442. 1600. 2568 at mora a anoir c.; 3069 dénaid cotlad c.; 4642 ro-s-órdaig c. i-fhus, 'now in this present world'; 8067 nach cumaing c. a fhégud; 8117, 82. 8218; [*cf.* Ml. 16 d², 28 c¹², 31 a²⁴].

colum. [M.] 'dove, pigeon; — *sg. nom.*, 6382 c. [as chief] do na henaib; *gen.*, 3797. 4790. 6932 i ndeilb- choluimm;—*pl. nom.*, 4510 no-chennaigitis na cóluimm; *acc.*, 4394 no-chreccatís na coluime; 4586 no-crecatís na colummu; 4636 is iat crecait na coluimm [*nom.*]; *gen.*, 4633 creicc na coluim.

columa. [F.] 'column, pillar;—*sg. nom.*, 1714, 15 ro-artraig c. niúil 7 c. tenntigi; *dat.*, 5522 (lo). 7047 is-in columain tenntide; but 1873 díchennad Pól for colomu marmardai; *gen.*, 6359, 61 taeb na columan airthirche, iarthairchi; but 6356 na colum*na* medonchi; — *pl. nom.*, 6355 atat teora columna; 4125 fuiglit amal columna na rigu; [not used in Bib., where the native word uaiṫne is always found].

coma. 'terms; conditions'; — *sg. nom.*, 900 cia coma dobertís ó'n rig; *acc.*, 901 na gabaid comaid n-aile; but 896 naiscset a coma fair; [*cf.* MR. 42, aṫbeṙc ṙum na ȝebaṫ ċoma ṙoṙ biṫ ó'n ṙiȝ aċṫ caṫ; *ibid.* 194 anad aṙ ṙám-ċomadaib ṙíḋa, 'the tranquil conditions of peace'; FM. ann. 1468, 'they returned' ȝan caṫ ȝan coṁa].

comach. 'breaking,' only of Xt.'s body;—*sg. nom.*, 5315 ro-thoirned c. a chuirp tria brissed na bairgine; 5309; [*combach*, cf. *comboing* a chnámi, Wb., p. 26, v. 33; *cf.* MR. 284, cumaċ cnam, 'a broken heap of bones'].

comadais. 'suitable,' only in 5600 ba hattreb ch. do'n sp.; [*cf.* MR. 246 ba comṫṙom comadaiṙ a comlonn; *ibid.* 308 ní coṁadaiṙ áṙ comṙac].

com-aentadach. 'co-harmonious,' 8338 ceol combind c.

comaichiu. see *comaigthech.*

com-aicned. 'like-nature'; — *sg. acc.*, 6038 is ar in c. ṅdoenda.

com-aicsigim.* 'to approach'; — *pret.* 2 *sg.*, 3907 ro-t-comaicsigis o-t míadamla ar cumachta-ne (?); see *comfhocsigim.*

comáidem. [M.] 'boasting'; *inf.* of follg.; — *sg. acc.*, 6049 na déna c. na diumus.

comáidim.* 'to boast, assert';— *imper.* 2 *sg.*, 5946. 6047 nácha-s-co(m)-máid;—*relat.* 5310. 6840 amal chomáides Ísu is-in t-shoscela.

comaigthech. [M.] 'neighbour';— *sg. dat.*, 7541 d'a ṅdingir ar ch.;—*pl. acc.*, 6019 na tócuir chucut do chomaichiu sáidbriu; *dat.*, 7574 o chomichib is mo bereas; but *cf.* cóṁíḋeaċ, 'stranger,' Gen. xvii. 12; Acts vii. 6; [*cf.* MR. 142, baṙ comaiḋċeṙ-ṙi, coll. = 'your neighbours']

comaim. [F.] 'wife, spouse';—*sg. gen.*, 6917 fo anmum chomaime; [*cf.* FM., ann. 1592, p. 1928; 1587 aṙ ṫáiȝ Siobaine ṙo baḋ commaim ṫo iarla, 'Jane, the earl's wife'; O'Dav., p. 70].

comáin. [F.] 'recompense';—*sg. nom.*, 8283 olc do ch. orm-sa i-trasta; [*cf.* FM. ann. 904, olc ṙoṙmṙa commaom an ṫá ȝall, 'evil towards me the *compliment* of the two foreigners,' O'Don.; MR. 272, comáin a ȝona, 'he returned the *favour* of his wound,' O'Don.; Luke xiv. 12, ȝo bṙuíȝṫeá an ċomaom ċéadna, 'et fiat tibi *retributio*'; LL. 167β11 múin i commáin berrtha; LU 31β17 icfas in comdiu a chommáin féin fri cach nduni; and cf. *athchomáin*].

comainm. [N.] 'name; *cognomen*'; —*sg. nom.*, 2873. 2901. 6536 di-a r-ba c. L., C., M.; *dat.*, 6932 is a c. in loci cetna, 'on the anniversary of the same

day'; *cf.* FM. ann. 1599, *id.*;—*pl. nom.*, 2852 d'a r-sat comanmann Dismus 7 Iesmus.

com-ainsium. [M.] 'contemning'; —*sg. nom.*, 6784 c. in t-shaegail; [*cf.* Z² 771 comainsem, 'contemptio,' and *cf.* the curious explanation, Ml. 42b²⁸ of *inculcatoris*, ind nephchomainsedo; see *comthánsem*].

comair. in phr. *fo c.*, 'for'; 7426 do-glan f'a ch. fén, 'the body which he purified for himself'; [*cf.* Matt. xxvi. 12, ꝑá ċóṁaiṙ m' aḋlaiġe, 'ad sepeliendum me'; Acts xiii. 2; FM. ann. 1570, uṙġnaṁ bíḋ 7 biodaille ꝑó ċoṁaiṙ an ꝑ., 'food and drink for the use of the P.']

comairce. [F.] 'protection'; — *sg. dat.*, 795 for-t ch. dam-sa, 'I am under thy protection'; 3945 for c. a crochi; [*cf.* Oss. iii. 92, iv. 86, vi. 14; Acts xv. 40, xxv. 11].

com-airem. [F.] 'consideration';—*sg. acc.*, 7890 do-rat doib a c. ar maccaib do fén, 'to be considered as.'

comairle. [F.] 'counsel'; [A] *con-àirlin*, Ml. 54c²⁷; [Z] *còmairle;* [written °*arli*²⁰ 316. 380, 83. 415, 18. 567, &c; °*airli* 6342. 8003,04];—*sg. nom.*, 113 tanic c. mor; 263. 379 is hi c. fofrith (do-ronsat); 316 c. chobsaid do chách; 383 ba hi sin c. cháich uli dó; (*cf.* 2186. 5795. 5804. 6337, 42); 2418 is i c. do-ġénta-su; 5437 oen ch.; 6512 doberair in c.; 8004 cech c. derrit; *acc.*, 405 tuc a c. dó; 418 eist a ch.; 1908 atcúala in c.; 2495. 2954, 76. 4016 *den° c.*; 4034 ro-chometais mo c.; 4127 dobeir in c.; 5788 do-rat in ch.; 7713 mi-na chuire do ch. leis; 636 ar c. m'oessa grada; 3205. 7222 dochótar hi c.; 567 tria c. a muntire; *dat.*, 68 o ch. inclethi in ch.; 380 a hen c.; 6784 is a c. [prps. *is-a c.*, 'cuius praecepto']; 900. 5028, 69. 5282. 7716 do ch. fria, fri hÍsu, le cheli; 4066. 4745. 6861. 6916 iar c. in Ch., a menman, in ecnai, in aingil; *gen.*, 6.3234 denam c.; 93 forbai na c.; 415 thabairt c. duit; 3468 aingel na c. moiri; 5283 do chur a ch.; 7996 chomalliud na c.; 8003 o bés cecha c.;—*pl. dat.*, 4627 oentaiges do chomairlib in rechta diadai; 8235 a adamaint fri comairlib diada Dé.

-comairt. 6444. see *lam-chomairt.*

comaittreb. [N.] 'co-dwelling'; —*nom.*, 4331 c. salach, &c. (with the demons).

comall. [M.] 'fulfilling, performance' of a vow, &c.; inf. of follg.;—*sg. nom.*, 7323 ni dlegar a ch.; *acc.*, 8380 cen a hestecht 7 cen a c.; 8232 a dúrda fri comull forcetail Dé.

comallad. [M.] 'fulfilment, performance'; as in the verb mostly with timna, 4002, 08. 5976. 6531. 6606, 18. 7952, but also with briathar, 4711; comairle, 7996; duthracht, 1405; etargna, 3535; fáitsine, 1044; fiugar, 5740; forcetul, 4803. 6084; imdibe, 5739; maith, 4651; ní, 7041; recht, 4767. 6583; scriptúir, 4922; tol Dé, 8037; [°*allad*⁶ 908. 1405. 3535. 4375. 4607. 5700; °*allud*¹ 6355; °*alliud*¹⁶ 4002, 08. 28. 4208. 5642. 5976. 6084. 6517, 31, 83. 6606, 18. 7952, 96. 8037, 93; °*ailliud*¹³ 4197. 4651. 4711, 67. 4803. 4922. 5191. 5739, 40. 7041, 44, 71. 7931; these represent my text, as the MS. generally uses a contraction after the *ll;* I have given *iud* with *aill*, but both *ad* and *iud* with *all*, as the MS. has both; thus it has *allad* 4375. 5700; (*allud* 6355); *alliud* 4002. 6084. 7952, 96. 8037; *ailliud*, 7041. 7931, &c.];—*sg. nom.*, 5740 c. na fhiugar; *acc.*, 6084 triallai c.; *acc.-dat.*, with *ar* 6517, 83. 6606, 18; *do* 908. 1405. 4008. 4375. 6355. 7952, 96. 8037, 93; 4197. 4651. 4711, 67. 4803. 5642. 5739. 7041. 7931; *i* 4002. 4922; *im* 6531; *tria* 3535. 5976; 5191. 7044, 71; *gen.*, 5743 rath 7 fírinde a chomaillte.

comallaim.* 'to fulfil, perform,' mostly with *timna Dé* 2250. 4022, 30, 35, 37, 49. 4280. 5836, 37. 6809. 7895. 7916; but also *aithesc* 3238; *aithne*

7414; *forcetul* 1472. 8281; *fírinde* 8088; *gellad* 3056; *maith* 6793; *in ní* 1433. 1775. 1848. 2285. 2546. 6754; *rúine* 5737; *scripturi* 3122, 29;—*pres.* 1 *pl.*, *comallmit* 5836(í), 37; 3 *pl.*, *comallit* 7895. 7916; but *cóimlet* 7414 cech aen na c.;—*subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *comaille* 4280; 1 *pl.*, *comaillem* 2546 dia c. na hii-sea feib ar cumaing;—*relat.*, *comailles* 4022. 6793. 6809;—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, *comaill* 1848; 2 *pl.*, *comallid* 1433;—*sec. pres.* 2 *sg.*, *comaillte* 4038 dia c.-so, 'si perfecisses'; 3 *pl.*, *comalltis* 4049 in tan nach c.;—*fut. relat.*, *comaillfes* 8088;—*sec. fut.* 3 *sg.*, *comaillfed* 3056 ni-s-fitir na c. a gellad fri Dia;—*pret.* 2 *sg.*, *ro-chomaillis* 4030, 37. 8281; 3 *sg.*, *ro-chomaill* 1775. 2250 (ro-s-c.) 3011 (ni r-ch.). 4035 (na r-ch.). 5737. 6754; 3 *pl.*, *ro-chomailset* 1472(c);—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *comailter* 5840 cia ret . . . nách c. is-in timna-sa na dérce;—*pres.* (*perf.*) 3 *pl.*, *ro-comaillit* 2285;—*sec. pres.* 3 *pl.*, co *ro-chomalltis* 3129;—*fut.* 3 *pl.*, *comaillfither* 3122 cindus ch.;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-comallad* 3238.

comanacatar (?). 1687. see *conicim.*

comand. 'power;'—*sg. dat.*, 97 ni co fil i c. do duine.

comarba. see *comorba.*

comard. 'equally high';—*sg. nom.*, 58 bui in delb cu c.; *pl.*, 409 tabar carpait chomarda doib.

comarlécim. 'to allow, grant'; [RC. vi. 139, [A] *con-àir-lec-*, (Ml. 32 c[4]. 38 a[11]. 40 d[6]. 44 d[21]. 54 a[10]. 58 c[6]); [Z] *còmairlec-*, (Ml. 20 b[14]. 31 c[14]. 44 d[20]. 53 d[9] 56 c[7]. 57 c[5]); only *com°* forms used: *pres.* 3 *pl.*, *comarlécet* 1693 ní ch., nach leth; 6248 co na c. doib frithorcuin;—*relat.*, °*léces* 4024 amal c. do;—*subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, °*lécci* 4182 dlegar co ná c. di-a chloind anfhírinde;—*fut.* 1 *sg.*, °*lécfet* 3005 c. Xt. do chrochad; 3 *sg.*, °*lécfi* 4374 no-s-c. dib;—*sec. fut.* 3 *pl.*, °*lécfitís* 4438 ro-thuc, co c. do na hapstalaib;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, °*léicc* 4250 ro-ch. lochairnd ríg di-a síl; °*léic* 7042 is aire ro-ch. in nochombadud;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, °*lécther* 4027 amal c. do o Dia;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, °*léiced* 4077 is for tarbai ro-c. do'n rig co ro-thechtad claideb;—*fut.* 3 *sg.*, °*leicfider* 4591 ni c. dúib a helniud.

comarli. see *comairle.*

comarsa. [F.] 'neighbour';—*sg. nom.*, *comursa* 7314 da mad dil la nech a ch.; *acc.*, *comarsain* 7315 (aithneda) benas fris-in ch.; *dat.*, *comarsain* 7312 tabair grád do-t ch.; 7442 dígbáil do'n ch.; 7450 fulang do-t ch.; 7641, 81, 84 aindliged di-a ch.; 7643 cloidem do'n ch.; 7449 di-a ra-but 'n-a c. dó [as *predic.*]; 7578 coimétad he fén er a ch.; *comursain* 2748 thabairt do'n ch.; 2747 da peccaige 'n-a *chomursaind; gen.*, *comarsan* 7684 clú na c.; 7603. 7711, 64, 66 maine, ni, ben, mna do ch.;—*pl. dat.*, 7576 berid ní cosaird o na *comarsannaib.*

comartha. [N.] 'sign';—*sg. nom.*, 2242 c. aithrige; 4272 folliucht no c. in oirechais; 5163 c. aimirsi; 5476 c. a fortámlais; 6821 c. techta Xt.; 7516 c. in spiruta náeim; *acc.*, 1199. 1301, 36 (tabair c. na Xtaidechta; 2231 mi-ne thucu-sa c. dam; 3083, 85, 92 do-rat c. doib for Ísu, 'a sign with which to recognize him'; 3237 co fharcbatís c. suthain a n-ecna; 5139 tarut c. aile; 6332 ro-fhoillsig c. a fhrecnarcusa; 6786 itconnarcais c. in chesta; 7519 dosháraig a ch.; *dat.*, 3117 i c. dilguda; 7243 i c. in choscair; 1048 ro-daingniged o ch. na crochi;—*pl. nom.-acc.*, *comarthada* 2269 bid iat so a c.; 2763 dogena na c. dermaire; *dat.*, 6088 nachu-s-faillsig sechtair o nach *comarthaib* ailib.

comathigid. 'visiting,' see *athigid;* [cf. LU. 39 b 23 tech immo 'n tiprait 7 comla furri, 7 oen ben oc a hathigid];—*sg. acc.*, 5389 tarrustar ann im ch.

-combádud. see *noe-chombádud.*

combind. 'sweet, pleasant';—*sg. acc.*, 8338 can ceol c.

combrathair. [M.] 'kinsman, *con-*

frère'; — *sg. nom.*, 75 fer oen treue 7 c. do.

comchetfaid. [F.] 1°, 'assent'; 2°, 'concord';—*sg. nom.*, 1690 is coir dún umaloit do 7 c. fris; 4229 tuaslaicter síth 7 c. (2) i n-a popul; *acc.*, 6991 ar apéli dognétis c. dó; *dat.*, 3551 i c. do'n anmain.

comchetfaidim.* 'to assent'; deriv. of preced.;—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 6992 comchetfaigit na baill chlaena do'n chind chlaen.

comchetfanaim.* 'to consent';—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 1342 ar Apaill comchetfan dam; [*cf.* Wb. 102, v. 8, *cotchétbanam*].

comchoitchend. 'co-universal'; 8091 leis nach áil maith do fén, acht c. maithiusa do'n chiniud doenna, 'not merely his own good, but the general good.'

comchubaid. 'co-harmonious';—*acc.*, 8338 ceol combind c.

comdáil. [F.] 'meeting'; genly. = 'to meet,' *obviam*, (cf. FM. ann. 1588,) 1570, 86. 3074, 87. 4466. 8097. 8100, 66. 8325; but also *gen.*, *comdála* in the phr. *a thulach c.*, 8255, 73. 8332, 'hill of meeting, rendezvous'; [*fem. i-* stem: *cf.* 1 Sam. iv. 14, ꝓuaim na cóṁdálaꝓa].

comdídnad. [M.] 'comfort, consolation'; inf. of follg.; — *nom.*, 4337 nach fil c.; 5934 nach bia dóib nach c.; 6512 lucht is a (whose) c. 7 is a sailechtu fil i nDia; *acc.*, 4286 fogébat a c. 7 a fortacht; 6638 dogena ar c.

comdídnaim.* 'to console, comfort';—*pres. relat.*, 3392 ni hiat chómdidnus in t-aingel;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 6576 comdídantar he i n-a mogadu; [RC. vi. 142, *dodòn-aim*, *dídnad*].

comdíles. 'equally belonging';—*sg. acc.*, 7553 do-fhacaib cech maithius có. do chách.

comdílmaine. [F.] 'complete liberty';—*sg. acc.*, 4164 tres-na pecthaib do lecud i c. do cách.

comdílsi. 'equal rights'; (*cf.* 7553), only in phr., c. etruib 741 [?].

comecnigim.* 'to compel';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 6569 no-s-comecnig co caithdís feola mucc;—*subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4978 acht mi-ni chomecnige enirte for nech sin do denum;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, (*dep.*) 6531 ro-chomecnigestar *im* chomalliud timnai; —*pass.*, *sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *comecnigthea* 6541 no-c. he *im* thomailt; 6548 (in fheoil) *im* a c. do chaithem.

comecniugud. [M.] 'compelling'; inf. of preced.; — *dat.*, 364 na huli Xtaige do ch. co hadrad hídal.

comégim. 'to shout';—*pret.* 3 *pl.*, *comégetar* 2617. 2835 ro-ch.; 2795 do-ch.; *-égitar* 2606. 2743. 2813 ro-ch; 2879 do-ch.

comeilt. 'rubbing'; inf. of *co-mèlim*, *cùimlim*;—*dat.*, 1144 salann do ch. imme; [*cf.* LB. 118 *a* 20, comilter a fhuil 7 a fhullrad do na hursannaib; Oss. iii. 190, ꝺo ċuimiḷeaꝓ ꝓuiḷ na ꝓíoꝝ ꝓin ꝓúꝺ; Mark vi. 56, ᵃᵢꝑ cumaiḷꝺ ꝓé himeaḷ a éaꝺuiꝝ; *gen.*, Luke vi. 19, ᵃꝝiaꝑꝑuiꝺ cuimeaḷꝺa ꝑiꝑ; LL. 20 *β* 30, táes secail 7 rota ra-comled impe; LL. 303 *a* 46, tabar dan fuil laeig 7 táes secail dam co ro-commilter dam: do-ringned amlaid-sin co-r raibe amal cach lobor].

comergi. 'arising; awaking'; — *acc.*, 3550 doforne cumscugud 7 c. na colla as a toifliun; [*cf.* MR. 214].

comet. see *coimet.*

comfhacus. see *comfocus.*

comfhat. 'equal length,' of time;—*acc.*, 7415 in c. bís i n-a chuilén, 'as long as it is a mere whelp'; 7419 c. re glóir Dia, 'as long as God's glory endureth'; 7671 c. fri Dia er nim.

comfhochair.* 'neighbouring'; but genly. *dat. pl.* = (*adv.* or) *adj.*, 'near'; *comfochraib*, 1485 i c. do Ierusalem; 2888 ar mbeth i c. Ísu; 8090 nach déni olc fri-a ch., 'to his neighbours'; = *adj.*, 1537 is-in tír c. do m'fhích; 2115. 2536 lucht na cathrach c. doib;

3062 ba c. doib díultad a tigerna; *cf.* FM. ann. 1579.

comfhocsigim.* 'to draw nigh,' (of place or time);—*fut.* 3 *sg.*, °*fhocsigfid* 7282 c. lathi brátha;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, *comfocsig* 4368. 4420 o ro-ch. do Ierlm; °*foicsig* 4421 cu r-ch. aimser a césta; (*dep.*), °*fhoicsigestar* 3070 ro-ch. in uair; °*fhacsigestar* 1834 ro-ch. foillsiugud do chlóine fort; *cf.* FM. ann. 493.

comfhocus. 'near,' (of place or time);—*sg. nom.*, 1519 fích c. do Ierlm; 1834 is comfacus ar togairm; 5032, 88, 89 is c. ind aimser; 8002 c. do'n fhoirind; 8050 co mba c. bás dó; *dat.*, 1676 i comfhacus a chesta; 3096. 3360 i c. do; 7039 i c. tíre Iudae; 6968 o ch. a n-aittreue, 'from the proximity of their dwelling';—*pl. dat.*, 4465 o na cathrachaib comfhocsib;—*compar.*, 6988 comfhocsi do thalmain indas do esca.

comfhoicsiugud. [M.] 'approaching'; inf. of preced. vb.;—*nom.*, 4422 ro-b ail dó c. do'n chathraig.

comfholbthaide. 'of one substance' (?);—*sg. nom.*, 6187 is comshuthain 7 is c. fris-in athair; (*cf.* 161 a oen-*fholbthaig;*) but *commolbthaige* 1087. 3952 in the same phrase; *cf.* LU. 31β43, comfholbthaide.

comichib. 7574 'stranger' (?); but see *comaigthech.*

comillfid, °tis. see *comallaim.*

comitecht. 'companionship, accompanying';—*sg. dat.*, always in *i c.* = 'along with,' 3134. 4408, 17, 65. 4920. 7943; coimitecht 2117; comaitecht 4569 i c.; 1973 i n-a choemthecht.

comla. [F.] 'door, gate';—*sg. nom.*, 7796 c. in báis; *acc.*, 7797 dia n-oscailter in cho.; [cf. Oss. vi. 14, mó ná comla cacṙuig; LB. 109 a 28, 29, comla argait, c. creduma fri doirsib; Nehem. iii. 1, ꝏ ċuiṙeaꝏaṙ cómlaꝏa ṙiṙ; FM. *ann.* 1381, 'of the gate of a castle'].

comlaine. [F.] 'perfection';—*nom.*, 6398 bia doib c. cecha huilc.

comlán. 'complete, perfect';—*sg. nom.*, 3648 fochraicc c.; 4967 in maithius c.; 5397 liaig lán-ch. cuirp 7 anma; 5720 in duine c. (*viz.* in fer 7 in ben); *acc.*, (*fem.*) 6430 do-s-gní aithrige ch.; 7906 fogébat cech maith ch.; *dat.*, (*fem.*) 6441 cethri hernaile fors-in aithrige comlain; *gen.*, (*fem.*) 8027 ic toraind rúine 7 siansa comláine; —*compar.* (*adv.*), 3419 is i nGalil is cómláni ro-forcan.

comlánius. [M.] 'completeness, perfection';—*sg. nom.*, 4359 c. cecha maithiusa; 5019. 6166 c. cecha huilc; 5072 c. ind ésci chásceda; 5842, 44 c. in rechta diada, '*plenitudo* legis'; 4343 comlanus; [*cf.* 3638. 8291 comlántius uilc].

comlánti. [F.] 'perfection';—*sg. nom.*, 8000 is c. bís i céill . . . a gabail i sanais.

comlántius. see *comlánius.*

comlethan. 'equally broad'; 59 cu c. fria Xt.

comlín. 'exact number';—*dat.*, 5100 iar c. dóine.

commolbthaige. see *comfholbthaide.*

-comnaic. only in cpd. *at-comnaic*, 'it happens,' with pronom. infix, used periphrastically for the subst. verb: cf. *coemnacair* and *forcoemnacair;* 1536 cait hi cuindigfem ata-bar-cómnaic; 1838 togairmfe in coimdiu, Ísu Xt., ata-n-cómnaic; [*cf.* LL. 54 a 18, dáig 'fer ar tincur mná' ata-t-chomnaic; *ibid.* a y, ba lóeg bó do Meidb atacomnaic; *cf.* Ml. 24 c[16], atchomaing fri Agitofel; *cf.* FM. ann. 1590, A. c. ata coṁnaic, 'Art Kavanagh by name,' O'Don.; who gives in a note .i. ata coṁainm [!], from MS. T. C. D., H. iii. 18].

comnaide. 1° 'dwelling'; 2° 'resting, keeping quiet';—*sg. dat.*, 7488 da mbeth fuath duine i n-a chó. a-m chride; 7665 bíd si i comnaige (2) i ngémrad; *gen.*, 8337 a chathair ch. rig nime.

comnart. 'powerful';—*sg. acc.*,

3668 ro-la cúibrech for in curaid c.; FM. ann. 1348.

comnertaigim.* 'to strengthen';—*pass. imper.* 3 *sg.*, 6490 cómnertaigther bar cride, 'confortetur.'

comnesa. 'nearest';—3290 fors-na clochaib ba c. dó; FM. 1592.

comnessam. [M.] 'neighbour'; [*ss*[12], *s*[11]; *coim*[3], *coib*[1]; *sam*[11], *som*[8], *sum*[2]];—*sg. acc.*, *comnessam* 5989; °*sam* 5838; °*ssom* 5907, 85, 86; °*som* 5779; °*ssum* 5800, 01; *dat.*, °*ssom* 5789. 5970, 83; °*som* 7959; °*sam* 5831; *gen.*, *comnessaim* 5988, 99; *coim*° 4605. 4963 6009; *coibnesaim* 6871;—*pl. acc.*, *comnesmu* 5860 carait a c.; *dat.*, *cómnessmaib* 5812 denum o-r c.; °*nesam*° 5836 d'ar c.; °*nesaim* (*nom.*,) 5814, 20.

comorba. [M.] 'heir';—*sg. nom.*, *comorba* 587 Petair, 613 P., 1650 Xt. 6680 na hóige; °*orpa* 366 P.; °*arba* 1454 na hógi 6343 P.; *acc.*, 600 na bertais breith for comorba Petair; 943 facbais in scrín 'g-a c.;—*pl. nom.*, 4066 it c. sin in rig uasail; 4303 ata c. sin in rig diumsaig; but 4030 betit comorbada uait ir-rige.

comorbus. [M.] 'heirship';—*acc.*, 942 facbaid a ch. oc siair; 4247 co na gabat a ch.; *dat.*, 4299 beit a macc i n-a ch.

com-ordaigim.* 'to arrange, build up';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 6616 ni me ro-comordaig bulla bar corp.

companach. [M.] 'companion';—*sg. acc.*, 80 fri-a ch.; *dat.*, 7450 gan a fhulang do-t ch.

compert. [F.] 'conception';—*acc.*, 6261 c. Xt. 7 a gein; [*cf.* MR. 172, uair ċoimpeirt; used concretely, *ibid.* 110 coimpeirt ʒeoiḋ.]

complet. [F.] 'complines';—*sg. gen.*, 521 iar torcsin ar completi.

comrac. 'meeting';—*dat.*, 7820 hi t-agaid do chomrag, 'to fight against thee'; [*cf.* Oss. iii. 90.]

comrachni. 'mercy' (?);—*sg. acc.*, 4319 cen c. 7 cen airchisecht; [*cf.* O'Dav., 62, comraithne .ı. failti].

comraicim.* 'to meet; happen';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 739 na r-cómraic erchoit dam-sa de; 3 *pl.*, 2942 in la ro-chomraicset.

comrád. [M.] 'conversation';—*sg. nom.*, 7808 silled, 7 c. iarum; *acc.*, 62 ni lamad labra na c.; 2968 oc cómrad fris-na bannscalaib; *gen.*, 8223 a thraite choinde 7 chómraid na ndrong; [*cf.* Mark ix. 4; *gen.*, x. 22, comṙáiḋ; *pl.* comṙáite, Matt. xix. 21].

comrair. [F.] 'chest; shrine';—*sg. nom.*, 1276 ata sund c. luadi; note ro-hadnaiced *innti*; [*cf.* LU 134 *a* 3 ata comrar chloiche imbi and hi talam; FM. ann. 919, comṙar eccnai uṙḋairc; *ann.* 1498, comṙair coṁeadta eccna 7 ealaḋan a tire; *ibid.* 1274].

comriachtaim.* 'to come together';—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 7459 collait 7 comriachtait na hainmige; [*cf.* LB. 217 *β* 62].

comricim.* 'to reach, touch';—*s-fut. sec.* 3 *pl.*, 2470 no-shectis al-lama, dia comristís fris, 'when they touched him.'

comrorcun.* [F.] 'error'; [*cf.* RC. vi. 140, *con-áir-org*, *con-r-èr-ortatar*, but *còmorcon* (*còmrorcon*)]; —*sg. acc.*, 1710 ro-lécsem úaind in comrorcuin; 1755 do-fuc Dia erum-sa a cómrorcain; *dat.*, *comrorcain* 3464 cúmscugud as in có.; 4569 tidecht as in c.; 4593 lenas do'n c. gentlide; 6603 na bí for c.; 2510 batar i c. fria Pilip; 2130 dóine do breith o ch.; [*nom.* is no doubt comrarcun: *cf.* LB. 214 *a* 45 a chomrarcu[n] bunata fris-[s]ium; Ml. 25 d[12], 56 b[9]].

com-shíned. [M.] 'continuation, prolongation';—*sg. dat.*, 3580. 6893 in sechtmad óes i c. friu.

comshód. [M.] 'conversion'; inf. of follg.; — *sg. nom.*, 3346 acht co ro-p díchra a c. co Dia; 7950 is betha c. chucai tria choen-gnímaib; *gen.*, 7917 tabair rath comshóthi do na pecthachaib; [*cf.* Ml. 20 *a*[16], 53 c[14], in comthoud

talmaidech, 'sudden turn = apostrophe'].

com-shóim.* 'to turn, be converted'; —*pret.* 3 *pl.*, 3486 co ro-comshaiset dochum n-ersi.

comsuine. 'consonance'; 5654 i sinechdoig fil i c. sund.

comshuthain. 'equally lasting';—*sg. nom.*, 1087. 3951 (do). 6187 is c. fris-in athair.

comtha. see *cumtha.*

comthánsem.* 'contempt, disparagement';—*sg. acc.*, 987 césfathi bar comthánsim for na deeib; 6619 o rothuic a chomthainsium fen, 'when he saw that he was contemned'; see *comainsium*, and *tuinsem* 4842.

comthánsigim.* 'to disparage, contemn';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1928 ro-comthánsig a brathriu;—*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 3248 cia ro-comthánsiged o airchindechaib.

comthinól. [M.] 'assembly'; [*ó* only in 5180. 6896];—*sg. nom.*, 5. 13. 580 c.; 571 uli c.; 3142 in uile ch.; 5180 c. forpthi na n-uli n-iressach; 6256 in c. uasal-sin muintire nime; 6896 c. coitchend na fhírian; *dat.*, 6756 baile a mbia dias i c.; *gen.*, 573 met in chomthinoil; 8222 a chiste comthinoil cech pheccaid.

comthinólaim.* 'to assemble';—*pret.* 3 *pl.*, 1889 ro-comtinolsat sochaide díairmidi ann-sin.

comuaim. 'harmony'; always in combination with *coibnes*, 4406. 6196 (mm) 6688. 7836; [*cf.* SM. iii. 32[2] comuaim n-ecalsa fri tuaith].

comull. see *comall.*

comursa. see *comarsa.*

comus. 'power'; √*mid*, whence *midtu* = *messu*, *mèss*, becoming *còm-mus*]; —*sg. nom.*, 4169 c. cech maithiusa; 5311 c. m'anma do chor uaimm; 6841 c. cech neich do denam; *acc.*, 2088 do-rat dúin-ne c. shlanaigti dall; 2655 tuc Dia comas luamairechta a tengad doib; 4878 ní thechtann nach c. do oirdned; 6245 suidigther fri c. na timthirecht ṅdiada; *dat.*, 4648 ni bia ar bar c.; 4722 dabér-sa for da ch.; 4875 for-t chommus.

conach. [M.] 'prosperity';—827 ba trómm a thaccad 7 a ch.; *gen.*, 4185 do chuinchid chonaich; [*cf.* the Mod. Ir. *χonâχ-san-ŭrt*, 'good luck to you!'; Deut. xxiii. 6, ní ıaṗṗa tú a ȝconaċ, their prosperity].

conagum. see *condaigim.*

conaib. see *cu.*

conaich. 'happy, prosperous';—*sg. nom.*, 1608 is c. in t-íí fuilnges, 'beati sunt'; *acc.*, 7557 nách ail lais-in fher conáich; *dat.*, 7550 biad bec a buain do duine ch.; *cf.* FM. ann. 1468, bṗuccaıḋ céṫaċ conáıcch, 'rich and flourishing.'

conaige, -gid. see *condáigim.*

conair. [F.] 'way';—*sg. nom.*, 8154 ni hí seo do ch.; *acc.*, 57 in c. bui aiged a leptha, '= where'(?); 2226, 28, 33 cech c. bus ail duïtt; 8152 na tair in c.-sea, 'come not this way'; *dat.*, 1178 for c., 'on the way'(?)

con-aitchim.* 'to beg, ask'; (cf. *condèg*,) √*deg*, *con-àith-deg-*; — *sec.*, *pres.* 3 *pl.*, 6032 no-cho ro-díultus in ní conatchitís form;—*pret.* 1 *sg.*, 1186 *conaitecht-su* (?); [*cf.* Oss., v. 284, conaṫaċṫ, 'he demanded'; conaıṫċeaḋaṗ; p. 290, conaṫaċṫ ṫoıb caıṗṫı, 'asked a truce'; LL. 20 β 20].

conanacair, condn°. see *conicim.*

condai. 'canine';—*pl. acc.*, 1787 co tíbred aingliu c.

condaigim. 1° 'to ask, beg'; 2° 'seek 1307. 1568, 77. 3104'; ([A] *con-dèg-*, [Z] *cùin-dig*, *cùinnig-*, and so *cùing-*, *cùinch-*); with *acc.* of object wished for, with *for* of person implored, 274. 905. 2089. 2187, 88. 3972. 7965, but *co* 3687; with three fut. stems, *cuindēg*, *cuindigf-*, *connes-*; [note also the enclitic forms in *cuindegat*, 2188, *cuinchemít* 7968; *cuincis* 274; *cuinnigset* 905; *cuindigsetar* 912]; — [A] *pres.* 1 *sg.*, *condaigimm* 6070; 2 *sg.*,

conaige 3809; *connige* 1253, 79. 6570; 3 *sg.*, *condig* 6145 c. ind almsain; *connaig* 7887; 1 *pl.*, *connagam* 3104; °*gum* 7851, 97. 7909, 38, 39, 46, 87; 2 *pl.*, *conaigid* 1810; 3 *pl.*, *condagatt* 3972; *connagut* 7932;—(*fut.* 1 *sg.*, *cuindegat*, 2188); *s-fut.* (= *pres. subj.*) 1 *pl.*, *connesum* 7965 co ru-b ed c. fair; 3 *pl.*, *connesat* 3506 co ro-b ann écin c. he; 1425 cid slanti chuirp no anma *conesat;* —*s-fut. sec.* 3 *sg.* (= *condit.*), *connesed* 7978 cia c. a shoerad.—*Pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *connagar* 7934.—[Z] *pres.* 3 *sg.*, *cuindig* 5918 ni ch.; (1 *pl.*, *cuinchemit* 7968 ni hed ch.);—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, *cuindig* 1568. 2187. 3809 (na c.), 3959; 3 *sg.*, *cuinched* 1577 (, 75?); 2 *pl.*, *cuinchid* 1307. (1537);—*subj. pres.* 3 *pl.*, *cuinchet* 1575 na c.; 3505 na ro-ch.;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *cuinched* 4749 no-ch. (modal);—*relat.*, *cuinches* 7984 na huli maithiusa ch.; 7991 mad aire ch. sin, 'if it is for *this* that he asks it';—*b-fut.* 1 *pl.*, *cuindigfem* 1536 cait hi c.;—*fut. sec.* 1 *pl.*, *cuindegmais* 2089 cech ní no-ch.; —*pret.* 2 *sg.*, *ro-chuinchis* 3967; 3 *sg.*, *ro-chuindig* 2870 (ro-s-c.). 3966. 6069; *ro-chuinnig* 3687. 7965; but also the fuller abs. form in *-is* (Z² 463) *cuincis* 274; (3 *pl.*, *cuinnigset* 905; *dep.*, *cuindigsetar* 912).—*Pass. sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *cuincithea* 7933 ni c., 'non quaerebatur'; —*b-fut.* 3 *sg.*, *cúinnebar* 6167 bale i c. bás, 'where death will be prayed for'; [*cf.* infin. *cuinchid*, &c.].

condall. 'stalk, stubble';—*acc.*, 2426 a lasair dimbuan amal c.; [*cf.* FM. ann. 3991, ba deacmaic don connall a ioṫ d'iomfulang, 'difficult for the stalk to maintain its corn'; Mod. (*mas.*) connleaḋ, conlaḋ, Ex. xv. 7.]

condelg. 'comparison';—*sg. dat.*, 5450 i fégad 7 i coṅdiulg cech dána; [*cf.* Ml. 55 d⁸ cotaro*delc* 7 roscosmailigestar frisna duli huaisli].

conderg. 'equally red';—*pl.*, 7202 boccótib gela amal snechta, condergi amal chorcair.

condig. see *condaigim.*

condircle. [F.] 'compassion';—*sg. nom.*, 2224 co n-id condercli fil oc muintir Ísu; 4217 ni toltnaigend do Dia in chondircle-sin; *acc.*, 5828 eráiled condercle for nech aile; *gen.*, 162 bunad na huli buide 7 condircle; [FM. 1119, 'benevolence'].

condirclech. 'compassionate';—*sg. nom.*, 5828 in t-í is ch.; 5973 dia mbad ch. he;—*pl. nom.*, 4346 na rig craibdechu chondirclecha.

conecar. see *conicim.*

conesat. see *cuindigim.*

congabaim. 'hold; maintain; uphold';—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 1135 congbat talmain;—*imper.* 3 *pl.*, 2636 congbat na merci;—*fut.* 3 *sg.*, 7301 cech aen na coingeba a aithneda; *relat.*, 7554 in ní choingebas tú do máinib in duine út, 'whatever thou shalt keep';—*sec. fut.* 3 *sg.*, 7729 cindus do-choingébad sin aice, 'how he might keep what he had got';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 7654 in uair do-chongaib se i n-a agaid fen iat, 'he hardened their heart against himself'; 7698 dachongaib in claideb i n-a láim clíí; 3 *pl.*, 7705 do-chongbatar thu is-in olc cetna;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 6828 im shíd congabar in eclais.

congaine. 'contrition';—*sg. acc.*, 3487 tria c. cride; [*cf.* O'C. *Lect.*, 569, bíoḋ cuipri ir congain ċriḋe; Ml. 23 a⁵ conguin; 32 c¹¹ conguin chridi; 58 c¹⁷ congoite, gl. *conpunctus;* see *gonaim**].

congbail. [F.] 'keeping, upholding'; inf. of *congabaim;*—*sg. nom.*, 7347 is i sin c. is uaisle; *acc.*, 7413 ar ch. na haithne; *dat.*, 7508 ádbar do ch. na haithne; 1314 dessid i c. in tige, 'keeping the house'; *gen.*, 2578 fer congbala corach, 'a man who upheld the laws'; 2631, 37 miledu chongbala na crand, 'who held the standards'; 2635 lucht a congbala, 'the standard-bearers.'

conice. *prep.* (with *accus.*), 'up to,'

of place or time;—1381 nuall c. nem; 2104 trilis c. a shálu, 'down to his heels'; 3738 c. mo thech; 6704 c. in fich; used independently as *adv.*, 'thither,' 65. 107; but oftener *c.-so* (*seo*) of *place* 503, or *time* 1746. 3917. 6629. 8279; connice sin, 'up to that time or place,' 91. 191.

conicim.* 'to be able'; [A] *con-ìc-*, [Z] *cùm(ai)c-*;—[A], *pres.* 1 *sg*, *connigimm* 6566 c. mo shaerad uadib; 2 *sg.*, *connige* 1189 dena in ní, c. do denum; *connice* 1189 c. cor dar cend, 'thou canst subvert'; *conice* 6029 mad c., 'si possis'; 6596 c.-siu ar marbad-ne; 3 *sg.*, *conic* 4832 c. faslach in uilc; 4944. 5492. 5824 amal c., 'as well as he can'; 6431 mad c.; 6599 fégaid, indus c. do pianad-sa; 6869 c. Xt. do fhédliugud; *conicc* 4982 mád c.; *condic* 6434 mad c. de ecnach na trinoti, 'if he can bring himself to blaspheme so'(?);—*fut.* 1 *sg.*, *conniciub* 1553 cindus c. a ńdeliugud;—*sec. fut.* 3 *pl.*, *conicfatís* 6129 c. do shassad; *connicfitís* 332 amal c.; 2044 c. a fhastad, '(they thought) that they could';—*s-fut. sec.* 3 *pl.*, *connístais* 3173 (*prob.* cia chonnistaís) fir a chronugud, 'though the *men* would have been quite able to do it, the *women* were also to have a share';—*pret.* 3 *pl.*, *conicsat* 4984 c. áine do denum;—*perf.* 2 *sg.*, (*dep.*), *conànacar* 1754 c.-su na huli do shaebad; 3 *sg.*, *conànacair* 3831 cindus c. duine tidecht i n-agaid; 5744 is bec *condn-ànacair* . . . do noemad neich, 'instruction was of small avail';—*Pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *conecar* 3038 mad c., [*cf.* Lucret. iii. 1010, nulla ratione *potestur*, with inf. pass.];—[Z] *pres.* 1 *sg.*, *cumcaimm* 6558 ni ch. co ro-imgaiber; 3 *sg.*, *cùmaic* 3835 ni co c. nech ele tidecht a n-agaid; 4023 ni ch. nach erchoit de dénum; 4968 ma-ni c. iat a ńdis do dénaim (sic), 'if he cannot do them both'; *cumaicc* 4222 in galur, nách c. do legius; (*cf.* adj. *cùmaing*, 'potens'); 3 *pl.*, *cúmcat* 2137[2] dia, mani c. ní dam, 'if he can (not) do aught to me'; *cumgat* 3406 ní ch. na dúile a thairchell; 4238 ni ch. a tairmesc impu; *cúmgait* 1824 ni c. tidecht co talam; *cúmat* 1131 ni-s-c. ní do neoch;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *cúmcad* 1320 a mac, na c. cor de [do beith] aice;—*s-fut.* 1 *pl.*, *coemsam* (for *còem-c-sam*) 7962 na c. d'fhulang, 'temptation which we may not be able to bear'; 3 *pl.*, *coemsat* 4561 ni ch., 'they will not be able'; 5864 ni ch. na husqi imdai co ro-airrdíbdat in déircc;—*s-fut. sec.* 3 *sg.*, *coemsad* 8367 dia c., 'si posset';—*perf.* 3 *sg.*, [(*at*)-*comnaic*, q. v.,] (*dep.*), *coemnacair* 1754 ní c. me-si do shaebad; 1758 do-triallais co menic 7 ni-t-c., 'it was not possible for thee'; 3861 ni-t-c. L. do fostud ocumm, 'it was not possible for me to keep L.'; with *na:* 6211 uair na c. in erlabra doenna do aisnes; 1148 na c. ní do na piana-sin, 'he saw that nought of these punishments availed'; 6950 boi do dáidbre a athar na c. a fhuasluccad 'owing to his poverty that he could not redeem him'; *coemnacar* (sic MS.) 6306 ni c. ní do'n anmunna, 'it availed nought against the beast'; 1436, 37 co na c. in talam a fulang, 7 co na c. nech fegad na sollsi; *caem°* 4505 co na c. nech fritidecht friss; 4824 ni ch. ní do Ísu, 'he could produce no effect on J.'; 2 *pl.*, *coemnacabar* 3050 follus co na c. do frithaire imalle frim-sa; 3 *pl.*, *caemnactar* 4499 na ca. a thídnocul ar écin fri croich; but 4044 ni r-choemnacair na biastu ni doib, 'the beasts could do nought against them'; [with pref. *ro-*, however, it seems to mean simply *was:* cf. 3340 atbert co r-ba mac Dé he ro-t-cóemnacair; and so 3257 ar ba flaith echtrann ro-t-c. 'for he was a foreign prince': *cf.* the use of *atacomnaic*];—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *cúmcaither* 3064 mi-ne c. in cailech-sa do shechmall; 3058 *cumgaither;* cf. *cùmaing*, *cùmachta*, &c.

conicmenti. (?) 'remedies'; 422 dobered lossai legis 7 c. i n-a chréchtaib.

connad. [M.] 'firewood'; *sg. gen.* 7351 fuaratar oc tinol a aire .i. connaid; [cf. Gen. xxii. 3, do ꝼcoilc an connad; 9, air uadad an ċonnuig].

connagar, &c. see *condaigim.*

connesat, &c. see *condaigim.*

connístais, &c. see *conicim.*

conric. only in 462 conric a leass, 'every one who needs'; see *ricim.*

con-shlatt. [F.] 'switch'; *sg. dat.*, 856 tuc bulli do'n con-shlaitt; (*cf.* eaċ-laiꝼc 'wand,' O'Don., Gr. 256).

contrardai. 'contrary';—*sg. acc.*, 7413 na fúidbe a ch.-sin.

conu. see *cu.*

conuarcaib. 'to raise'; [*cf.* RC. vi. 139, *con-od-gab*, *cun-ù-cb-ad*, *cùm-gabail*], only in *pret.* 3 *sg.*, *con-ùar-caib* [= *con-òd-ro-gab*] 1214 c. a guth; 1594 c. corp St.; 1852 c. in fer-sa is-in aeor; [cf. *tuarcab*, *tocbail*].

copan. [M.] 'cup';—*sg. dat.*, 2992 ibid as in ch.-sa.

cor. I. [M.] 'putting; placing'; *cor dar cend*, 'subversion'; inf. of *cuirim*, [*cur*[23] : *cor*[15]];—*sg. nom.*, *cor* 664 na r-bo dingbala a ch. fo thalmain; 1385 is alicc lat mo ch.-sa índ; 7751 a c. ar díl maith, 'put it to a good use'; *cur* 2080 áil duit, do ch. for muir; 7758 a ch. is-in dorchatu; *acc.*, *cor* 300 a ch. a n-íchtar na carcrach; 406 a c. di-a máthrechaib; 475 a c. as in Roim; 1181 connice c. dar cend eladan draidechta; 3029 ar c. tar cend Irslm; 2287 tria c. a shele i n-a agaid; *cur* 495 cen mo ch. uad; *dat.*, *cor* 300 iar c. S. is-in carcair; 2438 cen clói do ch. tria n-a chossa; 2690 in popul do ch. as in pelait; 5311 comus m'anma do ch. uaimm; *cur* 300 slabraid do ch. fair; 386 do ch. a fhala is-in iach-lind; 1205. 1241 G. do ch. índ; 2351 forcetul do ch. dar cend; 2370 cumachtu m'anma do ch. uam; 2400 A. do ch. i carcair; 2827 do ch. cretmi indib; 2932 clochi do ch. for dorus; 5283 na hiressachu do ch. a comarli cus-in coimdid; 6436 mirbuli Dé do ch. il-leth Blzbb; 7260 do ch. in chatha; 7426 tond baitsi do ch. air; 7629 in t-ainm-si do ch. mar shéla er a fhírinde; 7819 t'animm do ch. a coscair di-a naimtib; 7701 di-a c. i n-a codlad; 7746, 47 oc (ic) a ch. i peccad na sáinnte (na colla).

cor. II. [M.] 'a turn';—*sg. nom.*, 1320 na cúmcad cor de [do beith] aice, 'she could not get any good of him,' 'a turn out of him,' as would now be said; *dat.*, 3057 dochoid doridisi do'n c[h]ur thanaise, 'he went away again the second time'; [*cf.* Oss. iii. 44, 110, do'n ċoꝼ ꝼo, 'now,' ꝼin, 'then'; MR. 172].

cora. see *cóir* I.

cora. 'peace; agreement' (?); — 7529 d'fhaghail in gné chóra; *cf.* Nenn. 250, gníset cora fri Firu Bolg, 'they made an alliance.'

corach. see *coir* II.

coraid. [M.] 'ruler, champion';—*voc. sg.*, 6643 a choraid is mesa do doinib; *acc.*, 3667 for in curaid; 6626 fáitbis imo'n córaid crodai! *dat.* (*pred.*), 6269 beith i n-a chóraid chalma; —*pl. acc.*, *córadu* 1108 ro-chlói c. écraibdechu; 4214 marbus na c. cróda; 4306 is tigerna fors-na c. diumsacha; [prob. a *d*-stem, from *cor*, with *acc.* in *voc.*]

coraidecht. 'harshness';—*sg. acc.*, 4101 tri-a chródatus 7 co.; 4214 ni hármithe ar cródacht na ar chó.

coraigim.* 1° 'to appoint'; 2° 'arrange'; 3° 'fit, fix'; 4° 'spread, strew'; —*imper.* 1 *pl.*, *coraigium* 7882 córaigium (2) ord ar mbethad i sualchib;—*sec. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 4383 no-chóraigitis (4) barra crand for in sét;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 3116 co ru-s-coraig (3) fris-in cluais; 5461 derbairde ro-chóraig (3) Dia is-na nellaib; 6379 ro-choraig (1) airchindech airithe do na dúilib; 6384 ro-chóraid (1) Míchel i n-airechus for ainglib; 3 *pl.*, *ro-chóraigset* 3295 ro-c. (3) coróin do spínib im a chend; 4379. 4618 ro-ch. (4) a n-étaige fors-na hechaib, for in sligid.

corata. 'harsh' (see *coraid*);—*adv.*, 4303 fordinget co croda 7 co c.

corbaim.* 'to pollute';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1512 ni ro-s-corb nách n-anmanda he;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4163 coirpther in flaithius tres-na pecthaib.

corcar. [F.] 'purple'; Lat. 'purpura';—*sg. acc.*, 7202 condergi amal chorcair.

corcarda. 'purple';—*sg. acc.*, 452 (cuir ditt) t'etach c.; 2140 ro-dluig a étach c.; 3300 tallsat in etach c. de; 3295 ro-gabsat étach corcorda imme.

corcc. 'purple';—*sg. nom.*, 621 a lassar ch. di-a gnuis.

corccra. 'purple';—*sg. nom.*, 2860 c. dath an inair; 2854 inar c.;—*pl. nom.*, 1969 boccóti c. ann.

córdus. (?) 'rightfulness';—*sg. acc.*, 5778 im cho. na dérci; 5955 im cho. tabartha almsaine; 7830 imm ch. dénma ernaigthi.

corgus. [M.] 'Lent';—*sg. acc.*, 5000[2] dénmait in c., do-rígne a chó.; 5006 ro-cúmscaigset in có. as ind inud; *dat.*, 4939 is-in ch. cesta; *gen.*, *corgais* 1545. 4777. 4998 ré in ch. chesta; 4929, 44 (gh), 77, 82 aimser in ch.; 4979 timchell in ch.; 4992 is-na huathib laithib-se in ch. (gh).

corice. 'up to'; c. seo 3876; see *conice*.

coróin. [F.] 'crown';—*sg. nom.*, 2855 ro-suidiged coroin do spín im a chend; *acc.*, 134. 136 tucsat, do-ratsat coroin do spin; 3296 ro-córaigset coróin.

corp. [M.] 'body'; (c. beo 8382; daingen 6745; dluthi 6744; élnide 5333; idan 314; nemthruaillnide 6750; truailliche 8164);—*sg. nom.*, *corp*, 314, 31, 77. 469. 644, 50 + [36]; *acc.*, *corp*, 291. 328. 371. 616. 927 + [25]; with prepp., *ar* 5197. 6897; *cen* 663; *co* 811, *cus-in* 1881. 8163; *eter* 419. 6121. 6885; *for* 7799; *fria* 6894 *curp*, 8097, *fris-in* 8144 8219–66[8]; *im* 872. 1437. 3689. 7023; *is-in* 5333; *re* 5187; *tria* 374, 5, 6. 2447. 2931. 3043; *dat.*, *curp* [sic corrig. 5189. 5347. 7091], with prepp., *as* 6272. 6743. 8118, 39; *do* 5347. 6748: *do'n* 4806. 5991: *di-a* 5974, 77; *i* 6750. 8116. 8382; i curp soscela 1456. 5783. 7834: *is-in* 5186: *i n-a* 6736. 8140; *o* 468. 2445. 7091: *o'n* 4225. 5189. 5856. 8288; but also *corp*, cf. *do'n* 1883, *di-a* 5984 (99. 7452); and 4698 i corp shoscela; *gen.*, *cuirp*, dependent on áine 8397; airitin 5210. 5354. 6363; ballaib 4224; bás 4807; betha 4805. 8383; bidba 5343, 52; breith 1911; comach 5309, 15; cunchid 2918; (ar-)daig 6009; dáil 5340; (im-)dala 1487; dóirsib 7805; elniud 5357; etarscarad 6888; facbail 3663; faillsiugud 1482; glanrúin 5010, 61. 5175 + [12]; gosti 8272; idpairt 3604. 5204. 5326, 50. 6372; lamachtad 6739; liaig 5397. 5637; noime 5351; ongad 3803, 07; pian 7563; (ir-)raind 4809; sássad 5185; scarad 7479; slánti 416. 1425. 2495; taissib 1422; tempull 2726, 27. 3148. 3446; timorcuin 6193; toeb 811; tomailt 7075. 8374;—*pl. nom.*, *cuirp*[9] 1039. 1569, 71. 1915. 2066, 67. 6744, 46. 7332; *acc.*, *corpu* 2057 *di-a*; 2071 *for a*; *curpu* 1553, 92. 1913. 2055. 3761 (*cen*); *curpa* 995 *fors-na*; 6744, 45 *tria*; *dat.*, *corpaib* 1010 *as*; 3648 *di-a*; 7369 *do*; 7022 *im*; 1037 *i n-a*; *gen. corp* 259 slanti; 1580 foillsiugud; 2057 híce; 2059 imluad; 6616 bulla bar; 7780 cumachta a corp.

corpan. [M.] 'body,' diminutive of affection;—*sg. nom.*, 658 c. m'atharsa.

corparda. 'bodily';—7821 do cóic cetfada c.

corpda. 'bodily';—*sg. dat.*, 4802 (th). 4920 is-in sásad ch.; *gen.*, 3407 iar ndliged ree c.; 6748 firinde in aicnid ch.;—*pl. nom.*, 151 ro-fhochraithit na duile corpdai; *dat.*, 3575 o na fáiltib c.; 6795 ho roscaib c.

corrach. 'tossing, waving' (?);—*pl. dat.*, 8296 for crandaib camma corracha; O'R. has 'wavering, steep';

[*cf.* 1 Cor. xv. 58, bíġiḋ cóṁnuiġeaċ neaṁ-ċorraċ, 'unwavering'; Acts xxvii. 41, ḋ' ḟan ri gan corruġaḋ; but see also FM. ann. 1576 ṡleḃte corraċa, '*rugged* mountains,' O'Don.; *cf.* Oss., vi. 88, 'ṡa mullaċ cranngḷas corraċ; so in Mod. Ir. láir ċorraċ, 'unsteady mare,' is the name for the *see-sawing* on a balanced plank; though on the other hand the adj. is also applied to a *knotty* piece of timber, bata corraċ, or an *uneven* road.]

corrán. [M.] 'sickle';—*pl. dat.*, 1143 scerdiud a fheola cu corránaib; [*cf.* Deut. xvi. 9; Jer. l. 16; Joel iii. 13; Rev. xiv. 17; *cf.* FM. ann. 1599 hi ccomrac ċorráin a ġeill 7 uaċtair a ḃraġat, 'sickle of his jaw'].

corr-grian. [F.] 'stork';—*sg. nom.*, 7399 cuirend in ch. a clúm f'a hathair: [*cf.* Isaiah xxxviii. 14, corr, 'crane'; Deut. xiv. 18, an ċorr ġlas, 7 an ċorr ġrian, 'the stork and the heron'].

corugud. [M.] 'arranging, setting'; inf. of *córaigim*;—*sg. dat.*, 6198 rigshuide do ch. i m'fhiadnaise.

cosaird. 'openly';—7575 berid ní c.; [*cf.* Oss., iv. 26].

cosáite. 1658. see *casáit.*

coscar. [M.] 'triumph, victory,' with *beir*, *ruc*, 'to gain a victory';—*sg. nom.*, 430 síd 7 c. do nim duit; *acc.*, 3668. 4909. 8407 ruc c. de; 3886 do-raingertas in c.-sa; 3515 beres cet-choscor; 6275 berus buaid 7 coscur; 1382 for in c.; *dat.*, 6328 co coscur; *gen.*, *coscair* 1857 i cúimne in ch. apstalacda; 3671 do thairchetul in mor-ch.; 4895, 97 do thaidbsin na mbuada 7 in ch.; 7819 do chur a c. di-a naimtib; 7243 i comartha in ch.; 6276 iar mbreth buada 7 coscuir.

coscarach. 'triumphant';—*sg. nom.*, 2047 se coscrach o bás; *gen.*, 4897 onóir in choscairig.

coscrad. [M.] 'destruction';—*sg. acc.*, 1381 ar c. an ídail; [*cf.* Ml. 56 d[6], conscera, 'destituet (effectum)'; and *cf.* 49 *a*[10], 'pro conservatione templi,' glossed *huare nach*[. . .]*eilced doassaraib achosacrad*, 'because the Assyrians were not allowed to destroy it,' surely *coscrad*; FM. ann. 790, a ṡcṡíne do ċoṡcṡraḋ 7 do Lomrad].

cosmail. 'like; resembling; likely'; folld. by *do* or *fri*;—*sg. nom.*, 1865 bás c., 'a like mode of death'; 2596 ni c. co n-id tria spirut inglain, 'it is not likely'; 2940 is c. in sermon-sin fri sermoin G.; 3092 fer ba c. fri hÍsu; 3918 is c. det-siu (?), [*cf.* O'C. *Lect.*, p. 576, naċ corṁuil claon do ċur a leċ na ṡeanċaḋ, 'it is not becoming']; 5910 is-am c. do uma fhógrach; 6266, 67 is c. do Dia; 7156, 59 cech maith ele is c. friu; 7694 is c. fri hIúdás; 8364 na bí c. fris-in mbrecaire.

cosmailim.* 'to compare, liken';—*pres. consuet.* 3 *sg.*, 7674 fri-a cosmailend in scriptúir na hainmhidea bréna.

cosmailius. [M.] 'likeness';—*sg. nom.*, 3570 (anim) i fil delb 7 c. Dé; *dat.*, 4093 fo 'ṁntamail-sium 7 fo 'ch.; 7462 do-chruthaig Dia f'a ch. fén; 5992 da-rónad iar ndeilb 7 iar c. Dé; 1258 do-ratsat a torad iar n-a c. fén, 'acc. to their kind.'

cosnam. [M.] 1° 'contention'; 2° 'defence';—*sg. nom.*, 322 ro-fhás ceist 7 caingen 7 c. eter na G.; 1702 do-rala cosnum mor 7 fuasnad iter Iúd.; *dat.*, 342 ic c. fri S.; 1719 o mbatar ico 'n cosnum-sin; 8126 ic a chosnam (2); *pl. nom.*, 8394 debtha 7 cosnuma; *gen.*, 4993 tairmesca na caingen 7 na cosnam saegulla; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1600, an cosnaṁ 7 an coċuċċaḋ, 'defence and stand,' but *ann.* 942, ṡoṡḃaraċ ṡrir in cosnaṁ, 'swelling for the contention'; for the double meaning, *cf.* LU. 39 *β* 23 ro-chosain E. leth rigi n-Ulad fri M.; the adj. is 'contentious,' *cf.* LB. 124 *a* 13, hill-tuatha cosnomacha Cannán].

coss. [F.] 'foot';—*sg. nom.*, 1406 a

chos amuig; 4716. 4837 co na ro-bera do chos ail-béim; *dat.*, *cois(s)* 1303, 37 benaid talum ó ch. deis; 1379 ro-s-ben o choiss; 2801 ro-crithnaig o 'chind co a ch.;—*pl. nom.*, *cossa* 1887 a chenn suas 7 a chosa sís; 4670 cengeltar alláma 7 a c.; 8132 cid ma fhuarait do ch.; *acc.*, *cossa* 5257 indail mo ch.; 1171 cepp dar a ch.; 1145 bera do gabail di-a ch.; *dat.*, *cossaib* 669 ro-adnacht fo ch. P.; 762 fo-m chosaib; 1335 ro-slechtsat fo 'ch.; 6778 cló ro-thechtsat i n-a ch.; 5103 a n-iallacrand imm a c.; 123. 3316 clóthi tria n-a ch.; and often in the phr. *cosaib tirmaib*, 'dry-footed,' 1641 ro-imdig cosaib tirmaib dars-in muir, so 1712. 2823, but also *cossaib tirma* 6752, [and even *cossa tirmaib* LB. 203 β 1]; *gen.*, *coss* 1364 pócad a ch.; 5245 tirmugud a cos; 5261 indlat a ch.; 7759 iar cengul a lám 7 a ch.

coss-galarach. 'foot-diseased'; — *pl. nom.*, 4399 baccaig 7 coss-gallraig.

costi. see *coistim.*

cotarsna. 'contrary'; — *sg. nom.*, (*fem.*) 547 góeth ch. theindtige; 720 co n-id c. in génntligecht do'n Xtaigecht; *voc.*, 3928 a ch.;—*pl. nom.*, 711 at cotarsnai na fógnuma do dís; [*cf.* Ml. 43 d[10], huand enartai chotarsnai, *aduersa ualetudine*, and so genly. glossing *adversus*, 20 c[4]. 30 d[19]. 38 b[c]. 46 c[9]. 54 c[16]].

cotarsnach. [M.] 'adversary'; — *sg. voc.*, 4723. 4884, 86 a ch.; [*cf.* Ml. 20 a[15], cotarsnaidib (not cort.), *contradictores;* MR. 120., fa comadaib claena cenntroma cotarrnacha; *ibid.*, 260 cotarrnacht, 'perverseness.'

cotlad. [M.] 'sleep, sleeping'; inf. of follg.;—*sg. nom.*, 653 in c. deitt? 3033 no co n-é in c. collaigi; 3049 is gnáth ro-ch. (great sleep) iar mor-thoirsi; 7530 is e codlad in leomain .i. a súli oslacthi; *acc.*, 3035 ro-toirmisc umpu cotlud aimsire; 3069 dénaid c.; 7701 di-a cur i n-a codlad; *dat.*, 3427 as a chotlud; 1011, 39 (ud). 3048, 49, 61 i c.; *gen.*, 3034 aimser in chotulta.

cotlaim.* 'to sleep';—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 875 no-chodlad a oenur eter na piasta;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 960* (in morfesiur) ro-chotail i n-Effis; [*con-tal-*, *fut.* base *co-tél*, cf. LB. 216 β 73, ni *choitél* ni thoimél, whence the later coideola me, Ps. iv. 8].

cotultach. 'sleepy, sleeper';—*sg. acc.*, 5826 dúsced in c.

crábud. [M.] 'piety'; [*á* only in 190. 2349. 5073. 5308. 8329; °*bad*, °*baid* 190. 282.];—*sg. nom.*, 282 crabad; 5073 bés 7 c. in aráin némdeseda; *acc.*, 542 tanic fo c.; 4640 dogniat c.; *dat.*, 246 baitssed do'n ch. Xtaige; 4963 co c. dethitnech; *gen.*, *crábuid* 190 cend c.; 253 sacairt in ch.; 493. 526 clú c.; 2349 sechim in ch. forbannaig; 3237 comartha a ńdeg-c.; 5308 fo scéim ch. thogoethaid; 8329 a chuli in ch.; [*cf.* Ml. 36d[24] ar ét im chrabud, *pro zelo religionis;* LL. 5 β z, ni coi crábaid di-ar caemaib; FM. ann. 925, ceno crábaiḋ].

cráes. [M.] 'gluttony'; — [°*oes* in xxxvii; *á* only in *gen.*, except in 4945, 52]; — *sg. nom.*, 8034. 8388, 99; *acc.*, 8038 coiscid in c.; 4990 srian do thabairt fri-a ch.; 2021. 8399 tria c.; *dat.*, 4189 na rig atta dílsi do ch.; 8370 áine do ch., 'accompanied by gluttony'; 2027 foruaslig dbl. i c.; 4823 ro-aimsig ó ch.; *gen.*, *in chráis* 4821. 4952. 8017 dualaig; 4945 dilmaine; 8239 a loc tairisme in *chráeis*; 8254 a nemdermatach in chróeis; [lit. 'throat, gullet,' *cf.* Oss. iii. 102 ro linig a g-craor na con].

craessach. 'gluttonous';—*sg. acc.*, 5826 in t-í is áintech, cairiged in c.; [often in Mod. Ir., an feirge craorach, 'the greedy sea'].

cráibdech. 'pious, devout'; [*á* only in 7881];—*sg. nom.*, 6 in comthinól c.; 2460. 2912 in fer cundail c.; 4269. 8045 rí c.; 942 fedb c.; 8052 in banscal c.; *dat.* (*mas.*) 7077 do'n lucht ch.; (*fem.*)

5835 dogenum o indfhethem craibdig; —*pl. nom.*, *craibdecha* 3 oirchindig c.; 4346 na rig c.(u).; 5373. 5496 fir oh.; *acc.*, 6508 ídprathi bar cride c.; 6881 ro-labrum briathra cundla c.; *dat.*, 5556 do clerchib craibdecha;—*compar.*, 6363 foirend is craibdige araile;—*adv.*, 7881 (pray) co c.

craide. 5162. see *cride.*

craithim.* 'to be shaken';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 547 co ru-s-craith in pelait; 3 *pl.* (*pres.-perf.*) 149 ro-chraithit na duile; see *fochraithim*, and *crith.*

crán.* [F.] 'sow';—*sg. gen.*, 7211 co na r-ba luga hí oltás orcc cránai; [*cf.* Lnag. 48 céad crán.]

crand. [M.] 'tree';—*sg. nom.*, 2392 c. in báis; 4116 in c. is ardi; *acc.*, 8285 amal c. n-aprisc; 2393 co c. an imarbois; 3815 co c. na trocaire; 769 dul fri c. crochi; 2387, 88. 3934 tria ch. (an imarbois, crochi, in tairmtechtais); *dat.*, 2393 hi c. crochi 3802 chrund na trócaire; *gen.*, *craind* 2395. 2448. 7804; c. an imarbais; 4950 torud in chroind toirmescdha;—*pl. nom.*, *craind* 2629 do-chromsat na c.; *acc.*, *crannu* 6745; *crunna* 7273; *dat.*, *crandaib* 2627 mergeda for c.; 4243 tortha bís for c.; 6382 (chief) do na c.; 8296 for c.; *crannaib* 1822 tor do ch.; 7743 anns-na c.; *crannu* 1254 do-ronta do ch. toirthechu; 2074 aittrebann i *cranda*; *crunda* 1260; *gen.*, *crand* 872[2] dulli c. palmi 7 gésca ola-c.; 874 torthi c. n-examail; 1707 adrad c.; 2631 míledu chongbala na c.; 4382. 4620 barra (na) c.; 7275 for bonu na c.

crand-chur. [M.] 'lot,' of casting lots;—*sg. nom.*, 3317 ro-laad in c. [*cf.* Ml. 29c[1]]; *acc.* 2277. 3316 ro-laiset c.; *gen.*, 2859 (nn). 3318 a cirt crandchuir; —*pl. dat.*, 7316 gan credium do chrandchuraib.

cré. [F.] 'clay';—*sg. voc.*, 8237 a chré chír-dhub; *dat.*, 2289. 5994 (made) do chriaid in talman; *gen.*, 2290 dorigne dí choep criad; [cf. *acc.*, an ċriaiḃ, Is. xli. 25; *dat.*, Gen. xxvi. 15; *gen.*, 2 Sam. xvi. 13].

creatúir. [F.] 'creature, created thing';—*sg. dat.*, 7637 (luige) fó ch. coisrectha;—*pl. dat.*, 7638 fo na creatúirib nemchosricthe.

crech. [F.] 'plunder, violence';—*sg. acc.*, 7803 do-rinde mo shúil c. mh' anma;—*pl. gen.*, 7559 lucht na c.; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1012 cco ttarraio creiċ ṁoa ccreaċaiḃ, 'he overtook one of their preying parties'; *gen.*, Job xxxviii. 39, fiaḋaċ creiċe].

crechad. [M.] 'plundering'; only *dat.* (infin.), 7532 a máir oc c. cháich.

creccaim.* 'to sell';—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, *crecait* 4635, 37(tt), 39 c. na coluimm, na damu, na caerchu;—*sec. pres.* 3 *pl.*, *creccatis* 4393. 4580 no-ch. (na-c.) na coluime, na hidparta; 4586 no-crecatís; 4494 no-crectais na bú;—*pret.* 3 *pl.*, *ro-chrecsat* 4581 ro-ch. in coimdid; [MR. 62; FM. 1375].

crécht. [M.] 'wound';—*sg. acc.*, 6735 ro-shlanaig crecht na haimirse; *gen.*, 146 tanic fuil al-luc in c(h)rechta moir;—*pl. dat.*, 377 a chorp lán do c(h)réchtaib ingnacha; 422 dobered lossa legis i n-a chréchtaib; *gen.*, 6735 foill-shlechta na crécht; [*cf.* Oss. i. 66].

credo. 'the Apostles' Creed,' 4179, 81; now spelt cre [and *fem.*].

creicc. [F.] 'selling';—*sg. nom.*, 4633 c. na coluim; *dat.* (*inf.*), 2149 di-a c. for indmas; 1052. 4391. 4503, 27 oc c.

creit. see *cretim.*

cressa. see *criss.*

crét. *interrog.* (*cia ret*, 'what thing'), 'what; why'; [*é*[6] : *e*[8]]; once *créd* 2740; —*nom.*, 396 cret na gaire mora; *genly. acc.*, 2708, 40. 2804. 3275. 7232 c. dogéna, &c.; with rel. clause follg., 2880. 2924 crét f-á (r-scribais, tancabar); also = 'why,' *cf.* 8118. 8126, 27, 34 crét tái cen diumus, &c.; but also 8121 cret duit cen a ndenum, and with *rel. vb.* follg., 8129 cret nochtas do shúile: cf. *cid.*

cretem. [F.] 'faith, belief'; [two forms are mixed, *mas.* and *fem.*, (cf. *gen.*, 7815 brissed *in chredim*, but 4418 sílad *na cretme*), and the spelling is very varied (viz., *nom.*, °*tem*, *team*, *tim*, *tium*, *dem*, *deam*; *acc.-dat.*, *tem*, *tim*, *tium*, *dium*; *gen.*, *tmi*, *tme*, *dim*)]; — *sg. nom.*, *cretem* 6738 ro-heráiled c. na hesergi for T.; *creteam* (1666.) 6731 ni r-bo áil dó a ch.; °*tium* 3443 is e mo ch.; (even *acc. fem.*, °*tim* 2465 mad ail deit c. do Xt.; prps. also 2326) °*dem* 6737 c. sonairt; 7813 o's é in c.; 7815 brister in c.; °*deam* 6797 c. na maithe nemaicside; *acc.*, *cretem* 182 gab ar c., 'receive our faith'; 490 ro-díultad in c.; 487 na ro-s-lecead c. do Xt.; 1303 (saw) c. in fhir; 1511 for c. Xt.; 2133 do-rat for . . . c. do (Dia); 2482 cen c. do Xt.; °*tium* 1719 cen a ch.; 6832 co c.; 4621. 5284 tria ch.; °*tim* 253 (subvert) c. na nE.; and so genly. with *fo* 288. 308. 541, though also °*team* 357; °*tium* 7069 co a ch.; 7316 gan c. do; *dat.*, *cretem* 2263 i n-a c.; 483 iar c.; 730. 2310 do ch.(; 7060 °*eitem*); °*tium* 7044; *gen.*, *cretmi* 169 lucht a c.; 190 cend crábuid 7 c.; 290. 1650. 1726. 2244 dochum c.; 526 clu c.; 2048 do shílad c.; 2827 do chur c. indib; 3461 tindscetul c.; [in 2534. 6686 *leg. cretmi*]; *creitme* 7 nertad c.; 4418 sílad na *cretme*; but also *mas.* 7815 brissed in *chredim*; [*cf.* Matt. viii. 26, ⁊ luċo an ċreiuim big; but Rom. i. 8, tuaraigbáil bur gcreiuṁe].

cretim. 'to believe'; [in later text spelt with *d*, 1293. 2069. 6786, 93, 95. 6838, 46. 7311]; folld. genly. by *do*[10], 344. 475. 537. 736. 939. 1193. 1232. &c.; but also by *in*[12], 969. 1252, 79, 96. 1415. 1815, &c.; by *acc.*[15], 448. 490. 677. 741. 1563, &c. [*cf.* 7311 *acc.*, *in*, *do*]; by *co*-clause[7], 1082. 1293. 1773. 2069. 2324, 36. &c.; by *infin.*-clause[1], 101; with mixed *acc.* + *co*-, 1293; *acc.* + *dat.* 5685 used absolutely[11], 182. 449. 544. 1278, &c.; with *o*, of the person on whose authority anything is believed, *cf.* 100. 2395;—*pres.* 1 *sg.*, *cretim* 1801, 2325 (, 26?), 36; 2 *sg.*, *crete* 736 ma c.-si; *creti* 1141 na hií ch.; 2034 dia c.-siu 2035; 2324, 35 in c.?; 3 *sg.*, *creit* 6792 *no-chreit*; 2265 in t-í na c.; (*abs.*) *cretid* 5921 c. in dearc inna huli thimnadai; 6844 c. eclais cech maith; 1 *pl.*, *cretmit* 182. 240, 42. 1232. 2687, 89 (ní ch.-ne); 2 *pl.*, *cretithi* 2303 na c.-se; 3410 mu-na chretithí; *creti* 3768 mad ch.; but *cretid* 448 mad c. [for 2 *sg.*]; 3 *pl.*, *cretit* 1752 co na c. damsa; 1815 in lucht c. indum; *credit* 2069 in tan c.; 6846 c.; but *no-s-credet* 6795; —*subj.* 3 *pl.*, *ro-chretit* 1420 tabair . . . co ro-ch. det-siu; — *consuet.*, *cretend* 2264 in t-í na c. ann; 2265 cia na c. i nDia;—*relat.*, *cretes* 6793; °*des* 6793; °*tius* 1296 ci-p e c. hi Xt.;—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, *creit* 1368. 1563 (-seo); *cret* 741 c.-siu 2138 c.-si; *creid* 7311; 2 *pl.*, *cretid* 40. 2307. 3411; *credit* [sic, but read *creit* 6838];—*sec. pres.* 1 *sg.*, *cretind* 1773 in dóig lat-su, co ro-c.-si; °*dind* 449 mi-na ch.-se, *crederem*; 1293 no-ch., *credebam*; 3 *sg.*, *creted* 490 co ro-ch.; 3 *pl.*, *cretitís* 1730, 38. 1954 no-ch.;—*fut.* 1 *sg.*, *cretfet* (abs.) 740. 1252. 2137, 91 (-sa); °*fit* [sic] 1193; but *cretiub* 6695 ní ch.; *creiteab* 1806 cia Dia di-a [*cui*] c.; 2 *sg.*, *cretfe* 1278 ni ch.-su; 1 *pl.*, *cretfemit* 344. 1277 (°*mit-ne*). 2867; °*fimit* 3338; 3 *pl.*, *cretfit* 1279. 1415;—*fut. relat.*, *cretfes* 2395; *creitfes* 3705;—*fut. sec.* 3 *sg.*, *cretfed* 475 cach oen na c.;—*pret.* 2 *sg.*, *ro-chretis* 6678 ro-m-c.; 6787[2], 88, ro-c.; 6786 ro-m-*credis*; 3 *sg.*, *ro-c(h)reit* 544. 1231. 1531. 2114, 21, 22, 54. 2249. 5685; *ro-chret* 3343; (*dep.*) *ro-cretestar* 677; 1 *pl.*, *ro-cretsimar* 1718; 3 *pl.*, *cretset* 1440; *ro-c(h)retset* 476. 537, 773. 939. 969. 1415. 1535. 2117, 52, 64. 2302. 2522. 6679 (ro-m-c.). 7267; *ro-chreitset* 100. 5461; and even (abs.) *ro-chretsit* 1082; *ro-chretsitar* 5125.—*Pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *cretir* 7086, 'who is believed';—*fut.* 3 *pl.*,

cretfither 3123 cindus c. iat, 'how shall the Scriptures be believed?' [MS. °ꝓıc̄h.]

criathar. [F.] '(sieve, *cf.* LB. 237*a*14 ata criathar corci and, and this is quite common in Mod. Ir. ;) honeycomb';—*sg. acc.*, 6711 dorat do Ísu c. mela; [*fem.*, cf. Prov. xxvii.7, an ċꝼıaṫaꝼ ṁealа; *ibid.* xxiv. 13; always used for *honey-comb* in Bib., save Prov. xvi. 24, Luke xxiv. 42, where it is cıoꝼ ṁealа].

crich. [F.] 1° 'limit'; 2° 'territory'; —*sg.* 1809 ní co fil c. for a flaithius, 7465; 2410 (pain) na fil c. na forcend; c. gan crich.; 7466 in c oc tinnsena; 7617 bid iffern a c.; *acc.*, 3450 doforne forba 7 c. do dul for in forbunn rechtaide; 3579 doforne c. 7 forba in t-soegail; often in *cen c.*, 'without end,' 420. 2032. 2411. 3583. 4320, 35, 57. 5022. 6276. 6488. 7465, 89. 7894. 8318; *dat.*, 2664 (fled) hi c. (2) na hE.;—*pl. dat.*, 3907 i n-ar crichaib; 7174 cathir i crichaib (2) na Campáne; [common in the two meanings, Matt. xii. 45; Acts xvi. 6.]

cride. [N.] 'heart,' [with transported *n* of *ntr.* 6438]:—*sg. nom.*, 84; 397 tanic a ch. fors-na mnaib; 674 scoiltis a ch. ar dó; 3307 mairg c. ro-smuain; 6438 c. n-ecraibdech; 6490. 7425 (dh). 7755. 7802; *voc.*, 8336 a ch. tairise do rúnaib Dé; *acc.*, [5162 túirid *craide* (cf. 5897) uamnig anbla (?)] 5599 fuired a ch. co r-ba hattreb do'n sp. n.; 7717 cuirfe do ch.; 7798 cuirfid se in c. druim tar ais; 840 ro-ling hi c. H.; 6479 duine amal mo ch.; *dat.*, 8132 tast for do ch. celcach; 842. 7488. 7517 i c.; often *o ch.*, 'sincerely,' 41. 182. 449, 50. 637. 6788, 96. 7107. 7958; 4656 dúr o ch.; 5465 díchorid o cech c. tofliún amirsi; *gen.*, 41 o chluais bar c.; 3487 congaine c.; 4987 galur c.; 5351 díute c.; 5602. 6350 glaine c.; 7728 smuaintigib a ch.; —*pl. nom.*, 584 a cridheda fri crith; *acc.*, 6508 ídprathi bar cride craibdecha; *dat.*, *cridib* 5601 do na c.; 915 toirsi for c.; 113 i c.; 5897 craidib; *gen.*, 133 angidecht a cride; [cf. *dur-cride*, *glas-cridech*].

crid-oirchisechtach. 'heart-compassionate';—*sg. nom.*, 181 bid c.-o. dúind.

crínair. (?) 3838 Sattan oirchindech in crínair.

criss. [M.] 'girdle';—*sg. acc.*, 5243 ro-gab lín-anart imme, 7 c. tairis;—*pl. nom.*, 5103 a cressa dar a n-áirnib; [*mas.*, Ex. xxviii. 39, an cꝼıoꝼ; *u*-stem, *gen.* cꝼeaꝼa xxviii. 27; *pl.* genly. cꝼeaꝼanna in Bib.].

cristaige. 'Christian' (*adj.* or *subst.*); [rarely with *d*, °*aide*[14] 1737. 2401. 2984. 3720, 59. 5892. 6373. 6919, 26. 7257, 58[2], 62. 8025: °*aige*[70]; in *pl.*, genly. °*ge* also, but (*nom.*) °*gi* 1629 (*gen.*), °*di* 2984. 8025]; —*sg. nom.*, 47. 51. 54. 72. 208. 633, 40. 1122, 39. 2401, 41. 7512; (*fem.*) 568. 6926 eclais; *acc.*, 2457 fris-in popul c.; (*fem.*) 370. 502 fors-in eclais c.; *dat.*, 50. 63 do'n c.; 247 do'n chrabud c.; 4180 da cech c.; 56 i n-a ch.; 73 ico'n; *gen.*, 253 in chrabuid; 6373 in phopuil; (*fem.*) 587 na heclaisi;—*pl. nom.*, *cristaige* 3. 202, 27. 305, 64. 534. 1477. 1629 (°*gi*). 1737. 3720, 59. 5892. 6291. 6320, 22, 28. 6919. 7257, 58, 62; (*acc.*-)*dat.*, *cristaigib* 224. 307, 69. 551, 64. 641. 1220, 67. 1330 do (na); 482. 962. 2341 fors-na; 560 fris-na; 311. 6277 la (s- na); *gen.*, *na cristaige* 1387. 1402 cenel; 7172 ar díten; 1172 draidecht; 2984. 5403. 7162 i n-eclaisib; 8025 ernaigthe díles; 286. 979. (1068) ingreim; 1378 malart; 1382 nuall; 7258 uathad.

cristaigecht. [F.] 'Christianity'; [*g*[4]: *d*[5]];—*sg. nom.*, 1719; *acc.*, 718 tócbas a cend tar in Xtaigecht; *dat.*, 720. 1727 do'n; 539 for in; *gen.*, *na cristaidechta* 726 maithius; 1199. 1302, 36 comartha.

crith. [M.] 'shaking (with terror)'; —*sg. nom.*, 1908 do-dechaid c. 7 omun; 3484. 3859 ro-gab c.; 3636. 4309. 5015.

6165 bia c. for détaib; *dat.*, 5625 o ch.; as *infin.* 584 a cridheda fri c.; 7761 a déta for c.; [*cf.* Mark ix. 9, do báuar ar crit re heagla; *gen.*, creata Matt. xxvii. 54; *pl. nom.*, creata Luke xxi. 11].

crithnaigim.* 'to tremble';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2801. 4140 ro-crithnaig (o 'chind co a chois); [*cf.* Rev. vi. 12; 2 Cor. vii. 15].

croch. [F.] 'cross';—*sg. nom.*, 216. 2360; *voc.*, 2444. 8326 a ch.; *acc.*, *croich* 2500 tabraid c. Xt. i n-a hinad; 3303 do-ratsat fors-in fer-sin croch [sic] Ísu do imochur; 1885 cus-in c.; 1647. 2362, 65, 69, 75. 3013, 22, 73. 3123. 3264. 4424. 4500. 5041, 43, 67. 5144, 45, 51. 5224. 5303 fri c. (7 césad); 2473. 2560 imo 'n c.; 2420 hi c.; *dat.*, *croich* 2463, 70. 2867. 2916. 3337 as in c.; 3309 co n-a c. ṅdelgnig; 2454, 72 do'n c.; 123, 172. 2396 (croch). 2440, 62. 2868, 71, 76. 3319, 28, 48 is-in c.; 671. 5310, 15 i c.; 2466 saerad o ch.; *gen.*, *crochi*[25], [but *croiche*[5], 2047. 2338, 78, 2425, 30] 3771. 3938 airrde; 177. 2425, 30[2] bás (na) c.; 3945 for comairce; 1048 comartha; 770. 2388, 92, 93, 94. 3934 crand; 383 ecla; 3662 forba; 2378 glanrúin; 2384[2] gloir, rúine; 754, 58. 1045. 2047, 96. 2101. 2338 sigin; 3429 suan; 2863. 2911 a timchell.

crochad. [M.] 'crucifixion, act of crucifying';—*sg. acc.*, 2443 na ro-thairmisctís in c. do dénum; 3276 ro-ráidset a c. do denum; 3323 for a ṅdernsat a c.; 3842 tucus forru a c.; 4870 ro-dheonaig a c. do ballaib diabuil; 700 cu c. Xt.; 3922 tria n-a c.; *dat.*, (as infin.) *do crochad* 1867, (95 do-m). 2438, 41, 61. 2555 2851 do-t. 2926, 33, 82. 3005. 3130, 72. 3272, 91. 3312. 3933. 7332; *di-a c.* 1896. 2212 (di-ar). 2440. 3143. 3205, 88. 3301; *iar n-a c.* 3315; *i n-a c.* 3284; *oc in c.* 672. 2469. 3174 i[c] c. 8193 ic c.; *gen.*, *crochda* 1889. 2453 lucht in c., 'the executioners'; 2444. 2853 locc in c.;—*pl. acc.*, *crochda* 109 tucsat c. fair; *dat.*, *crochdaib* 5933 daméntar o ch.

crochaim.* 'to crucify; hang';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, *crochaid* 4205 cia c., 'though he put to death'; *consuet.* 3 *sg.*, no-s-*crochand* 4198. 4202; *relat.*, *crochas*, 4214;—*imper.* 2 *pl.*, *crochaid* 2540 c. bar tola collaide;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, co *ru-s-croch* 6464 buden; (*dep.*) *ro-crochustar* 3223 he fen; 1 *pl.*, *ro-crochsam* 179; 2 *pl.*, ro-crochsabar 2934; 3 *pl.*, *ro-crochsat* (genly. *relat.*) 1217. 2043. 2186. 2325(, 59. 3224). 3701; *ro-ch.*, 165. 241; *ro-s-c.* 126; co nu-s-*crochsat* 2557. —*Pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *crochthar* 2890; (*impers.* = 1 *sg.*,) 8260 ro-m-crochthar-sa; *pres.* (*-perf.*) 3 *sg.*, *ro-crochar* 1673;—*imper.* 3 *sg.*, *crochthar* 2814;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.* (*modal*) co *ro-crochtha* 3027;—*fut. sec.* 3 *sg.*, co *crochfaidea* 2366;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-crochad* 29. 1209. 1886. 2257. 2364. 2404. 2512, 59. 2855 (dual). 2903. 4871. 5091; 2877 in fáth for a r-c.; 3 *pl.*, *ro-crochtha* 3340.

crochaire. [M.] 'crucified person,' in 2883, 85 [sic corrig. °*aide*, for the word is still used in the sense in Mod. Ir.].

crochda. 'crucified'; pp. of *crochaim*; —*sg. nom.*, 1217 Xt. c.; 1673 ro-po c. in domum dó; *acc.*, 1197 ar Xt. c.; *dat.*, 1193 cretfit do Xt. crochdai; *gen.*, 135 cend in c.-sin; 2970. 3400 oc iarraid in Ísu c.

crod. [M.] '(cattle;) wealth';—*sg. acc.*, 4634 grada do thabairt ar ch.; *gen.*, 7989 tabair dam inad cruid;—*pl. dat.*, 4495 ro-s-díchuir co n-a crodaib 7 co n-a cundarthaib; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1581 croḋ 7 ceṫra; LB. 129β23 co r-fhacsat crod na crechi; *ibid* 133βy a cínd chruid 7 indmais].

cróda. 'cruel'; [*ó* 1142, 69. 4215];—*sg. nom.*, 961. 1169 rig c.; (*fem.*) 540 cech buiden ch.; *acc.*, 177 bás c. na crochi; 1142 in rig c.; 6626 fáitbis imo'n córaid crodai n-eccraibdech;—

pl. nom., 539 dobretha techta crodai; *acc.*, 4215 marbus na córadu cróda; *dat.*, 3904 co n-a timthirechaib c.; *gen.*, 405 na sacart c.;—*adv.*, 4303 fordingit co c.; [the word is usually rendered 'brave,' which it certainly does not mean here].

cródacht. [F.] 'cruelty';—*sg. acc.*, 404 ro-thoirmisc in c.-sin; 4214 ni hármithe ar cródacht.

cródatus. [M.] 'cruelty';—*sg. acc.*, 4100 tri-a ch.

croicend. [M.] 'skin';—*sg. acc.*, 2146 bensat a ch. de; 2147 ro-fhuaigset a ch. imme; 2149 co tartsat fair a ch. do iumochar; *gen.*, 6578 iar fhendad a chrocind; [*pl.* cꞇoicne, Gen. xxvii. 16; Ex. xxxv. 23; Lev. xvi. 27].

crom. 'bent down; crooked'; —*pl. nom.*, 583 a cind cromma; *dat.*, 2592 aroli do chromaib.

cromaim.* 'to bend down' (ntr.);—*pret.* 1 *sg.*, 635 ro-s-cromus-[s]a i fiadnaise in demain; 3 *pl.*, 2629 do-chromsat na craind cus-na mercib; [*cf.* Luke xxiv. 5].

cronaigim.* 'to chide, rebuke';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 3173 is ban-chumal ro-chronaig P.; 3 *pl.*, 2631 ni luga ro-chronaigset na míledu.

cronugud. 'chiding, rebuke'; inf. of preced.;—*sg. nom.*, 2647 a ch[r]onugud fen; 3847 tanic do ch[r]onugud fén; *cf.* 3174 cia connístais fir a chronugud; [*cf.* Heb. xii. 5, an tan ċꞇonuiġeaꞇ ꞇé ċu, 'dum ab eo argueris'; Rev. iii. 19, cꞇonuiġim, 'arguo'; but *cf.* also the use in 1 Sam. xx. 6, 18].

cros-figell. 'cross-vigil, kneeling in prayer with the arms extended';—*sg. nom.*, 5552 no-co dentar is-na lathib-sea sléchtana na ['nor'] c.-f. ic ernaigthe; [*cf.* LB. 124 β 26 in tan no-s-tócbad a díí láim áille oengela uada i cros-fhigill fri Dia; *ibid.* 259 α 57, 38.]

cross. [F.] 'cross'; 1491 c. ordai im eochair a bruitt.

crosta. 'forbidden'; — *sg. nom.*, 7599 titul ata c. o dligud eclaisi; 7766 is c. duit beth for tíí mna do chomarsan; *dat.*, 7317 gan credium do la ch.; [*cf.* Num. xxx. 5, má ċꞇoꞇann a haꞇaiꞇ í, 'sin autem contradixerit'; Oss. vi. 176, ꞇꞇaoiġeaċꞇ an ċoiꞇnn ċꞇoꞇꞇa, 'the spells of the *magic* cup'; but *ibid.*, 100, le ꞇꞇaoiġeaċꞇ cꞇoꞇꞇa, rendered 'wicked.'

crothaim.* 'to shake (wag) heads';—*sec. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 3327 no-chrotís a cindu fair; [*cf.* Jer. xviii. 16, cꞇoiꞇꞇiḋ a ċeann; Lam. ii. 15; Zeph. ii. 15; Matt. xxvii. 39; Acts xviii. 6, aiꞇ ꞅcꞇoċaḋ a éadaiġ ꞇó-ꞇan; Oss. iii. 124, ꞇo ċꞇoċ an ċꞇaoḃ; see *craith.*]

cruaid. 'hard';—*voc.* (*fem.*), 8221, 32 a choland ch.; 8268 animm c.;—*pl. nom.*, 539 techta cruadi crodai; *dat.*, 8295 for carrcib cruadib.

cruaid-ceim. [N.] 'quick-step';—*sg. dat.*, 626 teit i n-a ch.-c. thindesnach (see *céim*).

crúibechan. [M.] 'pottage'; — *sg. acc.*, 8401 ru-s-recc ar in c. mbec; [*cf.* LB. 215 α 54; 217 γ 67 cráibechán; 218 α 11 in chori lán do c.; 219 α 47].

cruid. see *crod.*

cruim.* [F.] 'worm'; —*pl. nom.*, *cruma* 1296 hi fhilet c. nemmarbdai; 3636 biat c.; 7588 bésti 7 nathracha 7 c.; *dat.*, 7590 biaid (a chorp) ag crumaib; *gen.*, 5627 o brentaid na crumi; 8222, 55 a chuli, (charna) chrum; [*cf.* Ml. 44 c[1] inn[a] criad .ı. amal ata carit in[na] crumai do'n chried, 'amicos luti vermes'].

cruinde. [F.] 'the round world';—*sg. acc.*, 7248 no-discailfed in béist in c[h]ruinne; 2048 ro-fóid iat fo'n c.; *gen.*, 7198 a cethar-aird na c.

crunda. see *crand.*

cruth. [M.] 'form, manner'; — *sg. dat.*, 814 aithrige fo'n c.-sin; 3624 athnúidigfiter hi c. bus ailliu; [*gen.*, *crotha*, Oss. vi. 156, a Abłaiċ an ċꞇoċa ġił.]

cruthach. 'well-shaped'; — *sg. nom.*, 7203 ingen c[h].; (*cf.* LB. 74 α 34 a chruthach imar cholum; MR. 76,

ogłać c.); 829 ben amra hil-crothach; [contrast with *crotach*, 'hump-backed,' Luke xiii. 11: *cf.* Is. xxx. 6, air ċruitib camall].

cruthaigim.* 'to form, create'; — *fut.* 3 *sg.*, 6617 is e sin ro-far-cruthaigfe doridisi;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2289 ro-chruthaig Adam do chriaid in talman; 7462 do-chruthaig Dia f'a chosmailius fén.

crutiri. [M.] 'harper';—*sg. nom.*, 5584 ro-lín in sp. n. in gilla (Dauid) co r-ba c.

cu.* [M.] 'dog';—*pl. nom.*, *coin* 1780 do-dechatar c.; 1784 na c.; 7703 c. in diabuil; *acc.*, *conu* 851 di-a n-escartaid c.; 7417 sech na c. ele; *dat.*, 1784 tárfaid do na conaib in mbairgin; [*gen. sg.*, MR. 8, in ċon; in *cpd.* 856 bulli do'n conshlaitt].

cuairt. [F.] 'circuit';—*sg. acc.*, 844 amal tísad for c. rig: *cf.* 5387 *im-a-c uairt*, 'round about.'

cuala. see *atchluinim.*

cuas. [F.] 'cave, hollow'; — *sg. dat.*, 7743 crannaib a mbí co cuas [adj.?] o loscad; [*cf.* LB. 274 *a* 50 do-shirset iarum in choill, co fhuaratar cúais darach innte; *pl.*, Judg. vi. 2, na cuara; Keating (Hall.) xviii., i ccuaraib talman; FM. *ann.* 1582. cuara cpann na carracc; 1583 ón ccuar cairrcce no cpoinn.]

cubaccul. [F.] 'chamber,' Lat. *cubiculum;* (cf. *cennacul*);—*sg. acc.*, 452 erig hi-t chubacuil; 2951 cursit hi cubaccail iatta he; *dat.*, 2013 boi i n-a cubaccuil; *gen.*, *cubacla* 2952, (58 cc), 60 dorus na c.

cubaid. 'fitting, proper, suitable';—*sg. nom.*, 1865 ní c. bás cosmail doib; 4427 c. ind árim; 4488 c. in frecra; 6758 c. in t-ord forcetail; *acc.*, 1666 do-rat a forcetul cúbaid do cách;—*adv.*, 6781 c. dogarar;—genly. used as predicate, (folld. by (a) *inf.*-clause, 2526. 3222. 3396. 3534. 4932. 6044, 45. 6191. 6710; (b) *co*-clause, in *pres. subj.*, 4061, or *sec. pres.*, 2022. 2344. 4756. 5445, 68; (c) *cia*-clause, 3020. 6765. 6940 c. cé mad;) with *do* as dat. commodi, 2344. 2526. 3396. 3534. (6550 di-a ais 'to a person of his age'); but *fri* of the object of comparison, 1095 briathar c. re molad martíre; 3220 fri-a airilliud; 3388 fris-in aingel; 3513 fris-in sollamain; 3523. 5738 fri ruin; 3578. 5275. 6803 fri Xt.; 4009 fris-sin; 4061 fris-na dóinib; 5186, 87 re corp, ri-a fhuil; 7020 fri huaisle na deachta; [the instances with *for* are only apparent, involving an omitted infin. *do beth*, 995 ni c. pianad (do beth) fors-na curpa; 1255 torud is c. (do beth) for cechae; 3991 is c. ainm séta (do beth) fors-in mbethaid]; —*compar.*, 4062 is *cuibde* fris-na rigaib; cf. *cuibdes.*

cubat.* 'cubit';—*pl. nom.*, 1265. 1315. 4828 [corrig.] cóic cubait déc.

cuibdes. [M.] 'harmony, fittingness'; — *sg. acc.*, 3375 ar ch. fris-in airem; 4766 ar chuibdius fri recht 7 fáitsine; [*cf.* MR. 296 z].

cuibdigim.* 'to harmonize, adapt'; *pres.* 3 *sg.* (*consuet.*), 3536 no-s-cuibdigenn cech iresach do Xt.; — *relat.*, 4057 in tan chuibdiges séta a oprid do'n Choimded;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 5483 co rachuibdiged airim na preceptore fri árim na mberla;—*pass. pres. sec.* 3 *pl.*, 7992 ris-i cúibdigthea na hitgi-sea, 'to which they correspond.'

cúibrech. [M.] 'chain, bondage'; inf., 'binding'; [*ú*[27]; *u*[6]] [for *cuimrech*, from √*reg*, [A] *con-rìg*, [Z] *cùimrech*, RC. vi. 140];—*sg. nom.*, 4889 taithmigfider a ch. do diabul; *acc.*, 2044 do-rat c. tened form-sa; 3667 ro-la cú. for in curaid; 3842 tucus forru a chú.; *dat.*, 1858 do cú.; 459. 1680, 93. 1997. 2038, 49. 2107. 3206. 3864. 4371. 4438. 5818 i c.; but 4609 i cuibriuch; 2225 i cuimbrech; 1994. 3614 iar c.; but 1961 ró-cenglad o chúibriuch tenntigi; *gen.*, 8271 a gosti cúibrig in chuirp; but 6638 daig ar cuimbrig, 'propter correptionem';—*pl.*

nom.-acc., *cúibrige* 996 bentar a c. dib; 1658 carcracha 7 cúibrigi; 2112 rothaithmigit a ch. do diabul; 2194 rothaithmigestar na c.; 2227 a c.; 1995 atbert a cúibrigi do thaithmech; *dat.*, *cúibrigib* 2045, 61. 2207 (cengail) o ch. tened; 2191 dia saera o na ch.; 5993 (taithmech) ó ch. cinad; [in FM. 849. O'Don. has rendered cumpech by *mangled*].

cúibrigim.* 'to bind';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2489 is iat ro-s-cuibrig P.; (*dep.*) 3132 in lucht ro-chúibrigestar Ísu; 3 *pl.*, 2485. 2951. 3691 ro-chuibrigset;—*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1678. 2033. 2190. 4761 ro-cúibriged; 4559 (popul) ro-cumbriged do dímaine in forbaind gentlide; 3909 ro-*cuimrig* [sic] ocaind;—*ptcp.* 2809 fer cúibrigthi; (see *cuimbrig* 6638).

cuich. see *coich.*

cuiccnecht. 'cooking' (?);—*sg. acc.* 5097 do-ronsat c.-in n-uain chásada.

cuiced. see *coiced.*

cuid. see *cuit.*

cuil. prob. *gen.* of col, q. v., used 861, 67 with ben (mnai), to denote 'concubine'; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1152 mna cúil].

cuile. 'closet' (?);—*sg. voc.*, 8173 a ch. brén na n-uli peccad; 8222 a chuli chrum; 8329 a chuli in chrábuid.

cuilech. 'profane';—*sg. nom.*, 1737, 44. 1845 drai c. peccach; *voc.*, 1811. 6643 a drái (rí) c.; [*cf.* Ml. 16 c[15], 26 d[1], 28 a[2], 30 c[12], 32 a[7], 36 d[14], 'profanus.']

cuilén. [M.] 'whelp, cub'; — *sg. nom.*, 3437 c. léomain; 3440 co n-eracht in c. dochumm bethad; *dat.* (*pred.*), 7416 in comfhat bís in madrad i n-a ch.; *gen.*, 3438 is í aiste in ch.

cuimbre. [F.] 'brevity';—*sg. acc.*, 5085 co mad ar ch.

cuimbrechtaige. [M.] 'captive';—*pl. acc.*, 3901 ro-tuaslaic a ch-gi.

cúimce. 'narrowness; distress';—*sg. nom.*, 5873 in ro-n-scérai tréblait no cumga; *dat.*, 1930 ni fil do threblait na do chumca; 5524 ro-thóchuir a [= ex] cúimge in ingrema; 6505 cid i cúimce na tréblaite ra-bthaí; [for *cuimigthi* 2537, read prps. *cuindrigthi*].

cuimleng. [F.] 'conflict'; [*conling*, *cùimleng*];—*sg. nom.*, 6285 in ch. sonairt; *acc.*, 6529 ro-gab (Irslm) cen ch.; *dat.*, 1107 atfiadar ní di-a chúimling; 1479 atfet ní do chumluing in martir; [Eccl. ix. 11, na cóimlinge; *gen.*, na cóimleanga, 2 Tim. iv. 7; Heb. xii. 1, °lionga; Ps. xix. 5; used in FM. ann. 927, of the launching of a fleet; *pl.*, LL. 54 a 5 brissim-sea catha 7 cumleṅga 7 congala].

cúimne. [F.] 'memory'; [*com-mèn*, *cùim-ne*;]—*sg. dat.*, 1059 ata a-m chu.; 4181 co ro-techta aicce i n-a chu. fén; 1857 i cúimne in choscair; 1457 co r-fácaib i cú. las-in eclais; *cumni* 4698. 5961 (ú). 8363 i c. ico'n eclais; [*cf.* Ml. 32 d[11] ar in chuimni].

cúimnech. 'mindful'; — *sg. nom.*, 1208 bat c. ina hamsire-si; 1430 bus c. m'anma-sa; 1424 bus cu. do-t mhog; [*cf.* Ml. 46 b[29] ba chuimnech dilguda duinni fo chosmailius dundrolgis do'n popul robo i nEgept].

cúimnigim.* 'to remember';—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, *cúimnig* 2891 cu. me-si; 7344 cú. na dómnaige do naemad; 7388 c. mar do-immchur do máthair tú; 7391 cu. in uair na raibe árach agut fén ort; 7449 c. gan a fhulang [dó] drúis do dénum;—*pret.* 2 *sg.*, 8281 ro-chuimnigis forcetul dúr diabuil.

cúimniugud. [M.] 'remembering';—*sg. voc.*, 8172 a chuimniugud cecha huile; *dat.* (*infin.*) 2983(u). 5208. 5402. 6933 do ch.; 6280 i foraithmet 7 i cumn. na mirbuili.

cuin. *interrog.*, 'when'; 207 cuin tanic.

cuinchid. [M.] 'asking; seeking'; infin. of *condaigim*, q. v.;—folld. by *for*, 3462, 65. 4628. (7963 ar), of person addressed; by *ó*, 4577. 4695. 5947, 64. 6056. 8358, 68; and *co* 6658 (cus-in oen Dia, *cf.* 3687);—*sg. nom.*, 7907 is dá-

nutus mor cui[n]chid flaithiusa Dé; but genly. *dat.* (infin.) *cuinchid*, with prepp., *ar* 8368, 69; [3973 ar cuindche[d] na itche-sin, sic corrig.]; *do* 2918 (cun°) 3462, 65. 3802. 4185. 4577. 4695. 4814. 5947, 64. 6056 (cun), 68, 77. 7942, 63, 72. 8358; *oc* 3162 (°gid). 3457. 4628. 6658. 7204(cun)°.

cuind. (?) 7382.

cuindig. see *condaigim.*

cuindrech. [M.] 'correcting, chastising,' (inf.);—*sg. nom.*, 4099 dlegar c. cáich; 4199 a c.; *acc.*, 4207 na fetand a c.

cuindrigim.* 'to correct, chastise'; —*subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4162 is cóir do, co ro-chuindrige eat for a ṅdualchib; [cf. *con-règ*, *cùim-reg*, whence *cui(m)brech;* with double prep., *con-dì-rg-*, *cùin-d-rech*, *dirigere*, cf. Ml. 46 a[12], *con-dì-rg-edar;* 22 c[8], *cuindrech;* 49 b[7] is ar *chuindriug* pechto; 41 d[1], *cuindrigthea*, 'dirigendi'; 57 d[5] in *chuindrichthi;*] I have suggested *cuinrigthi* as the reading for MS. *cuimigthi* 2537, 'be ye chastened in the instruction of the Lord,' but (?).

[cu]inia. 'myriad';—*pl. nom.*, 6206 is iat so na cuinia di-a ro-chan in faith; the MS. is broken here, but there can be no doubt that *cuinia* is right: *cf.* Sna R. 764.

cúinnebar. 6167. see *condaigim.*

cuipris. [F.] 'cypress';—*sg. nom.*, 2450 is tu in ch. boladmar.

cuirim. 1° 'to put, place,' (of varied application determined by prepp. &c.), with *fo*, *for*, *i*, *i cend*, *im*, *la*, *os cínd*); 2° 'put or thrust away, out, or off,' (with *as*, *de*, *o*, and *advv. ass*, *immach*, *tuas*); 3° 'send' (to a person, *co*, *for amus*, *do-shaigid*,—to a place or action, (*do*, *do-chum*); 4° 'send for' (*for cend*); 5° 'subvert,' (with *dar cend*, *druim tar ais*); 6° 'impute to,' *er* [FM. ann. 1350]; 7° 'expend over,' *er*; 8° 'compel' (7799); 9° 'drive' (to madness, for dásacht); 10° 'oppose,' (with *i n-agaid*), [Matt. v. 39, na cuiriò a n-aġaiò an uilc];—*pres* 3 *sg.*, *cuirid* 425 c. techta uad co S.; 2192 is ann-sin c. gilla do-shaigid I.; *curid* 2118 c. a mind rígda uada; *consuet.*, *cuirend* 7399 adeir A. co c. in chorr-grian a clúm f'a hathair; *relat.*, *cuires* 7621 (in t-íí) ch. luige mar shéla forri;—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, *cuir* 416 c. techta uait for cend S.; 451 c. ditt do seing rigda; 7311 c. mo grad ós cind cech aein; 7762 c. rét bethaid [do bethad?] er obair dligthech; 2 *pl.*, *cuirid* 2076 c. in hidal ass; 3543 c. uaib arsaidecht bar peectha; *curid* 2499 c. ass deilb M.;—*subj. pres.* 2 *sg.*, *cuire* 759 (guidmit) co na ro-ch. sind as ar n-adba; 7713 mi-na ch. do chomairle leis;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *cuired* 1964 (tanic) co ro-chuired dar cend bar n-uli dee; 2216 ro-aitchis, co ro-ch. a thimtirigi do m'indechad-sa;—*fut.* 1 *sg.*, *-cuireb* 761 no-t-c.-sa uaib iat; 2 *sg.*, *cuirfe* 7717 (saint) hi c. do chride; 3 *sg.*, *cuirfid* 7797 c. se in cride druim tar ais; 7799 c. na boill d'fhognum do;—*fut. sec.* 1 *sg.*, *cuirfind* 450 ní-s-c. techta ar dho chend, 'I would not have sent'; 3 *sg.*, *cuirfed* 7730 cindus do-ch. tuilled i n-a chend;—*pret.* 2 *sg.*, *ro-chuiris* 778 do-ch. o adrad ídal hi; 2211 cid di-a r-ch. sind co hIacop; 2609 cid im a r-ch. cursur for a chend; 2613 in tan ro-m-c. do Irslm; but in later text, 7456 *do-chuir* tú feoil 7 lethar mar étach umam; 3 *sg.*, *ro-chuir* 36 co r-ch. na mairb beoa as; 328 ro-ch. a chorp hi nglanrúin bargeni; 442 ro-ch. chucam-sa iat; 488 ro-ch. eipistil cu R. for amus a meic; 1986 ro-ch. in duine for dásacht; 2331 ro-ch. techta co H.; 2650 ro-ch. demun d'áidmilliud for do mnai; 2787 co r-ch. a méra fó-m shuilib; 3199 ro-t-c. dochum aithrigi, 'that turned Peter to penitence'; 4390 ro-ch. ass immach na huli batar ann oc creicc; 4392 ro-ch. cend dar cend 7 druimm dar ais miassa na monotóri; 7350 co r-ch. hi prisún he; *do-chuir* 2205 do-c. sinn (he sent us) co rucam tu-sa; 7511, 12, 15 do-ch.

se in-agaid (10) in athar, &c.; 7627 do-ch. er Dia co ru brégach he; 7630 ci-b é do-ch. in séla-sa er in mbréig; 7697 do-ch. a lám deis timchell a chínd; 3 *pl.*, *cursit* (abs.) 2951 c. hi cubaccail iatta he; but *cuirset* 925 c. in cend i n-a téig libuir; 2255 c. draide farsaide do thaccra fris; *ro-chuirset* 110 ro-s-c. ass-in sinagoig he; 2919 ro-ch. búidne d'iarraid I.; 2952[2] ro-c. glas iarnaigi, da choimetaigi for in dorus; 7351 co r-ch. hi prísún he.—*Pass. subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 2308 co *ro-cuirther* bar peccad uaib;—*fut.* 3 *sg.*, 3622 co *cuirfither* tar cend in nem;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-cuired* 644 ro-c. a chorp immach; 781 o ro-c. in demun tuas; 7635 brég for a r-c. séla Dé; 7516 *do-cuired* ola choisrectha air; 7767 do-c. aithne ar leith fair; *impers.* (= 1 *pl.*), 415 ro-cuired o Dia sind for th' amus; [see inf. *cor*, *cur*.].

cuirt. [F.] 'court';—*sg. gen.*, 2628 i tig na cuirti: [*cf.* Esth. ii. 11; Oss. iv. 248].

cúis. [F.] 'cause';—*sg. nom.*, 753 cia c. dobeir sib; 3119 is cloidem c. a n-oideda; 7442 in cethramad c.; 7719 in cet c.; *dat.*, 311 ar cuis díumais; 7639 for c. in ethig, 'on the score of': *cf.* 7333 hi cuis in éthig; 7578 i c. na husarachta; 7548 o'n ch. cetna;—*pl. dat.*, 7423 ar cúissib immda; — *du. nom.*, 7719 atat da chúis ico'n toirmescsa; [*cf.* Gen. xxiv. 9, ⁊ ꝛꝛaoıḃ na cúıꝛıꝛın; *pl.*, na cúıꝛeanna, Acts xxv. 27].

cuit. [F.] 'share'; [*cuid* 3174. 7590, 91. 8371];—*sg. nom.*, 3174 co mbeth cuid ban, 'that the Jewish women might have their share'; 3267 na bíd do chuit oc dénum uilc; 7298 ata c. dib diultadach; 7299 in dara c.; 7322 in chuit-se do'n luige, 'this form of an oath,' (*cf.* 7585); *acc.* 4965 tabair do'n bocht do ch. áine; 7295 dogébad se a ch. do'n flaith nemdai; 7337 gabaim chucam mo ch. do'n phein t-shuthain; 7647 má tucais c. in fhir-se; 8373 na tidnaicc a ch. áine; but *cuid* 7590 ni thibre a ch. fen; 8371 taisces a ch. budéin; *dat.*, 7585 mélltar is-in ch.-si do'n chennaigecht, 'in this very matter of merchandise';—*du. acc.*, 7591 ar in dá chuid ele; [*cf.* Ml. 32 c[10], ní cuit broto acht is dogrés, 'not for a brief time, but for ever'; 40 a[20] ar chuit forgnuso; in Mod. Ir. the word is often used = 'supper': *cf.* LB. 129 *a* 32, docuas o Dd. do chuinchid chota na haidche for N.; *pl.* coo(a)ċa, Oss. iv. 220, 226; but oeıċ ccooa, Jos. xvii. 5].

cuitbiud. [M.] 'mocking'; [*contìb-*, *cùi-tb-*]; — *sg. acc.*, 3842 tucus forru a ch., 'I instigated them to mock him'; *dat.*, 114 dernsat mor do ch.; [cf. *fochuitbiud* 120; Ml. 44 c[8], ho in chuitbiud, 'inrisione'; FM. ann. 1468, ıaꝛ ꝛꝛaġbaıl a bıoḋbaḋaıḃ ꝓo mela 7 ċuıobeaḋ, which O'Don. renders, 'leaving his enemies in *grief and sorrow*,' and *sub ann.* 1444 he gives, 'in *sorrow and disgrace*,' for the same phrase: I fear this came from O'R. *sub voce*].

cuithem. 'lake';—*sg. voc.*, 8270 a ch. dub dorcha i n-a fothraictís na demnu; [in Nennius 54, the text, co cuıtıb Salmaꝛa, is rendered, 'to the wells of S.'; but the Lat. text *per lacum S.* suggests *cuithib*, our *cuithem*, if correct].

cuitigim.* 'to share, take part in'; —*pret.* 3 *pl.*, 2665 na r-chuitigset casáit Ísu.

cúl. 'back' [no accent 4699. 4884, 86. 6313, 25. 6719]; genly. in *acc. pl.* after *for*, = 'backwards,' *for cúla* 3105. 3718. 4462. 6719; *for cúlu* 1874. 6305, 13, 25. 7185; with *pron.*, 4884 eirc for-t chula; 4723. 4886. 8218 for-t chúlu; 7038 do-chuatar for a cúla;—2095 oc foluamain tria cethri cúla in tempuil, 'the four corners';—as *adj.*, 'the *back* (i. e. the *previous*) lesson,' 2986. 4699.

cul(a). 967, 94. see *col.*

chum. 7716. late form of *dochumm*, (q. v.) through the accentuation, *do-chùm*, inferrible from the *do*; [it is always pronounced *χun* in Munster].

cuma. 'way, manner'; — *sg. dat.*, 2415 fó'n c.-sin, 'in that way'; 2930 fo'n c. cetna; [*fem.* now in Munster].

cumachtach. 'powerful'; usually *uli-ch.*, 'omnipotent';—*sg. nom.*, 781. 2901, 23. 6834 fer c.; 1389 is c. Dia; 3897[2] tigerna c.; 6646 [is e] is rig 7 is c. na n-uli dúl; 242. 424. 763. 2084, 93. 2336. 3835 Dia uli-ch.; *voc.*, a Dé uli-*chumachtaig* 1410. 6564. 8204; *acc.*, 8265 in coimdi*d* cumachtach; *dat.*, 350. 428. 647. 2398 do Dia uli-chumachtach; *gen.*, *cumachtaig* 8282. 8328 in choimded ch.; genly. *Dé uli-ch.* (though the asp. is often omitted) 434, 38. 787. 989. 1604. 1963. 2131. 3158. 3370. 3851. 4682. 5026. 5363. 5944. 6180. 6558. 6645. 6914. 8078. 8345, 50; *gen. fem.*, *cumachtaige* 3654 (sic corrig.) 4365 °taigi. 4679. 5025. 6178. 7288. 8348 na trinóti uli-ch.;—*pl. nom.*, *cumachtaig* 3830 uli-ch. in talman.

cumachtu. [F.] 'power'; [two stems are here mixed: *cumachte*, a *ntr. ia*- stem, and *cumachtu*, a *fem. n*- stem]; —*sg. nom.*, *cumachta* 1260 ro-artraig a mbrig 7 a c.; 2654 c. laburtha; 3830, 34 in mor ch.; 3871 ma ta c. latt; 4259 is deroil in ch. saegulla; 7780 c. a corp, 'power over their own bodies'; *cumachtu* 1377 dia mbeth mo ch. fort; 2370 c. m'anma do chur uam; 2773 a ch.; 3890 scerthar do ch. frit; 4072 o Dia ata cech c.; 4260 is utmall in ch. talmanta; 4894 co mbad fhollas a ch.; 8022 traetar c. diabuil; *acc.*, *cumachta* 340 ro-gab in plag c. fors-in Róim; 345 findamm a ch.; 2129 do-ratus c.; 2230 ro-fetar c. uilc; 2272 géba apdaine 7 c. for; 3907 ro-t-comaicsigis ar c.-ne; 4273 finnad a ch.; 6558 ro-imgaiber c. Dia; 6839 cretid in ch.; 8023 tuaircfet-sa do ch.; 150. 320. 339. 563. 577 (tre) tria ch. Dé; *cumachtu* 2058 tindscannait c. i n-a n-anmannaib; 4027 ni thechtand nach c.; 6599 fégaid a mor ch.; 7990 métaig mo ch.; *cumachtain* 4877 ní thechtann nach c. no nach comus; 4045. 4150. 4439 tria n-a ch. (trias-in c. ṅdiada); *dat.*, *cumachta* 2216 fo-m ch.; 3845 tairberta fó ar c.; 2116 batar i c. in rig; 3404 iar c. a doenachta; *cumachtu* 3831. 3925, 37 fo c., (but also 3917 fo ár *cumacht*-ne); 1761 nach sóimm i ceneol nach i c.; 795 no-m-saer o ch. diabuil; *cumachtain* 4106 as a nirt 7 as in c.; *gen.*, *cumachta* 3832, 36 i n-agaid do ch.: *cumachtu* 4109, 84 neirt 7 c.; 4816 ar laiget a ch.; *cumachtan* 4814 tria fornert a ch.; 5476 comartha a fortámlais 7 a ch. rigdai; —*pl. nom.*, *cumachta* 1216 follamnaigit na rig 7 na c., but 6246 *cumachtu*, 'potestates.'

cumaic. see *conicim*.

cumaide. 'suitable, fitted' (?);—*pl. nom.*, 1967 cluasa c. occa.

cumaing. 'powerful, able'; — *sg. nom.*, 4762 co nach c.; 4833 ní ch. écen do thabairt; 4983, 5, 7, 9 nach c. áine do dénum; 8067 uair nach c. a fhégud i talmain; — *adv.*, 8089 dogéna cech maith co c.; see also *cumang* I.

cumair. 'brief';—*sg. nom.*, 2406 is c. in pían aimserda; 6060 is c. molad na n-ecraibdech; 7173 is coir dún aisnes c.; 7295 ba hi frecera ch.; 7862 co mbad erusaite a mebrugud a beth cummair; *acc.*, 8020 dogéna ernaigthe ch.; *dat.*, 6639 ra-pianais o péin ch.; *gen.* (*fem.*) 7857 glón-shnáthi ernaigthe *cumbri*; [in 1450 in cumair mbriath-so, it seems almost a subst.].

cumaiscim.* 'to commingle'; — *pass. imper.* 3 *sg.*, 6082 na cumaiscther occut, santugud . . . do indithim . . .

cumal. [F.] 'maid-servant'; — *sg. nom.*, 3183[2]; also *ban-ch.* 3173.

cumang. I. 'power'; — *sg. nom.*, 991 ni-s-fil nách c. occa do neoch; 2055 ní fil c. ocaind i n-a n-anmannaib; *gen.*, *cumaing*, only in *feib* (*ar*) *c.*, 'according to (our) power,' 2547. 4777. 5271. 7911.

cumang. II. 'narrow';—*sg. nom.*, 64 ba c. les he; 1295 locc dorcha c.; 4004 is c. (in sét); 3997. 4002 cumung.

cumasc. [M.] 'mixture; commingling';—*sg. nom.*, 7789 tecaid c. fola; *dat.* (*infin.*), 5076 descaid do ch. ar in mein, 'to mix the yeast with the flour'; 3843 fín-acét 7 domblas oéi i c.

cúmat. 7857. see *conicim.*

cumbri. 4559. see *cumair.*

cumbriged. see *cuibrigim.*

cumbrigim.* 'to abbreviate'; — *pret.* 3 *sg.*, 7859 ro-s-cumbrig Ísu in ernaigthe.

cúmca. see *cuimce.*

cumcad, &c. see *conicim.*

cumdach.* [N.] 'ornament';—*pl. acc.*, 6349 co na dernatís cumdaige de ór is-in eclais; see *cumtach.*

cumdachta. 'built'; — *sg. nom.*, 481 eclais coem c.; 1276 comrair luadi chumdachtu o iurn;—*pl. nom.*, 409 tabar carpait c. doib.

cumdaigim.* 'to build, construct'; —*imper.* 2 *pl.*, 7196 cumdaigid tempul dam;—*fut. sec.* 3 *sg.*, 2724 co cumdaigfed he fri tri laib;—*pret.* 2 *pl.*, 1716 ro-chúmdaigsibar in loeg n-órdai; 3 *pl.*, 6338 ro-cúmtaigset eclais do P.; (*dep.*) 5458 ro-chumdaigsetar in tor-sin; — *pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-cumdaiged* 2523 ro-c. eclasa immda lais; 2723 tempul, ró-ch. la Solam; 2830 (in loeg) ro-c. do lamaib doine; 4449 ro-c. cathir in rig moir; see *cumtach.*

cumdaigiud.* only in *gen.*, *cúmdaigthe*, used as *adj.*, 'well-built,' 334 do-ronsat tempul coem c., (*cf.* 481 coem cumdachta);—*pl.*, 314 briathra cóema cúmtaigthe; [*cf.* MR. 266, 1 cacbapp-aib caema cumdaigte].

cumga. see *cuimce.*

cúmgabail. [F.] 'ascending'; see *conuarcaib;*—*sg. nom.*, 3498 is ann ata c. do'n Ch. i n-uaisle in forcetail; *dat.*, 4270 (I saw) ina rigu eccraibdechu do c.

cumgait, &c. see *conicim.*

cumluing. 1479. see *cuimleng.*

cumm. 2809. 7342. 7408. for *dochumm*, q. v.

cumma. in phr. *is cumma*, 'it is all the same,' folld. by *relat. verb* 4011 is c. gebes a rer.

cumni, &c. see *cuimne.*

cumsanad. [M.] 'rest, resting'; [RC. vi. 139, *con-od-san*, *co-nò-sna*, *cùm-sanud*; with accented *cùm* 842. 3069. 3581. 3647. 4335, 37. 5544, 45, 46, 50, 69];—*sg. nom.*, *cumsanud* 3537 c. .ı. *requies;* 3647. 5546, 50; °*ud* 5934. 6909. 8073; *acc.*, °*ad* 842 ni rolec demun c. do; 3069 dénaid cotlad 7 c.; 4316 cen c.; 5569; °*ud* 4335. 5544;—*dat.*, *cumsanud* 6160 ni thancubar do'm ch., 'to aid me to rest'; 6813 in eclais do ch. co sídamail i n-a nóime, 'it denotes the Church resting peacefully'; 1489 do-m-ralai i c. for mo dergud; *gen.*, *cumsanta* 1158 rega dochum ch.; 3581. 6894 oes c. na firen; 5477 comartha in ch.; 5545 airim c.; 5549 i tóraind in ch.

cúmsanaim.* 'to rest'; — only in *fut.* 2 *sg.*, 1348 cúmsanfa and; *relat.*, 8085 cúich cúmsanfus i n-airdde do [fh]laithiusai; [FM. ann. 1225, 1573, 1581].

cúmscaigim.* 1° 'to shake, move'; 2° 'change, remove'; [RC. vi. 139, *con-od-scag*, *co-nò-scaig*, *cùm-scig-*];—[Z] *pres.* 3 *sg.*, 5582 no-s-cumscaig 7 no-s-atherraig as a ulc, 'the Spirit shakes man out of his sin'; (*dep.*) 1 *sg. subj.*, 5913 cia beth . . . co ro-m-cumscaigiur (2) na slébti;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1740 ro-cúmscaig i ndelbaib brechtnaib, 'he changed himself'; 4478 is s-ed sin ro-chumscaig in cathraig i n-a agaid, 'this stirred up the city against him'; 3 *pl.*, 5005 ro-cúmscaigset (2) in córgus as ind inud;—*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-cumscaiged* 3366 ro-c. in talum; 4387 ro-c. in cathir uli; 5002 is and ro-c. (2) in corgus;—*pres.* (*-perf.*) 3 *pl.*, *ro-cúmscaigit* 128 ro-c. iat o dhomblas a serbatad; 149, 51, 53 ro-ch. na duile,

gráda nime; 4482 ro-c. suid 7 sacairt in popuil; 5457 na berla ro-c. (2) o chéin ico'n tur.

cúmscugud. [M.] 'shaking'; inf. of preced.;—*sg. acc.*, 3550 doforne c. 7 comergi na colla as a toifliun; 1207 la c. a chind co n-aithrige; *dat.*, 3464 na génnti do ch. as in cómrorcain;—often *talam-c.*, 'earth-quake,' *nom.*, 36. 546. 1224. 1589. 1912. 2897. 2964. 3463. 3550, 89, with *tanic*, *do-rala*, or *do-rónad; acc.*, 1283 la t.-c.

cumtha. only in *gen.*, *fer c.*, 5988 or *fer comtha* 2620,—'man of partnership' = comrade'; [*cf.* MR. 14, FM. ann. 946, ꝼeaꞃ cumṫa, 'playmate'; FM. ann. 1225, aoꞃ c., 'allies'].

cúmtach. 1° 'building'; 2° 'ornament';—*sg. nom.*, 1915 co táirsed c. na n-inad; *dat.*, 4538 do athnugud 7 do c. Irlm; 2446 amal betís clocha 'co-t ch. (2); *gen.*, 2446 clocha cúmtaig (2);—*pl. acc.*, 6349 co na dernatís cumdaige (2) de ór is-in eclais; [*cf.* FM. ann. 3501, 'erection'; *pl.*, cuṁdaíġe, structures; *sg. gen.*, ceann cumdaiġ, 'the chief contriver (of evil),' MR. 200; cumṫaċ, O'C. 599, FM. ann. 1006; 'shrine, cover'; there seem two verbs, *con-teg*, 'to cover,' *con-od-teg*, 'to build,' the infin. of both becoming under the accent *cùmtach* or *cùmdach*].

cundail. 'steady; kindly'; — *sg. nom.*, 283 fer c. craibdech; 2460 in fer c.; 5587 brethem c.; *cunnail* 2912. 5831;—*pl. acc.* (*fem.*), 6880 briathra cundla craibdecha; [various meanings 'strong, honest, kind,' are assigned to this word in glosses, &c.; O'Don. renders it *discreet*, FM. 1224; but also *affable*, ibid. 1453; *kindly*, ibid. 1320, 1330; *friendly*, 1560, and this is undoubtedly correct: *cf.* 712 Dia na cúndla 7 na búide, LB. 112 *a* 4 comrad cunnail fri haingliu, 'kindly intercourse'; but in 5831 in t-í is *cunnail* 7 is cobsaid, is given as a rendering of 'qui *constans* et stabilis est,' LB. 67 *a* 48].

cúndla. [F.] 'kindness,' only in *sg. gen.*, 712 Dia na cúndla 7 na búide.

cundrad. [M.] 'merchandise, trading';—*sg. nom.*, 7726 in c.-sin; *dat.*, 4391 (cú). 4503, 27 batar oc creicc 7 ic cunnrad; *gen.*, *cundraid* 4531 margad c. no cendaigechta; but *cundartha* 5387 lucht in ch., 'mercatores'; 7569 torad do chunnartha; *pl. dat.*, 4496. 4518 ro-s-díchuir co n-a crodaib 7 co n-a cundarthaib (nn); [cf. *gen.*, 'covenant,' Gen. ix. 12; *pl.* 'bargains,' FM. ann. 1598].

cungnaim.* 'to side with, (*la*), help';—*pres. relat.*, 2675 in lucht chungnus le Ísu; 2820 in t-í cungnus lib-si: [*cf.* LB. 262 *a* 47, cungnat lind re cech ndoccair].

cungnam. [M.] 'helping';—*sg. dat.*, 2804 boi oc c. le Ísu; [also *cungnad*, gen. *cunganta*, Gen. xxxv. 17, an beann ċungantа; *cf.* FM. ann. 1492, p. 1196, ꝼó ḋáiġ ná ꝼo ċongaiꞃiuꞃ Laiꞃ].

cunnlacht. [F.] 'steadiness';—*sg. acc.*, 5832 erailed c. for nech aile.

cunntabairt. [F.] 'doubt'; [one *n* 1555. 4754, 83. 5337. 6336];—*sg. nom.*, 1493. 1555 ba c. lem-sa sin; 3188 ni c. lind, 'we have no doubt'; 4783 cia c. ro-boi aige: (*cf.* Mark xi. 23, nać bia cunntabairt aige ann a ġroiḋe); 5337 cia hiressach fri-s na c., 'cui non est dubium'; 6336 ba c. leo, dús in ba dílmain doib; 6737 faind-ires 7 c. Tomais; *acc.*, 4754 cen c.; *dat.*, 1800 do beith i cú. umam, 'thy being in doubt about me'; 6709 o mbatar i cú.; 6773 in ní im a ra-bi do ch., 'about which was thy doubt'; *gen.*, 6741 díchurcecha cunntabarta.

cunntabartach. 'doubtful'; — *sg. nom.*, 1550 ní c. do aisneis, 'thy tale was not doubted by me'; *acc.*, 1805 do-rónsabar me-si cú.

cúnntabartaigi. [F.] 'doubtfulness' (?);—*sg. nom.*, 3401 ata bar c.-is imo'n esérgi; see *bar*, sub fine.

cunntabartaigim. 'to doubt'; — *pres.* 1 *sg.*, 1801, ni cúntabartaigim 7 ní cretim; 2 *sg.*, 3839 cid for a cúnntabartaigi; — *perf.* 2 *sg.*, 1552 ro-chuntabartaig-siu i-t menmain.

curaid. 3667. see *coraid.*

cursachad. [M.] 'blame';—*sg. dat.*, 3879 ro-raidset co cairiugud 7 c. mor fair; [*cf.* Ml. 55 c[10], inchuarsachthid, 'increpatorie'; 54 c[14,15]; in MR. O'Don. translates, p. 224, 'withstand'; p. 262, 'subdue, discomfit,' p. 314, 'vanquish'].

cursúr. [M.] 'runner'; Lat. *cursor*, explained 2601 gilla turusa, 2602, 09.

cuthi. [M.] 'pit';—*sg. acc.*, 1223 timchillid in c. o níul; 1219 tabairt i c.; 4043 ro-fóidit i c. na leoman; 4201 tria carcair 7 cepp 7 c.; *gen.*, 1225 for ur in chuthi; [*cf.* Ml. 49 α[27] du chuithiu, 'lacum,' and see *cuithem*; LB. 131 β 56 *cuithe;* 230 α 36, a chor hi cuithe thirimm].

cutruma. 'equal';—*adv.*, 4333 toibgit iat co c. o bicc co mor.

da. I. 'if.' see *dia.*

da. II. 'thy.' see *do* III.

da. III. prefix, or prep. see *do* I. and II.

dá. 'two,' [often with the long *á* accented];—*mas.*, *nom.-acc.*, *dá*, airchindech 2580; apstal 414. 1627, 30. 1919; charait tairissi 5328; [cét 670;] chin 7536; choimetaigi 2953; dhall 4409; descipul 4550, 56; dorus 6316; duine 4628; espuc 573; fhiadain 3374; fer 2690; gataigi 2855; ghu-forglige 3145; lathi 4930; latrand 1209. 3325; macc 3024. 3751; modh 7330; muscach 3042; namait 5325; óclach thaitnemacha 6659; oegaire thairissi 1933; phopul 464, 77 (p), 96; [recht 4551, 55, 63;] rig 1113; sruith noemu 1932; shualaig (?) 4603; threband 2487; urdail (?) 7562; (with fem. form, 5291 a *di* apstal dec;) with *art.*, *in dá* 1919. 2487. 2855. 3042. 7330; but *na dá* 1113. 1209. 1627, 30. 1932. 4550, 1, 5, 6, 63, 4, 77, 96. 4628;—*fem. sg. nom.-acc.*, *dá*, assan 4557; bliadain 218, 21. 2791. 3964; chuid 7590; chúis 7719; dhruing 7672; eclais 3457. 3587; fhichit 2484. 2747; gné 3558, 61; ingin 887, [but *ingen* (sic) 2565]; légion 3121; mile 476; Muire 3455. 3586; óig 2565; thuind 2874; *dí*, altoir 6339; assa 1971; bliadain 1065. 1372; ernail 5973, 83. 6429, 44; fholaid 1766; glas 1079; ingein 2532; thábaill 1080; trath 1060; with *art.*, *in dá* 2565. 4557. 7590; but *na dá* 3455, 7. 3558, 61, 86, 7. 4603. The obl. cases have the same form for all genders: *dat.*, *da* 7298 iter da claraib; 7313; *díb* 579 ar dib cetaib; 5118 ar díb fáthaib; 710 fógnum do díb tigernaib; 2253 do na díb cenntúrib; 4445 oen do na díb min-fháthib; 1180. 1262 a ńdíb blogu; 2896. 3365 (in) (a) ndib lethib; 1156. 1408 o na d. rigu sechtmogat: *cf.* 5484. 6690. 6781, 82, 83. 7240;—often in *díb-línib* = 'both,' 1010. 1431. 2476. 4143. 4967. 5001. 5721. 6343. 7878; with *art.*, *do'n da* 2687 do'n da fer déc; 3076 do'n da apstal déc; *gen.*, *dá*, fer 2687; mac 3024; mís 6926; popul 4459; bliadan 2662; fichet 564; uair 1282: with *art.*, 4458 na dá ech; in da fer dec 2920; *ntr.* 6621 da n-ord.

da-ro-raind. 6352. see *toirndim.*

daen-chaire. [F.] 'charitableness, philanthropy';—*sg. acc.*, 6033 almsu ar a d.-ch., do thabairt; see *duine.*

daenna. see *doenna.*

daermitnech.* 'contemptible': *cf.* airmitnech, 'venerable';—*sg. voc.*, 3929 a díscir daermitnig.

dag-. see *deg.*

-dai. 1155. 3969, 71. see *taim.*

daib. 1009. 7392. see *do* II.

daidber. 'poor'; opp. *saidber;*—*sg. acc.*, 4153 etir sháidber 7 d.; *dat.*, 4013 o sh. 7 o dh.;—*pl. acc.*, 458 saer na féchemain daidbre.

dáidbre. [F.] 'poverty';—*sg. acc.*, 4234 for an domattaid 7 d.; *dat.*, 6950

boi do d. a athar, 'owing to his poverty.'

daig. I. *prep.* 'for the sake of, with a view to'; often *ar dáig* (*for d.* 2352), or *fo dáig*, (once *daigin* 877); *dáig*, 6638 ar cuimbrig; 8207 fhochuitbid; *ar d.* 925 a breth [MS. bṗ, breithe (?)]; 1279. 1504 na foirne; 1901 Phetair; 1951 idparta dó, ['in return for offerings paid to him'(?), or prob. 'in order to get offerings given him']; 4511 a n-edparta; 4640 a n-admolta; 5735. 7045 ruine; 6009 chuirp; 6606 in molta; 7991 lessa sochaide; *for d.* 2352 hícca na ndóine; *fo d.* 2279 na ndoine truag;—with *inf. cum reg. praeced.* it governs the object of the inf., *cf.* 1000 daig bíd do chennach, 'for the sake of buying food'; 2130 ar d. na ndóine do breith o chomrorcain;—with *pronn.*, 2403 fuasnad bá-m d.-si; 1186 ar do d.-siu; 2219 ar a d.-sium; 3269 ar a d.; 877 ar a ṅdaigin.

daig. II. *conj.*, with *co* or *nach*, 'in order (that)'; often *ar-d.*, *fo-d.*; (a) with *pres. subj.*, *daig*, 788 na labra; 1013 na tísat; 2200 na berat; 2223 co tuicet; 2237. 2504 na ro-erchoitige; 2247 co r-bat; 7883 co ro-n-gabthar; 8343 co ndechsum; *ar daig*, 1979 na denat; 2423 co ndena; 4223 na ro-letha; 4602 co tí; 4636 co fhadbat; *fo-daig*, 1965 co tucam; with *sec. pres.*, *daig*, 893. 2492 co nderntais; 1018 co fhadbaithea; 2439. 4512 co mbad; *ar d.* 6889 co mbeind; *fo d.* 2419 na digthea; 3224 co roissed.

dail. 'distribution';—*dat.* (inf.) 265 in leiges do d. doib; [*cf.* Nenn. 250 ro-s-dailset, 'they spread themselves'].

dáilim.* 'to shed (blood, tears)';—*pass. fut.* 3 *sg.*, 2993 dailfither fuil in t-slánícceda; 5054. 5226 dailfider fuil ina nu-fhiadnaisi; — *pret.* 3 *pl.*, 1696 ro-dáilset déra immda.

daille. [F.] 'blindness';—*sg. acc.*, 3823 for a tardus-sa d.; *dat.*, 1354 no-s-íce G. do'n d.

dáine. see *duine.*

daingen. 'firm; solid'; — *pl. acc.*, 6745 ni regat tria churpa daingne;—*adv.*, 3875 tabraid druil co daingen.

daingen. 'stronghold'; — *pl. acc.*, 3883. 3901 brisfed do daingne.

daingnigim.* 'to strengthen'; — *pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1047 o ro-daingniged dorus o chomartha na crochi; 1689 forcetul, ro-daingniged o thestemnaib; [*cf.* Ml. 26 d[89], 39 c[8], 47 c[8], 51 d].

daingnigthe. 'affirmative'; 7298 ata cuit dib díultadach 7 araile d.

daingniugud. [M.] 'strengthening';—*sg. nom.*, 3882 bec a tarba deit in d. dobere for do dóirrsib.

daire. see *doire.*

dáithnech.* 'satiated, satisfied';—*pl. nom.*, 846 ro-caithset co mtar dáithnig; [*cf.* O'Don. Gr. 162].

dál. I. [F.] 'meeting';—*sg. dat.*, 2684 cen luige do thabairt fo d. ar domun, 'in any court'; 1601, 52 i ndáil bratha; 3444, i mór-dáil lai brátha; often *i ndail*, 'towards,' *obviam*, 5340 dul i ndail chuirp Xt.; 5348, 9 ní doilge leiss dul 'n-a d. andás i nd. cech bíid chena; 5349 i nd. na hédparta: cf. *comdail;* 1042 cid thacras D. di-ar ṅd., 'what he is meditating against us'; *gen.*, 3008 dogén airius dála frib ann, 'place of meeting, rendezvous'; —*pl. dat.*, 5947. 6055 i ndálaib 7 i nd-airechtaib.

dál. II. [F.] 'respite; time';—*sg. acc.*, 4886 tabair d. dam cen m'aimsiugud; 4887 7 tabair d. do'n eclais;—*pl. acc.*, 6602 in tan ro-siacht cus-na dála dédenchu, 'to his last moments'; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1601, p. 2280, ꝛᵘᵃ ꝺeꝺ-eꝺꝺáꝛ ċennꝺ, 'in the strait difficulty,' O'Don.].

dála. *cpd. prep.* 'concerning'; *imm dala*, 21 na caingne, 28 paisi 1487 imm dala chuirp St.

dala. see *dara.*

dall. 'blind,' often as *subst.*; [with *á* 1734. 4666, 67, 71. 7755, 56]—*sg.*

nom., 811. 2288, 92 ocus se dall; 1294 in t-ídal d. amlabar; 1319 a mac d.; 4666 ná ro-b d. he; 4667, 71. 7756 is d.; 7755 o-s a d. a chride, 'since his heart is blind'; *voc.*, 1367 a hidail daill; *dat.* (*pred.*) 2785 a-m d. ruccad me-si; 2287 do-rat a rusca do'n *dull;—pl. nom.*, *daill* 2182. 2491. 4399. 4414. 4592; but as *adj.*, 1141 hidail dalla amlabra; *acc.*, 1357 ro-iccais dallu; *dat.*, *dallaib* 2270, 96. 2591. 4532. 4649 do-rat rusca do d.; 4416 ro-airchis do na d.; 4413 tarrusair fris-na d.; *gen.*, 1734 hícc dáll; 2088 comus shlanaigti dall;—*dual nom.*, 4409 do-ralatar da dhall.

dallad. [M.] 'blinding' in the periphrastic use, 7753 doní si dáine do d., 'it blinds people.'

dallaim.* 'to blind';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 722 dallaid na ruscai;—*pret.* 2 *sg.*, 4661 sochaide ro-dallais; 3 *sg.*, 1128 ro-dhall demun in slóg-sa;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 792 dalltar in t-errig;—*pres. perf.* 3 *pl.*, 3911 ro-dallait o dorchuib phecda;—*fut.* 3 *pl.*, 1117 dallfaider a chluasa;—*pret. impers.* (= 1 *sg.*), 801 ro-m-dallad-sa.

dalta. [M.] 'pupil';—*sg. nom.*, 280 d. do'n uasal-shacart he;—2197 a d. di-a fhacbail; 3201 Clemint, d. Petair; 7216 mo d. do marbad; 8421 Eoin, d. Ísu; *acc.*, 2200 ercid co-m d.-sa; in cpds., *brunn-dalta* Isu, of John, 1454. 6680; prim-d. Póil, of Luke, 5396. 5636.

daltan. [M.] 'nurseling';—*sg. acc.*, 7208 oilis in d. mbecc.

dam. I. see *do.*

dam. II. [M.] 'ox';—*sg. nom.*, 7221 na ba luga hí oltás d. dílend; *gen.*, 1239 fuath *doim;—pl. acc.*, 4637 crecaitt na damu; *gen.*, 6296 ere deich ṅdam.

damaim.* 'to allow, suffer'; genly. *fo-dam-;—perf.* 3 *sg.* (*dep.*) 4893 is aire ro-damair do dbl. a aimsiugud.

damain. 'condemnation';—*sg. nom.*, 4076. 6998 dlegait péin 7 d. (mm) forru; 5346 is dígail 7 is d. dó; *dat.* (inf.), 70 do dh. na n-ainfhiren.

dammainte. 'damned';—*sg. nom.*, 7579 is d. in édáil.

damnad. [M.] 'condemning, damnation';—*sg. nom.*, 4081 is fris ro-herbad d. cáich i n-a cinaid; *dat.*, 3492 oman Dé do beth forri di-a d.; 4204 for d. na ndroch-daine; but *dampnad* 5004 do d. herissi Airr; 5930 di-a nd. tria bithu; 5017 oc d. na n-écraibthech; *gen.*, 2204 ria n-amsir ar ṅdamunta; see also *damain.*

damnaim. 'to condemn, damn';—*pres.* 3 *sg. consuet.*, 4210 in rí nach damnand na droch-dáine; 7714 nach damnann droch-shaint;—*relat.*, 4197 in rí dámnas na d.-doine;—*subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4161 co ro-dámna cach dib i n-a ch-i naid;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 2493 co ndamnad-som a n-anmanna;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1642 is e ro-s-damain o breithir namá A.;—*pass. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 4327 pian, o ṅdamainter iat;—*fut.* 3 *sg.*, 4110 damainfither táll sech cach o Dia; but 3 *pl.*, 5932 is and-sin *daméntar* inna huile ecraibdig o phianaib.

dán. [M.] 1°. 'business, trade'; genly. 2°. 'gift, boon';—*sg. nom.*, 8263 bid he mo dán, 'this will be my occupation'; *gen.*, 5450 i coṅdiulg cech dána;—*pl. nom.*, *dána* 7082 na trí d. édbras ind eclais do Xt.; 8028 is secht ṅdana airegda airmither do'n Sp. noem; *acc.*, *dána* 5491 fódlas a dh. dilsi do cach; 5571 doforne d. examla in sp.; 7093 érnend na d. trédai; 7115 cu raedpram dó na d. logmara-sa; 8082 foillsigius d. 7 derritus inna ngním ṅdiada; *dat.*, 7113 co ndánaib examla; [*cf.* MR. 6, an ir deaċ fri ceċ ndán, 'most distinguished in each profession'; *ibid.* 22, oer caċa dana; but *ibid.* 28, amail ro buí a n-dan do ċaċ, 'so as was *due* to each'; *cf.* Ruth ii. 3, tárla a ndán di, 'it was her *hap*'; Oss. iii. 120, ní fuil a n-dán do, 'it is not in his fate'].

dan. particle of connexion, after *ocus* (4048, 52. 4111. 7050) or *no* (5719, 20), 'and further,' 'and again.'

dána. 'bold';—*sg. nom.*, 3054 is d. in ainimm;—with *la*, or *fri*, 5331 mani-p d. re nech, 'if a man has not the hardihood'; 7885 cindus is d. leis, 'how does he dare';—*adv.*, 3907. 4832. 5137. 5326. 5872. 6605 co dána;—*adv. compar.* (2nd) 4781 co mbad *dánaite* tísad dbl.

dánatus. [M.] 'boldness';—*sg. nom.*, 5340 na ro-p slatracht na ['nor'] d. dó; 7907 is dánutus mor do'n pecdach; *acc.*, 5138 trias-in d.-sin.

dar. see *tar.*

-dar. 7948. see *táim.*

dar. (2044. 2593. 2693. 2767) or *in dar* (1951. 2059. 2418. 2668) with *prep. la*, 'in (my) opinion'; used adverbially, and hence folld. by an assertive clause with *is*, or *sec. fut.* (2044. 2593), never with introductory *co;* cf. 2418 in dar lim-sa, is i comairle dogénta-su, 'I think (that) this is the plan you will adopt.'

dara, dala. 'second'; always *indara, indala*, 'the second'; [no doubt *ind ala*, but the form is practically *dara*, as *in t-ara* never occurs; in Munster it is pronounced *tara*, whether *mas.* or *fem.*];—*in dara* 1455. 1645. 1917. 3342. 4400. 5366. 6316 (in dara n-ái, . . . *aráile*, 'the one of them . . ., the other'). 6680. 7241, 99. 7323, 81, 96. 7437, 82. 7640, 63. 7741, 74; *in dala* 2638. 2803. 2883, 85. 6228.

dardáin. [F.] 'Thursday';—*sg. dat.*, 327[2] onoir do'n d., amal no-s-bertís do'n dómnach, uair is-in d. &c.; [*cf.* FM. ann. 703, ní ḃoingeḋ oo ḟír ad ṫ oia doṁnaiġ 7 oia daṗoaoin namа; cf. *ain*, aoine, 'Friday'; MR. 278, cadugaḋ na ceoaíne, 'Wednesday's battle.']

dardmís. 5447. see *do-rat.*

dásacht. 'madness';—*sg. nom.*, 746 ro-lín d. 7 mire in rig; 2818 lingid dassacht i Piláit; genly. *for d.*, 'to be mad,' 1986, 92. 2160. 6563; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1599, ṗoṗ oṗeimne 7 dáṗṗaḋ; Ml. 20b[7], 'amentia'; 34a[21], 'furor'].

dásachtach. 'mad, insane';—*sg. nom.*, 724 is borb d. cech duine o'n gentligecht;—*pl. acc.*, 1820 lái uait na dóine dásachtacha-sa; [Ml. 18 a[13], 'amens'].

dat. 433. 1132, &c., after *ni, nach:* see *táim.*

dath. [M.] 'colour';—*sg. nom.*, 2861 corcra d. an inair-sin; *gen.*, 923 cen claechlo datha;—*pl. gen.*, 1304 co n-iumad datha ass; [*cf.* Gen. xxxvii. 3, cóta o'iomad daṫann, though daṫa is elsewhere used for pl., Ezek. xvii. 3].

datt. 6474. see *táim.*

-de. genly *-te*, affix appended to adjj. in *compar.* degree to express Lat. '*eo* (plus'); 2427 ferrde; 4455 soccomlaite; 4781 danaite, &c., *cf.* 4800 in nertmairi-te 7 is calmai-te in menma daenna; *cf.* 6759 co mad laindi-te leo in forcetul do gabail do láim; 7023 co ni-d maillite thinaid, 'so that they fade the slower'; 7480 ni lugai-te marus in t-anumm; 7582 cá bud fherr-de do-sin; 7840 co n-id mó-ti éstither riu, 'that they will be the more listened to'; 7849 cu mad duthrachtaigi-te dobermais-ne ar menman cus-in coimdid. Very idiomatic is the usage in sentences like the follg.:—*cf.* 7862 co mbad erusai-te do chách a mebrugud, a beth cummair, where the latter infin. expresses the reason on account of which the action of the former infin. is the easier, 'that it might be *the* easier to remember *for* being short'; 5208 co mbad lugai-de dechsad i ndermat . . . a chumniugud is-in edpart, 'that, through the daily remembrance, it might be the less easy for the Church to forget that Xt. had died for her.'

de. *prep.* (with *dat.*), 'from, out of,' &c.; — with *art.*, *do'n, do na:* see *do;* —with pronom. elements, 1 *sg.*, *dím* 694. 704. 1301 (*imm*). 3405. 3635. 3728 (*mm*). 5272 (*imm*). 8057 (*mm*). 8167 (*mm*); 2 *sg.*, *dítt* 451 (*itt*). 1802 (*ít*), 7394. 7404. 7567; 3 *sg. mas.* (ntr.). *de* 1128. 1320. 2611, 21. 3148. 3294. 3300.

3793, &c.; *fem.*, *di* 3299. 3513. 4396. 4526. 7205, 21; (often *de-sin* 568. 911. 981. 1028. 1208. 1960. 2264, 95. 3697. 4233. 8252; *de-sen* 6556: *de-side* 855. 2390. 3837. 4811. 6996; *de-sium* 4168); 1 *pl.*, *dínn* 344 (i). 2204. 6870; *dín* 4412. 4775. 4953. 5216; 2 *pl.*, (rare) *díb* 7233; 5270 *dib-se*; 3 *pl.*, *díb*[17] [but *dib*[43]: díib 4961: 4651 *íí*] 16. 136. 140. 257. 410, 76. 515, 48. &c., (often specialized by particles: *dib-sin* 257. 1239. 2554. 4014. 4931, 35. 5870. 6851. 7471. 7649, 55. 7809. 8313; *-sen* 6700; *-so* 575. 7310. 7590; *-side* 2048. 2518. 4931. 5221; *-sium* 4051. 5120);—with *poss. adj.* 3 *sg.*, *pl.*, *di-a* 117. 552. 833, 41. 1241, 67. 2113, 43+[45];—with *rel. pron.*, *di-a* 698. 783, 851. 1635. 1704+[21];—A, in *ablative* or *genitive* usage after verbs of *seizing*, *taking away*, *expelling*, *departing*: *ben-*, 8167 ro-benustar dímm m'étach; 3113 co r-ben simitt a chluaisi de; 3294 ro-bensat a etach de, *cf.* 3300. 7527. 7610, 92; 993 benaid a fhulta dib, 996; 7601 in t-ii di-a mbentar; 7663 buain a n-oigrechta díb; *breth*, 4200 b. indmais dib; *cuir-*, 451 cuir ditt t'etach; *digaib-*, 4931 digaibther sé lathi díb-sin; *dingaib-*, 344 dingbai a plag dinn; 7233 dingebad in beist díb; *fend-*, 6578 iar fhendad a chrocind di-a chind, 'pulling his skin from him over his head'; *gat-*, 704 gatsat indmas dím; *indarb-*, 4526 ro-s-indarb di; *la-*, 1128 ro-lá a bratt de; 7084 ro-laiset díb tigernas diabuil; 2195 ro-*scail* de; *scuch-*, 3635 scuchaid dím; *tall-*, 3300 tallsat a etach de;—of *rising up from* or *above*: 1265 *atracht* a fhiuchad de; 2144 ro-erig a lethar de; 3728 tuarcabad dímm:—of *saving*, *releasing* from: 4051 ro-dílsig iat di-a naimtib; 6475 íccfaid cách di-a cintaib; 2227 taithmidig a chuibrige de 2223;—2208 oslaicet dib;—of taking *example* from: 5272 gab desmberecht dimm; 3573 de a [di-a ?] maithes;—of *asking* from: 1802 iarfaigfet dít; 1960 ro-iarfachsat de-sin, *cf.* 2611, 21. 6579. 7294; díb 3106;—of being *due* from [but *cf.* 7941 dlegar *da* cech duine; *cf.* 1505 dlegat doib; 3599 dligid do na huli]: 7404. 7567 dligfithi dítt; 4168, 82. 5214 dlegair de-sium; 4775. 4953. 6870 dlegar dín(n); 5270 dib-se; 4234 ro-dlecht dib; 6514 dlegar díb; 4098 díb-sium;—of *exacting* a tax from: 3287 fuil Xt. do thabach di-a clannaib;—of *gaining* a victory over:—4895 ruc coscar de, *cf.* 4909. 6275, (but *do*, 3515); 3513 ruca braff di; 4900 in buaid di-a námait;—of the *starting*-point: 6239 is dib beres [Dia] a briathra for cech;—of the *ground* or reason: 552 bui di-a noemi, co, &c.; 3424 ata di-a sruthi, co; 3964 boi di-a oite;—of the *origin*: 2647 in a biad de, 4745; 4931[2] fásait díb-side, 7964; 1635 cathrach di-a ra-bi; 2260 genfitís di-a shil; 6995 rig di-a cenel fen;—of the *material* of which a thing is made: 7573. 7600 dogni gadaige de; 7785 is de dogní 'oighir; 1320 na cúmcad cor de; 4396 da-ronsabar di co n-id uaim latrand hí; 1857 do-rónta cethri clocha dib; 5595 da-ronait mec Dé díb; 2023. 6982 di-a ṅdernad; 2854 cia luib di-a ro-bi; 4531 margud de; 5586, 89. 1241 men 7 luaith di-a ballaib;—of the *means* or *implement*, *cause* or *occasion*: 142 co r-ghonsat de; 304 ba marb de, 3844; 568 ro-buaidred de-sin; 855 fergaigther de-side; 911 ba bronach de-sin; 981 gabaid ferg de-sin; 2151 do-rat dar a bragait de, 'struck him with it' (*cf.* 3358); 3837 ro-t-mairg-si de-side; 1208 co n-aithrige de-sin; 1396 ni chuala a guth de-sin; 3697 ro-lá i socht de-sin, (and so often *de-sin*, *de-side* = 'therefore, by means of that, for that reason,' &c.: *cf.* 2264, 95. 2390. 4233. 4811. 6556. 6996. 8252); 3299 co r-gabsat i n-a chend di; 4526 ro-s-indarb di na sloig; 4110 dena maith díb; 4112 dena tol Dé díb; 6122 sásad bocht díb; 8179 némderlaicthech díb; 8313 tuarcain díb-sin; 117. (2143) buailset di-a mbassaib; 7661 gerraid sí di-a fiaclaib; with

rel. 851 di-a n-escartaid conu; often *cid di-a* = 'why' 698. 783. 1960. 2004. 2204, 11, 56. 2464. 3350. 5648. 6972;—after verbs of *filling:* 3405 at lána dím-sa; 6362 líntar lestar de; 2016 mac di-a mba lán nem 7 talam;—2113 co r-lán in tempul di-a brentur; 2507² ro-lín in tempul di-a díaig 7 di-a brentur; 7177 ba lán in sliab di-a indilib;—of the *price* paid: 7513², 14² do-chennaig se, nach d'ór no d'argat, acht di-a fhuil fén 7 di-a fheoil; of the object of *thought* or *speech:* 3148 ni de ro-boi briathar; 3793 is de ro-ráidius; 3164 cid atcither duib de; 6698 is di ata briathar; 6790 is dib ro-bói b.; 882. 3921 di-a nd-epert; 4599. 6501 di-a ta b.; 6189 di-a ro-fhás b.; 6206 di-a ro-chan; 6689 taidbsin di-a n-ecid; 3436 faitsne di-a mac; 5042 terchanad de, 5115; 5900 atbert de Maria;—in *partitive* use: 998 a mboi de ór; 2011 ere camaill de ór; 2001 de gemmaib, de étaigib; 7057 ascaid de ór: *cf.* 120². 131. 223. 2644, 45. 2784. 3828. 4049. 7208². 7318, 38, 40, 47. 7535², 38, 94. 7611, 46. 7816; 5120 ro-bo dib-sium fén fer in braith; often *dib* (in oen dib fer d., cach d. h.: *cf.* 136. 140. 257. 410, 76. 515, 48. 648. 773. 889. 910, 80, 98. 1121. 1696, 97. 2048. 2150. 2291. 2481. 2518, 54, 56, 66. 2753. 2812. 3094. 3109, 67. 3214, 61, 73. 3372. 3591. 3628. 4014, 19, 47, 51. 4161. 4382. 5038. 5221. 5376, 78, 92. 5870. 6297. 6326, 27. 6570, 75. 6700. 6851. 7224, 27, &c.); 2911 cech [ní] di-a ṅdernad ann; 7338 cech maith di-a nderna; 7670 bíd di-a phianaib, 'it will be a part of his sufferings'; 848 drong di-a miledu, [but *cf.* 2623 drong *do* na hIudaidib;] 907 in t-errandus bud mo di-a rige; 980 morfesiur di-a aes gráda; 1000 ní di-a n-indmas; 1107² ní di-a thuirthiud 7 di-a chúimling; 1220 ní di-a ballaib; 1220. 1268 di-a thaisib; 1633² ní di-a ceniul 7 di-a miltnidecht; 3110 oen di-a múinntir; 4048, 50, 51 míle di-a náimtiu; 4427 dis di-a muntir; 5732. 6614 mac di-a maccaib;—B, with certain verbs, apparently *dat.* usage;—of being *merciful* towards: 1301 ro-airchise dimm, 8057; 2204 oirchis dínn; 4412 airchis dín; 4961 dib; 2527 ro-airchissed de; 6107 airchisecht dib, but 1009 *daib;*—of applying a *name* to: 694 L. goirther dím; 6968 atberar Calldai dib; 6969 Sabecdai do gairm dib; 7703 goirther coin in diabuil díb;—of *binding* a duty on: 7394 cen co cenglad Dia dítt he;—of putting a *hindrance* on: 575 ni ro-toirmescad dib-so toidecht; — of *shutting* a door on: 1022 ro-dúnsat dorus díb;—in the phr. *tabair de t'oid, di-a aire,* 'take into consideration': *cf.* 6017. 6137, 54, 90 (7680); — in cpd. *prepp.*, cf. 2167 di-a esi-sium, 'after him'; 4246, 49 di-a essi; 3285 di-ar n-éisi; 6462 di-a thair-sin, 'thereafter, in the end': *cf.* also, *di-a deiss,* 'on his right hand,' 2566. 2856. 3325. 7286; *di-a chlíi,* 'on his left,' 2566. 2856. 3326. 7285; allathís di-a shúil, 'below his eye';—di-a deóin, 'of his own good will,' 2361, 2, 5, 74. 3128. 4424; di-a n-aindeoin, 'against their wish,' 2217; di-a chind 833, 'in spite of him, to his face'; 7379 saegul fotai di-a chind, 'in return for it.'

De. *gen.* of *Dia,* q. v.

de. [F.] 'smoke; vapour';—*sg. nom.*, 1238 de mor fói; 7020 athasenaid a deside i n-uaislib nime; *acc.*, 2407 is fri diaid thened is casmail; 7109 amal diaid thúsi; *dat.*, 2507 ro-lín in tempul di-a díaig [leg. *diaid*]; [*cf.* LB. 156 a 57, dé do thig, 'smoke coming out of a house'; MR. 60, coiṗe, ꝏ na ꝏ ꝏ na ꝏeaꝏaċ, 'neither *steam* nor smoke'; FM. ann. 1599, ꝑo leiccṗiꝏ ꝏé 7 ꝏeꝏaċ a nꝏuḃ ꝑúꝏaiṗ, '*fire* and smoke'; *gen.*, FM. ann., 1595, an ꝏluiṁ-ceó ꝏiaḃ 7 ꝏeꝏaiꝿe; Ml. 40 c¹, lassar hi tiarmoracht diad; LL. 55 β 11 dlúim diad 7 tened].

de-. 'two-': cf. *de-cetfaid, de-fhaebrach.*

dea. see *dee;—sg. nom.*, 6290 dorúmenutar ba d. in draicc.

deacht. [F.] 'deity'; — *sg. acc.*, 6788 ro-cretis mo dh.; 6846; *dat.*, 5639, 40. 6824 iar nd.; *gen.*, *deachta* 1087. 6838 in tres persa na d. uaisle; 4894 iar fholad a d.; 5360. 5630. 6187 (°tu) i n-oentaid d. 7 doendachta meic Dé; 6238 ecna na d.; 6912 frecnarcus d. meic Dé; 7021 uaisle na d.

dealb. 7334. see *delb.*

déarc. [F.] 'charity'; — *sg. nom.*, *dearc*[8] 5790[2], 92. 5855, 56, &c.; *dearcc*[3] 5877, 81. 5903, where note that the accent is never written with the *ea*-forms; *dércc*[2] 5841, 44; even *déirc*[1] 5910; *dercc* 6822, 52; *deircc* 315; *acc.*, *déircc*[17] 5865. 7093; 5800, 09, 11, 83–92, &c.; *déirc* 5800, 02. 5906, 07; *deirc* 4172. 5799. 7073. 7757; even *dearc* 5792. 5927. 6140; also *desheirc* 3496. 3576. 6114, 39, 41, 42; *dat.*, *déirc* 5779. 5875. 5906; *deirc* 4962. 5355. 5862; *gen.* *déirce*[6] 5845, 76. 5900, 2, 6, 9; *déircce* 5895; *deirce* 5848. 5929; *dérce* 5841. 5902; *dérci* 5020. 5778. 5854. 7286; *derci* 5858[2]. 6171; also *desherci* 3480, 94. 3643; [*i. e.*, N. *dearc*, A. *déirc*, D. *déirc*, G. *déirce*].

deathi. 'slothfulness, careless security';—*sg. dat.*, 6505 na fágubar nech uaib i ṅdeathi no il-laxa; [*cf.* LL. 54 *a* 12, nir sat *deáith*, 'sluggish,' *cf.* YBL. 898; cf. *deid*, 'securus, otiosus,' Ml. 30 d[23], 35 c[25]].

debaid. 'quarrelling, strife'; — *sg. acc.*, 4355. 5022. 8072 sith cen d.; *dat.*, 4519 dia mbad oc d.;—*pl. nom.*, 4230 tódúscthar debtha 7 decétfaide etarru; 8394 debtha 7 cosnuma; [*gen.*, ᴅᴇᴀᴅ̆ᴀ, Oss. iv. 288; *inf.*, FM. ann. 1134. 1601].

deblén. [M.] 'weakling, orphan';—*pl. dat.* (*acc.*), 7252 tidnacid almsana do deblenu Dé; 7485 do déiblénu Dé; 8180 némdércach fri déblenaib Dé; [*cf.* LB. 155 *a* 63, b 7 na debléna troga; FM. ann. 1516, 'needy].'

debthach. 'quarrelsome,' 8102 slog mor dub dorcha d.

déc. 'ten'; the (indecl.) form used to express the addition of 10 to the units (1–9); with cardinals: *oen X d.*, 5123. 6528. 6717; *da X d.*, 476. 2535, 36. 2636, 77, &c.; *cethri X d.*, 1253, 57; *cóic X d.*[5], 1265. 1315. 4828. 6483. 8051; *ocht déc*, 5003; with ordinals: *oenmad X d.*, 277; *dara X d.*, 1455. 2803. 4400. 6681. 7396; *cethramad X d.*, 5070, 90; *cóiced X d.*, (3522. 5001 sic corrig.) 5091. 5108[2]; *nomad X d.*, 2571. 7346. 7687.

-dechad. 'went'; [the root is *cōd*, whence *do-chòid*, 'he *went*,' but recompounded with *do*, *do-dè-chaid*, it means, 'he *came*'; contrast *do-chùatar* with *do-dèchatar* [for *do-dè-chod-tar*].

do-chóid. 'went'; — [A] 1 *sg.*, *dochuadus* 1046. 1565. 2033. 3805. 4914; 2 *sg.*, *dochuadais* 3301: 3 *sg.*, *dochuaid* 203. 329. 465. 605, 27, 47, 59. 1333. 4386, 89. 4410, 24. 4578. 4736, 88. 5375. 5684, 97; *dochóid* 1103. 1348, 98. 1699. 1943, 93. 2361[2], 75. 2431, 59, 75. 2505, 28. 2602, 95. 2703, 17. 3039, 56, 73. 3182, 96. 3219. 3470. 3611. 3760. 4492. 4743, 48. 5652. 6302. 6463. 7434; 1 *pl.*, *dochuamar* 1580; 3 *pl.*, *dochótar* 1083. 1102. 1691. 2977. 3105. 3204. 3717. 4377. 4561. 6322. 6520. 7083. 7221; *dachotar* 6295. 7076 (*ó*); *dochuatar* 999. 1338. 3762. 4261. 7037, 8, 9. 7116; [Z] 2 *sg.*, *dechadais* 1547, 62 cid ar na d.; 3 *sg.*, *dechaid* 774. 843. 3667. 6464. (7199 sic corrig.). 7398 co nd.; 3 *pl.*, *dechatar* 3944 co nd.

do-dèchaid. 'came'; — 1 *sg.*, *do-dechad* 1814; *do-dechadus* 1052; 3 *sg.*, *do-dechaid* 671, 80. 1122, 76. 1224. 1369. 1644, 47, 81, 92, 95. 1700, 15, 45 1886. 1908, 21. 2195. 3015, 27, 48. 60, 68, 84, 96. 3102, 11. 3203, 69. 5190. 5414, 70. 5504, 21; 3 *pl.*, *do-dechatar* 1724, 81. 1911. 2469. 3145, 86. 3310. 6546 (utar). 6974.—From this *dech*, as a root, we get:—

dechsad, &c. *s-pret.* 3 *pl.*, *dechsat* 269 each dú i ṅd.; 228. 6522. 7180. 7224 co nd.; ro-*digset* 928; (*dep.*) 2476 co ṅ*dechsatar*; — *s-fut.* [= *pres. subj.*] 1 *sg.*, *dech* 1823. 7007 co ndech-sa; *dechus* 3123 mi-ne dechus-sa; 1570 co ṅdigius-[s]a; 2 *sg.*, *dechais* 1564 mi-na dechais; 3739 ni dechais, '*ne eas*,' [but also 2 *sg.*, 2327 mi-ne *digi*-siu; 3013 is tar ar cend digi-siu: *cf.* also *sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 2419 fo daig na *digthea*]; 1 *pl.*, *dechsam* 1302. 8344 co na dechsum; 5354 mad amlaid-seo d.; 2 *pl.*, *dechsaid* 3052 ar na d.; — *s-fut. sec.* [= *imperf. subj.*] 1 *sg.*, *dechsaind* 3023; 3 *sg.*, *dechsad* 2937. 3692. 3869, 80, 92 co nd.; *digsed* 5418; 3 *pl.*, *digsitís* 5408, 10.

déchaim. 'to look'; — *imper.* 2 *sg.*, 7640 d'fhéch thuas; 2 *pl.*, *déchaid* 3108 d.-si acaib fén; 3283 d.-si co na ra-b droch-iartaigi dib fén; 3 *pl.*, 2656 dfhechat cindus bias sin; — *pres.* 2 *sg.*, 7543 d'fhéchair ann-sin; (?) 7538 sul *dechair* [? or 'thou *goest*']; 3 *sg.*, 984 d'fhechaid forru; — *relat.*, 7101 o dfhechas brechtrad na sualach; — *pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2749 ro-dfhech for in popul.; 73 ni r-dfhech in loc.

decdamar. 6243 (?).

de-cetfaid. [F.] '(double opinions =) dissensions'; — *pl. nom.*, 4230 tódúsc-thar debtha 7 de-cétfaide etarru.

[**decimm.** 1399 hi quart d. Kal. Mái].

dechmad. [F.] '(tenth), tithe'; — *sg. nom.*, 4936 mar bad d. ar mbliadna; *acc.*, *dechmaid* 4939 d. ar mbliadna; 4940 tidnacmit d. ar n-indmais; 4942 co tardam d. cid ar laithe; — *pl. acc.*, *dechmada* 6012 dobertís d. 7 prímite; 7251 ernid d. na n-uli filet ocaib; *dechmadu* 4172 co r-gaba d. a máine.

dechmad. *num. ord.*, 'tenth'; — *sg. nom.*, 6720 in d. taidbsi; 7160 in d. grad; 7764 in d. aithne; *dat.*, 7456 is-in d. caipdel.

décsain. 'looking'; — (*acc.*) 2474 co na r-fhet a d.; *dat.*, 6227 no-p aild o shir-d.

déda. 'two; two things'; — *acc.*, 4181 co ro-techta in d.-sin aicce; 4428 ind árim d.; *dat.*, 4429 'n-a deda, but 'n-a dédaib 4430, '(he sent them forth) *two and two, by twos.*'

déden-brath. 'the last Judgment'; 5012 i nd.-b.

dedenach.* 'last'; — *sg. nom.* (*fem.*), 6345 in adaig dedinach ina haine; *acc.* (*mas.*), 6925 for in lo dédinach; *dat.* (*mas.*), 7385 is-in lo deidinach; (*fem.*), 5012 is-in cháisc dedenaig; — *pl. acc.*, 6602 cus-na dála dédenchu.

dédenus. [M.] 'two days'; 5066 iar ṅd.

dee. 'pagan deity'; — *sg. nom.*, *dee* 1373. 2034; *dea* 6290; *gen.*, *dee* 2073; — *pl. nom.*, *dee*[17] 432, 33. 713, 17, 31, &c.; *acc.*, *dee*[12] 733, 40. 985. 1135. 1340, &c.; *dat.*, *deeib* 715. 728. 963 + [8]; *deib* 296. 736. 1013 + [2]; *deeb* 709. 1043. 1117 + [3]; *gen. dee* 730. 1352. 2348. 2420; [*cf.* Dia, *gen.* Dé].

de-fhaebrach.* 'two-edged'; — *sg. acc.*, 4138 co claideb ṅde-fh.; — *pl. nom.*, 1205 clóidbe defhoebracha.

deg-. prefix 'good' [also *dag-* 831; *deig-* 7116[3]], in cpds. follg., *-besa*, *-briathra*, *-crabuid*, *-impide*, *-doine*, *-gnima*, *-maine*, *-obri*, *-thairrngiri*, *-timna*, q. v.

degaid. *cpd. prep.*, 'after'; — 2731. 2845 i n-ar ṅd., 'after us'; (of space) 4383 na búidne bitís remi 7 'n-a d.; *adv.*, 'afterwards'; 32 remi na d.

deglad.* [M.] 'separation'; — *sg. gen.*, 7342 oc gabail [c]eda o Dhia cumm degulta ris.

deglaim.* 'to rend asunder, separate'; — *pass. sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 1212 co ro-deglad a ṅdeich renda.

deiblenu. see *deblén.*

deich. indecl., 'ten'; only of 'ten' and its multiples; 1212 a ṅd. renda; 5415 cóic d. lathe, 'fifty days'; 6296 ere d. ṅdam, 'load of ten oxen'; 7313. 7657 na d. n-aithneda; 7658 i n-agaid na nd. plág.

deiched.* (?) [F.] 'decade'; — *pl. nom.*, 6184. 6204 do-tharistis na míle deichde (deichdo).

deig-threb.* [F.] 'the Ten Tribes of Israel';—*sg. gen.*, 4248 flaithius d.-threbe [*cf.* Ml. 34 d[6], du deichthrib; *ibid.*[9] inna deichtribu; *ibid.*[20], etir deich-trub 7 de-trib; LB. 129 β 57, rige for dech-threib; LB. 130 β 36, lucht dech-threbe; *pl.*, ꝑꝛeabꝺa, Gen. x. 18].

deimne. [F.] 'certainty';—*sg. nom.*, 3402 ata bar ṅd. imo 'n césad, but see *bar*, sub fine.

deinmne. [F.] 'impatience, hastiness';—*sg. nom.*, 8387 d. impu; 8399 ro-s-malairt d. 7 croes; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1599, p. 2128, ꝺeimmneȯaċ, 'speedily'; p. 2254, 'rapidly'; p. 2126, 'energetic': *cf.* 6598 *ainmnetach*, 'patient,' Ml. 6 d[6], 58 c[14]; Wb. p. 159. 5].

deine. 3336. see *denum.*

déirce. see *dearc.*

deirge. 'abandonment';—*sg. nom.*, 4807 is e bás in chuirp a d. ó'n anmain, 'its abandonment by the soul is the death of the body'; [*cf.* FM. ann. 925, ꝺeiꝛġe .ı. ꝓáccbáıl].

deirges. see *dergim.*

deis(s). see *dess.*

deithbir. see *dethbir.*

deit(t). see *do* II.

delb. [F.] 'form, shape';—*sg. nom.*, 30. 58. 81. 180 in d.; 1965 caide a d.; 1968 d. mesarda; 3570 d. 7 cosmailius Dé; 6052 d. do gabail; *acc.*, *deilb* 440 sírim a ṅdelb (sic); 2073 d'a r-gabsabar d. dee; 2499 curid ass d. Mairt; 2501 brisfem delb (sic); 116. 125 denam friss-in d.: *dat.*, *deilb* 2038 labra do'n d.; 60. 211 fo d. Xt.; 1740, 41[2]. 3378. 3797. 3900. 4790. 5400, 29. 6286. 6352. 6932. 7246 i ṅd.; but 6983 is-in *delb* (sic); 3099. 5991 iar d.; [as *inf.*, 7610 scél brégi do dheilb]; *gen.*, *delbi* 117 gnuis na d. coimdeta; 440 cia haltt d.; 924 cen claechlo datha no d.;—*pl. nom.*, *delba* 737 a nd. do brissed; *acc.*, *delba* 754. 1732 na d. clochda; 4266 amal na d. dímaine; 4583 cennaigit d. hídal; *dat.*, *delbaib* 1740 ro-cúmscaig i nd. brechtnaib; but 2028 aitrebait for na *delbu.*

-delbach. 5528 in *secht-d.*

delbaim.* 'to take shape';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1741 ro-delb i fhuathaib imdaib; 6286 ro-n-delb i ndeilb dracoine, 'he transformed himself into the shape'; (as inf., *deilb* 7610).

delg. 'pin; thorn';—*sg. nom.*, 4137 áithiu cech d. is ou;—*pl. dat.*, 2148 ro-fhuaigset a chroicend co ṅdelgi[b] spíne; [*cf.* Ml. 51 a[8], delc, 'spina'].

delgnech. 'thorny';—*sg. dat.* (*fem.*), 3309 co n-a croich ṅdelgnig;—*pl. nom.*, 2106 etteda delgnecha amal sciaich.

deligim.* 'to separate; distinguish'; —*subj. pres.* 1 *sg.*, (*dep.*) 3962 tabair dam ecna, co ro-deligur eter olcc 7 maith;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 666 ni ro-deliged saine n-ádnocuil;—*fut.* 3 *sg.*, 780 deléchaid sind re 'r mainib;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 666 in lucht na r-dhelig marttra;—*pass. fut.* 3 *sg.*, (or *dep.*) 775 na deleochar nechtar dib re 'cheli; [*cf.* Gen. xlix. 10, ní ꝺeıleoċuıꝺ an ꝛꝛlaꝛ ꝓıoġꝺa ꝓe ıúꝺah; Oss. iii. 164, ꝛo naċ n-ꝺeıleoċaıꝺíꝛ ꝓe ċéıle; FM. ann. 1138, ꝓo-ꝛ-ꝺeıliġ Ꝺıa; *ibid.* 1585, p. 1842, ꝓo ꝺeıliġꝓıoꝛ a ċíoꝛ 7 a uaıꝛle ꝓé ꝛaċ cenꝺ ꝓopaıl].

deligthi. 'separated'; — *sg. nom.*, 6598 co mbad ar cenel d. o Dia.

deliugud. [M.] 'separation, distinction'; — *sg. acc.*, 1553 cindus conniciub a ṅd.; *dat.*, 7169 di-a d. ó demnaib; [*cf.* Ml. 37 d[11], tri deligud inna crích honaib suanemnaib (funibus); MR. 214, ꝺeıċbıꝛ 7 ꝺeıliuġaꝺ; Acts xiii. 13, aıꝛ nꝺealuġaꝺ ꝺ'Ꝺoın ꝓıu].

dellrad. [M.] 'flash, blaze'; — *sg. nom.*, 466 tanic d. dofhulachta co ruthnib greni: 2473 d. mor; 2966 a d. amal gréin; *acc.*, 2170 amal uan tuinde, no d. ngrene; 3904 tria d. mor soillsi Xt. do thaitnem; [*cf.* Oss. iv. 250, &c.; in common use in Munster, pronounced

dyaura, and meaning 'probability, likelihood']. **dellraigim.*** 'to shine';—*fut.* 3 *sg.*, 3785 dellraigfid sollsi mor forru; [*cf.* Matt. v. 16, ꝺeallꞇoċuꞇ; better Luke xi. 36, ꝺeallꞇuiġeaꞇ].

demin. 'certain'; — *sg. nom.*, 232 dlige d., 'the true manner'; (*acc.*,) 5679 in tan arroét d.-forgell ind imdibe; genly. *is* (&c.) *demin* 2264. 3855. 5334 (with infin.-clause). 5735. 6036. 6746. 7669; 3846, 63 is d. lium, 'I think it certain'; 5122 (fri), 60; 4791 lan-d. les-[s]ium;—*adv.*, *co d.* 4931. 5081, 89. 5185. 6015. 6780. 7930; — *compar.*, 6731 is démniu a n-atchíí súil inas a n-atchluin cluas.

demnach. 'devilish'; — *sg. nom.*, 7214 in béist d.; *acc.*, 89 friss-in fher ṅdoilig ṅd.; *acc.* (*fem.*) 339 tria cumachta demnaig na dracon; 2497 in draicc démnaig; — *pl. gen.*, 8177. 8232, 61 na ndrong ṅd.

démnacda. 'diabolical';—*sg. nom.*, 1983. 2595. 2649 duine d.; 2688 duine démnacdu;—*pl. nom.*, 8112 na hairm d.; *gen.*, 8223 na ndrong ndemnacdai.

demnaigecht. [F.] 'devilish host'; —*sg. nom.*, 2797 ra-bi in uli d. fomamaigthi dó.

démnigim.* 'to certify';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, *démnigid* 3417. 4457. 5237. 6030. 6134; 3 *pl.*, *démnigit* 5488. 6978;—*impr.* 3 *pl.*, *démniget* 6772 d. in ní, 'let the hands make it clear to thee';—*relat.*, *démniges* 1765 is é d. a diadacht o fhertaib imdaib; 2185 is esti d. co n-id he; genly. *amal d.* (in faid, &c.) 3404, 51, 82, 92. 4108, 94. 4434, 48, 79. 4799. 4912. 5197. 5335. 5518. 5741. 5841, 96. 5978. 6062, 99. 6116. 6761. 6808. 7864. 7955;—*sec. pres.* 3 *pl.*, *no-démnigitís* 1738;—*pret.* 2 *sg.*, *ro-démnigis* 2245 ro-d. doib;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *demnigther* 4124 (c̄.). 4462(c̄h.) amal d. is-in scriptuir.

démniugud. [M.] 'certifying'; inf. of preced.;—*dat.*, 3377 do d. na hesergi coimdeta; 3394 do d. na célli-sin; 4896 do d. glóire; 6685 do d. a n-irse.

démun. [M.] 'demon, devil'; [often with art., 1966, 81,7, 8. 2034, 82, &c.]; —*sg. nom.*, *demun*[21] 744[2]. 781. 840 (d. etai 7 formait), 42, &c.; *deman*[1] 2034; °*mon*[2] 6286, 90; *acc.*, *demun* 1452, 73. 2650; fri 1920, 87. 2037, 79. 2108; for 4733; tria 2595; °*man* 1151; *dat.*, *demun* 1988. 2766 o; 1199 oc; °*man* 598 o; *gen.*, *demain*[3] 635. 1852. 1959; °*muin*[1] 1127;—*pl. nom.*, *demna*[10] 747. 2205, 31. 4334, &c.; °*nu*[16] 745, 54, 59, 71. 2159. 2202, &c.; *voc.*, *demnu* 8141; *acc.*, *demnu*[9] 753, 64. 1735. 2028. 2162 (la). 2598 (for); °*na*[3] 365. 768. 2297; *aat.*, *demnaib*[7] 749 (cus-na); 1811. 2129. 6381. 81 6 *do;* 2592. 7169 ó; °*nuib*[1] 2226 o; *gen.*, *demna*[9] 1191, 94. 5016. 5626. 6248, 69. 8138, 72, 76; °*nu*[8] 784. 2230. 3913. 8264, 72, 74, 88, 90; *demun*[2] 2506. 7237.

dena, °sat, °tar, &c. see *dognim.*

déni. 3042. see *dian.*

-dénmach. 5924, only in *caen-d.*, 'beneficent'; see *cain*, [to which add this].

-dénmaid. [M.] 'doer'; (Lat. *-fex*, in *opi-fex*, &c.);—*sg. nom.*, 5578 in t-ela-denmaid, = '*arti-ficer*'; *acc.*, 2333 fris-in fheol-dénmaid; 6631 na himeclaid in feol-denmaid; *gen.*, 1871 lám in fheoil-dénmada, = 'carnificis'; [*cf.* Ml. 27 b[13] in denmada, 'factoris'];—*pl. dat.*, *feol-denmaidib* (°gib) 1406, 14; *gen.*, 6625 lámu na fheol-denmai (sic).

dénum. [M.] 'acting; doing; making'; [*denum*[100]: *denam*[35]; with or without accent *é*[68]: *e*[67]];—*sg. nom.*, 255, 57. 7402. 7691. 8005; *acc.*, 6432. 6865; *cen* 125. 6467. 8122; *im* 4160. 4572. 4657. 5134; *dat.*, *i* 7361; *iar nd.* 3234. 8135. 8271, 78; genly. *do d.* (as *inf.*) 159. 356. 381. 458. 610. 776. 959. 1034. 1189, 92. 1822, 25. 2040. 2220. 2419, 22. 2443. 2644. 2718[2]. 2925[2]. 3057, 98. 3178. 3276. 3571. 3690. 4024. 26, 92. 4183. 4217. 4456. 4516, 23, 33.

4651, 94. 4795. 4932–97[13]. 5077, 94. 5437+[44]; even *denaim* 4968 [sic]; *oc* 1957. 3267. 7441. 7521, 28, 63, 65. 7692. 7839, 58, 67. 7988. 8056. 8119. 8206; *re* 7495; *gen.*, *dénma* 7795 algus a d.; 7831 imm chordus d.; 7835 (*mai*), 61 urd d.; 8240 cen adbur a d.—Its use will be best seen from the follg. list: *abstanait* 4955; *ádbai* 8278; *adbar* 7528; *aimless* 7692; *áine* 4981+[5]. 5557. 8356; *aithrige* 5134. 6410+[8]; *anfírinde* 5926; *athimrád* 7691; *brec* 6553. 8133; *brethemnas* 7521; *cennach* 4516, 23; *cennsa* 4217; *cloechlod inaid* 6446; *comairle* 3234. 5437. 8005; *crochad* 2443. 3276; *dearc* 5881. 5928; *diumus* 8118, 19; *drúis* 7441, 50; *édáil* 7565, 68; *erchoit* 4024; *erdaige* 6370; *ernaigthe* 2925. 3057. 4997. 6315+[12]; *fuil* 7656; *gním* 2925. 4795. 7495; *goid* 7563; *guide* 7407; *iachlind* 381; *idpart* 458. 1957+[3]; *imarbos* 3178; *immad erlabra* 7841, 56; *indliged* 4183; *ingreim* 776; *iúdicecht* 2644; *maith* 3571. 4651. 5772+[4]; *marcachus* 4456; *mirbuil* 159. 959. 6231; *mur* 1034; *ní* 1189, 92+[4]; *oibriugud* 7345. 7754; *olc* 356. 2220. 2718+[5]; *peccad* 2718+[2]; *tol* 4092; *tor* 1822, 25; *trath* 524; *troscad* 4932+[2]; *umalóit* 5094; *úmla na hanma* 7757.

deoch. [F.] 'drink';—*sg. nom.*, 6000 deog do ítadach; *acc.*, 130 tucsat d. d'aiceit dó; but *dig* 2871 ro-s-cuindig in dig-sea; 5815. 6044 tardat (tabair) d.; 7155 imrádud imm d. do'n tróg; *dat.*, 874 usce domblastai do dig; *gen.*, 5023 accorus bíid no digi; 6911 mian bíd na [nor] dige.

deochain.* [M.] 'deacon'; — *sg. acc.*, 442 atbert fria d.; *gen.*, 7446 fri mnái in deochain; —*pl. acc.*, *deochaine* 2524. 2732; *dat.*, *deocha(i)nib* 2954 6012.

-deóid. in *fa-deoid*, 'at last'; 1679. 1916. 2656. 2851. 3144. 4113. 4297. 5358. 7809; fa-deóid 2142. 4201. 6063. 6651. 7221; [*cf.* Ml. 23 c[16] *fo-diad;* 29 *a*[8] *fo-déud*]; see also *diaid.*

deóin. only in cpd. *do d.*, 'with the good-will of,' *cf.* di-a d., 'of his own accord,' 2361, 62, 65, 75. 3128 [*opp.* ar ecin]. 4424, 33; 2632 do d. na miled; 3469 do d. in athar; 7551 do-t d.; 7557 d'a d.; 2633 d'a nd.; also *as a d.*, 5143. 5309; cf. *deonaigim.*

deolaidecht. [F.] 'loving-kindness';—*sg. dat.*, 5465 línas o rath 7 d.; [*cf.* LB. 29 *a* 58, 53 *β* 57, 111 *β* 36]; cf. *deolaid*, Lnag. 126, 132; BB. 308 *a* 18, whence follg.:—

deólta. 'freely given';—*pl. nom.*, 3648 na fochraice d.

deonaigim.* 'to be willing, grant, assent'; — *sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4869 cia hingnad, cia na-[= no-]deonaiged do dl. a breth is-in sliab n-ard; — *pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2915 do-deonaig dó; 4870 in tan ro-dheonaig a crochad do ballaib dl.: [*cf.* Esth. v. 8, m'iarrat do deonuiġeaḋ; FM. ann. 1590 (p. 1890), tan no-ḋeónaiġ-ṙaḋ Ḋia ḋó toċt a cuimṙeaċ, 'would permit him to return from captivity'].

déonna. see *daonna.*

deorad. [M.] 'stranger; exile';—*pl. nom.*, 2672 deoraid i n-ar tir-ne iat; 2679 ni deoraid sin-ne; *gen.*, 3236 do ádnocul deorad; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1580, Ṫenḋán ḋeóraḋ, 'the distressed' (O'Don.); *ibid.* 1398].

deoraidecht. [F.] 'exile'; — *sg. dat.*, 5382 Iúdaide, batar i nd.

deprecóit. 'beseeching,' Lat. 'deprecatio,' [cf. *oróit* from Lat. *oratio*]; — *sg. dat.*, 6388 oc cói 7 oc d. ar na hainimib; also *díbrocóit*, q.v.

dér. 'tear';—*pl. nom.*, *dera* 606 is d. fala do-rigne; 622 d. diana dar a gruadib; 3199 d. fola tarlaic P.; 4321 d. tenntige; *acc.*, 1696 ro-dáilset d. immda; *dat.*, *déraib* 6292 co nde.; 6443 co ṅd. troma; *gen.*, *dér* 398 sruth d.

derb. 'certain, sure'; 4663. 6036 is derb; *cf.* 7043 co mbad d.-airithe Iúdaidib; *cf.* LB. 231 *β* 24, tanic com-

arda 7 derb-airithe follus, 'a manifest miracle'; see *derb-airde*.

derbad. [M.] 'proving';—*sg. nom.*, 2036 mad áil det-siu a d. co n-id fír; *acc.*, 7966 déna mo fhromud 7 mo derbud; *dat.*, 4896 do d. glóire; often in *d'a derbad*, = 'as a proof of it,' &c., 7456, 82, 85 (oc a d.). 7519, 69, 98.

derbaim.* 'to prove; assert'; — *pres.* 1 *pl.*, 1821 can as a ṅderbum-ne, co, &c.;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2848 ro-derb fort a rada duit, 'thy race have sworn against thee, that thou didst say'; 7631 do-derb se gu r-brecach Dia; [*cf.* Ml. 14 b[7], 16 a[8], 35 a[2], 42 b[14]]; 3 *pl.*, 2677 do-derbatar Ísu a beth, &c.;—*b-fut. sec.* 1 *pl.*, 2744 ro-dérbobmais-ne i n-a agaid hí;—*pass. sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 2288 co ro-derbtha trias-in mirbuil, co n-id he.

derb-airde. [N.] 'sure-sign, miracle'; —*sg. dat.*, 5461 ni ro-chreitset do'n d.-a.; *gen.*, 5393 cia halt d.-airdhe seo.

derb-árusc. 'proverb'; — *sg. dat.*, 4136. 4863. 5161 is-in d.-á.; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1581 (p. 1768)].

derbeoli. 'insignificance'; 5877: *cf.* note.

derbrathair. [M.] '(own) brother'; — *sg. nom.*, 835, 58; *gen.*, derbrathar 844. [In Munster the word is pronounced *drihâir*, pl. *drihâraχa*, just as *sister* is *drifûr*, pl. *drifiaraχa;* but in Meath, (ó) *dyàrar*, (ḗ) *dyàrfar*].

derb-shiúr. [F.] 'sister'; — *sg. nom.*, 7270 d.-s. dó a mathair; *voc.*, 8328 a d.-s. ro-thairisi rig na n-uli.

dércach. 'charitable'; — *sg. nom.*, 282. 683;—*adv.*, 5830 co d.

derchained. [M.] 'despair'; — *sg. acc.*, 2307 na denaid d.; 6440, 61 dul i nd. (*-ed, iud*); *derchoined* 6463, 64 dochoid i ndé. (*-ed, -iud*); 7961 ni rolécea índ i ndér.; *dat.*, 3999 íchtarach is-in dérchóiniud; 6658 ic dér.; *gen.*, 4313 imad *dérchointe;* [cf. Ml. 46 a[18], derchointe; *ibid.* 46 a[17], *do-rò-choinset;* but 44 a[1], ni *rudèrchoin* (with proclitic *ro*, Zimm. ii. 123); 57 d[11], ni dèrchóinfet; 50 d[18], derchoiniu[d]; *cf.* Nenn. 104, ıṙ ꝺo ꝺéṙċaínıuꝺ ꝏbaċ, where it is translated, 'he died of *grief and tears*,' as if it were a cpd. of *der*].

derccaim.* 'to look on,' with *for;* —*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1251 ro-s-dercc for G.

dered. [N.] 'end';—*sg. nom.*, 1699 fescor .ı. dered lái; 7468 ic na fil deriud na tossach; *acc.-dat.*, *deriud* 464 hi nd. na sechtmaine; 2984. 5403 co d. domain; 6274. 7269 i nd. domain; *gen.*, 3810 i n-aimsir derid domain; 54 i leith der*ed* in libair.

derg. 'red';—*sg. nom.*, 7030 oclach d.; 7281 cloidem d. tenntige; — *pl. nom.*, *derga* 393 rusca d.; 584 suile d.; 8109 berai dergai tenntige; *dat.*, *derga* 8147 for (beraib) (srothaib) d.; 8309 co slabradu d.; *dergaib* 8294 for clóithib d. tentigib; 8312 co mellaib d. umaide; —376 oc derg-diuccra, 'shrilly (?) crying'; *cf.* Gall. Serm., p. 376, aıṙ ꝺeaṙg-ṁıṙe, 'extremely mad'; *ibid.*, 222, ꝺeaṙg-náṁuıꝺ, 'inveterate enemies.'

dergaim.* 'to flush, flame';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 7235 ro-dérg 7 ro-ruthnig in mílid.

dergim.* 'to quit, abandon'; [RC. vi. 142, *du-rìg, dè-rg-emar*]; — *pres.* 3 *pl.*, 7074 o dergeit in domun; — *subj. pres.* 1 *pl.*, 6886 co ṅdergem na maithe talmandai ar grad Xt.;—*relat.*, 3552 (anmain) deirges a peeda; [inf. *déirge* 4807; ptcp. *derachtae*, 'destitute,' Ml. 18 d[18]].

dergud. I. [M.] 'bed';—*sg. dat.*, 1489 i cumsanud for mo d.; [*voc.*, 8225 a d. na n-uli procept, where it prps. means 'renunciation'?].

dérgud. II. [M.] 'resolution'; — *sg. dat.*, 6503 nertatt iat fén o nd. dírech (?).

dermáir. 'very great'; — *sg. nom.*, 11 buaidred d.; 79 ferg; 143 in col d.; 258 suba; 338 martra; 368. 2490 sochaide; 372 plaig; 675. 2894 dorchatu; 2103 Etheopacda; 2163 ecla; 2487 in draicc; 2560 gloir; 2584 duine d.

('celebrated'); 3777 sollsi; 4338 diucaire; 4359 comlanius dermár; 5451 is d. in tidnacul; *acc.*, 831 do-rat grád d.; 2112 égium; 2380 amal péin nd.; 3867 amal toraind ṅd.; 8201. 8314 nuallguba ṅd.; *dat.*, 153 is-in col nd.; 7042 o anbthine d.; *gen.* (*fem.*), 4329 tortromad na hittad dermári; 6286 i ndeilb dracoine dermaire; — *pl. acc.*, 2763 dogena na comarthada dermaire; *dat.*, 6644 o sroiglib dermáire; *gen.*, 4316 na pian ndermair;—*adv.*, 471 ro-nuall co d.

dermâire. [F.] 'greatness'; — *sg. acc.*, 3407 ar a uaisle 7 ar a d.

dermaitech. 'forgetful';—*sg. voc.*, 8330 a d. na n-uili nuallach; [*cf.* Ml. 20 a^4, 28 β^{12}, dermatach].

dermaitim.* 'to forget'; [RC. vi. 142, *du-(n-dam)-ròi-mn-ife*, but *dè-r-manadar*, *do* + *ro* + √*man*]:—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 7834 ar na ro-dermaited ord denmai ernaigthi;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 66. 68. 202 ro-s-dermait hi.

dermat. [N.] 'forgetfulness'; — *sg. voc.*, 8173 a d. cecha maithiusa; 8241 a d. in dilghudai; *acc.*, 5207 dechsad i nd. o 'nd eclais; 5418 na digsed i nd. leo.

derna, &c. see *dognim*.

derna.* [F.] 'palm of the hand'; —*pl. dat.*, 3316 tabairt cló tria n-a dernandaib; [*gen. sg.*, Isaiah xlix. 16, clár mo ḋeapnainne (as if *â*- stem); *gen. pl.*, 2 Kings ix. 35, Dan. x. 10, cláir a ḋeapnann; but in phrase, 'to strike with the palm,' bapp is used, not ḋeapna].

deroil. 'small, mean, insignificant'; —*sg. nom.*, 1505 is d. bali; 4258 is d. in chumachta saegulla; 4485 duine ro-po d. fiadaib; *voc.*, 3929 a dona d.; *acc.*, 452 erig hi-t chubacuil nd.;—*pl. dat.*, 4158 (fortacht) do na deroilib;—*compar.*, 4809 as ind raind is deróile and.

deroile. [F.] 'insignificance'; *sg. acc.*, 5330 ar a d.

deróiligim.* 'to disparage'; — *imper.* 2 *sg.*, 5851 na deróilig he; — *pres.* 3 *pl.*, 6856 no-s-deróiliget fen ar inísle.

derrit. 'secret'; as subst., 'mystery'; —*sg. nom.*, 8004 cech comairli d.; *acc.*, 5951. 6094 atchí cech nd.; 7997 eirg a n-inad ṅd.; *dat.*, 6087 i coccubus d.; —*pl. acc.*, *derrite* 1705 ro-fhoillsig a d. rúnta; genly. ruine 7 d. 5127. 5614. 5912. 6192. 6836; *dat.*, 6194. 8336 do rúnaib derritib Dé; *gen.*, 1675 do fégad rúine 7 derrite.

derritus. [M.] 'secrecy';—*sg. acc.*, 8083 foillsigius dána 7 d. inna ngním ṅdiada; *dat.*, 8360 i nderritius a menman.

derrscaigthe. 'distinguished; eminent';—*sg. dat.*, 853 (cathair) co ngeim nd. do lícc logmair;—*dual nom.*, 2533 da óig d.(ti) iat; [*cf.* MR. 186; Oss. v. 136; RC. vi. 142, *do-rò-scai-mis*, *dè-r-scaigi*; see *doroisce*].

derrscaigtech. 'distinguished';—*sg. nom.*, 314 ecna d.; [*cf.* O'C. *Lect.*, 510. 558. 574; FM. ann. 1368. 1605; YBL. 889].

derrs[c]naigetu. 'pre-eminence'; — 5995 is d. co mor do airliud; [*cf.* Ml. 37 a^{22}, trisinderscaigthetaid, 'per meriti *eminentiam*'; FM. ann. 1536, ḋeapṡcuġaḋ; but the forms with *n* are very common (*rscn*): *cf.* 1 Sam. ix. 2; Eccl. vii. 12; Prov. xvii. 7, 27; FM. ann. 1281; MR. 114. 186, and with omitted *c* as here, 184, ro ḋeprnaiġṡeḋ].

derscnaigim.* 'to explain, make clear';—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 2620 no-derscnaiged dam cech ní 'n-a belra fen.

descad. [M.] 'leaven, ferment'; —*sg. nom.*, 7448, 52 a d. do thecht do (na dáinib); *acc.*, 5076 na ro-ermaisetar descaid do chumasc ar in mein; cf. *nemdescata*, 'unleavened'; [*cf.* Ps. lxxv. 8; Zeph. i. 12; 1 Cor. iv. 13]. W. 9 L. 1.

des-cert. [M.] 'south quarter, southern'; — *sg. dat.*, 6330 ic dorus airther-descert na huama; *gen.*, 6922

eclais in descirt uli; [*cf.* Josh. xi. 16; *gen.*, xix. 8].

descipul. [M.] 'disciple'; — *sg. nom.*, 1681. 2123, 74. 2768, 69. 3139, 41; *dat.*, 6733, 69 do'n d. amairsech (inlabor); *gen.*, *descipuil* 2177 ainm in descipuil; — *pl. nom.*, *descipuil* 913. 1451. 2672. 2999 +[9]; *deis*° 6854; *descipail* 331; *acc.*, *desciplu* 2201 berat mo d.; 5095 indisid na d.; 5809 ro-char a d.; *dat.*, 5092 co ndescipluib, but 6703, 05 do na desciplu; 2253 co n-a descipla[ib]; *desciplaib* 224. 2299. 2363, 66. 3570, 73. 5033; *gen.*, *descipul*, depend. on ainm 3572; cridib 915; lamaib 3088; nertad 1611. 3740; oentaid 5360. 6174. 8347; tinchosc 5777. 5955. 7830;—*dual nom.*, 4550, 56. 4603 na da descipul; *acc.*, 5483 da d. sechtmogat.

desherci. see *dearc.*

desid. see *dessid.*

desmberecht. 'example'; [*desmbi*° 6559; *desmi*° 3345. 3573. 8059]:—3345. 5258. 5318. 5699 co n-id d. sin, (co) (na), &c.; *acc.*, 3573. 4571. 5272. 6079 *gab*° d.; 4817 co tardad d.; 6559 lécfet d. sonarti; *dat.*, 5545 is follus a d. iúbaile, 'from the example'; 4267 is lór do d., 'plenty of instances'; 5297. 5558 iar nd. Iudais, Póil;—*pl. dat.*, 4115. 8059 as na desmberechtu, desmirechtaib; *gen.*, 4775 do réir na ndesmberecht-sin.

-dess. in *fo-dess*, 'southward, to the S.,' 1918 o Róim fo-d.; 3320 a chlé fo-d.

dess. 'right' (hand), opp. 'left';—*sg. nom.*, 3321 a d. fo-thuaid; (*fem.*) 5950. 6081 a ndingne do lám dess [sic corrig.]; *acc.*, *dess* 3358. 6779 (do-rat buille) i toeb nd. Ísu; (fem.) *deis* 3941 gabaid láim nd.; 7698 do-chuir a láim deis [sic corrig., MS. *lám*]; *deiss* 553, 54 leth-shuil, -iscait ṅd.;—*dat.* (*fem.*), *deis* 6084 *ass*-in d., 'on the right hand'; but also *for* laim ṅd. 1497. 2281, 82. 3158; and (suide) *di*-a d. 2566. 3325. 7286 (ss); 1303, 37 benaid talum o chois d.; *gen.* (*fem.*), 3115 smitt a chluaisi *dessi.*

dessid. 'sat'; only in *perf.* 3 *sg.* (and *pl.*);—3 *sg.*, 1113 i n-a rig-shuide; 1314 i congbail in tige; 4380 forru; 5034. 5107. 5291 ic meis; 5369. 5474. 5568 for (cend) cech oen; 6198 for a rig-shuide; *desid* 3136 imalle fri timthirigib; 3265 i fiadnaise in rig-sh.; 3475. 3555 fors-in cloich; 5266 i n-a inud; 3 *pl.*, *desitar* 3321 d. 7 batar 'c -a forcoimet, (in MR. 264, ꝺeiṡṫeꝺaṙ); [*cf.* FM. ann. 941, ꝺeiṡṫ ꝺiġaḃ 7 ꝺíṫ ꝼoṙ ꝼíoḃ cḃoinne C.].

det. 'to thee,' always[15] followed by *-siu:* see prep. *do.*

dét. [M.] 'tooth'; — *pl. nom.*, *déta* 7760 a d. for crith; *acc.*, 6817 nach tarba in cend cen a deta; genly. in phr. 'crith for déta,' 4309, or *dat.*, 'for détaib,' 3636. 5015. 5625. 6165.

detach. 'smoke'; — *sg. nom.*, 2237 na ro-erchoitige a nd. do doinib; [*cf.* Matt. xii. 20; but *cf.* LB. 230 β 32, dethach mor aroime; *gen.*, ꝺeaꝺuiġe, Acts ii. 19; *dat.*, FM. ann. (1151.) 1153 caoṙa o ġaċ ꝺeaꝺaiġ, 'from every hearth'; *pl.*, ꝺeaꝺuiġe, Ps. cxxxv. 7; *dat.*, Jer. x. 13, li. 16].

dethberius. [M.] 'suitability, fitness'; — *sg. acc.*, 6267 ni bu ainm cin tothacht 7 cin d. do-som sin.

dethbir. 'suitable, natural to be expected'; [°*fir* 5870. 6013; *deithbir* 4825. 4936. 5228. 5347]; — *sg. nom.*, 3531 co n-id d. dún a thoga; 5878 (is) d. dímicin do na hindmassaib; genly. 'is d. sin,' folld. by *uair*, 3407. 3963. 4489. 4936. 5194. 5228. 5347. 5870. 6037. 6930. 6942. 7872, or *cia*-clause, 45. 1124. 8186; [*cf.* Ml. 47 b[5], indeithbir, 'merito'; 38 d[2], inna naimtine ṅdeithbir = 'rationem inimicitiarum': *cf.* FM. ann. 915, ꝺeiṫbiṙ ciṫ ainṡiṙc an ꝼóꝺ].

detfadach. 'smoky';—8245 i clúsalaib duba d.; 8298 hi tégdais tirimm d.

dethitech. 'careful'; — *adv.*, 3587

co dethitech *imo*'n ádnocul; 4069 do rér na rig, 'subdite'; but 5344 túired co dethidech he fén.

dethitiu. [F.] 'care, anxiety';—*sg. nom.*, 825 ba mor a d.; 871 ba becc a d. *im* a chorp; 7245 is morb ar ṅd. lium; *dethidiu* 4452 mor d. in choimded cos-na hapstalu; *dethide* 2059 is e a ṅd. bis linde, 'they think that we care for them'; *acc.*, 8000 ar anóir 7 ar *dethitin;* so prps. 1663 sním lá dethit*iu* na n-uli n-eclaise; but *dethite* 4464 da-ronsat in d., 6107 dogniind a nd. dib; [*cf.* Ml. 30 c[4], is dethi*den* dó, 'ad illum pertinet'; 46 b[10], cech ndcithidin; 53 c[18], °*din;* 43 α[23], in tan no-scairiub frisna huili deithidnea domaindi, 'cum uacuero ab omnibus occupationibus'; 32 b[9], honaib deithnidib echtrannaib, 'curis externis'; FM. ann. 1177, 1600].

dethitnech. 'careful'; — *sg. acc.*, 4963 co crabud d. do Dia; [*cf.* Ml. 32 c[5], deithidnigiu, 'sollicitior'; 35 c[27], °nig, 'sollicitam'].

dé-threb.* 'the Two Tribes'; — *sg. gen.*, 4251 ir-rigi de-threbe: [*cf.* LB. 131 α 2, 4, 6, 11, 12, &c.].

dí. see *dá.*

di. 'to her,' see *do;* 'from her,' see *de.*

di-a. cpd. of prep. *do* or *de*, with *poss. adj.* or *rel.*

dia. [M.] 'day'; *cech dia*, 'daily' 3126. 5204, 06. 7925; dia lathi bratha 5012. 6376; dia Domnaig 7355, 60, 61.

Dia. 'God';—*sg. nom.*, 159, 63, 89, 96+[130]; *acc.*, 68. 84. 236+[75]; *dat.*, 350. 373. 415+[134]; *gen.*, *Dé*, [list follg. includes most of the governing words (the most frequent in italics)]:—adilc-nechaib 462; adrad 2060; *aingel* 2094; *ainm* 285; altóir 3957; altrom 7158; apstal 1962; arthrugud 6930; attach 6321; bochtu 705; brethri 537; cathraig 5534; cara 2261; comairlib 8236; cosmailius 3570; cumachtai 577; deblenu 7252; deirc 4963; (for) deis 2281; derrite 1675; descipail 332; digal 303; eclaisi 600; ecna 8377; etarguide 3850; fáid 2271; fegad 6799; fer 1363; ferg 2948; fiadnaise 3588; flaith 807; flaithius 7539; fochraice 6439; forcetail 4281; frecnarcus 3583; gnusi 6221; grad 735; guide 977; immradud 878; irse 687; leges 6262; mac 473; mér 6833; mírbulib 2630; molad 4995; *mog* 510; nâma 2264; nert 6666; oman 3491; ord 7771; popul 481; rath 968; rechta 4209; rúine 2369; (do-)shaigid 2131; sarugud 8402; séla 7627; serc 4605: síd 6503; sithaigid 5776; sollamain 8395; sonairti 6260; sualchi 2598; *tempul* 2720; tene 5519; *timna* 2250; tol 496; *trocaire* 803; tuathi 4041; uan 3795: *cf.* also D*é*, used in *acc.* (!), 3736; and often *gen.*, *Dia* for *Dé* 301. 433, 34. 787. 989. 1763. 1948. 2276. 2347. 6558. 7319, 34. 7420, 29. 7625, 26, 36. 7707, 09, 20, 50.

dia n-. *conj.* 1° 'if,' (a) with *subj. pres.*, (b) with *sec. pres.*; 2° 'when,' with *perf.*;—1° [a] accara 4960; (nu-m-)ádra 4722. 4875, 80; no-t-baitsither 2035; bé 4982. 6034, 41, 2, 3. 6821; bem(m) 5814, 15, 16, 17[2], 18; bet 3374; cara 5794; cluine 778; comaille 4280; comaillem 2546; creti-siu 2034; dena 4088. 4280; derna 798; denum 2543. 4934; erchóitiget 740; fhaccara 5846, 50. (nu-s)-f. 6006; fesara 2379; fheta 4966; fhódmar 2428; follamnaige 4086; fhuil 7637; fhuilngir 7451; maide 4855; oscailter 7796; peccaigi 2748; pritcha 1687; ra-but 7449; saera 2191; sléchta 4722. 4875, 80; nu-s-tarda 4858; tairisnige 4856; tóchaithem 6810; tódúsca 1277; trialla 4560; tuca 3863; (written *da n-*, with aithea 2948; bera 7817; dentar 7498; dian-scaile 2948; 7402 faicea; fhétair 7450; gaba 7612; lecea 2814; peccaige 2746); [b] adrad 6622; aplad 5154; mbad (mad) 1006. 2375. 3120. 4519. 5159; beth 1376. 2383; cluined 577; coemsad 8367; comaillte-so 4038; comristis 2470; dérnaind 7486; ellad 4139; fagbad 8367; fhétad 8156;

tísad 5460; (written *da* mad 19. 2709. 7581; mbeth 7487);—2°, with *perf.* = 'when'; boi 2341. 3435. 4771, 72. 8046, 49; bui 671; batar 2987. 5134, 70; fhacca 4790, 91; ro-marb 3612; ro-scrib 6636; tardsat 5075; 8013 torcratar; 8014 ro-bened; 8044 ro-s-cláí.

diabul. 'the devil'; [without the article, save in No. xxxiv.];—*sg. nom.*, 775. 1129. 1381. 1997 +[40]; and 7441 *in d.*; *voc.*, *a diabuil* 2051. 8024; *acc.*, 2027, 36. 2215. 2540. 4751. 7070; with prepp., *ar* 3686; *for* 3668. 4709, 17, 4802, 13, 44; *fri* 4723. 4849, 83. 6271; *la* 7437; once 4908 in n-í d.; *dat.*, with *do* 2112. 2493. 4816, 69 +[7]; *o* 1493. 1549. 1818. 2020, 26, 47. 3671. 4705, 41, 56. 4915; *oc* 2248; twice with art., 7710, 48 *do'n d.*; *gen.*, (once *diabail* 7340) *diabuil*, depend. on aite 8171; aittreb 2098; aslach 4871. 6470, 76. 8272; athordugud 4746; ballaib 4870; bancheli 8175; ban-námu 8327; cathrach 8016; cetfaide brécacha 4853; coin 7703; comorba 4304; cuibrech 3614; cumachtu 795. 8022; díbrachti 4851; díultad 8332; dochumm 8243; folad 1767; forcetul 8282; gin 2247. 4881, glaicc 8286; ingreim 341. 4760; intledaib 5869; lamaib 8290; lín, 'net,' 7708; lucht cantairechta 7700; munntir 8292. 8318; oentu 5017; orghán 8249; riar 8233; tainsium 8336; tégdais 8240; tempuil 8221; tidfhuabarta 4848. 4916; tigernas 4925. 7084; tímthirecht 1742; togoethad 1542; toil 5438; tulach cómdala 8255; twice with art., *in d.* 7700. 8255;—*pl. nom.*, 8128 *na diabuil; dat.*, *diablaib* 7435. 7589 ac d.; 7696. 7819 do d.; once 7745 ic na d.

diabulda. 'diabolic';—8138. 8222 claiscetul, tégdais d.

diada. 'divine';—*sg. nom.*, 3556 in forcetul d.; 6845 in scriptúir diadai; 7106 ind ecna d.; *acc.*, 3561 fors-in forcetul ṅd.; 4439 trias-in cumachtain ṅd.; *dat.*, 5840 is-in recht d.; 7105 is-in scriptúir d.; *gen.*, 5742, 90. 5993. 6046, 84. 7092 in fhorcetail d.; 4996 in molta d.; 3442 (dai), 6213 in raith (ratha) d.; 4227. 4628. 4768 (dai). 4941. 5842, 44, 6521 in rechta d.; (*fem.*) 4064 na fírinde d.; 4787 na glóri d.; 4907 ina screptra d.;—*pl. nom.*, 1787 aingil d.; 7952 na timnadu d.; *dat.*, 8236 fri comairlib d.; 3419 im na rúnib diadai; *gen.*, 8083 inna gním ṅd.; 8334 na rún nd.; 5700. 6798. 6808 na timna ṅd.; 6245 na timthirecht ṅd.

diadacht. [F.] 1°, 'divinity'; 2°, 'theology';—*sg. nom.*, 1766; ni fhil d.; 7371 d. (2) do legud; *acc.*, 1765 demniges a d.; *dat.*, 8323 co nd. cáttamail; 3047. 3501 iar ṅd.; 6783 o d.; *gen.*, *diadachta* 3652. 6176 i n-oentaid d.; 3835 ar-rind a d.; 3951 in tress persu na d. uaisle; 4505 o mor gne a d.

diaid. see *de*, 'smoke.'

diaid. *cpd. prep.*, 'after,' of time, (or space, 4625);—1155. 3968, 70 remut nach a d. [for i-d d., = í d., for *in do diaid*]; 857. 1144. 2890. 4575. 4625. i n-a d., 'after him, it'; 2947 i n-ar ṅd., 'after us';—1335 do-riugart a nd. na miled, 'he called after them'; [*cf.* Ml. 35 b[23], innadiad; 42 b[5], cach díb indiad alaili; 40 c[20]: *cf.* 45 b[3], anasber innadiad sís].

di-airmide. 'innumerable'; — *sg. nom.*, 44 is diairm[id]e immad na sochaide; 1724 popul d.; 2533 immad d.; 6207 is d. (-te) immat in t-sloig; — *pl. nom.*, 2575 buidne diáirmide; 1889 sochaide díairmidi.

di-aisneisi. 'indescribable'; — *pl. nom.*, 3617 at diaisnesi gnímrada in láí-sin; but also *sg. acc.*, 8315 nuallguba ndi-faisnesi; [so LB. 133 β 5, ba di-fhasnesi dermair a met; FM. ann. 1369, ꝺiaiṙnéṁ (of slaughter)].

di-aisnete. 'id.'; — *sg. nom.*, 373 lubra tromm dhiaisneti; 466 sollsi diasneti; 561 ingreim mor diaisneti; 5451 is diasnéte in tidnacul; *acc.*, 8099 co fhailti ndifhaisnethi;—*pl. acc.*, 4207 for

a n-ulcu diaisnete; *dat.*, 5933 o thodernaib díaisnetib.

diamair.* 'secret';—*pl. dat.*, 4276 i thodernaib diamra; — as *subst.*, *acc.*, 'the secret recesses,' 7182 co ro-shir diamra in t-shlebi; [*cf.* Ml. 40 a[9], itiamraib-siu [= i-d d.]; *cf.* Ml. 53 *a*[5], where we find *dimaira* and nad *cho!* cf. FM. ann. 1392; Oss. ii. 68, iii. 295, vi. 166; 1 Kings x. 3].

dian. 'swift';—*sg. nom.*, 6201 sruth ro-d.;—*pl. nom.*, 622 dera diana dar a gruadib;—*compar.*, 3042 na r-ba déni tepersain fhola oltás; [*cf.* Ml. 48 d[11], *déin*, 'celeres'; *compar.*, 57 c[12], denithir, but FM. ann. 1601, p. 2254, ꝏꝏꝏꝏ ꝏ ꝏéꝏꝏ ꝏꝏ ꝏéꝏꝏꝏ; so pp. 1668. 1694. 1722].

díanaigim.* 'to hasten';—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 1210, a Dé, dianaig do-m shaerad; 1818 díanaig co tódernam; [*cf.* Ml. 54 d[15], nu-dianaigtis co etar-dam-dibitisse, 'ad interficiendum me celerabant'; 49 d[9], dianaigthe, 'celera (ut eruas)'].

dian-aithrige. [F.] 'swift repentance';—*sg. gen.*, 3345 luch na d.-a.; opp. *mall*-a.

dian-scailim.* 'to scatter swiftly'; —*subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 2948 da ṅdian-scaile se sib is-in mí-gnim; *cf.* FM. 1540, ꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ, 'demolish.'

dias. [F.] 'couple; two persons';—*sg. nom.*, 2810 attat d. ocum-sa il-laim; 6755 a mbia d. no triar; *acc.*, *dis* 4370. 4427 ro-fháid dís di-a múinntir; *dat.*, *dis* 711 fógnuma do d.; 3262 cia do'n d.-sea; in phr. *a ṅdís*, 'the two of them,' 862. 3827. 4968; 'n-ar ṅdís 3875: [*cf. gen.*, Ml. 42 a[7], inna dese-se; FM. 1573, p. 1672, ꝏꝏ ꝏꝏꝏꝏ 7 ꝏ ꝏꝏꝏꝏ, 'by twos and threes'].

díb. I. see *dá*.

díb. II. 'from you'; see *de*.

díb. III. 'from them'; see *de*.

dib-línib. 'both'; see *dá*.

dibad. 'destruction';—*sg. dat.*, 3541 do d. na tol collaide; [*cf.* Nenn. 172; MR. 178; FM. ann. 866, 1133; Esth. viii. 11].

díbrachad.* 'dart';—*pl. acc.*, 4851 díchurid díbrachti toghaethacha diabuil; [*cf.* FM. p. 1673, ꝏꝏ ꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ, 'space of a shot'; *gen.* of ꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ, p. 1696; *cf.* MR. 300, ꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ; *dibirc-*, Ml. 26 d[7], 58 c[6]].

díbrocóit. [F.] 'beseeching,' see '*deprecóit*'; — *sg. acc.*, 4056 dognitis díbrócoit móir chucai; [*cf.* O'C. *Lect.*, p. 535, ꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ].

dichelim.* 'to conceal, cover up'; —*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 5903 dichelid in dearc inna peccaid immdha;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 6986 ni díchled sollsi grene hi is-in ló, 'the sun's light by day did not obscure it (the star)'; inf. *dichleth*.

dichell. [M.] 'neglect; delay';—*sg. acc.*, 301 ic molad De cen d.; [*cf.* FM. p. 1812, 'without *intermission*'; p. 1696, '(slaughter) without *mercy*': cf. pp. 2026. 2032. 2218; MR. 160, 'without *forgetfulness*'].

díchendad. [M.] 'decapitation'; [*nn* before *t*, and before vowel, save 1403. 2141. 2314];—*sg. nom.*, 802 mo d.; *acc.*, 807. 1202, 33. 1403. 2141; *dat.*, 1867. 2314, 15, 19 do(-m), di-a d.; *gen.*, *díchennta* 1414. 1869. 2332 locc in d.

díchendaim.* 'to behead';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2152 co nu-s-dichend he;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *díchenntar* 1434. 2339;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *dichennta* 805 (= 1 *sg.*) co ro-d. me-si lat; 808 co nu-s-d. he o chloideb; 909 ro-d. Eoin; 927 lucc i-n ro-dí. Eoin; 1882 amal bid in la-sin no-s-d. Pól.; — *pret.* 3 *sg.*, *dichendad*, 644. 820 ro-d.; 1873 ro-díchennad.

díchleth. 'secrecy'; only in *fo d.*, 920, 25; [*cf.* FM. pp. 2004, 2260].

díchondircil. 'merciless';—*sg. voc.*, 3929 a doerain dico.; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1581, pp. 1758, 2130].

díchondirclech. 'pitiless'; — *sg. nom.*, 4107 digal d.; 5972 is d. dó fadéin;—*adv.*, 4108, 10, 13 co d.

díchondircli. [F.] 'mercilessness'; —*sg. nom.*, 6002 is d. mor do'n brathair cen fortacht in brathar aile.

dí-chor. [M.] 'removal, putting away';—*sg. nom.*, 7783 tic d. óigrechta o na hóigrib dílsi; 7964 d. dualach; *acc.*, 614 atberim mo di. o'n t-shossad; *dat.*, 5004 do di. herissi Airr; 6477 do d. a cinad; 5583 iar ndi. uad cech uilc; *díchur* 1177 do. d. eladan; 6740 iar ṅd. uainn cecha amirsi; 6814 iar ndi. uathi Iúdaide, 'after expelling the Jews from her midst'; 1172 drái co[ṅdic] díchur eluda[n] draidechta na Xtaige,' who has the power of annulling the magic arts of the Xtians.'; [cf. *Nenn.* 68, do ꝺíċuꝛ ıꝛıꝛ m.].

díchra. 'earnest, fervent'; [*í*[8] : *i*[12]; °*rai* 506. 5216. 6433];—*sg. nom.*, 3345 acht co ro-p d. a comshod co Dia; *acc.*, 682. 814. 2511. 5216. 6433, 47, 57, 76, 81, 3, 4, 9. 8200 aithrige nd.; 8047 ernaigthe ṅd.; — *adv.*, 186. 494. 591 rochíset, &c., co d.; 506. 8062 ernaigthe co d.; 977 guide co d.

dí-chuirim. 1° 'to put away, remove, cast out'; 2° 'repel' 2178. 4850; genly. with *o*, but also with *as* 4495;—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, *díchuirid* 4632. 7099 d. uaind cech sáibe, dúalaig in díumais; *díchurid* 3493 d. uad in uabar; 4850 d. (2) o chath-sciath na fírinde díbrachti dbl.; 5190 d. in ngorta o anmain; 5615 d. na dualchi; 8036[2] d. in etrad, in sáint; 8041 d. in snimche; *díchorid* 5465 d. o cech cride fuacht amirsi;—*relat.*, *díchuires* 5188 amal d. in bairgen in ngorta o'n churp; — *imper.* 2 *sg.*, *díchur* 768 d. na demna dam uadib; *díchuir* 3038 d. uaimm in coilech-sa; 3 *sg.*, *díchuired* 5830 d. in torsi o'n chomnesam; 5598 d. [sic corrig.] cach uad elniuda a chinad;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-díchuir* 2178 ro-d. a tacartha; 3472 ro-d. accairbe in forcetail rechtaide; 4495 is estib ro-s-d. co n-a crodaib; 4517 ro-di. ass immach na cendaige ecraibdecha; 7570 ro-d. a tempul;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *dichuirthir* [sic] 4924 in tan d. tigernus diabuil o'n eclais; 3 *pl.*, *díchuirthar* [sic, 250 *a* 55] 8033 d. na hocht coire chenna; — *imper.* 3 *pl.*, *díchuirthar* 4992 d. úain tairmesca na caingen saegulla;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-díchuirthea* 2392 ro-p ecen co ro-d. crand in báis; 6449 ro-di. as in lucc.

di-chumaing. 'intolerable'; — *sg. acc.*, 8306 co n-iachtad nd.; 8314 nuall-guba nd.; [*cf.* FM. ann. 858, ꝛꝛeabłaıꝛ ꝺıċumaınꝝ].

dídin. 1439 i n-óin d., 'Good Friday'; 3726 i fescor áin dídine; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1048; but also 1125, 'the fifth of the Ides of January, which fell on Friday,' ꝓoꝛ aoınꝺıꝺın].

di-fhaisnethi. see *di-aisneti.*

di-fhollsigthech. 'undisclosed, unspeakable';—*sg. acc.* (*fem.*), 1929 dorat seirc ṅdifhollsigthig dó.

di-fhulachta. 'unbearable'; — *sg. dat.*, 6647 ro-hadannad o feirg 7 londus d.

di-fhulaing. 'intolerable'; — *sg. nom.*, 338 plág d.; 2284 teine dí.; *dat.*, 153 is-in col nd.

dig. see *deoch.*

dígaibim.* 'to take away, diminish', —*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 6367 cid mor in tartt, ni-s-dígaib; — *subj. pres.* 2 *sg.*, 4964 in ní dígba forut; — *pass. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 4931 o ndigaibther sé lathi díb-sin; [inf., *dígbáil*].

dígal. [F.] 'vengeance';—*sg. nom.*, *digal* 217 tanic d. Tit for Irlm; 220; 303 tanic d. Dé fair; 4107 biaid d. díchondirclech for, &c.; *dígal* 6117 biaid d.; but 5346 is *dígail* dó fén; *acc.*, 344 co ndingbai a digal dinn; 1762 co tardat d. fair; 8378 dofairce péin 7 digal for nech; *dat.*, 3030 a ṅdígail a chesta, 'in vengeance for'; 3508 o dígail co dílgud; 8409 ro-saerait for digail Dé; *gen.*, *dígla* 220 lebar na di.; 222 tossach na d.; 6229 do thabairt di. for; [*cf.* Ml. 18 c[6], 22 b[3], 24 b[2], 29 c[12], 31 c[17], d[1], 40 *a*[6], &c., FM. ann. 76].

díġalim.* 'to avenge';—*subj. pres.* 1 *pl.*, 2218 co ro-díglum h'ancride-siu; *cf.* BB. 457 *a* 32, mi-na digla-su ar n-ancridhe;—*pass. fut.* 3 *sg.*, 2806 amal digeltar forru; *cf.* BB 459 *a* 3, no-cho digelta forum; [*cf.* FM. pp. 1758, 2360; Luke xviii. 5; Oss. iii. 152; Ml. 40 b[5], c[4], *diglaid*, 'vindex'].

díġbáil. [F.] 'diminution'; inf. of *digaibim*;—*sg. acc.*, 5094 umalóit cen tuilled, cen d.; *dat.*, 6400 ni do d. a péne; 7442 i n-a d. do'n chomarsain; *gen.*, 7787 nach fétar fiss díġbala in uilcsin; [*cf.* Oss. iii. 70, 'injury'; FM. ann. 1551].

digius, °gsed, °gthea. see *dechaid.*

dil. 'dear, beloved';—*sg. nom.*, 3798 mo mac d. fén; 7314 da mad d. la nech a chomursa;—*compar.*, 980 do neoch bá dile lais díb; [*cf.* FM. ann. 733. 1086; *compar.*, 1460].

díl. [M.] 'payment; (use?)'; —*sg. nom.*, 2161 doberair in díl-sa foirn; *acc.*, 7751 a cor ar d. maith, 'to put it to a good use.'

dílaim.* 'to pay; appease' (thirst); —*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2825 do-díl bar n-ítaid o'n usqui.

dílcend. [M.] 'destruction'; —*sg. nom.*, 1793 is omun lium-sa do d. uadib; 8408 co tairsed dil. a namut; *acc.*, 3538 (doforne) d. 7 epeltin na tol collaide; [*cf.* LB. 124 *β* 40, dílcend clainni Cannáin; Ml. 48 b[1], 53 d[1], dilgent n-Assar; FM. ann. 840. 1225. 1581, ᴅíᴌġenᴅ; 836, ᴅíᴌġenᴛ].

díle.* [F.] 'deluge'; —*sg. gen.*, *dílend* 5462 im nemthaidecht na di.; 5884 ar thonnaib na dí.; 7221 na ba luga hí oltás dam dí.; *acc.*, 5460 co mad anocul doib ar dilind; [*cf.* Ml. 48 d[17], in díle; LL. 1 *α* 1, in diliu; 4 *β* 25, na dílend; 2 *β* 26, o dílind; FM. p. 2242; but Gen. ix. 11, nᴀ ᴅíᴌeᴀnnᴀ].

dílecht. [M.] 'orphan';—*pl. dat.*, 4158 co nu-s-fortachtaige do na dilechtaib; [*cf.* FM. p. 2222; Ml. 29 b[5], *dilechtai*, 'orfani'; Deut. xvi. 11; Ex. xxii. 24; Lam. v. 3; always[27] in Bib. used for 'fatherless,' Vlg. *pupillus*, ᴅíᴌeᴀċᴛᴀ].

díles. 'peculiar, own; simple (unadorned); proper (of name), lawful,' 7540;—*sg. nom.*, 751 mog d. do Dia; 813. 7004 do mog d.; 3608 sollamain d. in athar nemda; 3993 athardai d. na fhíren; 4426 bale d. do shacartaib; 5150 tempul d. do dbl.; 5653 aisneis d., 'simple, unfigurative narrative'; 5790 is i in dearc sualaig d. na Xtaide; 7004 ar-rig d., 'their own king'; 7758. 7810 pian d.; 7784 mac d., 'a son of his own'; 8025 ernaigthe d. na Xtaidi; 7548 is di. do'n duine, 'it is lawful for him to,' &c.; *acc.*, 5085. 5133 ainm d. in duine; 7476 na fádbait a mbiad d.; 460 tinoil iat di-a ndíles budessin, 'to their own homes'; 6123, 25 (na ra-gbam accaind) ar d., 'to assume, look upon, as our own'; (fem.) *dílis* 930 ro-fhacaib a athardai ṅd.; 5918 ni chuindig nach seilb ṅd.; *dat.*, 8339 do-t ríg díles; *gen.*, 5488 aeb a mberla dílis, 'of their native tongue'; —*pl. nom.*, *dílsi* 4189, 91 d. do chraes, (dá cech ulcc); *acc.*, 6132 a n-indmassa dilse; 5491 fódlas a dhána dilsi do chach; *dat.*, *dílsib* 6133, 35 do indmassaib d. in duine; 6257 o anmannaib d.; but 7784, 87 o na hóigrib dílsi.

dílġud. [M.] 'forgiveness'; [the long *i* is rarely accented 3508. (5899); °*gud*[28]: °*gad*[3] (2242. 5230. 5822)];—*sg. nom.*, 5822. 7942. 7959; (*slan-d.*, 'full pardon,' 5218. 8038, 58, 62); —*acc.*, dependent on *tabair*, *tard-*, &c., 2240. 3329, 46. 4143. 5823. 7940, 48. 8057; *connagum* 7938, 40; *atcotand* 4949; *fóigbem* 7954; recmait a less 7939; 5232 ar dh. chinad; 3508 o dígail co d.; *dat.*, 5055. 5230 i nd. chinad; *gen.*, 3117 i comartha *dilguda*; 8241 a dermat in dilghudai; but also 2323 boi oc iarraid *dilguid* fair.

dílmain. 'permissible, lawful'; —*sg. nom.*, 4514 doig leo co mbad d. doib;

6336 dús in ba d.; 6544 na-ptar d. dó; 6547 ba d. dó do chaithium.

dílsi. [F.] 'property, *proprietas*';—*sg. acc.*, 3217 do-rónsam d. chennaig frit, 'a fair bargain'; *dat.*, 7234 dobermais sínn fen i nd., 'we would give ourselves wholly up to thee'; [*cf.* FM. ann. 857, ꝓoꝓaꝓaiġꝓoꝫ ꝓíꝫ O. ꝫo beiċ i ꝫoilꝓ ꝓꝓi leċ Ch.; 1196 iaꝓ ꝫꝫaḃaiꝓꝫ ċanóine ꝑ. im ꝫoilꝓ ḋó, 'pledged their loyalty to him'; MR. iv., ꝓuꝫoilꝓ].

dílsigimm.* 'to give up; abandon; forfeit';—*pres.* 1 *sg.*, 7338 dilsigimm cech maith; 3 *sg.*, 4624 in animm no-s-dilsig di-a hairfitedaib collaidib;—*subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 5975 na ro-dílsige nech a anmain do pecthaib;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 977 na ro-dí*sl*iged a popul fén is-in ingreim;—*pret.* 2 *sg.*, 3350 cid di-a ro-m-dilsigis, 'why hast thou forsaken me'; 3 *sg.*, 4051 ro-dílsig iat di-a naimtib; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1599, p. 2130, ꝓo ḋíleġꝓoꝫ a ꝫoꝓomanna, 'they turned their backs,' O'Don.].

dílsiugud. [M.] 'renunciation, forfeiture';—*sg. acc.*, 7335 doberim dil. for furtacht na naem: [*cf.* MR. 150, a ċꝓo ꝫo ċoꝓnam . . . 7 ꝫuċuꝓ ġan ꝫoilꝓuġaꝫ, 'not to renounce,' (O'Don. *lessen*)].

di-luigim.* 'to forgive'; [RC. vi. 141, *do-lùig*, *do-ròilg*, but *dìlg-*, *dèrlig-*, and see the discussion in *Kelt. St.* ii. p. 42, sq.];—*pass. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 5893 díluigther doib a pecthai; 5899 trias-a dílgaither a pecctha do na dáinib;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 5900 ro-dilgad a pecctha immdai do Maria M.; 3 *pl.*, 8420 ro-diligthea a thorgabala dó;—*fut.* 3 *sg.*, 6432 dollogfaither (cech olc) tria aithrige; [see also *logaim*].

dímáin. 'vain, useless';—*sg. nom.*, 2358 is d. uli in a taccrai; 6124 is d. (*adv.*); 6433 is d. do neoch nach maith dogena; 6469 is d. dó, aithrige do dénum; *voc.*, 8226 glóir d.; *acc.*, 3486 no-choimetatís forbunn d.; 5917 ni gníand nách ṅd.; 7720 do-rindetar d. do Dia (?); *dat.*, 3497 i forbúnn d. in rechta; *gen.*, 7694. 8172 in molta d.;—*pl. nom.*, *dímaine* 2521 soethra d.; 7604 luigeda d.; *acc.*, 4266 amal na delba d.; 6878 etsecht fri briathraib d.

dímáine. [F.] 'emptiness, vanity';—*sg. nom.*, 3982 follsigther d. in t-saegail; *acc.*, 3565 coimetaigit d.; *dat.*, 4559 ro-cumbriged do d. in forbaind gentlide.

dímaines. [M.] 'id.';—*sg. dat.*, 6871 na ro-n-tairmescthar ho d. 7 o anoirches in t-shaegail.

di-mbuan. 'un-lasting, unsteady';—*sg. voc.*, 2426 a lasair d.

di-miad. [F.] 'want of respect';—*sg. acc.*, 67 ni har d. na essonoir di; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1567; MR. 262, 268, (*gen.*) ꝫo ꝫiġail a ꝫimiaꝫa].

dímicin. [F.] 'contempt';—*sg. nom.*, 5878 dethbir d. do na hindmassaib; *acc.*, 2030 doberam d. do (indmas); [*cf.* FM. ann. 1155, i ꝫoíoġail ꝫímiccne; LB. 144 a 17, do dímicin a smachta].

dímicnigimm. 'to disparage, contemn';—*pres.* 1 *sg.*, 6587 no-s-dímicnigimm for recht in choimded;—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, *dímicnig* [MS. °*nid*] 2539 d. 7 tarcasnig in námait n-arsata; 5851 na d. he;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2530 ro-dímicnig ires na n-É.; 6620 ro-dímicnig guth na mná; 2 *pl.*, 6618 ro-bar-dimicnigsebair fen ar comalliud a thimna; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1200, ꝓo ꝫiṁiġneaḋ a ꝓcꝓiꝫ].

dimmbuaid.* [N.] 'defeat, discomfiture';—*pl. nom.*, 8422 it e sin ratha 7 dimmbuada na háine; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1551].

dimolad. [M.] 'dispraise';—*sg. nom.*, 2594 ro-pad chora do molad oltás a d.; *gen.*, 7693 lucht in dimmolta [sic corrig.].

dímór. 'very great';—*sg.*, *acc.*, 7227 ro-marb dímór dib, 'a great number of them';—*pl. nom.*, 8137 tecait sloig dímora; (FM. p. 2008).

din. *conj.* [occurring about 400 times, always enclitic], *ergo* (5772), *igitur*, but often a mere continuative particle, 'and, and so; further, moreover,' or even 'but, but also,' &c.; in loose connexion of sentences, *cf.* 602. 1440, 94. 1739. 1896. 1917, 69, 70, 98, &c. (about 150 times); often used to mark off and heighten the emphatic words in the beginning of a clause, *e.g.* 6016 ná ro-b [air] athchomáiniugud saegulla din; thus in the case of the *subject* (especially when a name), *e. g.* 827 Ardais din ainm na cathrach: *cf.* 926, 50. 1734. 1990. 2026, 61. 2177. 2512, 59. 2861. 3114. 3342. 3720. 4770, 71. 5684. 5977, &c.; *cf.* the six *din* in 6236 *seqq.*; after *adj.*, is fírén din 1866; cubaid din 3020. 3388. 5187, &c.; is cóir din 5093; *pron.*, 1095 oen d.; 3740 mi-si d.; often is e d. 3527; is iat d. 4006. 4466; ci-p e d. 4014, 74. 4803; *interrog.*, 565 cid d.; 602 cuich d.; 3831 cindus d.; after emphatic clauses in extension of pred.; 4436 tria remfhis d.; 4876 tria n-a máidmige d.; 4952 uair is tria dualaig d. in chraeis, &c.; or after *voc.*, 5593 a brathri inmaine din; often after *ocus*, 'and further,' 3380. 3994. 4050. 4178, 86. 4249, 84. 4430. 4863, 94, 97; 4926. 5187. 5206. 5473. 6121. 6937. 7002, 13. 7851. 8084; more rarely after *no*, 'or else,' 6043. 6983. 7037, 82. 7930. Often used as a connective in sequences, always with other particles: *cf.* 2267–81, din, tra, din, din, beos, beos; 3435, 41, 46 cetus, din, tra; 4535–41 din, beos, din; 4992–5 imorro, din, din; 6158 beos, din, din; esp. with *cetus* heading the list, 3443 cetus, din, tra; 5516 cetus, din[4]; 6097 cetus, din[3]; but also beginning with *din:* cf. 5599–5617 the sequence of eight *din;* 6233, 6, 41, &c., of seven *din;*—a sort of antithesis seems made by alternating *din* and *tra*, cf. 1733, 34.

dingbaim.* 'to take away, remove,' with *de*, 'from'; [*di-in-gab*]; — *subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 344 co dingbai a plag dinn; —*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 346 co ro-s-dingbad Dia in plag do'n popul;—*fut.* 3 *sg.*, 7281 dingebaid M. in plág;—*sec. fut.* 3 *sg.*, 7232 do'n tí no-dingebad in béist díb; [*cf.* MR. 204, ꝺıngebaꝺ cuıgeꝺ máꝺ caċ, 'they will repel one province, if there be a fight'; FM. ann. 555, cıa naċ ꝺıngbaı an cıa, 'why repellest thou not the fog'; inf. ꝺıngbaıl, MR. 202].

dingbála. 'worthy, fitting'; [long *a* never accented; *í* 4247. 8175. 8240]: —*sg. nom.*, 664 na r-bo d. a chor fo thalmain; 2736 co n-id d. bás d'fhagbail dó; (*adv.*) 2887 is d. dogabmait-ne ar césad; 2938 co nach d. h'adnocul-sa; 4247 indus as dí. doib; *voc.*, 8175. 8240, 49 a bancheli, thegdais, orghán d. diabuil; 8334 a ingen d. ríg na n-uli; [later ꝺıongṁala, FM. ann. 1104].

dingen, °ngne(d). see *dognim.*

dingim. 'to force, press, extract';—*pres.* 2 *sg.*, 7541 cech uli glacad d'a ṅdingir ar chomaigthech.

dínsem. [M.] 'contempt, despising'; —*sg. nom.*, 3911 is mor an dínsium do-s-bere foraind; 6864 dínsem na- n-erchraide; *dat.*, 4660 oc dínsium [corrig.] in t-shaegail.

dínsigim.* 'to despise';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 6619 ro-dínsig guth na mná; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1611, ro ꝺínsıġ ṡıoṁ an maıc n-erċṙaꝺaċ ar an ṙṙlaıċ ṡuċaın].

dínsigthe. 'despised'; — *sg. nom.*, 4485 ro-po d. fiadaib.

diolesadaig. 6234 glossing *ardentes*, and in follg.:—

diolsigit. 6235 iars-in-ní diolsigit o sheirc in choimded; [where, however, in two other texts, we have *difoilsigthech*, YBL. p. 869, but dia foillsigit, H. 2. 15, p. 70; [*cf.* mod. loıṡg, loṡgaḋ, to burn, or laṡ (?), but I have not seen this form elsewhere].

dir. 'due; related (?)'; — *sg. nom.*, 6600 do pianad-sa 7 pianad cech oein as

dir duit, 'te *et semen tuum* torquebit,' 2 Macc. vii. 17.

díre. 'right, due; fine'; —*sg. acc.*, 824 co n-indised a ṅd. 7 a ndliged doib.

dírech. 'straight, direct, just'; —*sg. nom.*, 3995, 97 is d. he sét na bethad doenna; (*adv.*) 7696 is d. tuicther so; *dat.*, 4025 iar ṅdliged d.; 6503 o'n dérgud d.; *gen.*, 6083 indithim in gníma dírig;—*pl. nom.*, 4008 co mptis dírge mo shéta; *adv.*, 4066 dogniat follamnus co d.; 7108 ro-athascná m'ernaigthe co d.; 7771 is ord Dé co d.

díreccra. 'indescribable';—*sg. nom.*, 1589 bolad d.; 3161 ní as d. leo, 'a thing they deem sacrilegious'; 4338 diucaire dermair ro-d.; 4359 comlanius d. cecha maithiusa; 8098. 8137 slóg d.

dírím. 'innumerable'; — *sg. nom.*, 1122 popul dírim; 6474 is dirím méit trocaire Dé; 120 is dirime tra in ndernsat; 1593 popul dirime;—*pl.*, 2169 dognid mirbuli díríme; 1114 co n-a slógu dirime; [*cf.* FM. ann. 4169, ꝺꝛoꝺ ꝺíꝛiṁ, ann. 728, ꝺꝛoꝺ ꝺiꝛiṁe].

dirsan. 'woe'; 3331 d. deit beth amal-sin; [*cf.* Th. Frag. p. 46, 96; FM. 790, 906; LU. 130 α 17; often *dursan* MR. 152; Oss. v. 44, 134].

dís. see *dias*.

díscailed. [M.] 'subversion, scattering,' inf. of follg.;—*sg. acc.*, 3028 ar d. na n-apstal; *dat.*, 2721 tempul Dé do d.; 7246 da bar ṅd.

díscailim.* 'to subvert, destroy'; —*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 721 díscailid in mesardacht;—*sec. fut.* 3 *sg.*, 7248 no-discailfed in béist in cruinne; —*pass. sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 7249 mi-ne discailte hí fén for tus; [in 1665 the text is wrong, of course; the Lat. orig. '(quis infirmatur et ego non infirmor,) quis scandalisatur et ego non uror,' cia no-discailte, na bad *erloscad* (?) do Phol; Eg. (14 vers α top) has '7 na bader lasc(al? ud?) do P.'; that *locht* of LB. should be *losc* seems demanded by the *uror;* and I suppose *eris* and *creteam* of 1666 are the *subj.* of *no-discailte;* the *atat* of 1664 is prob. a mis-writing for *thacraite*].

díscir. 'fierce, swift'; —*sg. voc.*, 3929 a dona deroil d., said of Satan; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1581, 'quick'; Oss. iii. 46, ꝺiꝛꝿꝛe, 'fierce'; Job iv. 10, ꝿuꝺ ꝺn ꝶeoṁꝺin ꝺiꝛꝿiꝛ; x. 16].

dísliged. 977. see *dílsigimm;* [cf. ꝺiꝛꝶe, FM. ann. 1598, 1600; 1466 ꝺiꝛꝶiuꝿꝺꝺ; MR. 160, ꝿꝺn ꝺiċeꝶꝶ, ꝿꝺn ꝺiꝛꝶiuꝿꝺꝺ].

díth. 'damage, loss';—*sg. nom.*, 2660 tanic d. mor is-in tír; *acc.*, 5179 cen d. n-óige; 7581 maille re d. t'anma; 7473 tre d. certaigthi in phopuil; *dat.*, 7477 teit do d. a thecaisg; 7565 do d. do chomarsan; [cf. *inf.* ꝺioꝺꝺaiꝿim, Esth. ix. 24; Ezek. xxiv. 10; MR. 300].

ditiu.* [F.] 'protection, defence';—*sg. acc.*, 7171 ar díten na Xtaige; *dat.*, 7976 di-ar ṅdíten; 8415 tanic do díten na cathrach; 5757 ic diten 7 ic imdegail in phopuil; 6521 oc díten in rechta diada; *gen.*, 4176 sciath imdegla 7 díten dóib; [*dat.-acc.* is always written 'díten' here; cf. *diden* BB. 455 α 35; *nom.*, ꝺiꝺiu, FM. ann. 906; *dat.*, ꝓó ꝺíꝺꝺen ꝺé, ann. 1584: *cf.* Ml. 38 β^5, with 37 c^{15}, 57 c^4].

dítnim.* 'to protect,' *for*, 'against'; —*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 1683 dítin 7 tacair dar a cend;—*subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 3371 co ro-ndítne Matha [*cf.* LB. 140 β 5];—*relat.*, 3787 is í dítnes for in mbás ind; 6361 (telaig) dítnes ind eclais;—*fut.* 3 *pl.*, 3620 no-s-ditnifit a n-almsana for thenid brátha.

di-thoglaide. 'impregnable'; — *sg. nom.*, 940 glass d. forri; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1527; LB. 157 β 37, do thoraib dithoglaigib].

díthreb. 'desert, wilderness'; —*sg. nom.*, 8391; *acc.-dat.*, is-in *díthrub* 2021, 81. 2110. 2825. 4731–92[15]. 4910, 14. 5734, 36, 47, 49; but 2099 dul is-in dithreb; *gen.*, 873 lossa serua in díthreba; 876 anmanna in dithrena;—*pl. dat.-acc.*, 1909 búi i ndíthrebu; 865

ticed a ['ex'] dithreu srotha I.; 871 a ṅdithreua.

dithrebach. [M.] 'hermit'; — *sg. nom.*, 868 ba he cet d.; 880 dithreuach eter dithrebachaib: [*cf.* Oss. ii. 41].

ditt. 'from thee.' see *de.*

dí-thuaslaicthe. 'indissoluble';—*pl. dat.*, 4762 ro-cúibriged o shlabradaib díthuaslacthib.

diucaire. 'shouting'; — *sg. nom.*, 4338 nuall tromm 7 d. dermair.

diucera. 'id.,' as inf.;—*sg. dat.*, 376 oc derg-d. 7 oc occaine.

díucraim.* 'to shout,' [*di-od-gar*]; —*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 4576 díucrait cus-in coimdid; 4628 diucrait co hÍsu;—*sec. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 4384 no-diucratís o guth mor;—*s-pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1129 ro-díucair ó guth mor; 3 *pl.*, 4410 ro-díucairset; but also *t-pret.*, 3348 ro-díucart.

díultad. [M.] 'refusal, denial'; — *sg. nom.*, 1026 d. na hesergi (is the faith of the S.); 3197 o ro-siacht la P. in dí.; *voc.*, 8332 a dí. diabuil; *acc.*, 3002 dogéntai-si mo dí.-sa; 3056 cen a dí.; *dat.*, 605. 5174. 6702 iar nd.; 318 oc d. cáich; 6163 icc a ndíulta[d] uad.

díultadach. 'negative';—*sg. nom.*, 7298 ata cuit dib d., (opp. *daingnigthe*, 'affirmative'): *cf.* Ml. 20 a^{10}, fris-na diltadchu, 'aduersum negatores.'

díultaim.* 'to deny, refuse';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 724 diultaid an fhírinde;—3 *pl.*, 1816 lucht no-m-díultat; (*subj.*) 3009 cia no-s-diuldat na huli;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 3054 cia no-díultad cách; 490 (ordering him) co ro-s-díultad Xt.;—*fut.* 1 *sg.*, 3009 no-co díultab-sa; 2 *sg.*, 3012. 3195 no-m-díultfa-sa;—*sec. fut.* 3 *sg.*, 3054 nách diultfad fén, '(he swore) that *he* would not';—*pret.* 1 *sg.*, 6031 no-cho ro-díultas ar na bochtaib; 2 *sg.*, 601 ro-diultais; 3 *sg.*, 601. 3175. 6451. 7215 ro-díult; 3 *pl.*, 4581. 7000 ro-díultsat; but 3184 diultais P.

díumsach. 'proud,' [with acc. 3929. 5834. 5917];—*sg. nom.*, 5622 ro-po d.; 5917 ní d.; 6907 ni raga d.; *voc.*, 3929 a díumsaig; but 8181 a diumsach; *acc.* 5834 tairbered in d.; *gen.*, *diumsaig* 2941 fri sermoin Golias d.; 4304 comorba in rig d.;—*pl. nom.*, 4302 na rig diumsacha; *acc.*, 4306 fors-na coradu diumsacha; *gen.*, 6269 ic toirnem na ṅdemna ṅdiumsach.

díumus. [M.] 'pride'; ['too great measure,' cf. *commus*, 'equal measure']; —*sg. nom.*, 2942 toirnfither bar ṅd.-si; 6062 cia ro-sia d. ind ecraibthig co neolu nime; 6048 nacha-t-geibed díumas; 8033 d. (one of the eight sins) *voc.*, 8240 a díumus (?); *acc.*, 4255 6050 na dena di.; 7098 doforne in di. do thairnem; 8035 tairnid in d.; 8118 cen di. do denum; 5457 tria d. clainni Adaim; *dat.*, 2027 i ṅd.; 3575 ragaid o d. co hinísle; 6670 lintar o d.; 4823 ro-aimsig o díumas; *gen.*, *díumais* 311 ar cnis d.; 3928 a bunad in d.; 7100 dúalaig in d.; 8253 a lesugud in d.

díute. 'simplicity';—*sg. nom.*, 6823 dia mbe occu cennsa 7 d.; *dat.*, 5351 co nd. cride 7 menman; [*cf.* Sg. 21 β^{14}, 22 a^{9}, Ml. 30 d^{18}, co ndiuti].

Diuternoim. 'Deuteronomy'; — 4908 as in D.

dlechtanus. [M.] 'due';—*sg. acc.*, 5013 dobera a d. da cech aen duine.

dlestinach. 'lawful'; — *sg. nom.*, 315 deirec d.; [*cf.* Acts xvi. 21, ꝏlíꝓꝏeanać; John xviii. 31].

dlige. [M.] 'way';—*sg. nom.*, 232 is he sin d. demin tres-a tanic.

dligim.* to have a claim on, deserve; in pass., 'it is owed by' (*de*) a person to do something, 'it is incumbent on';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 2817 nach dlig a lecud ass, 'it is not right'; 3598 dligid in sollamain a hanoir do na huli iresechaib, 'it deserves its due honour from all'; 3 *pl.*, *dlegat* 1505 d. onoir [do beth] doib; 4076 (at). 6998 (°aitt) péin 7 damain [do beth] forru; *consuet.*, *dligend* 2702 (judgement) co nd. a marbad; 2720 do-rígne olc i n-a nd. bás d'fhagbail; 2755 ca hadbur b'á ṅd., &c.;

4100 ma d. nech a malairt; 4212 ní d. bennachtain o'n choimdid; 2747 adeir, co ndligen da fichit tallann do thabairt, 'he deserves to pay'; *relat.*, *dliges* 3604, 06 cid mor d. cech sollamain a hanoir, is in mor-mo d. in s.-si; 5594 co n-id mor d. in s.;—*fut. relat.*, *dligfes* 6394 doberthar do chach in ni d.;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2718 na r-*dlig* olc do denum fris;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *dlegar*, [folld. by *do*, of person 239. 3455, 91. 4096, 99. 4171. 4604, (35). 5093. 5278. 6446, 7941. 8391, 'to be incumbent *on*,' or by *de*, 4098. 4157, 68, 82. 6514. 6869 'to be due *from*,']—with (a) *inf.*, 2749. 3491. 4099. 4199. 5093. 5278. 6446. 6869, 74. 7323. 7435. 7637. 7941, or (b) *co*-clause with *subj.*, 4096, 98. 4157, 68, 71, 82. 6514]; *dlegair* 4180. 4533. 4650. 4775. 4953. 5216 (where note *duin no dín*), 70, 5554; (*cf.* Ml. 55 *a*7, dlegair do neuch attlugud buide do Dia ar a soirad);—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-dlecht* 4223 amal ro-d. dib; 5214 is s-ed ro-d. de, [*cf.* FM. ann. p. 1824, p. 2026];—*sec. fut.* 3 *sg.*, 7566. 7604 *ro-dligfithi* (°*fithea*) dítt.

dlíged [N.] 'law; reason'; — *sg. nom.*, 5207 ata d. and; *acc.*, 824 co n-indised a nd. doib; 4063 comedait d. na fírinde; 6272 dobera d.; 2520 ídail cin cheill cin d.; 3368 na marb-duile cen d. cen tuicsi; *dat.*, 4627 oentaiges di-a d. fén; 3406 iar nd. ree corpda; 4025 iar ṅd. dírech a fuigill fhíreoin; 5110 iar nd. rechta Móysi; but *dligud* in 5062, as also in 7599 titul ata crosta o d. eclaisi Dé; *gen.*, *dligid* 4745 iar comairle a menman 7 a d.; 6082 hi coccubus do menman 7 do d.; 7613 do reir d.

dligthech. 'rightful; rational'; — *sg. nom.*, 826 brethemnus dligthach; 7083 lanamnus dligtech; 8405 in áine d.; *acc.*, 7762 cr obair d.; *dat.* (*fem.*), 7852 do'n anmain dligthig; *gen.* (*fem.*), 4611 anmma dligthige; 8396 na hâine dligthige;—*pl. nom.*, 877 ni ptar dligthach, 'they were not rational animals'; *dat.*, 3370 is coru do na beoaib 7 do na dligtechaib.

dloigi. 'disintegration, rotting' (?) (cf. *dluide*);—*sg. dat.*, 3803 in tan ro-mba a n-indlobra 7 d.; [hardly a mere error for *doilgi*, as this has a different meaning: *cf.* LB. 144 *a* 1, is e in Tibersin ro-s-marb he (viz., Arcilaus) for mét a díumais 7 a adaltrais, ar a doilgi 7 ar a do-bésaige].

dlomad. [M.] 'rejecting'; inf. of follg.;—*sg. dat.*, 3634 oc d. doib; 6163 icc a nd.

dlomaim.* 'to reject,' (with *dat.*); —*pres. relat.*, 4306 is doib-side dlomas in rig nemda; [*cf.* O'C. *Lect.*, 607 dlomis].

dluide. 'tearing, rending';—*sg. dat.*, 1355 oc d. a hédaig; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1121, ᴅluiġe, 'splitting'; 1570 'dispersion'].

dluigim. 'to rend, tear'; — *pres.* 3 *pl.*, 4587 dluigit sith 7 rethinche na heclaisi; — *pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2139 ro-dluig a étach; (*dep.*) 3159 ro-dluigestar;—*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 3364 ro-dluiged fial in tempuil a ṅdib lethib;—*pres. perf.* 3 *pl.*, 3367 ro-dluigit na clocha, 'petrae scissae sunt.'

dluith. 'close, near; dense';—*sg.*, *nom.*, 6689 leath atoibe (.i. as dluith) co dú, 'the portion that is close to the place where John writes'; — *pl. acc.*, 6745 ni regat tria churpa dluthi.

dluthaim.* 'to stick together'; — *pass. pret.* 3 *pl.*, 1883 ro-dlutta (the head and the body) amal batar i mbethaid.

do. prefix, generally denoting time *past;* occasionally also in *fut.*, cf. *do-ficfa* (= ticfa 2272); *do-icfam* 7260; *dollogfaither* 6432; *do-raga* 2283. 3629, 31, 32; not to be confounded with the prep. *do* used in cpd. verbs, as *doberim*, *dognim*, in which the cpd. is stable, (or as *do-chluinet* 2714, *do-chiam* 8130, *do-cifet* 3784, in which the particle seems used only to secure the accent on the

root syllable); its most common occurrence is with *-rat*, *ratsat*, &c. (118 times), *-ron*, *rónsat*, *ronad*, &c. (100 times), *rigne*, &c. (54 times), *dechaid*, &c. (37 times), but it is also used with other verbs of all kinds, given below; in a few cases, (*do-s-beir*, &c., *do-s-gni*, *do-s-rat*, it takes an infix pron. *-s-* [q. v.], which, however, has mostly lost its full meaning, as it does not seem to interfere with the construction, [once *do-m-ralai* 1488]; [at times, esp. before *-ron*, &c., it is written *da* (31. 173. 643. 1521. 3330. 4396. 4464. 4831. 5090, 92. 5269, 71. 5595. 5649, 50, 53. 5991, 94), though also before other verbs 6203. 6362. 7395. 7426. 7629, 98 before *-thimthiritis*, *-roraind*, *-forcomail*, *-ordaig*[2], *congaib*]; it is found even before the prefix *ro*, e. g. *-rairngir* 3408, 35, 41, 98. 3567. 3783. 3852, 85. 4032. 5535, 37. 5685. 6261. 7041; *-raitne* 1151. 1269. 1349. 3377, 91. 3487. 4504; *-rala* 46. 143, 46. 1078. 1391. 1588. 1701. 1894. 2003, 12. 2133. 2315. 3463. 3549; *-riacht*, *-rocht*, *-roissed* 580. 1740. 4368. (5245). 7363; *-ridnacht* 8406; *-rinfid* 3660; *-rochair*, *-rochratar* 1489. 1855. 2087. 2161, 63. 3105. 3742. 4752. 4952; *-rogart*, *-riugart*, &c., 1194. 1270, 87. 1498. 1817; 1327, 32, 34, 59. 3361; 1355; 1649; *-romailt* 4950. 5109; *-rumenar* 1743. 1859. 4789; *-ruc* 544; and alone in the verbs follg.; *-n-arfaid* 6311; *-adbatís* 8359; *-baitsed* 7515; *-badus* 2790; *-bris* 7770; *-buaidris* 778. *-chathaigis* 6605; *-chennaig* 7513; *-césabar* 2946; *-chomégitar* 2879; *-choncatar* 6295; *-chongaib* 7654. 7705, 29; *-chromsat* 2629; *-chuala* 2785; *chruthaig* 7462; *-chuir* 778. 2205. 7456. 7511, 12, 15, 16. 7627, 30, 97. 7730; *-derb* 7631; *-díl* 2825; *-driúchtatar* 3912; *-erig* 2790; 2637; *-fhácaib* 3063. 7552; *-fhét*, &c., 2805. 2937. 7625, 83. 7729; *-fhocrais* 2608; *-frecair*, &c., 2705, 6, 8, 11, 81. 2885, 92; 2648, 56, 97. 2752, 55, 66. 2820, 44, 46. 3103; *-s-fuc*, 1755, 92. 4566; *-s-furail* 7328; *-gair* 3198; *gell* 3781. 7378; *-iarfaigsim* 2290; *-immchur* 7388; *-lemad* 602; *-s-lí* 8380; *-loiscset* 7428; *-lluid*, *-llotar* 2477; 6328, 51; *-marb* 7484, 91, 92[2], 94. 7518. 7708, 09; *-méllsat* 7705; *-neimchreit* 7770; *-oslaic* 3884; *-raid* 322. 446. 781. 3926; *-recc* 7623; *-roega* 2979; *-roinded* 1856; *-ruaicled* 3242; *-shail* 6611. 7545, 46; *-sháraig* 7518; *-slánaig* 2866; *-shluigetar* 7533; *-soethraig* 1652; *-thairngir* 2741. 7532; *-thaitne* 5487; *tharistis* 6184. 6204; *-tharraing* 2826; *-thecaisc* 7576; *-theprenset* 5749; *-thoigébad* 7747; *-threicset* 7721; *-triallais* 1757.

do. *poss. adj.*, 'thy'; aspirates follg. *tenuis*, *ch* 1793, *th* 1342; *sh* 1333, or *fh* 1371; but before vowels (or *fh*) it usually elides its own vowel, and becomes *t*, which again is frequently aspirated, or becomes *h*; (as a rule the aspiration takes place after words ending in final vowels, *b*, *d*, *g*, *m*, or *r*, whereas the *t* is preserved after *s*, *n*, *th*, and after all prepp., except those ending in *r*, *for* and *tar*);—*do* (about 130 times) 180. 343. 416, 28, 46, 47, 50 (*dh*), 51, 93. 601. 713, &c.: rarely *da* 4718, 22. 4849. 5851; *th'* before aimsir 7816; aingliu 7265; áine 4964; ainm 7824, 97, 98; almsu, °saine, 5950, 52. 6024, 25, 85, 93, 94. 6147; amus 183. 415; éis 7998; erlabra 5169; fhóllamnus 4092; imágin 180; ingremu 417; oenur 508. 7265. 7893. 8194; *h'* before ádnocul 2938; ainm 1137; ancride 2218; aslach 6634; athair 2659, 63; ergnus 3916; ernaigthi 1985; fhiacla 8130; [fh]orcongrai 6634; inísle 8214; irlabra 3189; obrigthe 7364; oentu 2928; uilc 8230, 34, 60; úmla 8214; *t'* before adrad 7079; aenta 7713; agaid 7820; aichni 4664; aiged 454; aithnib 7303; anchredim 8230; anim 2385. 7451. 7818; anma 416. 7581; anmain 2773; anmaim 1429. 2091. 7899; athair 4472.

5951. 6094. 7376, 84. 7405, 06; eladain 1757; étach 452. 1429; foircetail 447; fhochraicc 6021; imradud 6048; indmus 7580; óclach 2818; óid 6190. 7401. (*d'*oid 4260); ucht 608; uli 449. 4715. 4836. —In combination with preceding prep., *cf.* do-t, fo-t, for-t, i-t, re-t, tre-t; with a helping vowel in the case of occ*u*-t, imm*u*-t, ind*u*-t, &c.—As in the case of the other poss. adj. pronn., it is obj. to a follg. trans. infin.: *cf.* 3836 do-t bréccad-sa; 1246 dogen-sa do to-duscad, 'I will resuscitate thee'; 1793 is omun lium, do chlod-sa, 'I fear thou art beaten'; but subj. to an intrans.; 1799 ingnad lem do beith i cúnntabairt, 'I am astonished at thy being in doubt.'

dó. *indep. numeral*, 'two'; *a dó* 5220. 5482; *fa dó*, 'twice,' 3196. 7602.

do. *prep.*, with *dat.*, 'to'; [written *da* (sometimes dá) before *bar* and *cech*, q.v.]; with the *art. sg.* it becomes *do'n* for all genders, [sometimes (though rarely) *do'nd* before vowels, *cf.* 3986, 5550, but *do'n* 3206. 3411. 3502, 36, 51. 3952, 88· 4402. 4806, 87 + [15]]; aspirating a following tenuis, *ch.* 2249. 2748. &c.; *fh.* 3643. 4959 &c. (often omitted); and prefixing *t* to initial *s*, 2491. 2606. 3140. 3995. 4515. 5337. 6044. 6312. 6761. 6979. 7485. 7746. 50;—with *art. pl.*, always *do na*, [never with the original *s* of the *art.*, though pronounced *dosna* in Munster]; as the prep. *de* has the same forms in combination with the art., it is not easy to decide which prep. is intended in every case.—With pronom. elements, it becomes 1 *sg.*, *dam*[104], sometimes[33] with emphatic affin. *-sa* (q. v.), 231. 294. 401, &c.; 2 *sg.*, variously spelt, *duit*[70], *duitt*[1] (7915), *dcit*[11], *deitt*[3], *det*[16] (always followed by *-siu*), *dut*[1] 4092; sometimes with affix *-si*, *-siu*, rarely *-se*; 3 *sg.*, *mas.*, *dó* (not always accented *do*[160]: *do*[95]) 131. 196. 384, 97. 405. 672 &c.; 23. 51. 57. 75. 90 &c.; *fem.*, *dĭ* 67. 831, 58. 2012, 13. 4170. 5733. 8053, 97. 8139, 69. 8201, 08; 1 *pl.*, *dún*[50], (*dun*[11], with acc. omitted), *dúin*[16], (*duin*[2]), *dúinn*[5] 176. 4937, 42, 43. 7502, (*duinn* 179. 205. 5598), *dúind*[1] 182, with affix emph. *dúin-ne* 181. 2088. 3066. 3574. 3917. 5447; 2 *pl.*, *dúib*[29]: *duib*[19]; *díb*[8] 761. 1075; *dib*[10] 1433. 1712; 3 *pl.*, *dóib* (rarely accented 923. 1425. 1720. 3047, &c.); *dáib* 7392; with *poss. adj.*, *do-m* 296. 1895, &c.; *do-t* 167. 1424, &c.; *di-a* 304, 79[2]. 465, &c.; *d' a* 442, &c.; *di-ar*, 1032, 42, &c.; *d'ar* 709. 5836, 6886 *da bar* (see latter); *di-a*; *cf.* also *di-* before *aroile* 216. 1483. 7190;—with *relat.*, *di-a*, *d'a.*;—In *pl.* the *acc.* form sometimes occurs instead of the *dat.*, 2247 bochtu 2542, 7252, 3; 3254 maccu; 3357 míledu; 3390 fírenu; 5430 maccu; 6518 noemu; 6511. 6899. 6910. 6553. fírenu; 6625 lámu; 6701 na bannscalu; 6703, 05 na desciplu; 6715, 17, 18, 64. 6825 na apstalu; 6819 na hiresechu; deblenu 7252. 7486.

In all *dative* relations, with varied application:—[A] after many adjj., such as the follg.: aichnid, ail, amlaid, anfhollas, bidba, buidech, cóir, coitchend, comfhocus, comnesa, comshuthain, cosmail, cotarsna, cubaid, cuimnech, dethbir, díles, dílmain, dingbala, doilig, ecennsa, ecóir, erdalta, erlam, etairise, etargnaid, ferr, fírén, focus, follus, freenairc, frithraingech, gnath, inunn, indraic, lor, maith, misenech, oentudach, riarach, síthamail, sochma, soccomail, soraid, subach, tairisi, techta, toirthech, urusa.—[B] after substt., as *dat. commodi* (*aut incomm.*), 2156 ro-chansat immund do, 'in his praise'; 2157 do-rónait baslicc dó; 2267 duiscebaid faid duib; 2556 na r-fhétsat bás ele dó; 2854 do-róine (inar) dó; 2917 adnocul do-rónta do Iosep; 3254 cimbid do shaerad dóib; 5812 dogném doib; 5918 ni chuindig seilb di; 6164 ro-fuired do diabul; 6279 ro-coisecrad do'n archangel; 6338 ro-cúmtaigset eclais do P.; 7170 celebarthar sollamain do Michael. 2°. So often in connexion with the

verb *to be ; cf.* 2187 ni bia tarba duit ; 2339 is do-side ata gloir ; 2385 ni bás do'n anmain ; 2536 ní fhilet acht da la déc do'm shaegul-sa ; 3217 cia caingen fil det-siu ; 3283 co na ra-b drochiartaigi dib ; 3498 (3568) ata cúmgabail (inócbail) do'n choimdid ; 3500 co n-id aitreb do'n mac ; 3590 bid sain tuirthiud doib ; 3636 bia dib cói, &c. ; 3986 fáilte fil do'nd ernastaid ; 4441 sain múinnterus bói dó fri tigerna, 'he had a special acquaintance with him'; 4761 foitin roboi do Ísu ; 4800 is airfitiud di (= do'n cholaind) ; 5460 co mad anocul doib ; 5546 bíd cúmsanad do cach ; 5549, 50, 69. 5795 is hí mo chomarli dúib ; 5931 bess dígal do'n fhoirind ; 5969 almsu do duine ; 6594 bia esergi doib ; 6705 is cétfaid do na trachtairib ; 6909 bess síd do na noemaib ; 6926 uide dá mís do na druidib ; 6984 is cetfaid do Aug. ; 7043 co mbad derb-airithe do Iúdaidib ; 7192 in ní bís i n-aneolas do dóinib ; 7430 ata sí i n-a dubachus d'ainglib ; 7433 is inann nadúir do'n duine 7 do'n aingel ; 7442 ata i n-a dígbáil do'n chomarsain ; 7475 is í . . . in betha . . . do chách ; and *cf.* the use after *dirsan*, *gloir*, *mairc*, *sid*, *tarba*, *tol*, *uaine*, *umla*, 7556. 3°. Often = *gen.*, 2167 bud escop doib ; 2331 a gnúis dó ; 2439 lámu dó ; 2521 námait do Dia ; 2585 mac do Iósep ; 2672. 2768. 3573 descipul do Ísu ; 2815 cara do Cessair ; 3677 múinnter do Xt. ; 4017 namait dó ; 4096 meic dó ; 4170 airchindech di ; 4484 ar anaichnius dóib, 'owing to their ignorance'; 4630 tempul do Dia ; 4806[2] betha do'n churp, do'n anmain ; 5197 corp do Xt. ; 5270 magister dúib ; 5689 athair do na huile iressachaib ; 5908 ainmm do Dia ; 6494 augtar do'n labra-sa ; 7512 mac do Dia ; 7541 can chead do thigerna ; 7785 mac dó. 4°. Used to express the *agent* after an infinitive ; *cf.* 52 cen 'fis do na hIudaidib ; 56 cen fis do neoch ; 125 cen a denam dúin-ne, 'without our doing it, too'; 373 téidm do thabairt do Dia ; 383 a fhothrucad do-sam innte ; 572 im adrad . . . do'n abbaid ; 698 tre thecht hi martra dam, 'through my going to martyrdom'; 729 Xt. do cretem duit-si, 'I should prefer that thou shouldst believe in Xt.' ; 804 slánti d'aisiuc duit, 'God is not willing that thou shouldst be released'; 841 a breth uada di-a brathair ; 916 cen 'fhiss do chairtib E. ; 959 cech mirbuil do denum dó ; 1018 cen 'fis do nach aen ; 2012 a chinded di, 'that she had resolved'; 2182 atconnarc daill do shlanugud do ; 2421[2] adrad na ndee mbréci do fhácbail duit-siu, 7 Xt. do adrad duit ; 2695 (2734) olc d'fagbail dó, 'that he should suffer evil'; 2718 peccad do dénum do Ísu ; 2848 ro-derb fort a rada duit, 'he asserted against thee, that thou didst say'; 2925 in gním do dénum dúib, 'that you had done the deed'; [3059 *corrig.* cen *a ól* dam-sa, 'without my drinking it';] 3252 cen a freccra dó ; 3262 do lécun dun, 'that we should release'; 3314 di-a ól dó, 'for him to drink it'; 4084 a riarugud do cách, 'that everybody should obey them' ; 4217 in chennsa do dénum do'n rig ; 4468 a thóduscad do-som ab-bás, 'that he, Lazarus, had been resuscitated by Him' ; 4485 onori d'fhágbail do'n duine, 'that such honours were got by a despised man' ; 4870 a crochad do ballaib dbuil ; 5337 ri tócbail a gotha do'n t-shacart ; 5391 adamra in ch. do labra do na hapstalaib , 6761 síd do erdarcugud do'n t-shíd ; 7077 Xt. do gabail do'n lucht ; 7216 bás d'fhaguail dam ; 8139 ic escómlad di as in churp, 'on her going out of the body.' Hence the very common construction of the *dat.* after an infinit. dependent on *iar* to express the *abl. absol.* ; 57 iar ndul do ; 63 iar mbeth do'n Xtaige : 243. 425. 664. 996. 2078 iar n-a radasin doib, 'after they had said that'; 321 iar mbeth do S. hi cendacht ; 389 iar rochtain do'n macraid co hoen inad ; 483 iar cretem do'n imper do Xt., 'after

the emperor had believed in Xt.'; 506 iar n-ernaigthe dam; 545 iar rochtain do-sam is-in pelait; 593 iar mbeth i n-a tost doib; 605 iar ndiultad do Petar a thigerna, 'after P. had denied his Lord'; 620 iar mbreth na breithe do-som; 651 iar ngabail abbdaine do M.; 924 iar mbeth do . . . fo díchleth, 'after he had been hidden for long'; 2840 iar coistecht do'n popul fris; 2935 iar n-a estechtsin do na hIudaidib; 2938 ar fhagbail bais duit; 3006 iar n-esergi dam; 3136 iar techt do Phetur; 3315 iar n-a chrochad do na míledaib; 3614 iar cuibrech diabuil do; 3815 iar slaitt iffirn do; 3958 iar ngabail rigi dó; 4244 iar n-a tócbail do doinib; 4296 iar tochaithem a bethad dó; 4404 iar rochtain do ind, 'after he had entered into it, the temple'; 5683 iar tusmed chlainni do; 5755 iar ndul do'n phopul dar sruth; 6466 iar tabairt na broti esti do Xt., 'after Christ had released the Captivity'; 6729 iar toidecht do; 8097 iar scarud di fri-a curp. 5°. With *pronn.*, very idiomatic is the usage of the *dat.* for the logical subject in such cases as the follg.: 695 is ass dam, 'I am from thence'; 795 for-t chomairce dam-sa, 'I am under thy protection'; 820 a tírib hIndía do; 1059 o'n Effis dam; 1123 a Capadóic dó; 1648 do treib B. do, 'he was of the tribe of B.'; 1704 do síl A. dún, 'we are A.'s seed'; 1706 do génntib dúib, 'ye are of the Gentiles'; 1898[2] do ballaib Xt. dam-sa 7 do Pól, 'I and Paul are members of Xt.'; 3172 nach do muintir in fhir G. duit-si, 'art thou not one of the Galilæan's people?'; 3184 do muintir in Ísu . . . do'n fir-sa; 3188 co n-id do muintir Ísu duit; 4436 a castel Muire dó, 'he belonged to the house of Mary'; 5794 rofhindfat co n-id do-mmo múintir-se dúib-se, 'all may know that ye are my followers'; 6946 (47) as do hIddomdaib do. [C] 1°, after verbs of [a] *giving, offering, distributing*: dail-, edpairt, erb-, ern-, fodail-, la-, (do)-rat, tabairt, tidnaic, tuc; [b] of *saying, answering, prophesying*: aisned- (faisneis), atcuaid, (atcos), [rarely *atbert* 1432], cantain 7700, frecair, gell-, indis, labair, raid, tairngert; [c] of *showing, teaching, instructing*: arthraig, erdarc, foillsig, foism-, inchoisc, muin, mínig, pritch-, procept, taitne, tadban-, (tarfaid, taismen-), taisselb, tecaisc, tinchosc, tuarcaib (4719. 6778); [d] of *ordering, ruling, appointing*: aithin, coraig, follamnaig, forcongair, focair (fuaccra), ordaigi; [e] of *honouring, worshipping, saluting, thanking*: adr-, atlochur, bennach, slecht; [f] of *believing, assenting*: cret, comchetfan-, cuibdig; [g] of *uniting*: accomail, cumbrig, oentaig, túidmenta (6717); [h] of *permitting*: cetaig, comarléc, deonaig, fodamair, fulang 7449; [i] of *causing*: can, forcan, dochana, fodera; [j] of *following, yielding, giving up*: dilsíg, len, tairbert; [k] of *serving, aiding, benefiting, pleasing*: fogna, fortacht, fédmandus 7709, tarmnaig, timthirecht, toltnanaig; [l] of *opposing, hurting, threatening*: ailbemnig, athchossan, erchoit, imresnaig, frithaire, frithbrud, forthorcuin, toccrad, tomaith; [m] of *rejecting*: dlomad, (mallaig 7688); [n] of *sparing, showing mercy*: airchiss, coicill; 2°, after verbs of *motion*: 4368. 4422 comfhocsig; 5216 dul; 6545 techt; 6972 tancatar; 7038 dochuatar; 7044 tiastais; 7050 remtechtus; 7121 athascnáit; 7206 teit di-a thig.—[D] Its most characteristic employment, however, is in connexion with the verbal noun (*infin.*), and here its importance makes it necessary to examine in some detail the precise conditions of its occurrence. The inf. is a verbal noun, liable to all the incidents of an ordinary noun, and in fact it is often found in the ordinary relation of one noun governing another in the *gen.*, itself standing in its own relation; *e.g.*, 2072 doerad na hanma; 2661 marbad na maccraide, 'the murder

of the children'; 4513 tomus in argait; 4514 cennach na máine; 6454 imgabail in luic-sin; 6888 etarscarad mo chuirp; 7479 dentar scarad cuirp 7 anma; 7605 dortad fola; 7606 tregen cech deg-obri, caitheam na haimsire; 7804 faicsin craind an imarbais; 8035 noemad anma Dé. Hence it will stand in the *dat.* with *do*, after verbs of motion; *cf.* 391 tanic . . . do marbad na mac; 1405 teit do chomallad a duthrachta; 1877 téit . . . do nige etaig; and in general after any verb to express a *purpose*, thus 164 ro-gabais colaind ndoenda do shlanugud in chiniuda; 385 ro-scailset fó chathrachaib, . . . do thinol na macraide; 2078 do-ratsat refeda . . ., do tharraing in hidail. So far there is nothing unusual. But the use of an inf. *with do* once established, involved or permitted its employment when the relation of the clauses was not dative: in these cases the usage was regulated by definite principles which seem to have been clearly grasped, which are, at all events, almost invariably followed. After the *dat.*, the most general relations of the clauses to each other are the *nom.* and the *acc.*; in these cases, the relation that should have held between the *inf.* and the principal clause, was transferred to the *object* of the *inf.* [or its *subject*, in the case of *intransitives*]; e. gr. *nom.*, 1832 is lat-su Símón do thrascrad, 'it is your duty to overwhelm Simon; *acc.*, 1713 itconncabar bar náimtiu do bádud, 'ye have seen that your enemies were drowned.' [The presence of a *nom.* or *acc.* before *inf.* being thus familiar, a confusion arose, viz. (a) a *nom.* being used before the *inf.*, where the relation was really objective, *e. gr.*, 7426 daordaig *tond* baitsi do chur air, 'he ordered that the water of baptism should be sprinkled over him'; and (b) an *acc.* being used, where the relation was really *nom.*, *e. g.* 861 ba lonn lais, in *mnai* do beth oc H., 'it was grievous to him that the woman should belong to H.'] This tendency to weld clauses together by external case-relation is notably shown in the *obl.* cases, *e. g.* 1000 daig bíd do chennach, 'for the sake of buying food'; 2130 ar-dáig na ṅdóine do breith o chomrorcain; 2370 ata (ocum-sa) cumachtu m'anma do chur uam, 'I have the power of putting away my life from me.' So much for the relation of the *inf.* and the principal clause. Within the *inf.* clause it is important to note the distinction in the use of nouns or pronouns in direct connexion with the inf. itself. In the first place, when the infin. is transitive, the noun (or pron.) immediately preceding will stand in *acc.* relation, whereas in the case of an intrans. infin., the relation is *nom.* Of this examples will be given in abundance, but it is important to note an exception: if both subj. and obj. of the trans. inf. are mentioned, (as often in cases corresponding to Lat. acc. cum inf.), the subject of the infin. precedes the infin., and the obj. follows in the gen., unless the obj. be a pron., when the ordinary prefix possess. is used. This may be most conveniently illustrated by the cases of the explanatory inf. after .ı.; cf. *intrans.*, 303 is and digal Dé fair .ı. cnáim bratain do lenmain 'n-a brágait; 374 cnuicc do máidm; 375 mill duba do thidecht; 413 Pol do thidecht; but *trans.*, 364 na huli Xtaige do chomecniugud; 372 téidm do thabairt; 381 iachlind do dénam; 457 tempuil do scailed; 479 a indmas do bein uad; 813 do mog do marbad. [The point to be remembered is, that a substantive cannot stand as *subject* to a *transitive* inf., unless the inf. is folld. by a depend. gen., or preceded by an pron. obj.] The following examples will illustrate this use of the *subj.* before the *trans.* infin., (and this whether the relation of the infin. clause be *obj.* or *subj.* to the principal clause); 2838 o 'tchualaid na dráide do

thabairt ascad do, 'when he heard that the magi had given gifts to him'; 2918 o 'tcualatar . . . Iósep do chunchid cuirp Ísu, 'when they heard that Joseph had asked the body of Jesus'; 3661 do thaircetul in gním[a ?] .i. Ísu . . . do shaerad . . . na braite, 'the deed, viz. that Jesus would redeem the captives'; 4501 firt is mou . . . .i. in t-oen duine . . . d'indarbud . . . na slóg mór, 'the greatest miracle, viz. that the one man drove out the vast multitudes'; 5059 mírbuil .i. Xt. . . . do thidnocul glanrúine a chuirp; 5238 démnigid . . . Ísu do chaithem bíd, 'he attests that Jesus ate food'; 5567 doforne . . . ind eclais . . . do erdarcugud in choimded, 'denotes that the Church glorified the Lord'; 5738 cubaid . . . Moyse do erdarcugud na himdibe, 'suitable, that Moses should speak highly of the Circumcision'; 7060 dofornet, na huli chenela . . . do chreitem XI.; 7094 doforne, trócaire Dé do fhortacht in duine. In the same way when a *pron. acc.* precedes the infin., *cf.* 4587 Ísu di-a rad friu, 'the fact that Jesus spake thus to them.' [Before exhibiting the details, it should be observed that there is no *do* in the case of (a) an *intrans.* inf., when the subj. is not directly expressed: *e. g.* 2439 pían, beth beo co fotai; 5259 is móo do peccad dó, fédliugud . . . andás tuidecht ass, (contrast with 5200 dlegar, *popul . . . do* fhedliugud); 6440 dul i ndérchained; 6455 dul il-locc aile; 6571 ferr, epilt o bás adétig; 6749 as gabtha do churp . . . dul is-in tegdais; 7296 mad ail duit, dul dochumm na bethad; 7460 is truag do'n duine, techt anns-a saegul; 7520 d'a n-a hégen, dul fó breith; 7584 áil le fer, dul a mbisech; 8068 mad ail leind, fedliugud i tír; 2050 ro-léci dam, dul; 2062 do-chetaig dam, labra; 2099 atbert fris, dul; 2226 cetaig do, tocht; 2467 ni fhetaim dul beo esti; 2608 focrais, techt; 2640 ro-fhuabair, ergi; 2739 ro-forcongair, dul as in pelait; 2835 triall, dul amach; [b] a *transit.* inf., when the obj. is prefixed as a poss. adj. to the inf.: *e. g.* 1149 atbert a thabairt; 1233 forcongraid a dichennad; 1237 atbert a thocbail; 1262, 66, 73; 1394; 1401 triallaid ar malairt, 'they try to destroy us'; 1526 imraidset a marbad; 2077 dogén bar mbaitsed; 6566 connigimm mo shaerad; 6583; 6597, 99; 6638. But the (apparent) omission of the obj. before a *transit.* inf. does not involve the omission of the *do:* e. g. in the case of *relat.* or *interrog.* clauses, where the (understood) *rel.* is in direct relation with the inf., esply. in the case of rel. clauses beginning with the verb *to be; cf.* 2734 in duine, atathai do chasait frim, 'the man whom ye are accusing unto me'; 2812 cia dib is ail duib do shaerad; 2930 fer ele . . . , ro-bás d'iarraid, 'another man, who was being sought'; 3172 in fhir . . . atathar do crochad; 3262 cia dib . . . is ferr lib do lécun ass, 'which do you prefer to have released?'; 3535 etargna . . . is cubaid . . . do fhóglaim, 'an interpretation suitable to be learnt'; 3981 tesmailt is coir . . . do sechem; 4085 cia is écora . . . do thoccrad; 4315 todernam, nách sochma . . . d'indissin; 4323 docomul, i mbet d'fhulang; 4342 bethad, bud fherr d'fhadbail; 6544 na hí na-ptar dílmain do denum; 6547 feol, ba dílmain dó do chaithium; so in the case of intrans., 8055 in puplican, taithmetus . . . do thuidecht.]—1°. The infin. clause may stand in the relation of *nom.* to the introductory clause: 143 ro-siacht leo, in col do denam; 146 do-rala, na duile do chumscugud; 294 ba doig lais, indmas do beith; 401 is ferr, me do dhul; 639 tarnic do a scel d'aissnes; 729 ro-pad ferr lim-sa, Xt. do cretem duit-si; 804 ni tol do Dia slánti d'aisiuc duit; 861 ba lonn lais, in mnai cuil do beth oc H.; 1019 bid laind la D., gnimruda do fhoillsiugud; 1832 is lat-su,

Símón do thrascrad; 1867 is fírén, Pól do díchennad; 2198 ba holc lais, a dalta di-a fhacbail; 2229 ni fil 'n-ar forcetul, nech do thabairt ar ecin chucaind; 2243 comartha aithrige, mo uli lebar do badud; 2368 ni hurusa, mac Dé do dul, &c.; 2410 is coir, a menma do thabairt, 2419 comairle, idpurta do dénam; 2421 maith, adrad do fhácbail duit-siu; 2482 is áil, in uli dóine do slánugud; 2527 cubaid, na tíre do fhacbail; 2594 cora, fer . . . do molad; 2764 Ísu do lécun ass; 2694 ro-p ail, olc d'fagbail dó; 2719 na r-dlig, olc do denum fris; 2734 bud choir, bás d'fhagbail dó; 2802 ca tarba, in fhuil do thodail; 2933 olc, in fíren do crochad; 2960 hingnad, in dorus d'fhagbail dunta; 3010 'boegal, &c.,' in ní-sin do-rada; 3059, 65 cumgaither, in coilech-sa do shechmall; 3091 ro-p ecail, Ísu do elód; 3121 ail, in t-athair do etarguidi; 3130 scriptúire, Xt. do crochad; 3158 atcífither, mac in duine do shuide; 3222 cubaid, nama . . . do oigid; 3229 ni coir, in argut do thabairt; 3431 Xt. do shoud i mbás; 3459 na banscála do thidecht; 3491 dlégar, oman Dé do beth forri; 3602 almsana do thabairt, [in the parallel case, 3601, we have celebrad brethri Dé]; 3640 ferr, bás d'fhágbail; 3679, 86. 3713, 45. 3933; 4092[2] áil, tol De do dénum; 4146 is mor in guasacht . . . nach fuigell do breth; 4217 ni toltnaigend . . . in chennsa do denum; 4455 soccomlaite, marcachus do denum; 4485 ingantus, onori d' fhágbail; 4516 ail, nach cennach do denum; 4634 is e creicc na coluim, grada do thabairt ar chrod; 4694, coir, áine do dénum; 4795 sochma, cech gnim do denam; 4811 córa, marb do rád fris-in pecthach; 4932 ní cubaid, aine do dénum; 4954 lór, áine do denum; 4969 is ferr, in almsain do thabairt; 4997; 5077, 94; 5138 follus, tairisnecht do beith dó; 5200 dlegar, popul do fhedliugud; 5214, 15 ro-dlecht, cáisc f. do chelebrad ar tús; 5307; 5331, 34; 5796 is cóir, in grad do thabairt; 5881 ro-gab gréim in dearcc do dénum, 6113; 5979[2]; 5992 is ferr, in animm [ind a. 5996] do shásad; 5994, 97 in corp do shaerad; 6033, 6136 is coir, ind almsu . . . do thabairt; 6044 cubaid, sin do thuicsin; 6052 is sháil, delb do gabail; 6074 no-co n-ed is olcc, nech do molad o dóinib, 'nor is this evil, that a man should be praised'; 6086 cia ret, ind almsu do beith ind infholach; 6191 cubaid, fer in c. do rada fri D.; 6198 tarfas dam, rig-shuide immda do chorugud; 6315 ba bés, ernaigthe do denum; 6373 is e in tres erddach, biad do thabairt; 6436 is e ecnach, . . . ferta do chur il-leth Blzb.; 6438 ecnach, . . . cride n-ecraibdech do beth ic neoch; 6446 dlegar, cloechlod inaid do denum; 6457 techta, . . . aithrige ndíchra do dénam; 6545 ferr, bás sochraid do thecht dó; 6553 indraic, doilbiud do denam; 6759 laindite in forcetul do gabail; 6870 dlegar, ar n-imcaissin do thimorcain; 6879 cóir, srian do thabairt; 7022 is gnáth, mirr do thabairt; 7095 áil, cech maith do dénam; 7205 étáil, in béist d'fháguail; 7216 ferr . . . oldás mo dalta do marbad; 7299 is lór, in dara cuit do choimet; 7332 is pian, a cuirp do crochad, a n-anmunda do riagad; 7387 is glóir, in t-athair d'onórugud; 7394 mian, maith do dénum; 7405 dliges, t'athair d'furtacht; 7423 cóir, so do shechna; 7427[2] essanóir, . . . sin do thruailled 7 do shalchad 7 diabul do liged i n-a inad; 7448 nádúir, a dhescad do thecht; 7452 is dóig, a descad do thecht; 7454 olc, salchar do buain fria; 7455 doilge, édach na hanma do shalchad; 7462 truag, in t-animm do thrégen; 7476 écen, bás d'fhághbail; 7478 is mo iná, 'n corp do marbad; 7498 ni duinemarbad, a fhuil do thogail; 7503 mí-nádurdhai, a cheli do marbad; 7544 casmail, in cet do thabairt; 7567 dlig, do chomarsan do fhórithin; 7583 mesti, in doman do dhul, a animm do lesugud; 7637

ni dlegar, luige do thabairt; 7646 ni fétar, in chned do lesugad; 7647 urusa, a fhis d'fhádbail; 7676 nâduir, in biad d'ithe, na hinaid do shechna; 7691 peccad, in duine d'fhulang; 7881 iris, a mbrathirsi do aiditin; 7943 dlegar, dilgud do chuinchid; 8005 gnáth, in nâma do brath. [Noteworthy in the later text is the use of the infin. in continuation of a hypothetic clause; *cf.* 7488 da mbeth fuath . . . a-m chride, 7 bás d'fhagbail fái-sin, 'if I should have hate in my heart, and that I were to die so'; 7797 dia n-oscailter in chomla-sa, 7 diabul do ligad is-tech, 'if this gate were opened, and that the devil were admitted'; so *cf.* 7791 mairg thic anns-a saegul-sa, 7 na huilc-si do thecht trit, 'woe to him who comes into this world, if these evils enter through him'.] 2°. The inf. clause may stand in *acc.* relation: — 72 rofitir an imagin do beth and; 603 dolemad breith do breith; 737[2] leic . . . a n-altóri do scailed 7 a ndelba do brissed; 776 ro-fhaslach fair . . . ingreim do denum; 1016 ni lamtís Xt. do adrad; 1115 forcongart in uli pian do thabairt; 1144 salann do chomeilt imme; 1145 bera do gabail di-a chosa; 1146 ord iairn do gabail di-a chind; 1179 tarb do thabairt; 1185 G. do thabairt chuca; 1201, 02, 04, 05[2]; 1219 cnamu do thabairt hi cuthi; 1234 iarn do thabairt a ngin G.; 1135 sesca cló do sháthud; 1239 fuath doim . . . do thabairt for -aird; 1713 itconncabar bar náimtiu do-bádud; 1739; 1754 conanacar-su na huli do shaebad; 1770 apair-siu, bairgin n-corna do thabairt dam-sa; 1822 apair tor mor do dénum; 1858 na hapstail do chúibrech; 1995 atbert a cúibrigi do thaithmech di; 2132 do-rat (fair), a dee d'fhacbail; 2134 do-s-bér (fort), do Dia do fácbail; 2149 tartsat fair, a chroicend do iumochar; 2181 ni fetfa, apstal Xt. do foruaslucud; 2182 atconnarc, daill do shlanugud do, 'the blind cured *by him*'; 2184 facatar, mairb do thodúscad do; 2253 atcondcatar, Hermogin (2310 popul) do cretium do Xt.; 2281 atbert, mac Dé do shuide; 2350 atbertsat, do fhorcetul do chur dar cend; 2400 atbert, A. do chur i carcair, 2402, 22, 33, 38, 43, 63; 2548 atbertsat, a thengaid do thescad; 2555 in t-apstal do crochad; 2599 forcongrus, na hinata d'facbail; 2640 ro-fhuabair . . . Ísu do shuidiugud innti; 2656 fétait maith do labra; 2686. (2720, 55) cedaigmit bás d'fhágbail; 2690 forcongair, in popul do chor as in pelait; 2702 no-co lamum-ni duine do marbad; 2718 na fuair peccad do dénum do Ísu; 2721 dingned tempul Dé do díscailed; 2748 dligenn da fhichit tallann do thabairt; 2876 atbert, titul do scribend; 2958 do-fhocratar, Iósep do thabairt chucu; 2982 do-ronsat Ísu do crochad; 3017 atfét, lubgort do beth; 3043 atfet, aingil do thidecht; 3051 na coemnacatar en uair do frithaire; 3147 ro-líset for Isu, sin do ráda; 3168 do-rónsat a mbasa do thabairt; 3178 comarlec imarbos do denum; 3274 aslaigset, B. do anocul; 3276 ráidset, a crochad do dénum; 3303 do-ratsat, croch [sic] Ísu do imochur; 3337 deine tú fén do ícc; 3450 doforne, crich do dul; 3464 na génnti do chumscugud; 3474 glanrúin do fhollsiugud; 3495 recat a less, omun Dé do beth forru; 3521 sailem, tlacht do rochtain; 3556 doforne, in forcetul do fortamlugud; 3571 indisid, maith do dénum; 3594 doforne, Michel do thidecht; 3687 rochuinnig, corp Xt. do thabairt do; 3690 atchualatar, sin do denum do Iosep; 3698 ro-ingantaigset, in carcair do beth fo'n ndúnad; 3796 atchonnarc, in Sp. do thidecht fair; 3799 atcuala, Ísu do bathis; 3819 ro-cuala, in uli noemu do shubugud; 3840; 3902; 4024 ni chumaic, nach erchoit do dénum; 4095 locht do fhollamnus; 4183 comarlec, nach anfhírinde do denum; 4270 atconnarc, ina rigu do cúmgabail; 4523 atconnairc, cennaigecht na letheti-se do denum; 4568 doforne sin .ı. popul do thidecht;

4651 eráiles forru, sin do chomailliud; 4790 dia fhacca, in spirut do thuidecht fair; 4833 ní chumaing, écen do thabairt; 4905 is ed tuicther, Xt. do fhoidiud o'n athair; 4911 doforne, ind eclais do scarthain fri pecthaib; 4967 dia fheta, iat do denum 4968, 70; 4978 comecnige, sin do denum; 4983, 84, 85; 4990 nach cumaing, srian do thabairt; 5075 na ro-ermaisetar, descaid do chumasc; 5083 dognéthe bar sollamain do chelebrad; 5099 eráiles, .i. uan do édpairt; 5101 a fhuil d'esrédiugud; 5283[2] doforne, na hiressachu do chur a comarli 7 do tiachtain, &c.; 5391 atchualamair, adamra in ch. do labra do na hapstalaib; 5571 doforne, dana in sp. do thidnocul; 5576 na huli iresaig do thidecht; 5789 aithnid, grád do thabairt; 5797 erailes, inna cardiu do charthain and, 7 inna naimtiu do charthain aire; 5927 santaigid, in dearc do dénam; 6109 ro-airiltnig, rath in Sp. do thaidecht fair; 6212 na coemnacair, iumad bud lia do aisnes; 6354 fororcongart, timmna do chomallud; 6413 ro-s-ordaig, aithrige do dénum; 6554 ro-midet, Elizar do thecht; 6572 atbert, tengaid do thescad; 6610 itconnairc, a maccu do marbad; 6612 do-shail, fochraicc d'fhagbail aire; 6730; 6831 do-forne, in eclais do thocuired; 6866 erailes oirnn, laim do thabairt friu; 7004 ro-tairmesctís, ar-rig do marbad; 7070 do-forne, diabul do sharugud; 7077 Xt. do gabail do'n lucht; 7098 in diumus do thairnem; 7328 do-s-furail, in bean do clochad; 7344 cúimnig, na dómnaige do naemad; 7401 in anoir-si do thabairt; 7426 da-ordaig, tond baitsi do chur air; 7450 fulang drúis do dénum; 7486 tucaind mo chorp do loscad; 7508 sanntaig, bás d'imbert; 7629 ordaig, in t-ainm do chur; 7729 fetfad, ní d'fhagbáil; 7752 doní dáine do dhallad; 7753 fedand, oibriugud do dénam; 7756 bacann úmla do d.; 7784 sailes, mac do beth aige; 7799 cuirfid, na boill d'fhognum do; 7856 ra-thairmiscius, immad erlabrai do d.; 7880 fetait, in ernaigthe do chantain; 7887 connaig, mec noemu do beth aice; 8064 gnathaiges, ernaigthe do d.; 8066 mianaiged, gréin na fírinde do fhégad. [In this *acc.* relation again, it will be observed that the *inf.* clause follg., after verbs of *telling*, *asserting*, &c., is met with in two senses; for the relation may be that of ordering a thing *to be done*, or that of narrating that it *has been done; e. g.* 2141 atbert, in t-apstal do thuarcain, 'he ordered that the apostle should be scourged'; 2644 atbert fris, iudicecht coir do dénum, 'he bade him exercise strict justice'; but 2139 ro-hindised do'n rig, na hídla do thuitimm 7 do brissed, 'it was told him that the idols had fallen and were broken'; 4457 demnigid Matha, Ísu do shuide, 'that Xt. sat'; 4780 ro-rad Ísu, gné ṅgorta do beth fair; 5220 oen chailech indises M. do beith tall; 5227 atbeir, a fhuil do thodail; 5237 démnigid P., Ísu do chaithem bíd; 5446 atberar, in Spirut do thabairt do nim; 5476 in Sp. do shuide; 5686 .i. mac do thusmed doib; 5731 nech aile do imdibe occai; 5338[2] cuntabairt, na nime do eroslucad 7 classa aingel do thainiud.] 3°. In *dat.** relation, 'with a view to, in order to':—6 do denam shenaid; 7 do chalmugud hirse; 70[2] d'increchad na n-ainfhiren; 164 do slanugud in chiniuda; 254 do choisecrad eclaise; 379, 415 do thabairt chomairle; 385 do thinol na maccraide; 386 do chur a fhala; 386 do shlanugud in rig; 391 do marbad na mac; 531 do immirt marttra; 535 d'ferthain fháilte; 575 do thabairt athrige; 581 do fhiss in sceoil; 892 *tuc* iat do erail eladan forru; 1014 atchotar do dhrut na huama; 1034 tinol cloch do denum na mur; 1177 cia mod fil latt do díchur eladan;

* Sometimes with anticipatory *do;* cf. 6231 *do* tecait na haingil,—do denam fherta; 6767 is do tanic Ísu, do thabairt eolais.

1314 teit d'iarraid bíd; 1325 faidfet he do acallaim Apaill; 1405 teit do chomallad a duthrachta; 1611 do nertad apstal; 1675 do fégad rúine Dé; 1853 do mi-imbirt cride; 1877 teit do nige etaig; 1911 do-dechatar do breith chuirp na n-apstal; 1959 lotar do adrad in demain; 1992 do shaerad a ingine; 2005 do thabairt indmais; 2039 regut do denum idpurta; 2048 ro-fóid iat do shílad cretmi; 2078 do tharraing in hidail; 2124 d'iarraid Partholóin; 2401 do breith A. as in carcair; 2468 d'indechad mo chesta; 2575 do chasait Isu; 2646 tanic do thairmesc in chesta; 2827 do chur cretmi indib; 2921 d'iarraid na foirne ele; 2925 do dénam ernaigthi; 2983 do chuimniugud in mor-gnima; 3151 do liamain chinad; 3235 ferann do ádnocul ailithrech; 3379 ro-artraig, do shoillsiugud na hóidche; 3380 do fhuasnad na coimétaigi n-écraibdech; 3394 co n-id do demniugud na célli-sin; 3462 tidecht, do chuinchid eolais forru; 3469 tidecht, do thesorcain na ṅdoine; 3540 do thimorcain na tol collaide; 3594 d'erfuaccra na hesergi; 3613. (5523) do ascnám tíre tarngire; 3661 do thaircetul in mor-gnim[a]; 3670 do thaircetul in choscair; 3686 do shaerad clainni; 3740 do nertad mo descipul; 3761 do fegad in ádnocuil; 3802 do chuinchid neich; 3803, 06 do ongad mo chuirp; 3810 do saerad Adaim; 3976 do forcetul in duine; 4008 do chomallud do thimna; 4078 do thimorcuin cech indligid; 4185 do chuinchid chonaich; 4375 do chomallud in neich; 4459 do thóraind rúine na da popul, 'to denote the mystery'; 4467 do fégad L.; 4534 do foillsiugud in neich; 4538[2], 40 (tanic) do athnugud na cathrach, Irlm.; 4577 do chuinchid a slanaigthe; 4692 do thinchosc lochta ina eclaisi; 4695 do chuinchid a n-admolta; 4766 do scáiled rechta; 4843 do fhollsiugad in tuinnsim; 4878 do oirdned na ṅdóine; 4894 do thaidbsin na mbuada; 4902, 06 do thórruma a brathar; 4980 do leigius a chinad; 4995 do molad Dé; 5004[2] do dampnad 7 do dichor herissi Airr; 5009 do airitin glanruine; (5011 doraga, do mess for beou; 5028 tancatar, do chomairle fri hÍsu;) 5096 ro-fháid, do remfhúr ind uain cháscdai; 5105 do thaircetul in t-slánicceda; 5139 do fhollsiugud a chínad; 5165 d'erchuitmed a chinad; 5210; 5354 d'airitin chuirp Xt.; 5358 do aittreb na flatha; 5402 do chúimniugud na mor-mirbuli; 5437 do denum toile Dé; 5445 tanic do fhorcetul na n-apstal; 5454 do thídnocul cecha maithiusa, 'rich so as to be able to give'; 5458 do erdarcugud a n-anma; 5497. 5501 do ádrad in choimded; 5509 do fhochuitbed; 5525 do fhorcetul chaich; 5564[2] do molad 7 do etarguide in choimded; 5462 do chomalliud rechta M.; 5744 do noemad neich; 5895 do thidnocul in spiruta; 5947 do chuinchid a n-anoraigthe; 5954 do thincosc a apstal; 5964 do chuinchid bar moltai; 6056; 6059 do thatháir iu molta-sin; 6121 do shásad bocht; 6126 do fhógnum chaich; 6228 do nertad na noeb; 6229 do thabairt digla; 6319, 22 do chathugud fri; 6430, 01 ni do dígbáil a peno acht do thormach a pian; 6427 do legius cech pheccaid; 6450 do denam aithrige; 6477 do díchor a cinad; 6656 do thabairt a indmais ass; 6685 do demniugud a n-irse; 6767, 69 do thabairt eolais, hícce; 6972 do adrad in choimded; 6997 do thaiscélad for Ísu; 7041 do chomailliud in neich; 7051 do fhegad tíre tairngiri; 7059 do adrad Xt.; 7075 do thomailt in t-shásta suthain; 7152 d'erail na ngnim maith; 7200 do thorruma a thrét; 7243 do acallaim lochta; 7247 do mellad chaich; 7251 do fhulang na n-eclais; 7260 do chur in chatha; 7261 do marbad na Págandai; 7268 do chobair in chineda; 7287[2] do ascnám flatha Dé, do thochaithem na fledi; 7369 d'fógnam na collai; 7378 do shíned do saegail; 7508 do chongbail na haithne;

7528 do argain na n-oglach; 7829. 8355 do thincosc a apstal; 7995 do chomalliud na comairle; 8113 do thuarcain anma cech pheccthaig; 8149 do phianad na hanma; 8358 do chuinchid a n-admolta; 8396 do molad na háine. When the object of the inf. is a pron., it precedes the infin. as a poss. adj.: *cf.* 167 do-t tidnocul; 265 di-a slanugud; 268 di-a fhollsiugud; 379[2] di-a leges, hícc; 389 di-a mugud; 465 di-a baitssed; 509 do m'ádnocul; 540[2] di-a shúr, iarraid; 576 di-a fhiss; 598 do m'aissec; 749 di-ar cur; 806 di-a breith; 866 di-a rada; 878 di-a forcetul; 913 di-a hádnocul; 1014 di-a mbasugud; 1210 do-m shaerad; 1680; 2001; 2125; 2211[2] di-ar pianad 7 di-ar crochad; 2216 do m'indechad-sa; 2275; 2314, 15, 19; 2440; 2466; 2617, 24; 2828 da bar treorugud; 2850[2], 51[2] do-t bualad, &c.; 2940; 3044[2]; 3071, 85, &c.; 3289, 95; 3314, 97; 3723, 62, 74; 3807, 36, 43, 86. If the inf. is intrans., or without a direct object, simple *do* precedes the inf.: 900 do chomairle; 918 do troscad; 1001 do choitsecht fri; 1013 do chathugud fri; 1222 do thomailt; 2065 do hícc; 2256 do thaccra fris; 2651 d'áidmilliud for do mnai; 3159. 7284 do mes for bíu, [contrasted with 3632 di-a mess o beoaib, 'to be judged by the quick']. 4°. In *gen.* relation:—51 tar cend cissa do thabairt; 356 na rabi esraiss uilc do denam; 911 hi cinaid Eoin d'oigid; 945 di raith in chind do beth occai; 1000 daig bíd do chennach; 2130 ar daig na ndoine do breith; 2359 i cinaid in forcetail do fhopairt; 2370 cumachta m'anma do chur uam; 2441 oc écaine in fhir nóim do crochad; 4026 áilces cech uilc do dénum; 5311 comus m'anma do chor uaimm; 7517 comartha in Spiruta do beith i n-a chride; 8036 attach flatha Dé do thuidecht; 8037 mian toli Dé do chomalliud; 7907 cuinchid flaithiusa Dé do thuidecht; 7910 ernaigthe lathi brátha do thidecht. If the *do* form is not used, the inf. will itself take the *gen.*, e. gr. 5955 im chórdus *tabarta* almsaine; 5434 il-loo *taidechta* in spiruta; 6821 comartha *techta* Xt. 5°. In prepositional relation (with prepp. other than *do*):—1905 denaid suba, *ar* na sruthib do beth ocaib; 3028 *ar* Iudas di-a thidnocul; 3721 ar Iosep do shaerad; 5750 ar na srothaib . . . do beith ic a fognam, 5752 ar Xt. . . . do beth ic a fortacht'; [the whole sentence in its somewhat complicated structure is noteworthy: "the rock was said to follow them, either (a) from the circumstance that the streams (which flowed from the rocks) served them 40 years, or (b) from the fact that Christ (who was denoted by the rock) aided and ruled them;"—the above explanation being alternative to the opinion (6746–47) that the phrase was to be explained as declaratory of the physical origin of the knives used subsequently for circumcision]; 6967 ar fógluim a n-elathan do beth occu; with *cen* [q.v.] = *negat. inf.*:—4981 is peccad, cen áine do dénum; 2751 toirsi *fa* Ísu do beith i mbroit; 90 gabaid *for* glanruin do thabairt; 1020 ro-fhodmatar for ainm nDé d'erdarcugud; 1042 fri bás, for ainm nDé d'atmail; 2254 do-ratsat indmas, for Iacop do ergabail; 8178. (8269) dúire, *fri* forcetul . . . do choitsecht; 4710. 4803 *i* mbrethir (timna) Dé do chomailliud; 5323 a nglanruin cuirp Xt. do edpart;—2786 ro-guides *im* a throcaire do thecht form; 2445 ro-bennachad, *o* churp Xt. do beth innut; 2447 *tria* churp Xt. do riadud indut; 2932 tria chorp Isu d'iarraid; 2932 (tria) clochi do chur for dorus; 3585 tria thindscetul do gabail uad; 3905 tria soillsi do thaitnem; 4165 tres-na pecthaib-sin do lecud, 'through tolerating these sins'; but the dep. gen. frequently follows the inf., and the *do* is consequently omitted; thus 3245 for tirmugad a cos; 5191. (5976) tria chomailliud

a fhorcetail; 5316 tria brissed na bairgine; 5583 iar ńdichor uad cech uilc 6740, 6814; 6208 oc aisneis in iumaid; 6213 ic trachtad na hindsci; 6561, 83. 6696, 18 ar comalliud rechta Dé; 6739 tria lamachtad in chuirp choimdetta; 7044 triad chomailliud na fáitsine; 7052 ar imgabail na hetarnaide; 7171 ar marbad na biasta.

Used idiomatically in the phr., *tabair do t' oid* 4260. 7401; da bar n-oid 6707; d'a n-úid 7680;—*do mebair*, 'by heart,' 4178; *do réir*, 'according to,' 2700. 2745. 2849, &c.; (*cf.* 3975 do aicned cech retai, 'according to the nature of each thing'); *do breith*, 'according to the judgment,' 2810. 7615; *do chind*, 'for the sake of,' 7468. 7592, 93. 7611, 24; *do deoin*, 'with the good will of,' 2632, 33; *gnúis do gnúis*, 'face to face,' 4676; *do bicc no mor* 4140; often apparently a mere prefix, *d'imarcraid* 7361. 7458. 7752; *d'airithe* 389. 5183. 5325. 6011. 7355.

It is frequently used in the sense of *de;* and indeed, with the *art.* there is only one form, *do'n*, pl. *do na*, for both prepp. In some cases even *do* alone is used, where one might have expected *de;* thus we have always *do nim* (*nemdaib*), *cf.* 2473. 3044, 87. 3467, 68. 3552, 92. 3797. 5190. 5367. 5444, 45, 47. 5517. 6587. 7280. *Cf.* the follg. cases in which *do* occurs, with the use of *de:*—after A, verbs of *seizing*, *removing*, &c., 5136 tucsat al-lama chuccu do'n méis; 5242 ro-lái dó a étach; *loosing*, taithmig- 2112; *ceasing*, 2418 anad do molad; *wanting*, 6302 testa tarb do indilib; *saving*, 5885. 5995. 6557. 6625. 8413; *asking*, 2291. 2674; *due*, 3491. 3599. 5093; *gaining victory*, 3515 beres coscor do dorcha; 8407; *starting-point*, 506 snige anuas do'n charraic; 2491 ticed do'n draic; 2471 leic do'n croich; *ground* or *reason*, 4973 do bochta neich, 'owing to his poverty'; 5912 do mét mo hirse; 6950. (7177) boi do dáidbre a athar; *material*, 2289 ro-chruthaig do chriaid; 2390 do-ronad do'n talmain 4526 sroigill do shuainemnaib; 2855. (3296) coroin do spínib; 4796 ro-thusmis do nefní; 4797 dena bairgena do na clochaib-se; 5744 (dognethe) do charraic; 7276[3] dogéna ór do indebar 7 do otraigib, 7 da cech étarba; 7621 doní brég do'n fhír; 7656 fuil do dénum do'n usce; *means* or *implement*, &c., 2143 tuaircset do fhlescaib, do sonnaib; 2830 cumdaiged do lamaib; 2874 bulli do laigin; 2916 cengail línscoit; 4769 scribtha do láim; 5394 for mesca do nua fín; 6129 lessugud do indmusaib; 7428 loscud do thenid; *cf.* also the few instances of *do-sin*, 'for that reason,' 5038. 6215. 7582. 8361); *filling*, 2235 lana do lebraib; 2334 lán do usce; 2869. 2990. 3088. 5051. 5219. 5313. 5583. 5860, 70[2], 71[2]. 7664; *price*, 3235 ro-chennaigset do'n argut; 3242 do-ruaicled do lóg fhola Xt.; *speaking of*, 2724 ni do thempul bói briathar; 3147; 3436 fáitsine do Iúdas; 4738 indises do threaimsiugud Ísu; 4838 ni do Xt. rochan, acht is dá cech duine; 5398 aisnedeas do'n mor mirbuil; 5407; 6045 tuicsin do'n shasad; 6689 oc aisneis do'n taidbsin; 6984 cesnaigit do mét *stelle*; 7003. 7173. 7356; in *partitive* use, frequently after aroli, buidne, drong, duine, fer, oen, sochaide, &c.: *cf.* 2175. 2312. 2456. 2591. 2623, 69. 2701, 29, 30, 50. 2795. 2925, 61, 63. 3259. 3683. 4445. 4878. 6518, 40, &c.; 3112 mogaid do múinntir; 3171 inilt do lucht; 3262, 73 cia do'n dís; 4476 nech do rigaib; 4825 o nach mud do na modaib-sin, (*cf.* 7631 ball do ballaib); 4954 lór do maith; 4267. 6712; 5121. 5370 cách fó-leith do na hapstalu; 5166 lugu do chinaid; 5259 móo do peccad; 5556 ci-p e do manachaib; 6542 is do thimnaib rechta M.; 5766 do fhíugraib na fetarlaicthe . . . in imdibe, 'circumcision belongs to the figures

and types of the O. T., but baptism to the reality of the N. T.,' do fhírinde na nú-fhiadnaise . . . in baithes, *cf.* 2589; 5141 boimm do'n bairgin; 5056 na híb do'n chenel fhína; after *mor*, or *bec* 2888. 3822, 28. 4049. 7208. 7347; after *ni*, 'somewhat,' 3802. 7554; after *rel.*, '*id quod*,' 7390 a fuair do shaethar 7 do shalchar; 7485 a fhuigind do'n t-shaegul; 7646 a tanic esti d'ulc; after *compar.*, 3954 ecnaide do doinib; 6643 mesa do doinib; 7201 áille do béstib; after *cech* (*ni*), before relat., 7535 cech ni d'a ndéntar, 7538, 41, 50. 7611. 7816, 20; and in such clauses as caibdel do lebar 7293. 7304, 50. 7622; do flaith, do mís, do ló 2571, 74. 2894; fleda d'ól 8127; gar d'aimsir 7199; 6711 ordu do bratan, &c.; B, *merciful towards*, 1009 ro-airchis daib; 1503 aircisfid do'n chined doenna, 3180. 4195. 4218; *naming*, 7572 goirfither . . . do-m thech-sa.

doba. (?) only in 3887 ni-s-fil doba [.i. brig] o thanic Xt.: I have not met the word elsewhere.

dobáidim.* 'destroy'—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 8393 da ní is dobáidet fochraicc.

dobarthu. 'ill-luck,' [opp. *sobarthu*, FM. 1568];—*sg. nom.*, 3210 trom tra d. na cennaigechtu: [*cf.* FM. ann. 1598].

do-berim. 'to give, put,' &c.; [A] *do-bèir*, [Z] *tàbair;* the fut. stem is [A] *do-bèr-*, whence [Z] *tì-ber;* (contrast *dobèred*, 'dabat,' with *do-bèrad*, 'daret'; and in *ni thàbrad*, but *ni thìbred*);—[A] *ind. pres.* 1 *sg.*, *doberim* 2764. 6829, 30. 7335, 40; 2 *sg.*, *dobere* 1777. 3882; *do-s-bere* 3910, 12; *doberi* 6147; 3 *sg.*, *dobeir* 753. 1951, 52. 4127. 4481. 4649. 5040. 5128. 5300. 6392. 6484. 7484. 7595. 7645. 7735, 36, 75; *do-s-beir* 1950. 2355 (*ber*). 3972. 6151, 52. 7274. 7341; 1 *pl.*, *doberam* 2030. 6119, 32; °*ům* 641. 4935. 7945; 3 *pl.*, *doberat* 1135. 2060; *doberait* 2652. 6386. 7325. 7472. 7686; — *subj.* 1 *sg.* (*dep.*), 5915 doberur; 1 *pl.*, *doberum* 5819, 23 (am). 7940; 2 *pl.*, *doberthi* 5785; — *sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *dobered* [dabat] 422. 2034 (*-s-*). 2508. 4055. 5372. 5489; 3 *pl.*, *dobertís* 900. 2955. 6012; — *fut.* 1 *sg.*, *dobér* 100 (*e*). 1173. 1521. 2134 (*do-s-ber*). 2273. 2465. 3967. 4721 (*da-*). 4874. 6028; 3 *sg.*, *dobéra* 2242. 3811. 4973. 5013. 5201. 5786. 5875. 5952. 6016, 34, 35, 95. 6148, 52. 6272. 6617; *do-s-bera* 616. 2270. 2543. 3950. 6039 (*ai*), 40. 7284, 85. 7381; 1 *pl.*, *dobéram* 2939; *do-s-beram* 642; 3 *pl.*, *doberat* 4844; *doberut* 7055; —*fut. sec.* 3 *sg.*, *doberad* [daret] 2011. 3085. 4519. 5183. 6144. 7352, 83; 1 *pl.*, *dobermais* 7233. 7849; [2 *pl.*, *dobérad sib* 7232]; — *t-pret.* 3 *sg.*, *dobert* 858. 2492;—[for the *perf.*, see *tuc-*]; — *pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *doberar* 729 1918. 5957, 98. 6092. 7321. 7930; *doberair* 2161. 2567. 3571. 4943. 5983. 6089. 6512. 6728. 6833. 7324;—*fut.* 3 *sg.*, *doberthar* 3960, 69. 4289. 6024. 6395. 7057. 7908;—*fut. sec.* 3 *sg.*, *dobertha* 263. 2090. 7922, 24; — *pret.* 3 *pl.*, *dobretha* 539; — [Z] *pres.* 3 *sg.*, *tabair* 3346. 3439. 4109; 1 *pl.*, *tabrum* 2070; [2 *pl.*, 2906 in tabair sib]; 2 *pl.*, *tabraid* 3153; 3 *pl.*, *tabrat* 1952. 6153; —*imper.* 2 *sg.*, *tabair* 461. 691. 1199. 1252. 1309, 36, 60. 1419, 22, 23, 25. 1870. 2091. 2306, 33. 3118. 3329. 3961. 4886, 87. 4959, 60, 64. 5849, 50. 6029, 43². 6190. 6775. 6842. 7312, 76. 7384, 92. 7400, 47. 7626. 7825. 7914, 17, 21, 32, 48, 88. 8057; *no-s-tabair* [°*braid*] 1862; 3 *sg.*, *tabrad* 5824. 6017; 1 *pl.*, *tabram* 3757. 8067; 2 *pl.*, *tabraid* 1998. 2100. 2200. 2499. 3408. 3569. 3773. 3874. 4372. 5963. 6707. 7749; 3 *pl.*, *tabrat* 6137, 54. 7680;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *tabrad* [dabat] 1956, 58; 3 *pl.*, *tabratís* 6290; —*fut.* 1 *sg.*, *tibér* 502. 1804; *tibre* 7590. 7611 (í). 7818 (í), 89. 7957; *tibrea* 423;—*fut. sec.* 3 *sg.*, *tibred* 1786 (í). 3121. 6622; — *pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *tabar* 238. 408, 09, 18, 63. 1888;—*fut. ptcp.*, 'to be given,' *taburtha* 4970. 6026, 30; °*bar*° 6011, 15. 6133; [*cf.*

also *tabartus* 6085, and inf. *tabairt*[90]]. Of various use, with these prepp., *co*, *do*, *fo*, *for*, *i*, *im*, *la*, *tar*, as follows:—with *co*, 'to bring to us,' &c.; 418. 691. 1998. 2200. 4372; 8067 ar roisc co Dia, 'raise our thoughts to God'; 616 corp dochumm n-adnocuil; with *do*, 'to give to,' [with these complements: accobar, aithesca, aithis, almsain, anim, ascaid, athcomainiugud, bethaid, biad, cádus, carpait, cendsa, cína memruimm, colann, comairle, comartha, crud, cuit, dail, dechmada, dig, dilgud, dímicin, dlechtanus, dliged, droch-shompla, ecna, edpairt, eolas, étach, fáilte, flaith, fortacht, freccra, fuath, gallra, glanruin a chuirp, gloir, grad, inad, indmas, itche, lín-anart, log, logad, lón óir, luige, máine, maith, menmain, miad, moit, ní, óige, ola trocairi, onoir, ór, pax, poicc, rath, ruscu, sásad, síd, símontacht, slánti, soillsi, tinfed, uoit, usce;] and in the common use with *di-a aire*, or *di-a óid*, 'to take notice of,' 2906. 6137; 3408. 5963. 6017. 6154, 90. 6707. 7400. 7680; *di-a réir*, 'to bring into his power,' 3950;—with *fo*, 'to lay, set under,' 423. 502 d. láim fo, 'to put hand to,' = 'to undertake'; 2355 fo 'smacht, 'to bring into his power'; 1862 fó lannaib teinntigib; 2508 tenid fo na hidpurtaib;—with *for*, 'to impose upon,' variously used as follows:—2134 do-s-ber-sa fort-sa, 'I shall compel thee'; *adrad Dé* 2060, 'they pay to us the worship due to God'; *aincess* 2492, 'he inflicted disease on them'; *ainm* 3571. 4481. 6833. 7922, 'to attach a name to'; *aisneis* 6728, 'make reference to,' 'mention of'; *aithe* 4519, 'use severity towards'; *aradain* 3569, 'pay attention to' (?); *breith* 7352, 'give judgment on'; *casait* 2652, 'lay accusations against'; *cned* 7645, 'inflict a wound on the soul'; *daingniugud* 3882, 'put fastenings on doors'; *díl* 2161, 'impose a penalty'; *druil* 3874, 'put bolts on doors'; *duille* 7274, 'bring foliage on the roots'; *écen* 729, 'exert violence on'; *etarguide* 6386, 'make intercession for'; *freccra* 3153. 6392; *láim* 5040. 5128. 5300 (fors-in meis); *mainder báis* 2955, 'inflict (death) on'; *maitheam* 7335, 'to renounce'; *ord* 263, 'made regulations about'; *pian* 7908; *sárugud* 3912, 'do violence to, disparage'; *treblaiti* 2070. 4055; *tuinnsim* 4844, 'inflict defeat on the devil'; *cf.* also 4723. (4874) dabérsa duit-si inna huli maithiusa for da chommus;—with *i*, 'to put into,' 422 lossai i n-a chrechtaib; 5193. 5201 usce is-in cailech; 5915 corp i tenid; 2499 i n-a hinad, 'put in its place'; 3118 cloidem i n-a truaill; 6775. 6842 do láim a-m thoeb; 1786 i m'agaid, 'to send against me'; 7234 i ndílsi, 'to give our wealth up into his possession'; 1804 i n-áirem, 'to hold in repute';—with *im*, 3439 anáil imme, 'till he breathes upon him, snuffs him all over'; 7945 is imaind féin doberum bréicc; — with prep. *la*, it means *to take*, or *bring*, cf. 3757 tabram línd iat co Irlm; 4372 tabraid lib chucum-sa, 'bring them to me';—with *tar*, 2100 sigin na crochi tar bar ngnusib;—*cf.* also its use with *adv. sís* 1360. 1888, 'to put it down-(wards)'; — sometimes in *imper.* folld. by dependent *co*-clause with subj., 1423 tabair dam, co nu-s-fortachtaige da cech oen; so 2091. 7914, 'grant that,' &c.—In a few cases its use is not so clear, or is uncommon: *cf.* 100 dober co follus duib-si hi, 'I will show you it'; 539 dobretha techta di-a shúr, 'messengers were *sent* to seek him'; 900 cia coma dobertís ó'n rig, 'what terms they should *get* from the king'; 7626 na tabair d'éthech he, 'do not accuse him of being false' (?).

dóbil. 'evil';—*sg. voc.*, 3929 a dona deroil dóbil; [*cf.* Nenn. 128. 272, *bil*].

dobregnaim.* 'to belie, falsify';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 7627 dobregnaid se sela Dé.

dobrónaig. 'pitiful';—*sg.nom.*, 5925 (charity is) dobrónaig do'n anfírinde.

docair. 'uneasiness, trouble';—*sg. acc.*, 3268 ro-chésas mormor ṅd. ar a dáig; *dat.*, 501 in a fuarus do doccair eter biastaib &c.; [ꝺoċaṙ, Acts, xxvii. 21, 'misfortune'; Dan. vi. 23, 'injury.']

dochanaim.* 'to avail, be of importance (?),' with dat.;—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 3399 cid dochana dúib, ar n-uaman do beth foraib;—*relat.*, 5204 cid dochanas dúin edpart chuirp Xt. cech dia; 5252 cid dochanus beith imme [?]; 6346 cid dochanus duib coisecrad na heclaisi.

doccomal. 'distress';—*sg. acc.*, 4177 díten for cech d. (°ail); *dat.*, 4984 is lor do dhoccumal do neoch; *gen.*, *doccomla* 4311 imad d.; 4398 aes cecha d.; °*umla* 4340 tuilled cech d.; 4474 lucht cecha d.; °*umlai* 2406 fulang cecha d.; 6022 aes cecha d.; 1655 áirem cecha docúmla;—*pl. dat.*, *doccomlaib* 4228 fuasnaigther o d. imda; °*umlaib* 5886 rosaerad do na d.; *dóc*° 4053 iars-na d.; *gen.*, 4323 for mét na ṅdocomul.

doccomal. 'difficult';—*sg. nom.*, 8095 is dreimm d. les-in anmain.

do-chenel. 'of low birth';—*sg. nom.*, 695 in dat sochenel no d.

do-chenélach. 'id.'; (opp. *so-chenelach*) 4013. 4152; *voc.*, 8268 a animm dochinelach;—*pl. dat.*, 7878 na dernat uaill fors-na dochenélchib; 7882 brathirsi do aiditin fris-na dochenelchaib; *gen.*, 3236 do ádnocul doine soimm ṅdochinelach; [*cf.* Ml. 44b[36] ro-n-doichenelaigsiur-sa, 'degeneram'].

dochiam, docifet. see *atchimm.*

dochluinet. 2714. see *atchluinim* (where insert this under *pres.* 3 *pl.*).

dochóid, dochotar. see *dechad.*

do-chomairle. [F.] 'evil counsel';—*sg. nom.*, 7490 d. do thabairt; [unless this is *do ch.*, 'thy counsel'].

do-chonach. [M.] 'ill-fortune';—*sg. gen.*, 614 met mo dhochonaig.

dochraid. 'horrid, ignominious';—*sg. nom.*, 2378 is d. fia[d] dóinib in bássin; 4331 comaittreb salach dh.; *acc.*, 8315 dogniat nuall-guba nd.;—*pl. acc.*, 4945 tairbered adarta dochraite (?) in étraid; [*cf.* Ml. 22a[4] dognitis cech ndochrad and; 23b[5], 28b[2], 35d[15]; FM. ann. 1172 ꝯo ꝺoċṙaiḋ, 'ignominiously'].

dochraidecht. [F.] 'shamefulness';—*sg. acc.*, 7453 sechanta peccadh na drúisi ar a d.

dochraite. [F.] 'distress';—*sg. dat.*, 7979 a beith in ṅdóire 7 in nd.; [*cf.* FM. ann. 3066 a nꝺoꝯaiḷ ꝯaċ ꝺoċṙaiꝺe, 'oppression'].

doctúr.* [M.] 'doctor';—*pl. nom.*, 7414 samlaid na doctúraig.

dochu. 2597. see *dóig.*

dochuaid, &c. see *dechad.*

docuired. 7767 do-cuired aithne fair, 'a special commandment was given in reference to it,' (insert under *cuirim*, *pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*).

dochum(m). *prep. cum gen.*, 'towards'; [it prefixes *n* to initial vowels follg., 290. 616, 87. 1650. 1726. 2244. 2534. 3224. 3487. 3664. 7608 d. n-irse, n-adnocuil, n-iffirn; but not before *art.*, nor *pron. poss.* (or *rel.*), 223. 565. 1724. 3459. 4616. 6700. 7262; 1221. 1912. 7083. 7294; (also not before Ísu 2778; aithrigi 3199; inaid aile 6449); it aspirates *s* or a tenuis follg., *sh* 284, *ch* 1158, *th* 1198. 3459; but does not affect a media, *b* 3440. 3856];—used with verbs of *motion:* very frequently after *dul*, *techt*, *tanic*, *dochoid*, &c.; also with athascna- 8012; ber-, tuc-, &c. 616. 1912. 2357. 3856. 6586; cuir- 3199; dichuir- 6449; ecmaic 284; eirc, atracht, &c. 2244. 3440. 7262. 8243; ela 3088; foid- 809. 6258. 6652; fresgab- 1160. 1933. 2515. 3707. 3945. 5412, 60. 6721. 7254; imochor 2171; leic- 3226. 8207; (do)-rat 687. 2534; roich- 646. 3224. 6851; sín- (al-lamu) 6658; so-, (impod 290, comshai- 3487); tuarcaib, tocbail, 766. 2085. 2778; verbs of *summoning:* gar- 1650. 1817; gairm- 2625; tocuir- 6169; of *looking:* feg- 1409; of *directing:* stiurad 7164; and

once after a noun, athgairit 7608; (*cf.* the use of *chucam*, &c., under *co* II.).

dóchus. [M.] 'hope, expectation'; only in *sg. dat.*, 7542 i ṅdo. co ra-cead leis se, 'under the idea that he had leave'; 7620 i ndó. a indracuis, 'in reliance on his integrity'; 7789 i nd. gan in gael ann, 'through the belief that there was no bond of relationship.'

do-dechaid. see *dechad.*

doel. [M.] 'chafer'; —*pl. gen.*, 8256 a ádbai na ṅdoel ṅdúb-gorm.

doenacht. [F.] 'humanity'; [n^{16}: nn^{7} 3022, 46. 3834. 5178. 6903, 04, 12; nd^{1} 1291. 3047. 3500. 5360]; —*sg. nom.*, 3022. 5178. 6903, 04 d. Xt.; *acc.*, 175 ro-n-gabais d. o'n oig; 3500 fegaid in inad, in d.; 6787 atconnarcais d.; 6839, 46 credit mo d.; *dat.*, 1291. 3047. 5639, 40. 8354 iar nd.; *gen.*, *doenachta* 3046 do rér mo d.; 3404 cumachta a d.; 3834 ar-raind a d.; 3652. 5360. 5630. 6176 i n-oentaid d.; 6743 a fhír-churp a d.; 6912 freenarcus d. Xt.; 7021 a dualcus a d.

dóenna. 'human'; [nn^{33}: nd^{5} 3595. 4321. 6038. 7269, 84; *n* 2215; *dóe°* 1935. 2025. 2354. 3041. 5957. (*dae°* 4691); *°nai* 179. 6083. 6892. 7269. 8195]; —*sg. nom.*, 423 liaig d.; 2111 aittreb d.; 2391. 6395. 6876 in cined d.; 3994 in betha d.; 6211 in erlabra d.; *acc.*, 179 in n-aicned d.; 8195 in ciniud d.; 5957 [ar] molad d.; 6038 ar in comaicned ṅd.; 3595. 7284. for in cined ṅd.; *dat.*, 1503. 8092 do'n chined d.; 3955. 4321 i colaind d.; 2025 o fhuil d.; *gen.*, 165. 1610, 39. 1935. 2215. 2354, 60, 66, 81. 3041. 4148. 4691. 5249. 7148. 8178, 92 in chineda d.; 1168. 3808. 8353 in chencóil d.; 5958 in menman d.; 6892 in betha d.; (*fem.*) 3991, 97. 4002 na bethad d.

doer. 'enslaved, captive'; —*sg. nom.*, 2226 ocus he doer o demnuib; —*pl. dat.*, 8308 oc na slogaib doeraib na ṅdemna.

doerad. [M.] 'enslaving'; —*sg. acc.*, 2072 iarrmait d. na hanma dun, 'we seek to enslave their souls.'

doeraim.* 'to enslave'; —*fut.* 3 *sg.*, 779 ro-n doerfa sind uli; —*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2045 ro-doer-sum bás; —*pass. subj. impers.* (= 1 *pl.*); 3875 na ro-doerthar 'n-ar ṅdís, 'lest we be both enslaved.'

doerán.* [M.] 'slave'(?); —*sg. voc.*, 3928 a doeráin dúr-cride.

doescar. 'common, vulgar'; —mostly in speaking of 'the devil with his *rabble-host*,' co n-a d.-sluag, 6165. 8143. 8225, 91; —*pl. acc.*, 6880 na ro-luaidemm na briathra doescaire; *gen.*, 6873 fégad furseori 7 dáine dóescaire.

dofhagthar. 7718. see *fogabaim.*

dofairce. 8378. see *taircim.*

doforne. see *toirndim.*

doforgnigim.* 'to denote'; —*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 3385 is omun doforgnigther tres-in soignén: cf. *toirndim.*

dofuit. 4116. see *tuitim.*

dofhulachta. 'intolerable'; — *sg. nom.*, 466 dellrad d.; 549. 1908 uamun d.; 4359 immad d., 'an awful lot of good things'; 8098 slóg d.; 4277 bid d. do na rigaib; *acc.*, 7827. 7962 i nd-amus nd.; 8314 nuall-guba nd.; *dat.*, 5626 o brentaid d. na crumi; 7980 o amus d.; 8049 i ngalor d.(°tu); —*pl. nom.*, 7970 aimse d.; *dat.*, 4890 o ingremannaib dofhulachtaib.

dofuaslaicthe. 8395. see *tuaslaicim.*

dogabaim.* 'to get'; —*pres.* 1 *pl.*, 2887 is dingbala dogabmait-ne ar césad; 3 *pl.*, 3573 dogabat desmirecht de-a maithes; —*fut.* 2 *sg.*, *dogéba* 7385 d. bendacht in athar n.; 7411 d. bás suthain; 7412 d. maith; 3 *sg.*, 7735 *dogéba* se bás; but 7814 *dogeib* sé bás; —*fut. sec.* 3 *sg.*, 7294 cindas dogébad-se a chuit fen do'n flaith n.; —*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *dogabar* 7593 bethugud d. do chind máine; 7609 cech ní d. er cheilg; —*fut.* 3 *sg.*, *dogebar* 7640 d. tuilled ann, 'more (information) will be found there'; *dogebthar* 7592 cech ní d. do chind na heclaisi; —*fut. sec.* 3 *sg.*, 7581 da mad

he in bith uli dogebtha; [see also *gabaim*, and *fogabaim*].

do-garaim.* 'to call, summon; name';—*t-pret.* 3 *sg.*, *do-ro-gart* 1194 d. anmunna na ńdémna; 1270 d. in coimdiu in tíí G.; 1287 d. oen dib chuice; 1498 d. *nomen meum* fo thri; 1817 do-n-ro-gart-ne Dia dochum nime, 'called us'; *do-riugart* 1327 d. o guth mor gus-in coimdi[d]; 1332; 1334 d. a ndiaid na miled, 'called after (= to) them'; 1359 d. G. in bannscal chucai, 'called her to him'; *da-riucart* 3361 d. o guth mor; (*s-pret.*) *do-riucar*-si 1355;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 6781 *do-garar* (in t-íí) o dib n-anmannaib;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1649 do-ro-grad dochum n-ersi; [cf. *togairm*].

dogén, &c. see *dognim*.

dognim. 'to do, make'; [*pres.* stem [A] (*do-gn*)-, [Z] (I.) *dèn* (for *dè-gen-*), and in the subj., (II.) *dè-r-n-* (for *dè-ro-gen*), used also in sec. pres.; *fut.* [A] *do-gèn*, [Z] *dì-ngen* (for *di-ngn*), the *n* before the *g* postulating the prior omission of the radical vowel, *di-ng'n*); *pret.* [A] *do-rò-gen* = (α) *do-rì-gn-*, a redup. perf. form = *ro-(g)egn* = *roi-gn* = *rign*; (β) *do-rò-n*, [Z] *dè-r-n-*]; — *ind. pres.* 1 *sg.*, *dognim* 2397. 4135. 5032, 92 (*mm*). 5251 (*im*), 88; *donimm* 8204; but *dogniu* 7097; 2 *sg.*, *dogni* 2241. 7265². 7556 (*doni*); 3 *sg.*, *dogni* 940. 1750. 2241. 2624. 2991. 5185, 86. 5379. 6054. 6885. 7099. 7158, 66. 7493. 7570. 7600, 20, 40, 61. 7703, 27, 74, 76, 85². 8200; *doni* 7621, 65, 95. 7752; with infix pron., *do-s-gni* 105, 55. 208, 10, 57. 369, 70. 463. 712. 1116. 1282. 1774. 2238. 3342. 6430, 46, 48, 51, 69, 80, 84, 98. 6597. 6637. 8372. 8411, 23; 1 *pl.*, *dogniam* 3597. 5205 (*mm*). 6865; *do-s-gniam* 2066; 3 *pl.*, *dogniat* 2056. 2224. 2858. 3231. 3331. 3489. 4066, 77. 4105. 4585. 4640, 95. 5946. 6050, 55. 6136. 39. 6220. 6476. 7472. 7531, 59. 7666, 81. 8313, 58, 68; *doniat* 2069. 8129; *dognit* 7443. 7527. 7684, 85; *donit* 7744²; *do-s-gniat* 174;—*subj. pres.* 2 *sg.*, *dogné* 6018, 21, 80. 7997; 3 *sg.*, *dogné* 1429. 1689. 2093. 4087. 6057, 75. 6375. 6432. 7993; *dogéne* 770; 1 *pl.*, *dognem* 5812; *donemm* 7847. 7986; 2 *pl.*, *dognéthi* 5773. 7823, 31, 36, 38, 43, 45, 54, 66; 3 *pl.*, *donet* 8003;—*sec. pres.* 1 *sg.*, *dogniind* 6106; 3 *sg.*, *dogníd* 541. 823. 1242 (íth). 1731², 33, 34. 2168. 2514, 49. 2693; *doneth* 479. 5656; 1 *pl.*, *donemis* 139; 3 *pl.*, *dognítis* 278. 324. 4056. 5104; *dognétis* 6991; — *fut.* 1 *sg.*, *dogén* 448. 1246, 79. 1345 1815. 2077. 2136. 3008, 14. 3275. 3447; *dodén* 1342. 2727. 7079; (but later, *dogéna me* 2740. 2804); 2 *sg.*, *dogéna* 5946, 49, 59, 66. 6010, 47, 49. 8364; 3 *sg.*, *dogéna* 2018. 2736, 62. 3437. 4015. 5259. 5352, 56. 6077, 80. 6434. 6638, 68. 7275. 7519. 7973. 8019, 88; *dodéna* 3625. 4979. 5623; 1 *pl.*, *dogénum* 1043. 2498. 3068. 5835; 2 *pl.*, *dogéntai* 3002. 3002; 3 *pl.*, *dogénat* 3000;—*sec. fut.* 2 *sg.*, *dogenta* 1384. 2346. 2418. 3333; 3 *sg.*, *dogénad* 1028. 3146; *dodénad* 262; 3 *pl.*, *dogéntais* 2710. 2976. 3180. 6068 (°*dais*). 6341. 7222 (°*dáis*). 8358 (°*dend.*); —*s-pret.* 1 *sg.*, (α) *do-rignius* 512. 613, 37. 3215; *do-rinnes* 7800; (β) *do-rónus* 595. 813. 1773. 1800. 2128 (°nas). 2241. 3795. 5269 (da-), 71 (da-), 72; 2 *sg.*, (α) *do-rígnis* 1370. 2708 (°nis-[s]i), 6473; (β) *do-rónais* 173. 1358. 2108. 3931. 6050; 3 *sg.*, (α) *do-rígne* 53. 60. 435. 606, 65. 1776, 89. 1808. 2289. 2404. 2690. 2737, 62, 63. 2847. 3026. 3161, 65. 3277. 3975. 4028, 43. 4405, 98. 4500, 25. 5000. 5158. 5241. 5585, 86, 89, 91. 6280, 85. 6379. 6430, 47, 52, 59, 62, 79, 83. 6758, 8047, 50, 52; *do-rigni* 156. 6417; *do-rinne* 7396. 7772. 7804; *do-rinde* 7366. 7803; (β) *do-róine* 196. 353. 528, 36. 973², 89. 1092. 1331 (?), 49, 98. 2008. 2123. 2294. 2389. 2497. 2626. 2854, 60. 3001, 26, 28, 40, 63, 66. 3690. 3822, 78. 4831 (*da-*). 5035 (*da-*). 5110. 6473; *da-róna* 5090; 1 *pl.*, (β) *do-rónsam* 2306. 3068.

3217; but *do-rónsamar* 2889. 7973; 2 *pl.*, (α) *do-rinnebair* 7572; (β) *do-rónsabar* 1805. 2822, 33. 2933, 49; 3 *pl.*, (α) *do-rindetar* 7720; (β) *do-rónsat* 108, 18, 25, 92. 334, 80. 897. 976, 94. 1281. 1521 (*da-*). 1720, 82. 1888. 1980. 2040. 2637. 2953, 80. 3168. 3237, 78. 3330 (*da-*), 40. 3685. 3850, 51. 4378. 4453, 64 (*da-*), 66. 4562. 5033, 92 (*da-*), 97. 6066 (*da-*).—[Z] *ind. pres.* 1 *sg.*, *denaim* 6634; 2 *sg.*, *deine* 3336; 3 *sg.*, *déni* 8090; 1 *pl.*, *dénmait* 2057. 4999; *denum* 7939; 2 *pl.*, *dentái* 985; 3 *pl.*, *denat* 2858. 4302. 6118. 6476. 7530. 7681;—*subj. pres.* (I.) 2 *sg.*, *dena* 2382, 97. 2425, 29. 4796. 7409; 3 *sg.*, *dena* 2423. 4184. 5270, 73. 6642. 7205 (*ai*). co nd.; 4088. 4280 dia nd.; 4110, 12. 4272 mi-ne d.; 1 *pl.*, *denum* 2543. 3067. 4965, 66; 3 *pl.*, *denat* 1979. 3330; (II) 1 *sg.* (*dep.*), *dernar* 1407. 1820. 4414 (*ur*); 2 *sg.*, *derna* 295. 798. 2187. 7766; 3 *sg.*, *derna* 6007. 7542; 1 *pl.*, *dernum* 4935; 2 *pl.*, *dernaid* 5964; 3 *pl.*, *dernat* 741. 2056. 7877;—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, *déna* 349. 423, 51. 708, 27, 51, 67. 1153, 59, 88. 1243, 54. 1397. 1833. 3099. 3169. 3334. 4092. 4794. 6049. 6472. 7346, 47, 64, 65. 7421, 70. 7540. 7619. 7966, 71; *déne* 454; 3 *sg.*, *dénad* 2302. 2412. 4255; 1 *pl.*, *dénam* 115, 19 (*um*), 31. 7443, 8062 (*amm*); 2 *pl.*, *denaid* 1032;—*consuet.*, *dénand* 2748, 84. 4016. 6114. 7448 (*ann*) 7509. 7632. 7721;—*sec. pres.* (II.) 1 *sg.*, *dérnaind* 3023.7486; 3 *sg.*, *dérnad* 8142; 3 *pl.*, *derntais* 893; *dernatís* 2343. 2492. 5778. 6349. 8360;—*fut.* 1 *sg.*, *dingen* 6581; 2 *sg.*, *dingne* 2237; 3 *sg.*, *dingne* 1278. 5950. 6081 (*i*). 6488;—*fut. sec.* 3 *sg.*, *dingned* 1776. 2720. 6543. 7526 (*i*); 3 *pl.*, *dingnetís* 895;—*pret.* 1 *sg.*, *dernus* 797. 3733. 5267; 2 *sg.*, *dernais* 4037, 40. 8340; 3 *sg.*, *derna* 287. 311. 566. 682. 792 (*ai*). 2250, 93. 2889 (*ai*). 3798. 4653. 5006, 64. 6431, 56², 61. 6630 (*nu-s-dernai*). 7185 (*ai*). 7338. 8410; 1 *pl.*, *dernsum* 2821; *dernsamar* 7972; 2 *pl.*, *dernsabair* 3126. 7191; 3 *pl.*, *dernsat* 114. 120. 256. 2293. 2434. 3323. 5932. [6072].

[A] *Pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *dognither* 453. 2907. 3522. 4016, 64. 4962 (t). 6009. 7431; *donither* 6445² (t); 3 *pl.*, *dogníter* 4231;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *dognithe* 8133; *dognéthe* 5083; *dognethe* 5747; *dognethea* 6351; 3 *pl.*, (?) *dognithe* 945; *dognithea* 755; (II. 3 *sg.*, *do-rónta* 2549. 2917. 3110. 3530);—*fut.* 3 *sg.*, *dogéntar* 2248. 2776. 3006. 7410;—*fut. sec.* 3 *sg.*, *dogenta* 4079; *dogentai* 2016;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, (α) (= 2 *sg.*), *do-rigned* tu-sa 2658; *do-rigned* 150. 268. 579; *do-rinned* 7410, 45; (β) *do-rónad* 31. 37. 128. 221, 58. 330, 61, 64. 474, 80. 555. 643. 734, 72. 886. 2125. 2322, 89. 2401. 2501. 2666. 2897. 2925. 3281. 3312. 4374. 5499. 5649, 50. 5746. 5991, 94; 3 *pl.*, *do-rónta* 265. 1254. 1857. 3625. 3712;—(*pres.-perf.*) 3 *pl.*, *do-rónait* 990. 1055. 2083. 2156. 5595.—[Z] *pass. pres.* 3 *sg.* *déntar* 3603. 5551, 54. 6059. 7479. 7535, 47. 7807, 14, 16;—*subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *dentar* 7498;—*imper.* 3 *sg.*, *déntar* 456. 802. 2307. 3544;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, (II) *dernta* 98. 1241;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, *dérnad* 32. 143. 2024. 2911. 3306. 6982. 7772, 73;—*ptcp. necess.*, *dénta* 1711. 6429, 53. 7327, 60. 7505; [for use, see inf. *denum*].

do-gres. *adv.* 'always, for ever';—1973. 2081. 3548, 49. 3822, 47. 3918, 37. 4023, 30, 33. 4147. 4253. 4426. 4916. 5293. 5545, 51. 5769. 5922. 6184. 6205, 08, 22. 6392, 93. 6825, 74, 83. 7850, 93, 98. 8088. 8326.

do-icfam. 7260. see *ticim.*

dóig. 'likely'; [*ó*⁸ 1564, 71, 91. 3224. 3920. 5038, 45. 5157; *o*¹⁴] in phr. *is d. la*, 'to deem probable';—1564 fodéma ní nach d. latt, 'thou wilt suffer what thou expectest not'; folld. by *inf.* clause, 293 ba d. lais, indmas do beith oc T., *cf.* 7795 na nethe, as bud d. algus a dénma, 'things likely to excite a desire of doing them'; but more commonly by a clause introduced (a) by *is*

(&c.) or (b) *co*; (a) 1051 is d. lium; *cf.* 1417. 1571, 91. 3853. 3920; (b) 1773 in dóig lat-su, co ro-cretind; 3120 nach d. lat-su, nách tibred dam; 3224 ba d. les, co mbertha; 4513 d. leo co mbad dilmain; 4784, (85, 88) ro-bo d. leis cu r-ba duine; 5045, (38, 5122, 57) in d. lat co mbad me-si sin; 6975 ba d. leo co mbad o H.; 7840 is d. leo, co n-id móti; but *cf.* also 3758, 'I ween';—*compar.*, *dochu* 2597 is d. co n-id tria shualchi Dé.

doilbiud. [M.] 'fiction';—*sg. nom.*, 6553 brecc no d. do denam; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1581, ꝓo ꝺoıl̇bad an ꝥéal; *ibid.* 1602].

doilig. 'hard, grievous, wretched'; —*sg. nom.*, 4796 ni d. duit co ndena bairgena; 7495 is d. in gním-sa re dénum; *acc.*, 89 friss-in fher ṅd.; 3330 is-in peccad nd.;—*compar.*, *doilge* 5348 ní d. leiss dul 'n-a dáil; 7455 is d. go mór.

doim. 1239. see *dam*, 'ox.'

dóimin.* 'deep';—*pl. dat.*, 8245 i clúsalaib duba dóimne; 8311 co srothaib fota fír-dóimne; but 8293 for glenntaib dóimnib.

doimne. [F.] 'depth'; — *sg. gen.*, 7644 cen fis a doimne; [*cf.* Mark, iv. 5.]

dóine. see *duine.*

doinmech. 'wretched, [opp. *soinmech*]'; — *sg. nom.*, 4331 comaittreb salach d.; [*cf.* Ml. 19 d[20], 32 b[8], 34 c[1], 38 a[12], 39 d[6], 'adversus'].

doire. [F.] 'captivity, slavery';—*sg. acc.*, 4050 fogebtís gorta 7 doire; *dat.*, 3876 atat a ṅd.; 7977, 79 beith a ṅd. (in ṅdó.); 2823 saer o'n d. ergranna Egeptacda; 3255 o'n dóire.

doirrsi. see *dorus.*

doirseoir. [M.] 'door-keeper';—*pl. acc.*, 7801 do-rinnes caingen re-m d.

doirtim.* 'to pour out';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 2337 doirtid in usce fair;—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 1269 doirt in coire;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 659 is e ro-doirt a fhuil; [*cf.* Oss. iv. 224; *inf.* ꝺóꝥad, Matt. xxvi. 12.]

doit.* [F.] 'finger'; — *pl. nom.*, 1119 lederthar a doti.

dolad. [M.] 'distress';—*sg. acc.*, 2731 no-aentaigset uli in d.-sin; [*cf.* Oss. iii. 250; vi. 14; FM. 1770, 'tax, impost'].

do-legis. 'hard to be cured'; 7643, 50, peccad d.

dolluid. 2477. see *luid.*

dolma. 'delay';—*sg. acc.*, 5443 no-co techtand in Sp. d. no doos i n-a gnimaib; [*cf.* FM. ann. 898, ꝥan ꝺoıl̇bac; but *ibid.* 884, ꝺoıl̇ṁai, 'sorrow,' O'Don.].

doman. [M.] 'world'; [*domun*[27]: *doman*[22]; but in the *gen.*, *domain*[57]: *domuin*[1] 1449]; — *sg. nom.*, 2973. 7582. 7664; 1673. 3518. 3618. 3916. 4606. 8123 °*un*; *acc.*, 1473. 8122; 1452. 1929. 4553. 6379. 7074; (*acc.-dat.*) *cusin* 8125; *do'n* 2973. 3413; 1674. 6261; *fo'n uile d.*, 457, 587, 947. 2028; 1175. 5286 (*'nd*); *for d.*, 867. 4315. 4976. 5821; 2685 (ar). 5920; *fors-in* 961. 2273; (*for-in* 360); *fri d.* 1920; *gen.*, *domain*, with omitted art.: after *béstib* 7201; *dóinib* 3954 ba hecnaide do d. d.; 6644 is mesa do d. d., [but 3421 procept do *uilib* d. *in* d.]; *i nderiud* d. 3810. 6274. 7269, [but 5403 co deriud *in* d.]; *fir d.* 1074; *oirthur d.* 917; *o thús d.* 2011. 3645. 7288. 8398: *cf.* also 8369 ar chuncid indmais no domain uasail; with *art.*, *in domain*, after (cethar-)aird 361. 586. 1112. 5567, 76; berlaib 5371. 5402, 24, 81. 5570; cendachaib 5500; cet-iresach 869; coradu 1108; (clocha) cúmtaig 2446; dúilem 3685; eclaisi 264; fhátha 8074; flathiusa 4720. 4872; indmus 4873. 5617. 6006; lucht 6377; noem (óg) 1443. 1939. 5359. 5629; oesaib 3580; oilithrechaib 7197; rigi 3922. (5003.) 7070; sailechtu 181; seircc 7118; slánicid 1421. 3662. 3954. 5777. 5953; tathchendnaigid 161; tuathaib 6452.

domanda. 'earthly'; — *sg. nom.*, 4257 in fechtnaige domunda; *gen.*, 4297 ind fhlaithiusa d.

domattu.* [M.] 'want, greediness'; —*sg. acc.*, 4234 for a ndomattaid 7 dáidbre, 'for their neediness and poverty'; [*cf.* Ml. 56 b[25], *gen.*, in dommatad, 'egestatis'; *dat.*, 56 b[26], tri buith i ndomataid].

do-mblas. [M.] 'ill-taste; bitterness';—*sg. acc.*, 3842 tucus forru fínacét 7 d. oéi i cumasc do thabairt dó; *dat.*, 132. 2869 co nd. ae; 129 rocumscaigit o dh. a serbatad, [Acts viii. 23, ᵃ ᵑᵭomlur ᵃⁿ ᵗ-ᶠᵉᵃʳᵇᵘᶦʳ]; *gen.*, 4310 immad cech sherbi 7 domblais; [*cf.* Ps. lxix. 21; Job xvi. 13; xx. 14, 25, ᵭomblᵃʳ; Deut. xxix. 19, ᵭomblur; Lam. iii. 5, ᵭumblᵃʳ; and Acts viii. 23, ᵭomlur; *gen.*, °ᵃᶦʳ, Deut. xxxii. 32; Jer. viii. 14; ix. 15; Amos vi. 12, as the rendering of 'gall'].

domblasta. 'bitter'; — 874 usce d.(-ai) do dig; *dat.*, 131 deoch d'aiceit sheirb d.

do-méla. see *tòimlim.*

do-menmnach. 'down-hearted'; — 407 lucht bui co serb d.

do-milis. 'un-sweet, bitter'; —*pl. gen.*, 8302 for srothaib na n-usqui nd.

domma. 'need';—*sg. acc.*, 930 rofhacaib a athardai tria d. 7 bochtai; [see *domattu*].

dómnach. [M.] 'Sunday'; [*ó*[9] 327. 2517. 4653. 4929[2], 33. 6699. 7344, 65: *o*[18]];—*sg. nom.*, 3584 in d., cét lá na sechtmaine; 4653 in d., is anórach; *acc.-dat.*, 4929 co d. na hésergi; 327 onoir do'n d.; 2517. 5440 i nd. [sic corrig.] in[na] chingeigis; 4933. 5559 i nd. [or *in d.* (?)]; 3529. 4403, 78, 94. 4507. 4653 is-in d.; 5415 o d. na hesergi; *gen.*, *dómnaig* 5553 onoir d.; 7355, 60, 61 dia domnaig, 'day of Sunday'; 7365 na dena obair d., 'don't do Sunday-work'; 8396 aimser d.;—*pl. nom.*, *na dómnaige* 4932, 77. 7344.

domúinim. 'to teach';—*pres.* 1 *sg.*, 1788 domúinim-sea, 'I tell (thee),' [or 'I think' (?)]; 3 *pl.*, *do-muinet* 5485 d. sochaide; 6400 d. ecnaide.

dona. 'wretched';—*sg. voc.*, 3929 a d. deroil; 8221 a thégdais dub dorcha d.

dond. 'brown (hair)'; — *sg. nom.*, 3093 folt d. for T.

donemm, °**nither,** &c. see *dognim.*

dóonmige. [F.] 'ill-luck,' [opp. *soinmige*];—*sg. gen.*, 1450 ic tairchetul na d.

doos. 'sloth' (?); — *sg. acc.*, 5443 no-co techtand in Sp. noeb dolma no d.

do-raga. 'will come'; [but *rega* (q. v.) 'will *go*'];—*fut.* 3 *sg.*, 2283 d. in coimdiu co follus; 3629, 31, 32 d. chucaind; 5011 in tan d. do mess for beou; 5536 d. aimser; 5540 d. rath in spiruta nóib foraib; 6894 d. ind-sin in t-ochtmad oes; 7284 d. in brethem bratha; 3 *pl.*, 7054 doragut sloig immda a tír na hArábe; [see *ticim*].

do-rala. 1° 'happened'; 2° 'met,' with *dat.*;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 46 in tan d. in scel-sa and; 143 d. ingnad mor and; 146 amal d. na duile do chumscugud; 1078 cech ní d. for cind dó, 'all that befell him'; 1391 in ní d. det-siu; 1588. 3463. 3549 d. talam cumscugud mor ann; 1701 d. cosnum mor iter I. 7 G.; 1892 d. dam (2) fors-in sét mo choimdiu; 2315 d. fodbrachtaigi (2) doib; 5156 in phian d. dó; 5442 d. fogar do nim; 6953 d. a múinnterus fris-in sacart; with *co*-clause fóllg., 2012 d. di-ssi, co tanic, *cf.* 7179, 82;—in fuller sense, when folld. by locat. adv.-clause, *happened to be* 2003 d. A 7 B 7 C i tig a triúr, 'the whole three of them happened to be in the house together'; 1488 do-m-ralai i cumsanud for mo dergud, 'I chanced to be resting on my bed'; and so probably 4434 d. araile fer i ngalar [sic corrig.], 'a certain man chanced to be sick';—3 *pl.*, 4409 do-ralatar doib (2) da dhall; 5560 do-ralatar inda hapstail i n-oen tegdais; [see *tarla*, for the enclitic forms].

do-rat. 'gave; put; brought'; of varied usage; —*pret.* 1 *sg.*, *do-ratus* 705. 2129. 6628; 2 *sg.*, *do-ratais* 1371

d. a nóidin i m'agaid-sea, 'didst send against me'; 7989; 3 *sg.*, *-rat* 49. 1127, 91, 95. 1242. 1666. 1872,76. 2088. 2286. 2453. 2606, 10. 2827. 2988, 91. 3083, 97. 3209. 3768. 3901. 4532. 5049. 5172. 5211, 12, 25. 5313. 6615, 63. 6710, 12. 7890. 7996; *cf.* 831 d. grád dermáir di, 'fell in love with her'; 1150 d. a anmain dó; 1497 d. béim dam, 'struck me'; 1929 is dó d. seirc; 2112 d. gáir tróm ass; 2132 in tú d. for mo brathairsi, 'who compelled him (to abandon)'; 2151 d. dar a bragait de, 'struck him on the neck with it'; 2234 d. dí lestar for a muin; 2290 d. a n-inad a rosc iat, 'put them in the place of his eyes'; 2305 d. amus for Iúdaidib, 'God stirred their hearts'; 2338 d. sigin na croiche i n-a dreich; 2387 d. bás is-in doman; 2516 d. rath na n-ilbelra doib; 2533 d. immad óg n-aile dochumm n-irse, 'God brought many other virgins to faith'; 2556. 3219. 6463 d. gosti im a brágait; 3037 d. a gnúis fri lár; 3112. (3357) d. buille do mogaid; 3846. 4709. 4801, 13. 5030, 39. 5128. 5254, 56, 60. 6677, 93 d. freccra for S.; 3925 d. fó cumachtu iffirn; 4404. 4506 erglanad d.-som fors-in tempul; 5243 d. usce il-lothor; 6263 na hícce d. do rosc T.; 6732 d. a lámu di-a túr do Thomás; 3 *pl.*, *do-ratsat* 127 d. cloethi tre n-a cossaib; 135 d. coroin do spin im a cend; 770 d. gáir tromm i n-ardi; 1007 d. a ṅgnúsi fri lár; 1708. 3164. 4388. 4414, 88 d. freccra (for); 1905 d. miscais moir do Ner; 2043 d. cuibrech tened form-sa; 2078 d. refeda, 'brought ropes (to pull out the idol)'; 2253; 3206 d. do'n errig he; 3240, 43 d. in argat-sin for tír cherda; 3303 d. fors-in fer-sin, croch Í. do imochur; 3314; 3352 d. for rind slatti; 3696 in iadhad d. forri; 3766 d. liubra rechta i n-a lamaib; 3771 d. airrdhe crochi tar a ṅgena;—*pass.* 3 *sg.*, *do-ratad* 969 d. anmunna aile forru; 1362 d. erlabra dó; 1924 d. eochroracht na cathrach dó; 1926. 3022 d. doennacht Xt. fri croich; 3287; 3774; 5427, 48; 5512; 5898; 6125; 6635; 7023 amal d. im a chorp fén; 7176 do-rata[d] ainmm for in sliab; —*pass. pres.* (*-perf.*) 3 *pl.*, *do-ratait* 6120, 23; [see *tart* for the enclitic forms].

dorcha. 'dark';—*sg. nom.*, 1295 tuccad dam-sa locc d.; 6861 is d. cech oen i n-ecmais ecnai; 8101 slog d.; *voc.*, 8221, 46, 68, 70 a. d.; *acc.*, 1302 is-in lucc d.; *gen.*, 8176 in t-sloig d.;—*pl. nom.*, 8137 sloig d.; *dat.*, 8245 clúsalaib d.; *gen.*, 8302 na n-usqui ṅd.

dorcha. 'darkness';—*sg. nom.*, 3347 forcoemnacar d. mór; 6901, 11 ni bia d. and; *acc.*, 3512 dar d. na hoidche; 3778 ro-s-indarb in uli d. (*ai*) boi ocaind; 3900 ro-shollsich d. iffirn; *dat.*, 3508 o d. co sóllsi; 3515 do d. na haidche;—*pl. dat.*, 3902. 5526. 6771 (uib). 7935 i ndorchaib iffirn, (aineolais, chinad); 3911 ro-dallait o dorchuib phecda; [*cf.* Ml. 54b[20] inna dorche].

dorchacht. [F.] 'id.';—*sg. dat.*, 3784 do-shuid s-a dorchacht; [*cf.* Joel ii. 2, la doṙcaċta 7 ġruamaċta].

dorchaigim.* 'to darken';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 676 co ro-s-dorchaig grian, *cf.* Luke xxiii. 45, do doṙcuiġeaḋ an ġrian; 7209 in tan ro-dhorchai*d* 7 ro-forruamnig.

dorchatas. [M.] 'darkness';—*sg. gen.*, 4335 bia dóib immad ṅdorchatais n-iffernndi.

dorchatu. [M.] 'darkness';—*sg. nom.*, 34 tanic d. dar grein; 675. 2894 tanic d. dermáir dar dreich thalman (for in tír); 6324 tanic d. tairis, 'over the mountain'; *acc.*, 7759 a chur is-in dorchatu [°*taid*?] ichtarach; *gen.*, 3785 i flaithemnus dorchat*u* [read °*tad* (?)] in éca; *dat.*, 3776 i ndorchadu iffirn, [*nom.* for *dat.* (?), but the word is here used without case-variation in sg.]; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1493 doṙcata ḋeiṙiḋ an laoi]:—*pl. dat.*, 4669 is-na dorchat*aib* immechtrachaib.

do-riacht. 'came';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2150

d. fer díb chuice; 3 *pl.*, 580° doriachtsat co r-Roim; (*dep.*) 190 o dhoriachtatar connice-sin; [see *riacht* 628, (*ro*)-*siacht* 1873].

doridise. 'again';—788. 1037. 1183 2371. 4848. 4953. 5266. 5462. 6020. 6468. 6588, 94. 6671, 97. 6732. 7038. 7268; *doridisi* 121. 775. 1545, 60. 1874, 95. 2003. 2147. 2408. 2550. 2635, 37. 2703, 28. 2814. 3057, 60, 63. 3106, 54, 85. 3361. 3431. 3521. 3624. 4052. 4320. 5266. 5312. 5461; *doridisse* 6028; *dorithisi* 1700; (cf. *arís*).

do-rign-, -rinn-. see *dogním.*

do-rímim.* 'to recount';—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 6281 amal dorrimet na scribenna; [see *tuirmim*].

dorn. [M.] 'fist';—*pl. dat.* (*acc.*), 117 ro s-buailset di-a mbassaib 7 dornaib; 2143 co r-thuaircset he di-a ṅdornu.

do-roega. 'chose';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2979 (apstal), d. Ísu i n-apstaldacht; 5083 (cathraig) doroega in Coimdiu ocaib; cf. (*ro*)-*togad* 317.

do-róiscim.* 'to surpass';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, *doróisce* 3577 d. cech n-ctargna; 3658 d. cech Spirut; 7018 d. in t-ór cech tinde amal d. in rig inna huli; 8028 d. cech ernaigthe; *doroisci* 3609 d. cech sollamain.

do-rón-. see *dogním.*

dortad. [M.] 'spilling';—*sg. nom.*, 7605 ata d. fola; inf. of *doirtim.*

dorumenar, -atar. see *toimnim.*

dorus. [M.] 'door';—*sg. nom.*, 1048 ro-daingniged d. a cathrach; 2960 d. na cubacla; 6906 ba dúntai doras na flatha nemda; *voc.*, 8174 a dorus [*leg.* °uis] ifirn; *acc.*, 351, 52. 1012, 22. 2958, 60. (dun-, oslaic-) d. na huama; *acc.-dat.*, 1034. 3695. 3805 co d.; 3182 dar d. in lís; 2932, 53, 65 for d.; 1018. 1405. 1511. 1701. 6303. 7171, 83 i ṅd.; 6330 ic d. airther-descert; 2952 glas iarnaigi for doras; 1045 hi ṅdoras;—*pl. acc.*, *dóirrsi* 3874, 80; *doirrsi* 3868, 84, 89, 91, 98 (dun-, oslaic-); *doirsi* 1152; *dat.*, *dóirrsib* 3882 daingniugud for do d.; *doirsib* 6318 no-ernatís i nd.; 7805 tanic tar d. mo chuirp; (= *abl. absol.*) *doirsib* foriatta(ib) 6672, 85. 6742, 44, 51. 6820, 67. 6905 *dorsib* f.

do-shaigid. see *saigid.*

doti. 1119. see *dóit.*

dotresed. 1859. see *atracht, ergim.*

douicim. 750. see *tuicim.*

draic. [F.] 'dragon';—*sg. nom.*, 333 bui d. duaibsech; 343, 49 dú i-ta in d.; *draicc* 2487 in d. dermair; 2496 taifnigther in d.; 6290 ba dea in d.; *voc.*, 2502 a draicc; *acc.*, *dracoin* 4847 tuinsema in d.; 6285 cuimleng do-rigne fris-in d.; 6296 [co] r-fhodail in d. i noi rannaib; *dat.*, 336 idbartaib do'n *dracon*-sin, but 2487 (súth nime) ticed do'n *draic*-sin; *gen.*, *dracon* 337 tinfed na d.; 339 tria neim na d.; 354 o plaig na d.; but 6286 i ndeilb *dracoine* dermaire; and also 2489 timthirigi na *draice.*

draid, draidecht. see *drui.*

drantaigim.* 'to snarl';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 79 ro-drantaig 7 ro-nocht a fiacla; 3 *pl.*, 2771 ro-dréntaigetar 7 ro-dréstanaigset a máint 7 a fhiacla; [*cf.* the well-known song beginning ᚄ ᚠᚓᚅᚃᚓᚅ ᚄᚁᚐᚅ ᚄᚅ ᚇᚏᚅᚅᚇᚐᚅ.]

dream. 'portion, troop; some';—*sg. nom.*, 246 in dre*am*[?] bui cen baitssed; 2175 drem do na Farsaidib; 7257 in drem aile; *acc.*, 348 beir dream do na brathrib leat; 1950 mellaid in drém na techtait in fír Dia; [*cf.* Matt. xx. 10, ᚄᚏ ᚇᚓᚅᚄᚇᚐ ᚇᚄ'ᚅ ᚄᚓᚅ ᚇᚏᚓᚅ].

drech. [F.] 'face; surface';—*sg. dat.*, *dreich* 675 tanic dorchatu dar d. thalman; 2338 do-rat sigin croiche Xt. i n-a d.; 3099 is -at cara iar nd. 7 deilb.

dredenosta. 247. see *tre-d°.*

dreimm. [N.] 'ascent, climbing';—*sg. nom.*, 8095, 96 is d. doccomal d. na secht nime; [*cf.* LB. 141 β 29, ni fetar a dreim for a hardi; BB. 474 α 3; SM. iii. 182, ᚇᚏᚓᚅᚅᚐᚃ; *cf.* ᚇᚏᚄᚅᚅᚓ, Gen. xxviii. 12].

drèntaigetar. see *drantaigim.*

dréstanaigim.* 'to show the teeth [?];'—*pret.* 3 *pl.*, 2771 ro-dréstanaigset a máint 7 a fhiacla i n-agaid N.; in YBL. p. 817, we have ro grendaicheadar 7 ro deapprcnaideadar a maint 7 a fiacla, 'frementes et stridentes dentibus suis'; *cf.* BB. 451, dresdernach a fhiacal, dentibus infrendens,' Virg. iii. 664.

driúchtaim. 'to murmur'(?);—*pret.* 3 *pl.*, 3905 ro-n-driuchtatar co Xt.; 3912 ro-driúchtatar na demnu co n-aduath; in YBL. 834, we have in the corresponding passages, donuallaadar o guch mor 7 aubradar; and doboigadar 7 danuallaadar; *cf.* O'C. *Lect.*, 564, fá aoib gan oriuc, 'without a *frown.*'

droch-. 'bad, evil'; only in cpds., *cf.* droch-*aesa* 4644; *-amus* 5017, 'evil troops'; *-ceird* 7607; *-duine*, *-dóine* 2698. 7419. 7683; 3998. 4159, 91, 98. 4205, 10. 4925; 4216. 5791; *-esimplair* 7471; *-fhechsanaib* 7802, 'vicious glances'; *-fhéichem* 4332, 'harsh creditor'; *-fétha* 8357, 'disquiet'; *-forcedlaide* 4645; *-gníma* 7547; *-gnimrada* 1392. 2650. 7496; *-iartaigi* 3283, 'ill consequences'; *-muinnter* 4309, 34. 4885. 6164; *-ráti* 723, 'evil thoughts'; *-shaint* 7714; *-smuaintigib* 7802; *-shómpla* 7473.

drol.* 'hook, hasp';—*pl. nom.*, [for *acc.*,] 3874 tabraid druil iarnaigi forru, where YBL. 832 has daingniġich o glaraib iarnaiḋi iat; [*cf.* MR. 58, coire co nporlaib oir d'a fognann, 'cauldron with golden *hasps* to move it,' O'Don.; *cf.* LB. 226*a*6 cuirid sabai 7 druil iaraind forru; 214*β*37 tria drol a delci].

drong. [F.] 'throng, multitude';—*sg. nom.*, 848 d. mor di-a miledu lais; 2665. 2795, 99 d. do na hIúd.; 2669 d. da bar cined; 7673 in cet d. dib; *acc.*, 3359 ro-ráid fria *droing* do doinib; but 2623 atconnairc *drong* do na hIúdaidib; 2961 co fhacutar chucu *drong* do miledaib;—*pl. nom.*, *dronga* 380 do-ronsat na d.-sin comarli; 2547 atrachtsat d. écraibdecha; *acc.*, *drungu* 8263, 88. 8316 iter, la d. demnu;—*dual nom.*, 7672 atat da *dhruing* aile; [*cf.* Gen. iv. 20, adair na druinge; FM. ann. 1597; Acts xxvi. 13].

dronnach. 'hump-backed' (?);—*sg. nom.*, 2788 ro-bádus d. o ruccad me.

drúi. [M.] 'wizard; druid';—*sg. nom.*, *drúi* 1172 se-ci-p d.; *dráí* 1175, 78, 82, 92. 1738. 1845; but also *drúid* 1728, 30, 37; *voc.*, 1811 a *dráí* cuilech; *acc.*, *drúid* 1645 cathugud fri Símon d.; 1723 ro-molsat in n-í S. d.; *dráid* 2174 ro-fhóid in d.; *dat.*, *drúid* 1699 fo-r-damair ó Shímón d.; *dráid* 2122 ro-creit do'n d.; *gen.*, *druad* 1184 gnímrada in d.; 1736 soeb-forcetul in d.;—*pl. nom.*, *drúide* 335. 378. 6970; *dráide* 6970 ro-ptar d. rigda; 2838 na draide Indecdai. but also *drúid* 7045; *dráid* (7059. 7112*a*) 7090. 7117; *acc.*, *drúide* 7001 ro-gairm na d.; *dráide* 6996 no-fhúided na d.; 2256 cuirset draide Farsaide; 7067 in redlu res-na draide; *dat.*, *drúidib* 6926 (uide) do na dru.; 7012 testa in rédlu o na d.; *dráidib* 6931 ro-arthraig do na d.; 7094 redlu res-na d.; *gen.*, *druad* 3430. 6965. 7050 nathrachaib, cenel, remtechtus na ṅd.

drúidecht. [F.] 'wizardry, magic art';—*sg. acc.*, 785. 2198 tria d.; 1187 co ro-laa-su ass a draidecht; *gen.*, *draidechta* 786. 1172, 77, 81 eladu d.; in 1757 tria t'eladain ndráidecht-su [*sic*].

druimm. [N.] 'back'; in phrase *druim(m) tar ais*, 'topsy turvy' 4392. 7798;—*sg nom.*, 3319 a dhrúim sair; *voc.*, 8227 a druimm fri sognímaib: [*cf.* BM. 293*β*13; a druim re seisi, transl. by O'C., *M. & C.* iii. 396, 'thou forsaker of science']; *acc.-dat.*, 1170 plagbemend dar a drúm; 2108 lama i cúibrech fria a drúimm; 2213 rocenglatar a láma iar n-a druim; [*cf.* Ml. 44*a*[16], 51*a*[8]; *dat.*, driuim, 1 Kings xiv. 9; Ps. cxxix. 3; often in do ḋruim,

'by reason of, on the score of,' FM. ann. 1600, but *cf.* also cuir do ḋ., *ibid.*, 1462. 1517; *gen.*, droma Oss. i. 150; Prov. x. 13; *pl.*, dromanna, Oss. iii. 94; Ezek. x. 12; viii. 16; *gen.*, drumman, FM. *ann.* 1247].

druing. see *drong.*

drúis. [F.] 'adultery; lust';—7431 in uair dogníther in d.; *acc.*, 7441 furailes in d.; 7443 na denamm d.; 7445 tria d.; 7450; *dat.*, 7427 salchad ó'n d.; *gen.*, *drúisi* 7442, 53 peccad na d.; 7768 sech gnéthib ele na d.; 7429 do thenid na drúissi; [this is pronounced *dnûĭsh* in Munster, while in the North, as in Scotch Gaelic, *mnâ* becomes *mrâ*, and in Meath 'bone,' cnáṁ, is *krâiv*].

drúth. 'lecherous';—*sg. dat.*, 7458 ico'n duine d.

drut. 'shutting';—*sg. dat.* (*inf.*) 1014 o 'tchotar do dhrut na huama; [in Mod. Ir. the verb druid means (1°) *to move*, druid uaim anall, 'move away from me,' druid anonn, 'come near'; *cf.* Matt. iii. 2, do ḋruid rib; Acts xxi. 33; Deut. xxx. 20, druidre tu rir; 1 Sam. ix. 29, do ḋruid ré rómra; but it also means (2°) *to shut*, Gen. vii. 16, do ḋruid an tigearna air artiġ; Matt. xxiii. 13, do ḃriġ go nduíḋcí rioġaċo, neiṁe rir na daoiniḃ; *cf.* LB. 136 *a* 10 drutid friú ann-sin co mboi oc coistecht friu, 'he draws near to them'; *cf.* LL. 34 *β* 14 ro-iad impi a da rigid | Niall do'n banba blatt-bilig || ra-s-druit ria 'cích is ria 'cness | mar bad hí a ben bith-diless ||, 'she pressed him to her bosom'; MR. 284 do druid C. a ḃonn re tasa 7 re tiuġ na talman, 'he pressed his foot']

dú. [M.] 'place';—93. 188. 628. 838. 1568. 4351. 6904 dú i mbia, 'a place where'; *acc.* 1568 cuindig in du i-tatt; *dat.*, 269. 3222. 4294 in cach dú, 'everywhere'; usu. in phr. *co dú* 2986. 4407. 4700. 5064. 5406. 5644. 5785. 5963. 6197. 6689. 7837 (is e leth atóibe la Í.), (6689 = as dluith) co dú i n-epert ria sund, 'close to the place where he says before.'

duaibsech. 'gloomy';—*sg. nom.*, 333 draic d.; 8197 teglach dub dorcha d.;—*pl. gen.*, 8278. 8308 na ndemna nd.; [variously rendered by O'Don., FM. 844, 'sorrowful,' 917, 'fierce': *cf.* MR. 294, duabair, 'oppression,' 230, duaibriġe, 'irksomeness,' 216, ferġ-duaibreċ, 'furious'; 294 'terrible'; FM. 1405].

duaid. 'ate';—*perf.* 3 *sg.*, 520 uair na duaid-si[u]m na srubana; 3 *pl.*, 1910 co nduatar biasta he; 6328 aduatar; [*cf.* duaiḋ, Acts xx. 11; duadar, Matt. xiii. 4; xiv. 20, duaċadar].

dualaig. [F.] 'vice, sin';—*sg. nom.*, 8017 d. in chrâis; *acc.*, 4952 tria d. in chrais; 5832 traethus d. inna maidmige; 6876 fris-in d. (in ecnaig); 7100 díchuirid uainn d. in díumais; 8040 láid uainn d. na toirsi saegulla; *dat.*, 4821, 22 aimsiged o d.; *gen.*, 5618 tria indarbud cecha *dúalchi*;—*pl. nom.*, *duailche* 4613 triallait na d. immresain fris-na súalchib; 5613 logfaither bar n-uile d.; 8386 atat cóic d.; *dualchi* 8021; *acc.*, *dualchi* 3552 deirges a d.; 5205 dogniamm d.; 5615 dichurid d.; 7110 traethus d. a cholla; *dat.*, *dualchib* 3455 anad o d.; 4104 mi-na chometa in uaisle ar d.; 4162 for a ṅd.; 4911, 14 scarthain fri d.; 4947. 5304, 07, 27 co d.; 5333 élnide o d.; 5975 na ro-dílsige a anmain do d.; 7949 co n-eplemar i n-ar ṅd.; 7977 ar ar ṅd.; 8058 dilgud do mo d.; *gen.*, *dualach* 3544 arsaidecht bar ṅd.; 4980 do leigius a d.; 7964 díchor d.

dualcus. [M.] 'right; due';—*sg. dat.*, 7018, 19, 21 a [= ex] d. a rígdatta, a diadachta, a doenachta, 'by right of,' &c.; [*cf.* Rom. xiii. 7, tabriḋ a ndualġur do na huile ḋaoiniḃ; Nenn. 188, a dualur Mic Erca].

dub. 'black, dark';—*sg. nom.*, 1966 folt cas d. fair; 8101 slog d.; 8197 teglach; 8298 tegdais; *voc.*, 8237 a chré chír-dh.; 8270 a chuithem d.;—*pl.*

nom., *duba* 375 mill d. ingnacha; 8137 slóig d.; *dat.*, 8245 i clúsalaib *duba;* 8308 oc na slogaib *dubaib; gen.*, 8176. 8273 na ndemna ṅd.; 8302 na n-usqui nd.;—*compar.*, 2103 duibither gual a gnúis; [cf. *dub-gorm*, *dub-glas*].

duba. 'gloom';—*sg. nom.*, 307 d. 7 torrsi do na genntib; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1601 (p. 2288) ꝺuḃa 7 ꝺoꞅaiḷṁ, 'melancholy and anguish'].

dubachus. [M.] 'sadness, gloom'; —*sg. nom.*, 7430 ata sí i n-a d. d'ainglib nime; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1467 ṁ ḃi ꞅloiṁ ṁaoꞅalḃa naċ ꝺuḃaċuṁ a ꝺeiṁeḋ].

dubaigi. [F.] 'melancholy'; — *sg. acc.*, 4352 etarscéra cech torsi 7 cech d.; [*cf.* LB. 141 *a* 1 is and-sin ba dubaige mor do'n Bethil].

dubaim. 'to grow black; to blacken'; —*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 8132 cid ma dubait do chossa;—*pret.* 3 *sg.* (*dep.*), 8185 is e sin ro-n-dubustar fén amal atái.

dubairt, &c. see *atberim.*

dúbalta. 'double; connected by a double bond' (?);—*pl. nom.*, 7503 nach fil nech acht braithre d., 'brothers physically and spiritually.'

dúb-glasaim.* 'to grow black and green' (?);—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 8131 cia banait 7 dúb-glasait do beoil.

dúb-gorm. 'black-blue';—*pl. gen.*, 8256 a ádbai na ṅdoel ṅd.-g.

dúil. [F.] 'creature; element';—*sg. nom.*, 4021 cech d. do neoch techtus bethaid; 6753 is riarach cech d. di-a duilemain; *voc.*, 8280 a duil is mesa; *acc.*, 5463 sech cech ṅd., '(in fire) rather than in any other element'; 1376 dar in uli dul; but 4348 tigerna for in uli *dúl* ar-chena';—*pl. nom.*, *duile* 146 do-rala na d. do chumscugud; 149 ro-chraithit na d.; 151[2] na d. corpdai, aicside; 3368 is iat na marb-d.; *dúile* 3405 at lána na d. dím-sa; 3406 ní chumgat na d. a thairchell; 3624 athnúidigfiter na d.; *dat.*, *duilib* 4490 is uad ata fatsine do d. petarlaicthe; 6380. 8281 (airchindech) (mesa) do na hulib d.; *gen.*, *dúla*, almost always *coimdiu* (&c.) *na ṅdúla* 1597. 1613. 3466 (slaníccid). 4290. 4675. 4941. 5562. 5893. 6099. 6120, 40, 74. 6374 6204 ic follamnacht a dula; 6980 fo aicned na ṅdula; *dúlai* 4348. 6024; but *dúl* 1807, 54 dúilem na n-uli d.; [*cf.* Ml. 42 b[12], *gen.*, inna dolo; b[18] inna ndule; 51 d[13] inna duli (*nom.*)].

dúilem. [M.] 'creator';—*sg. nom.*, 1807, 54. 6616 d. na n-uli dúl; 3685 d. in domain; *acc.*, *dúilemain* 3369 rochóiset a ṅd.; 8145 ro-aentaig (in anim) fria a duilem[ain] i n-a maithiusaib; *dat.*, 6753 is riarach cech duil di-a dúilemain; *gen.*, *dúileman* 4138 tarfás dó lám in du.; °*mun* 2570 fiad gnúis in d.; 7194 i fiadnaise in du.

duille. 'foliage'; — *sg. nom.*, 872 *dulli* crand palmi; *acc.*, 7275 do-s-beir duille la torad for préma na crand.

dúin(d). see prep. *do.*

duine. [M.] 'man; a person, *homo*'; 2474. 2504. 3360. 4710. 7318. 7491 'anyone'; (*cf.* 5720 is e in *duine* cómlan *in fer* 7 *in ben;*)—*sg. nom.*, 1759. 1842. 1983, 88. 2387. 2474, 81. 2584. 2600, 49[2]. 88. 2698. 2705. 47+[52]; *voc.*, 1134. 3930. 4718, 24. 4845, 50, 54+[12]; *acc.*, 507. 1986. 2702. 3268. 3302. 3542. 3756+[33]; *dat.*, 2505. 2644, 97. 2733. 3360. 3834. 3985. 4224+[24]; *gen.*, depend. on ainm 5085; almsu 5973; animm 5397. 5637. 6272. 7419. 7537; bás 7811; cend 5370; corp 3545. 7429; delb 3900; dochumm 4616; faitsine 7318; folad 1767; forcetul 3976, 84. 5581; fortacht 7095; fuath 7487; fuil 2729. 2843. 3283; imarbus 4220; indmusa 6133, 35; leptha 7777; leth iarthair 7703; [Xt. *mac d.* 5041, 43, 67. 5143, 44. 5302, but elsewhere *mac in d.* 2272. 3070. 3157. 8376]; marbad 7491; menma 5580, 82. 7105; peccad 6428. 7649; pian 4278; pócad 7696; séta 3949. 4011;—*pl. nom.*, *dóine* 1426. 1954. 2482. 2510. 2675. 4286. 4844+[9]; *do*° 2223; *da*° 7444; *voc.*, *dóine* 3360. 5963; *do*° 2802. 3482. 3540. 5612.

6491; *acc.*, *dóine* 1813. 2482. 2591. 4191. 6855; *do°* 1862. 2509, 92+[3]; *dáine* 7662. 7752; *dat.*, *dóinib* 1663. 2345, 49, 78. 2451. 3421, 97+[30]; *do°* 767. 1952. 2054. 2354, 55+[11]; *dá°* 1138. 1544. 5899+[4]; *da°* 1135, 6445, 8359; (once *dóine* 4277 do na huilib d.); *gen.*, *dóine* [*ó*[12], *o*[11], *á*[1] 1142, *a*[1] 1132], depend. on ádnocul 3236; aittreb 2504; animmib 6394; anmanda 2386; belraib 5909; betha 7923; cenél 1751; (tar) cend 2087; comlín 5100; corpaib 7022; (ar) dáig 2130; (fo) dáig 2279; derrite 5127; follamnacht 6247; híc 2352; láma 1132, 42. 2521. 2830; malart 4950; oirdned 4878; sásad 6122; sídaigthig Dé 7 d. 7828; tesorcain 3470; todernam 6557.

duine-marbad. [M.] 'manslaughter, murder';—*sg. acc.*, 7470 na dena d.-m.; 2811 tria d.; *dat.*, 7471 cóic gnethi ico 'n d.; 7482, 89. 7526; *gen.*, 7472. 7527 in gné d.-marbtha; 7524 lucht in d.-marbtha.

duine-marbthach. 'murderous; murderer';—*sg. nom.*, 7483 is d.-m., in t-íí dobeir fuath; 7510 dénand in d.-m. náimdenus for leith fria cech persain do'n trinóit.

duin-orcain. [F.] 'man-slaying';—*sg. acc.*, 4206, 11 bidba for a nd.-o.; 4208 ni hairmither amal d.-o.; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1601, p. 2250, ꝺuinoiꝛcne].

duin-orcnid. [M.] 'man-slayer';—*sg. nom.*, 3262 Barabás d.-orcnig; 1865 Petar duin-*ergnaid* 7 écraibdech.

dúire. [F.] 'hardness';—*sg. acc.*, 3472 co ro-díchuir d. 7 accairbe in forcetail rechtaide; 3556 fortamlugud for d. cride; 8178. 8269 (adamaint) (a charrac) ar d. fri forcetul; [*cf.* Nenn. 252; Lect. 281; FM. ann. 1567, 'resoluteness'].

dúiscim. 'to awaken, call up (the dead, devils)';—*pres.* 2 *sg.*, 783 cid di-a ndúsci i n-ar n-agaid in fer noem;—*consuet.* 3 *sg.*, 7720 co nduiscend se ferg Dia;—*imper.* 3 *sg.*, 5826 dúsced in cotultach;—*fut.* 3 *sg.*, 2267 duiscebaid in coimdiu faid duib;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1073 is é Dia ro-n-dúsaig o marbu; 1357 ro-n-dúsaig na marbu; 2198 ro-dusig demnu;—*pass. fut.* 3 *sg.*, 7819 bail a ṅduiseochar (cech ní) hi t-agaid;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1299 in t-íí ro-dúisced ann, 'the resuscitated person.'

dul. 'going'; (inf. of *do-luid*);—folld. by prepp., *as*, *dar*, *do*, *dochumm*, *fo*, *for*, *fri*, *i*, *o*, *tre*;) 2467 ni fhetaim dul beo esti; 2739 d. as in pelait; 5754 d. dar sruth; 5216 do'n glanruin; 7296 dochumm na bethad; 6700 dochumm in ádnocail; 7520 fó breith na tri persan; 3450 crich do dh. for in forbunn rechtaide; 3640. 4271 for nefní; 5641 for recht n-imdibe; 769 fri crand crochi; 2364. 5223 fri croich; 57 is-in tech; 401, 02 i mbás; 2050 i cennadaig aile; 2099. 4740, 43, 56. 4910 i ndíthrub; 4629 is-in tempul; 5340, 48 i ndail chuirp Xt.; 6440, 61 i nderchained; 6455 il-loc aile; 6749 is-in tegdais; 7583 in doman do dh. a ndíth air; 7584 a mbisech; 8317 a n-ifern; 7951 o Día; 8151 in fhétfad d. trit imach. [Besides *dul*, we find a form *dula*, orig. *gen.*: *cf.* 8215 ni ro-airigsium fort . . . áilcius dula dochúm nime, ocut, 'the desire of going'; 8154 daig dula trempu imach; but also outside of the *gen.* relation: *cf.* 446 do-raidset fhrium, dula uaimm ar do chend-su; 2527 cubaid do, dula co hescop; 8208 lecar di dula, 'it is permitted to her to go'; 8212 (is) maith latt dula, 'you wish to go'; 8217 cindus lamai dula, 'how darest thou go?]';—the *dat.* form with *do*, *do dhul*, is only used in the construction = Lat. *acc. cum inf.*: cf. 401 me do dh. i mbás, 'better that I should go to death,' *cf.* 402; 3450 crich do dh. for in forbunn; 4629 Isu do dh. is-in tempul; 5641. 7583 in doman do dh. a ṅdíth air, 'better that the world should go to loss for him, (should be lost to him)'; with *iar*, 57 iar ndul

is-in tech do, 'after his going into the house'; 5754 iar ndul do'n phopul, 'after the people had gone'; *oc* 2113. 6700. 8317; often simple *acc.* 2050, 99. 2467. 2835. 8151.

dull. 2287. see *dall.*

dulli. 872. see *duille.*

duma. 'cairn, mound'; — *sg. nom.*, 1576 ro-suidiged in d.; *acc.*, 1571 fuarus d. cloch; 1573 ro-chlaidset in d.; [*cf.* Nenn. 66[n]; *pl.* ꝺuṁaḋa cṙıaḋ, FM. ann. 1600, p. 2210].

dúnad. [M.] 1° 'shutting,' inf. of follg.; 2° 'dwelling, abode,' 4354; — *sg. acc.*, 355 o atcondcatar in dunad-sin furri, 'when they saw that the dragon had been effectively shut up'; *dat.*, 3698 in carcair do beth fo'n ṅd. cetna, 'the prison had still the same fastening on it'; *gen.*, 4354 is ed bias do rigaib in dúnaid-sin (2); [*cf.* Oss. iv. 296, ıṁṁıṙıꝺ ꝺ'ꝼıṙ ın ꝺúnaıꝺ ın nı ꝼın; *ibid.* v. 14, ıṙ-ın ꝺúnaḋ, 'in the fortress': FM. ann. 1600, ın ꝼaıbe ꝺúnaıḋ ꝺıoꝿaınn].

dúnaim. 'to shut'; — *pres.* 1 *pl.*, 6868 ho dúnmait-ne ar cetfaide fria cech n-olcc; — *imper.* 2 *sg.*, 351 dun dorus na huama; 7997 dún tar th' éis, 'shut (the door) after thee'; 2 *pl.*, 1012 dunaid dorus na huama; 3874 dúnaid bar ndóirrsi; — *fut.* 2 *sg.*, 351 in tan dunfa hi; — *s-pret.* 2 *pl.*, 3726 in tan ro-dúnsaid-si form-sa in carcair; 3 *pl.*, 1022 ro-dúnsat dorus na huama díb, 'shut it upon them.'

dúnta. 'shut, closed'; — *sg. nom.*, 6905 co mba dúntai il-ló brátha doras na flatha nemda; *acc.*, 2960 dorus na cubacla d'fhagbail d.; *dat.*, 3713 élód as in carcair d.; 3725 tanacais as in carcair ṅdúnta [sic].

dúr. 'hard'; — *sg. nom.*, 4656 beth borb 7 d. o cridhe; 4919, 8281 forcetul d. (na n-eretecda), (diabuil).

dúr-cride. 'hard-hearted'; — *sg. voc.*, 3928 a doeráin d.

dúrda. 'hardened'; — *sg. voc.*, 8232 a d. fri comull forcetail; 8268 a d. dub dorcha; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1601, ꝿnuıṙ ꝺoṙṙḋa, '*grim* visages'].

durna. see *dorn.*

dús. = *d'fhius*, 'to see if,' 'to find out'; — 2636 dús in fillfet doridisi; 6336 ba cuntabairt leo dús in ba díl-main doib, 'they doubted whether'; 6341 ro-fóidset techta dus cid dogentais, 'to learn what they should do'; 7222 i comairle dús cid dogéndáis fria; [*cf.* Ml. 35 b[24], dús cia atrebea is-in chathraig; MR. 60, ꝺuṙ ın buꝺ ꝼoṙaıꝺ a ꝺuṙuṙ; *ibid.*, ꝺıa ꝼıṙ ın ꝺıcꝼaꝺıṙ].

dúsaig. see *dúiscim.*

dúscad. [M.] 'awakening'; — *sg. acc.*, 3437 cia dogena a d., 'who will awake him'; *dat.*, 7725 cá hingnad ét 7 ferg do d. air; [*cf.* MR. 202, ꝺo ꝺuṙcaꝺ ꝺıbeṙꝿı].

dúthaig. 'hereditary'; — *sg. acc.*, 4477 tanic co a chathraig ndúthaig; [*cf.* MR. 80, ꝼlaıċıuṙ naċ ꝺuċaıꝿ ꝺam, 'a kingdom which is not due to me,' O'Don.].

dúthracaim.* 'to desire'; [*cf.* RC. vi. 149]; — *pres.* 3 *pl.*, 6249 frithorcuin amal dúthracait; genly. *dep.*, *pres.* 1 *sg.*, 4007 dúthracur-sa co mptís dírge mo shéta; [*cf.* FM. vol. iii., p. 1804, note [a]]; — *perf.* 3 *sg.*, *dúthracair* 1672 is e d. a malairt fén; 4762 nach cumaing ingreim mar d.; 8367 du. a thomailt; [*cf.* Ml. 49 a[17], du-fu-tharctar, 'they wished'; 52, l. 9, du-d-futharcair; 54 a[28], huare du-n-futharset; FM. ann. 1583].

dúthracht. [F.] 'wish; good-will,' often preceded by *cain*, 'good will,' q. v.; — *sg. nom.*, 5437 oen indithim 7 oen d. occu uli; *acc.-dat.*, 4742 dochoid ó d. a menman; 6565 fódmaim na piana-sa ó-m thoil 7 ó-m d.; *gen.*, *duthrachta* 1405 teit do chomallad a d.; [*cf.* Ml. 33 b[3], ho duthracht, '*ex voto*'; MR. 300].

dúthrachtach. 'willing; kindly-disposed'; — *sg. nom.*, 1662 is e ba d. 7 ba trocar im na huilib dóinib; *acc.* (*fem.*), 8053 do-rigne ernaigthe ṅdúth-

rachtaig co Día; — *adv.*, 4673. 5819. 8062, 67, 70 co d.; or with *cain* 7956, and 6040 co cóen-d.; — *2nd compar.*, 7849 cu mad duthrachtaigite dobermais ar menmain, 'by which the more readily'; [*cf.* Ml. 49 c[1], neph-dudrachtach, 'indevotus'; FM. ann. 1138, ann. 1600, p. 2222].

e, he. (*nom. sg. mas.* after the assertive verb or after passives, or *acc. sg. mas.* after trans.); see *se.*

each. 411. see *ech.*

ead. (2710, &c.) for *ed;* see *se.*

eat. (1132. &c.) for *iat;* see *se.*

ebad, °ar, °thar, °ur. see *ibim.*

ebert, °sat. see *atberim.*

ec. 'death'; — *sg. dat.*, 231 oc éc; 317. 550. 7464. 7741 iar n-éc; 7406 iar n-ég; 7616 re n-ég; *gen.*, 3060. 3822 co huair éca; 3752 i fhiadnaise a n-éca; 3785 dorchatu in éca; — *pl. dat.*, 7565 iar n-écaib; 817 iar a eccaib; [*cf.* Oss. iii. 282, *gen.*, 104; FM. ann. 906, ı nég∝ıb].

ech. [M.] 'horse'; — *sg. nom.*, 4372. 4438 óc ech; 4558. 4611 in t'óic ech; *acc.*, 4563 tucsat in n-óc ech; 5846 dia fhaccara ech do charat i n-a laige; — *pl. nom.*, 4462 ructha na he[i]ch-si; *dat.*, 410 for echaib riattai; 4380. 4455 fors-na hechaib; *gen.*, 7276 do otraigib na n-ech; 411 cen a lor each; — *du. gen.*, 4458 for cechtarde na dá ech.

écaine. 'bewailing'; — *sg. dat.*, 2441 boi oc e. in fhir nóim; [*cf.* FM. ann. 792; Job vi. 14, é∝cc∝oıne].

écainim.* 'to bewail'; — *pret.* 3 *sg.*, 3308 mairg cluais na ro-écain.

ecal. in phr. *is ecal la*, 'to be afraid'; 911 ro-p e. lais; 1549 ro-b e. lium, mo thogaethad; 1764 nach e. let-su in t-íí S.; 2886 ni he. lat Dia; 2948 is e. lim, da n-aithea ferg Dé foraib; 3090 ro-p ecail la hÍúdas; 2412 in t-í la-sn-ad ecal rochtain cus-an inad, 'he who is afraid of coming to this place'; — but also 226 ni r-b' ecal *doib* ni and; see *ecla.*

ecasmail. 'unlikely'; — *sg. acc.*, 7546 do-sháilis ní e.; [now used in Munster (pron. *ĭăgasŭĭl*) = 'fickle'].

ecc°. see *ec°.*

-eccra. 2869. fín-eccra, 'vin-egar.'

éccraibdige. [F.] 'unbelief'; — *sg. acc.*, 966 atconncatar e. Déicc.

eccumsanad. [M.] 'want of repose'; — *sg. gen.*, 4313 imad cecha eccumsanta.

écen. [F.] 'violence; necessity'; — *sg. nom.*, 729 (is) é. doberar fort, 'necessity is laid upon thee'; 2385 ni bás do'n anmain co n-id é. a hathniudiugud; 2390 ro-p e. co ro-gein Xt.; 4833 ní chumaing é. do thabairt no d'imbert forru, 'he cannot compel them'; 7299 is é. a sír-choimet; 7476 is é. do, bás d'fhaghbail; 7538 is e. co n-ícthar; 7559 is mo in é. iná 'n goit; also *égen* 7377. 7497. 7520, 58, 91; *dat.*, *écin*, genly. in *ar écin*, 'per force,' 2229. 2639. 3128. 3669. 3826. 4423 (acht is di-a deoin). 4500. 4742 (acht is ó duthracht); 372 ro-foired a he. na heclaisi; 7564 is mo pian o'n écin ná o'n gait; *gen.*, *écne* 7404. 7553 i n-aimsir na hé.; *écni* 7537 cin na he.; 7561 o fhir na hé.; 8366 áine é.; *éicne* 7600 fer éi.

écennais. 'ungentle': — *sg. nom.*, 3561 gné e. accarb; 3478 ecc. accarb do na pecdachaib; — *pl. nom.*, 3388 is ecennsa na haingil do na pecdachu.

ecentada.* as *pl.* of *écen*, 'necessities'; — *pl. dat.*, 5995 saerad do na hecentadaib talmandaib.

ecid. 'he tells'; [*cf.* RC. vi. 137, *aith-cod*, whence *adcùaid*, but *co n-èicd-id*, our *ecid:* cf. SnaR. 3771. 3875]; — 6689 (taidbsin) di-a n-ecid i n-a soscela.

écin. prob. *dat.* of *ecen*, q. v., but used as *adv.*, 'for certain,' '*quidem*,' 'in particular'; 344 oen bliadain e., one year anyhow'; 2504 eirc co locc é., 'go away to some place or other'; 3095 co mad he Ísu é., 'that it should be Jesus for certain, and not anybody else'; 3506 co ro-b ann é., 'there espe-

cially, viz. in Galilee'; 3758 is doig é., 'it is quite likely'; 3855 is domin é., 'absolutely certain'; 5130 is oen e. uaib, 'one of you for certain'; 6040 do neoch e. aile; 6159 etach no tiugnach é.; 7003 o nách mud é., 'nullo omnino modo'; 7637 fó chreatúir coisrechta é., 'any consecrated creature whatever'; 7898 acht induind fén é., 'but in our own selves'; 7910 connagum lathi brátha do thidecht é.; 7934 acht is indíu é., 'on this very day'; 7943 cen peccad é., 'without some or other sin accompanying him'; 7979 a beith o mud é. in ṅdóire, 'in some way or other captive.'

ecinntech. 'uncertain, indefinite';—*sg. nom.*, 6217, 18 is e. slog muntire nime.'

ecla. [F.] 'fear'; — *sg. nom.*, 565 tanic e. na hingrema dochum in abbad; 2163 do-rochair e. fors-na huli; 2383 dia mbeth e. na crochi form-sa; often in *gabaid e.*, with *acc.*, 532, 49. 975 (eclai), 2462, 80. 2904, 69; 62 ar e. na n-Iudaide; 166 cen e. forru; 2967 bamar for a e., 'we stood in fear of him'; [in precisely the same way, Mod. Ir. says, ıṙ eagal ḃium, but tá eagla orm].

eclach. 'afraid'; only in *compar.*, 2431 is eclachu lím do bás oltás mo bás.

eclais. [F.] 'church'; — *sg. nom.*, 480. 3458. 6279. 6333. 6427; with art., *in* or *ind* indifferently, *in e.*, 87. 437. 568. 1639. 3460. 3588. 3589. 4166. 6264. 6817, 18, 28. 6926. 7502; *ind e.*, 4169. 4758. 5179. 5210. 5338. 5566. 5765. 6281. 7075, 81, 82. 7834; *in eclas* 3423. 6896; *acc.*, 1429. 1644 [*corrig.* eclais i n-A.]; with art. *in e.*, 4549, 90. 6492. 6812, 31, 7066; but *ind e.*, 4553. 4642, 47. 4889. 4911. 5530, 35. 6361; *in eclais* 3658; with prepp., *fors-in e.* 370; *fors-ind e.* 4747. 4916; *fris-in* 3578. 6803. 7920; *fris-ind* 5276; *is-in* 2924. 4579; *inds-in* 5576; *la he.* 6922; *las-in e.*, 6929. 8363; *dat.*, *do'n e.* 1050. 1671. 3491. 3502, 36. 3988. 4887. 5572. 6334. 6736. 6824; *do'nd* 5550; *is-ind* 1485, 88. 4634. 5293. 5324. 5537, 43. 5955. 7077; *is-in* 3181. 3988. 5397. 5638. 6350; *i nd-e.* 4292. 4597. 5574; *ico'n* 4699. 5962; *ico'nd* 5770; *o'n* 4925. 5318. 7373. 7427; *o'nd* 5207; *gen.*, *na heclaisi*, depend. on airde 6353; cend 572, 87. 600, 60. 7593 7918; coisecrad 6283. 6342, 47; dligud 7599; ecin 372; foiridin 5295. 6826; fulang 6356; ingreim 574. 4762; lucht 1611. 4693. 7188. 8356; nertad 8; oegaire 1933; oentu 4363. 5024. 6175; a persaind 4913; sith 4587; tepe 3428. tigernada 7528; tinchosc 5778; — *pl. nom.*, *eclaisi* 264; but *eclasa* 2524; *acc.*, 4165 na heclaisi noemai; *dat.*, *eclaisib* 274 for na hulib e.; 2545 is-na he. talmanta; 2983. 5403. 7162 i n-e. na Xtaigi: *gen.*, *eclaise* 254 coisecrad e.; 1663 lá dethitin na n-uli n-e.; but 5589 ingreintig na n-*eclas*.

ecmaic. 'happened to be; met';—only *pret.* 3 *sg.*, 74 e. in t-ebraide . . . hic ol lenda la n-oen and; 283 e. fer cundail o'n Antuaig co R.; 929 e. aroli fer chucca, 'a man met them'; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1588, do eccaiṁ cobłać frıu, 'the fleet met them']; see *ecmong*.

écmais. 'absence';—only in *dat. sg.*, 1060 atú i n-a hé., 'I have been absent from it (the city)'; 3010 boegal i n-e. omain; 4971 is maith mor in almsa i n-é. na háine; 5435 ro-boi T. in n-a n-e., 'T. was not present with them'; 6862 is dorcha cech oen i n-e. ecnai, 'when wisdom is not present'; 8384 is marb in corp i nd-e. in anma; [*cf.* FM. 1426 gać ferann da mbaoi ina neccmaiṙ . . . do beiṫ aga tabać aca, 'all the lands that had been alienated'; *ibid.* 1504, co heffaite inaṙ neccmaiṙ, 'scattered away from us.']

ecmong, °moc. 'occurrence'; [RC. vi.137, *aith-com-ang; ad-cùmaing, ècmi*]; —only in phr., i n-ecmong na ree-si, 1104, 06 °*moc.* 1475 °*mung.* 1628. 6523, 32, 'on the occurrence of this period,' 'at

this time'; [*cf.* O'C. *Lect.* 608; FM. ann. 922, 'they left the country at the end of that time,' (glossed .ı. ı ꝑoeıꝓeḋ); *ibid.* 939, 'they were for nine months feasting there, and at the end of that time, &c.'; 1022, ı ꝑecṁaıꝛ ꝑaoı mbliaḋna ıar ccaṫ c. ṫ., 'at the end of nine years after,' &c.]

ecna. [F.] 'knowledge'; [RC. vi. 137, *aith-gen*, *adgèn*; *àithgne* = *ècne*]; —*sg. nom.*, 282 is *hi* a e.; 314 e. derriscaigtech; 6862, 65 *in* e.; 7106 fáiltniges *ind* e. diadai; *acc.*, 3963 ranic a less e.; 7103 di-a fhoillsig Dia ecnai; *dat.*, 1651 comorba Xt. i n-e.; 4112 i nd-e.; *gen.*, 526 clu crabuid 7 e.; 3237 comartha a n-e.; 3659. 4490. 6493 rath e. 7 fátsine; 3961, 68, 74 (°*nai*) 6237 immad e.; 6238 do thopur e. na deachta; 6862 i n-ecmais ecnai; 8377 áine o fhoglaimm e. Dé; but also with *mas. art.*, 6861 iar comairle in ecnai; 6901 topur in fír-ecnai.

écnach. [N.] 'blasphemy; insult';—*sg. nom.*, 6433, 4, 5, 7 e. na trinóti; *acc.*, 479 doneth é. Xt., 3342; 1729 (tarla) for é. Petair; 3162, 66 do-rígne e.; 3163 ro-chualabar in e.; 6875 ro-étsium fri he.; 8120 cret tái cen e.; *dat.*, 1126. 2196. 3327. 4520 oc e.; *gen.*, 6877 dualaig in *ecnaig*;—*pl. acc.*, 83 tuc na hathise 7 na *hecnaige*; [*cf.* Ml. 48 b [18] ind écndaig dorigensat Assair do Dia; 43 b [13] 'blasféma hostium verba' .ı. écndaigthidi .ı. dorigensat som do ecnduch Dæ̃].

ecnaid. [M.] 'sage; *adj.*, wise';—*sg. nom.*, 3597. 4060. 4261. 4518. 4660, 65. 4940, 75. 5593. 5616. 5927. 7519. 7607, 94. 7726, 91. 7814. 8061 (ol, ar, atbeir, adeir) in t-e.; 5590 ba forcetlaid ro-e. na ngennte; *gen.*, 2441 oc écaine in fhir nóim e. do crochad;—*pl. nom.*, *ecnaide* 6291. 6401 na he.; but 7742 atberait *ind ecnaid*, (where note the O. Ir. form of the *art.*); *voc.*, 19 a sruthi ecnaide; *acc.*, *ecnaide* 378 ro-tinoiled a dhrúide 7 a e.; 6819 cen a he.; *dat.*, *ecnaidib* 1670 forcetul sain do na he. 4662 at serb fiad e.;—*compar.*, 3969 rig bus ecnaide in-dai; *super.*, 3953 is é S. ba hecnaide do doinib domain; [*cf.* LB. 130 β 30 bud ecnaidiu].

écnaigim.* 'to blaspheme'; —*sec. pres.* 3 *pl.* (*modal*), 2175 ro-fhóid . . . co ro-écnaigitís ainm meic Dé.

écne. see *écen.*

écnech. 'violent';—394 basgaire co serb é. etuailngech.

écoir. 'injustice; *adj.*, unjust';—*sg. nom.*, 797 é. in a ṅdernus fris; 3679, 84 ba hé. dóib; *acc.*, 4211 is bidba do'n Ch. for cech n-ecóir; 6603 na bí for comrorcain na for e.; (*fem.*) 7820 tucais toil é.; *dat.*, 792 cecha ndernai do ecóir; 5259 fédliugud is-in cinded e.; 2127 a shoud o é.; *gen.*, 2241 i cinaid cech ecora; 3638 oc athi bar col 7 bar n-écora;—*compar.*, 4085 cia is écora do thoccrad.

écomland. 'anguish'; — *sg. gen.*, 8316 dogniat nuall-guba ndermáir . . . (n-atruaig) n-écomlaind; [*cf.* Oss. III. 192, orṅaḋ boċt euꝛcoṁlann].

écosc. 'form';—*sg. nom.*, 6441 e. na cinad; 6442 in n-é.; *dat.*, 1546 tanic G. is-ind e. cetna; 4154 i n-é. co n-uamun in choimded; 6613 menma fherrda i n-é. banda.

écraibdech. 'unbelieving'; — *sg. nom.*, 1866 é. e-side; (*ntr.*) 6438 cride n-e.; 6647 in rig ecc.; *acc.*, 1110 las-in forcongarthid n-é.; 6626 imo'n córaid n-ecc.; *gen.*, 6062 díumus ind ecraibthig;—*pl. nom.*, *ecraibthig* (as *subst.*) 165. 5014. 5932. 6396. 6594 (°*dig*) na he.; (*adj.*) *écraibdecha* 2489 timthirigi e.; 2547 dronga é.; 5151 Iúdaide e.; *acc.*, °*decha* 1862 na dóine é.; 3392 na coimetaigi é.; 4517 na cendaige e.; °*dechu* 1108 coradu é.; 4001 ídnaices na hecc. cos-in malairt; 4270 atconnarc-su ina rigu ecc.; *dat.*, °*dechaib* 746 lotar i timthirigib e. in rig; 3562 tomaithes piana do na hé.; °*decha* 3873; °*dechu* 3879. 3904. 4342(cc). 6167; *gen.*, °*dech* 71 in-crechad na n-é.; 3567 i cridib na n-é.;

3380 d'imeclugud na coimétaigi n-é.; 6061 molad na n-e.; °*thech* 5017 dampnad na n-é.

écraite. 'enmity';—*sg. gen.*, 8039 cin choimet n-é.; [*cf.* MR. 2623; *ibid.* 124. 170].

ecsamail. genly. *examail*, q. v.

écht. [M.] '(ill-)deed, murder';—*sg. nom.*, 3306 mairg cathraig i ṅdernad in t-écht-sa; [*cf.* FM. ann. 538 echt maoile móir nad ṁall, 'the *fate* of M. was not slow'; *ibid.* 1465 ba hecht móir, 'a great *cause of sorrow*'; often in FM. *cf.* 1504, la hiolíomat na n-écht n-ionnṡoṁartaḋ, 'numbers of mangled *bodies*,' where O'Don. gives also 'heaps of carnage,' note+].

echtair. only in cpd. adv. [*di-*] *a n-echtair*, 'outside'; Lat. *extra*;—1657 di-a n-e., *opp.* ar-medon; 4406 is-in tempul 7 a n-e.; 4828 di-a n-e., 'on the outside (of the temple'); [*cf.* FM. ann. 1531. 1592].

echtrann. 'foreign,' *extraneous*;—*sg. nom.*, 3256 ba flaith e.;—*pl.* (*gen.*), 4237 foruaisligter o náimtib echtrand; [*cf.* Ml. 14a[7], 26b[20], 28c[3], 32b[9], 46a[3]; MR. 222; *pl. gen.*, Matth. xxvii. 7, ċum eaċtrann d'aḋlacaḋ ann].

éd. see *se.*

édach. see *étach.*

édáil. [F.] 'gain, booty';—*sg. nom.*, 7565 e. 'c-a dénum, 'the extortion of money'; 7580 is dammainte in é.; *acc.*, 7568 can é. do denum air; 7579 ná gab mar é. seo; *gen.*, 7529 do mian édala; [*cf.* MR. 14, ní ba meraiḋ h' éadail, 'thy prosperity will not be the worse for it'; Numb. xxxi. 9, éadáil a n-áirnéire; Philipp. iii. 7 na neiṫe do bí 'na n-éadáil agam; *gen.*, áireaṁ na héadála, Num. xxxi. 26; *pl. nom.*, na héadála, Num. xxxi. 11; so FM. 1258, eadalaċ, 'enriched with booty'].

édan. [M.] 'forehead';—*sg. gen.*, 7271 hi cert-medón édain; [*cf.* Ex. xxviii. 38; 1 Sam. xvii. 49].

edana. 'timid';—*adv.*, 584 co hanband e.; [*cf.* LB. 273 *a* 57 ba hedana leis, taeb fri Ciaran, ar n-a aimser roime].

edánus. [M.] 'timidity';—*sg. nom.*, 5332 is coru co mor, e. di-a thabairt is-in corp n-élnide, 'far better to be very chary of receiving (Xt's body) into a polluted body.'

édbairt, °pairt. see *idpairt.*

édpraim, °bras, °berthar. see *ídpraim.*

édrur, 1346. see *adraim.*

ég. see *éc.*

égen. see *écen.*

égim. 'to cry';—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 7431 co n-éigit na haingil co sérb; [*cf.* Matth. iii. 3; Acts vi. 60; xxii. 23; xxiv. 21; Ml. 18d[1], 20b[8], 24c[11], 50d[1]].

égium. [F.] 'outcry';—*sg. acc.*, 2112 do-rat gáir tróm 7 égium dermáir; *gen.*, 396 cret na gaire guil 7 egmhi-se; —*pl. dat.*, 8305 co scretaib 7 égmib; [*cf.* Jer. xxv. 36, nuaill éigiṁ].

eirc, eirg, -eirig. see *ergim.*

éirnedach. see *ernedach.*

éis. [F.] 'trace';—in *sg.* only in *dat.-acc.*, *d'éis*, or *tar éis*, 'after,' of space or time; 2248 d'éis do beth oc dbl anallana; 7341 d'eis a éthig, 'after telling the lie'; 2167. 7998 dún tar th' éis, 'shut the door after thee'; see also *esi.*

éist. see *éstim.*

eladnach. 'skilful';—*pl. gen.*, 990 do-rónait (bar ndee) do lámu heladnach.

eladu. [F.] 'art, skill';—*sg. nom.*, 786 na fil celg no e. dráidechta; *acc.*, *eladain* 1757. 1950 tria (t') e.; 8090 cen cheilg cen elathain; *gen.*, *eladan* 893 do erail e. forru; 1172 díchur eluda[n] draidechta, 1177 do díchur e.; 1181 cor. dar cend e.; 6967 ar fógluim a n-e.;—*pl. acc.*, 898 do-rónsat *éladna* inganta; *gen.*, 8247 for imad do chelg 7 t'*elathan.*

elaim*. 'to escape'; *cf.* BB. [455 *a* 11] elaim-sea; —*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 3087 ro-ela al-lamaib a apstal; 6326 ba huathad ro-ela dib; [3 *pl.*, ro-elodar BB. 467 *a* 9; inf. *éláḋ;* cf. MR. 84;

FM. 1472; Oss. iii. 208; MR. 194; FM. 1590].

ele. see *aile.*

elefenti. 375; no doubt 'elephantiasis' is meant.

éliugud. [M.] 'recrimination';—*sg. acc.*, 8334 cometaid na rún ndiada cen é.; [*cf.* Acts xix. 38, éilıġ, 'to implead one another'].

ellaim*. 'to diverge, go astray';—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.* (*modal*), 4139 dia n-ellad o'n fhuigell fhíren; [*cf.* Ml. 36 c[22] do-r-ellsat, 'deviarunt,' RC. v. 143 *di-ell-*].

élned. [M.] 'pollution';—*sg. nom.*, ni comarleicfider dúib a helniud; *dat.*, 2098 ro-s-glan o'n uli élned; 5357 ar n-etarscarad o cech elniud chuirp 7 anma; —*pl. acc.*, 5599 dichuired uad elniuda a chinad.

élnide. 'polluted';—*sg. acc.*, 5333 tabairt is-in corp n-é. o peccthaib;—*adv.*, 7899. 7915 co noem 7 co nem-hé.

élnigim*. 'to pollute';—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4219 is menicc élnigther in popul uli tria imarbus in aen duine.

élnim. 'to defile'; [RC. vi. 143 *es-len*, *aslènaim*, *èiln-ithe*]; — *perf.* 2 *pl.*, 4530 cia r-élnebair tempul Dé; 4590 ro-elnebair in eclais;—*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.* [*impers.* = 2 *pl.*] 1707 ro-barn-élned, 'ye have been defiled'; 3 *sg.*, 2024 ni ro-helned (in talam) ó iarnd.

élód. [M.] 'escape';—*sg. dat.* (*inf.*), 3091 Ísu do elód al-lamaib; 3718 do élód as in carcair; see *elaim.*

ém. particle of affirmation, after the first emphatic word in a clause; (e^6 : e^5); 2579 is iat so é.; 5194. 6930, 40 dethbir (cubaid) é.; 5533 ro-terchan é.; 7046 ro-fiugrad e.; 7109 édpraid e.; 4784 ro-bo doig e.; 6234 sarafhin e.; 5112 oen e. he o áirim; elsewhere *ám*, 3077 oen *ám* he o airem; 3080 is amlaid ám; 3511 is e ám in cetna.

emeltus. [M.] 'tediousness, troublesomeness';—*sg. nom.*, 5719 co mbad e. na fola místa; [*cf.* Chron. Sc. 2, ꝏ ꝼeċna eimealtaiꝼ; LB. 256 β 76 frithaire légind no umalóti iar laxu 7 emeltus 7 torsi; 257 β 42 sasfaiter iat ar thromdacht 7 emeltus in chuirp truallnide].

emilt. 'prolix, tedious';—*sg. nom.*, 7860 na ro-thairmisced in ernaigthe e. na hapstalu; [*cf.* O'C. *Lect.* 546, 582; Ml. 36 d[1] ind emilt, 'moleste'; LB. 156 β 53 ar ba hemilt iat fri cech n-ernail péne núi beos; FM. ann. 733. 1581].

emilte. [F.] 'prolixity, slowness';—*sg. acc.*, 4132 co nu-s-increch for a e. leis.

émnaim.* 'to double';—*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1746 ro-hémnad dam-sa olc mor; [*cf.* eaṁain, 'twins'].

én I. 'one'; 380. 1916. 4222. 7314, 68, 69. 7445. 7500[2], 01. 7736, 71 *én;* 2662. 3051. 4692. 5641. 7501. 7608 *en;* see *oen.*

én. II. 'bird';—*sg. nom.*, 7736 grád dobeir in t-én do'n ghoiste; *gen.*, 6352 i ndeilb *eoin* etrochta;—*pl. dat.*, 6383 colum (airchindech) do na henaib; *gen.*, 7316 glór en.

Enair. 'January'; only in *id Enair*, 'the Ides of Jan.'; 5001 o sechtmad id E.; 6920, 25[2] [sic corrig.], ocht id E.

endac. 'innocent';—*sg. nom.*, 1865 ennacc he; 3304 ba hennac he; 5925 endac eter inntledaib;—*pl. nom.*, 6124 is dímáin tóimnit a mbeith *endga; acc.*, 412 ro-saerait na maccu endga; *gen.*, 382 fuil mac mbec n-endac; [*cf.* Ml. 41 b[2] dun ennac; 46 d[13] ind ennaic].

engne. 'skill';—*sg. dat.*, 4136 is-at áithe o engnu 7 o thucsin; [*cf.* Ml. 14 c[19], d[7]].

enirte. [F.] 'weakness';—*sg. nom.*, 3271 tanic enerti 7 inlobrae do; 4978 mi-ni chomecnige e. aisse; *acc.*, 5124 ro-fhetatar a n-e. 7 a n-aprisce; 5328 ar fainde 7 e. a irse; 6503 tria énerti a colla.

énlaith [F.] collect. '*birds*';—*pl. gen.*, 6486 airfitiud énlaithe parthuis; [cf. *nom. pl.*, Matth. xiii. 3, na héanlaiṫ, but Gen. xv. 11, na héanlaiṫe;

LL. 1 *a* 12, do-ringne enlaithe ind aeoir, where BB 15 *a* 34 has eathaidi in aeoir].

eochair. [F.] 1°, 'key'; 2°, 'border, edge';—*sg. nom.*, 1639 is e e. na flatha némdai; *acc.*, 1491 cross ordai im e. (2) a bruitt; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1592, co heoċair-imlib an ċuain, 'the borders of the harbour'; *ibid.* 1599, 'on the *banks* of (the river) A.'; O'C. *Mann.* II. 285; *pl.*, eoċraca, Matt. xvi. 19].

eochroracht. [F.] 'wardship';—*sg. nom.*, 1924 do-ratad dó e. na cathrach nemdai.

eoin. 6352, see *én* II.

eolach. 'learned';—*sg. nom.*, 4222 in liaig e.; 5578 in t-eladenmach e.; 5588 preceptoir e.;—*pl. nom.*, 7300. 7794 na heolaig; 7313 *ind* eolaig; *acc.*, 6816 dofornet na forcetlaide eolcha; *dat.*, 3462 co máigistrib eolchaib in núfiadnaise;—*compar.*, 3969 na boi rig bus *eolchu* in-dai; [*cf.* Ml. 42 c[4], eula; 42 c[9], 49 a[28], eulach].

eolas. [M.] 'knowledge'; — *sg. nom.*, 5372. 5490 amal dobered in Sp. dóib e. laburtha; *acc.*, 721 indarpaid e.; *gen.*, *eolais* 3463 do chuinchid e. forru; 3961, 68, 75 immad ecna 7 e.; 6768 do thabairt e. do T.; 6771 sollsi e. 7 irse; [*cf.* Ml. 19 d[18], 37 b[12], 57 c[11], *eulas*].

eorna [F.] 'barley'; — *sg. gen.*, 1770 apair-siu bairgin n-e. do thabairt dam-sa; [*cf.* 2 Sam. xxi. 9, na he.].

epeltin. see *epilt.*

eper(a), epert(sat). see *atberim.*

-epertach. in *fír-e.* (q. v.), 'truth-speaking,' 1842, 44 (°taig). 5844. 6499.

epil. 'he died'; see *atbela*, and add: *pres.* 3 *sg.*, 828 co nu-s-epil de; — *imper.* 2 *pl.*, 1022 eplid do gorta;—*subj. pres.* 1 *pl.*, 988 is erlam sind co n-eplium tar cend in oen Dia; — [*cf.* Nenn. 216, epil; 218, aplaio; FM. ann. 1011, eblear; 1095, eplear; MR. 74, eibeiao; BB. 458 *a* 13, re-siu *ablur*, 'before I die'].

epilt. [F.] 'death';—*sg. nom.*, 6571 is ferr lind e. o bás adétig; *acc.*, 3538 doforne dílcend 7 epeltin na tol collaide; [*cf.* Ml. 30 d[14], apaltu; FM. ann. 1600, epilt].

epistil. [F.] 'letter'; — *sg. nom.*, 1171 *ei*pistil; 1174 erlegthar in e. fo'n uli domun: 3722 ruccad epestil uadib; *acc.*, 489 ro-chuir H. eipistil for amus a meic.

epscop. [M.] 'bishop'; — *sg. nom.*, *espuc* 17. 21. 25. 28. 190. 280; *escop* 1069. 1595; *voc.*, 1552 *escuip*; *acc.*, *escop* 957. 1071. 1562, 75, 86. 2527, 35; *dat.*, *escop* 954. 1646 i n-a escop; *gen.*, *espuic* 317. 417;—*pl. nom.*, *espuic* 568, 91, 99. 608; — *acc.*, 2524 ro-oirdnestar escopu; 1586 co n-escopu; *gen.*, *espuc* 571, 74. 618, 46; [genly. written in contraction, *esp* and *eps*, but *epscoip* is written in full 2453 = 179 β 31, and *epscopoti* 5115 = 49 β 1; the Mod. earbog is the latest development of O. Ir. *epscop*, through *escop*, *espuc*, both which I have used, viz. *espuc* up to 954, from which onward I write *escop*].

epscopoti. [F.] 'bishopric'; — *sg. acc.*, 5115 foracaib Iúdás a e.; *dat.*, 321 (°te). 2168 i n-escopoti; 5118 i n-a epscopoti; [Mod. Breton has *eskopti*, 'évêché'].

[**equinoctás.** 'the equinox,' in 3511 techt dar e.; see note].

ér. 1860. see *ergim.*

er. *prep.*, peculiar form of *ar*, 'upon,' &c., in No. xxxiv., (7373–7816);—*of space*: 'on, upon,' 7373 er a fhuil cengul; 7671 er nim; 7754 er a mbí esbuid na ngrás; 7632 er leith; 7772 er tús;—*time*: *er fead*, 'during the space of,' 7389. 7667;—7630[2] séla er a fhírinde, er in mbréig; *on account of*, *owing to*: 7609, 10 er leth-fhiadnaise, cheilg; 7794 gráin er in adaltras; *for the sake of*: 7709, 61 er grad Dé; 7617 er son cech peccaid; 7535 er a tigerna; 7577 er a chomarsainn; 7724[2] thréices er lennán, er máinib; 7737 er mian in bic bíd; 7762 er obair dligthech;—7768 tuarusc-bail er in peccad, 'description of sin';

7816 in fognum er ni, 'good for nothing'; 7682 dogniat gait er Dhia, 'stealing *from* God';—with *co*, 7394 er co ra mian leis-in nádúir, because it is,' &c.

eracht. 3440. 7283. see *ergim.*

eráil. 'ordering'; inf. of follg.:—*sg. dat.*, 892 do e. eladan forru; 5448 di-e. co tardmís; 7152 d'e. na ngnim maith for na dóinib.

eráilim. 'to order, enjoin,' on = *for* of person, with *inf.*-clause or *co*-clause of thing enjoined; [the long *a* is not always accented, a^{11} : $á^{19}$];—*pres. consuet.* 3 *sg.*, 7847 cid ar a n-erailend Ísu foirn;—*relat.*, *eráiles* 3539, 42. 5082, 98. 5279. 5602, 05. 7901. 8063 amal e. for; 4651 in tan e. forru; 6863, 66 is e e. oirn; 7156 aingil, e. sin, 'it is angels that enjoin that'; 7853 is aire-sin e. foirn;—*imper.* 3 *sg.*, *eráiled* 5828, 31 e. condercle (cunnlacht) for nech aile; 5989 e. 7 faslaiged for a chomnessam cu ra-p áintech; 2 *pl.*, *erailid* 3571 e. for eétfadaib na collai;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-erail* 4378. 5033, 93 amal ro-e. Ísu forru; 3 *pl.*, 2936 ro-erailset a choimét i carcair;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 5840 cia ret erailter is-in recht diada;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, *eráiled* 4453 do-ronsat in ní ro-he. forru; 6738 ro-he. cretem na hesergi for T.;—*fut.* 3 *sg.*, 5094 amal eráilfither forthu; see *furáil.*

eraimend. 6146. see *airimim.*

erba. '*dicas*,' 3155. 6027; see *atberim.*

erbailt(t). 'he died';—*t-pret.* 3 *sg.* (*as-ro-bel-*); 1910. 3844 [*cf.* FM. ann. 3959. 1152. 1602; Nenn. 62. 210]; see *atbela.*

erbaim.* 'to entrust' (to *do*); 'enjoin on,' [*fri*, cf. MR. 66; Oss. iv. 300; FM. ann. 1599;—*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, *erbad* 4080 ro-he. (fris) o Día indechad cech indligid; 4095 (lucht) ro-he. duit o Día do fhollamnus; 3 *pl.*, 4175 cenelaib, ro-herptha fris o Dia; [*cf.* Ml. 51 β^{10}, no-dn-eirbea; 51 b^{12}, eirbthi; 33 b^3, conid-r-erb; 54 β^1, aconid-r-eirb, 'confisus'; 43 c^{18}, ro-eirpset; 46 d^{10}, -erbtais].

erbairt, 5407. °**baraid,** 1131. °**berius,** 4958. see *atberim.*

erbalat. 7111. see *atbela.*

ercad. (?) in 4867 a thaidbsin dó tria rindad no tria ercad i n-a menmain, 'showing it to him through a picture or through a mental description (?)'; *cf.* O'C. *Lect.*, p. 514, ercta raind, 'of whom verses were filled,' O'C.

erced, °**cid.** see *ergim.*

erchoit. [F.] 'hurt, damage'; [*gen.*, uṙcóıɒe., Ex. xxxii. 22];—*sg. nom.*, 739 na r-cómraic, e. dam-sa de; *acc.*, 2057 ní dénmait e. di-a corpu; 4024 ni chumaic nach e. do dénum dóib; 2209 na denaid irchoit do; 2434. 7185 (dén°) e. do; 7732, 34 (mothaig) *u*rchóit in airm, (na sprédi); [*cf.* Ml. 39 c^{20}, 42 c^{19}, 56 a^{13}, erchot; see *urchoitech*].

erchoitim.* 'to hurt,' with *dat.*;—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4215 erchóti*g* [leg. °ti*d*];—*subj.* 3 *sg.*, 353 ni ro-*u*rchoite do nech;—*fut.* 3 *pl.*, 1157 ni erchoitfit nách tódernam duit;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1192, 95. 1239 ni ro-[s-]erchoit dó;—*pass. pret.* 2 *sg.*, 1193 mi-na erchotir-si do'n ní-sin.

erchoitigim.* 'id.';—*subj. pres.* 2 *sg.*, 2504 daig na ro-erchótigi do duine; 3 *sg.*, 2237 dáig na ro-erchoitige a ndetach do doinib; 3 *pl.*, 741 (cretfet) dia n-erchoitiget dam;—*sec. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 875 ni erchoitigitis do;—*fut.* 3 *sg.*, 4714 ni erchotigfe duit; 3 *pl.*, 8342 ni érchoitigfet duit;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2551, 54 ni ro-erchotig dó.

erchra. 'fading away, destruction';—*sg. nom.*, 3982 dímáine 7 e. in t-saegail; *acc.*, 4126 cen len cen e. forru; 4358 cen crich cen e.; 7125 cen forcend cen e.; 4271 dul for nefní 7 a n-ercrai; *gen.*, 4267 do desmberecht ercrai.

erchradach. 'evanescent, perishable';—*sg. nom.*, 4259 is e. 7 is aprisc in chumachtu talmanta; *acc.*, 6830 fac-

baim in síd n-e. ;—*pl. acc.*, 5299 santaiges na maithiusa ercradacha.

erchraide. 'transitory, perishable'; —*sg. gen.*, 7469 do chind na glóri e. ;—*pl. acc.*, 8065 immgabad na he., santaiged na suthaine; *gen.*, 6864 dínsem na n-e., 7 saint na suthaine ;—as *subst. sg. acc.*, 4256 for utmalli 7 e. ind flaithiusa saegulla.

erchranaim.* 'to fade, perish';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4257 is garit co nd-ercrand in fechtnaige domunda ; (*abs.*), 6062 tinaid 7 erchranaid (fáilte) fri prapud n-oen uaire ;—*pret.* 3 *pl.*, *ro-erchransat* 3451. (5767 dep., °*satar*) ro-e. fíugra 7 foscthi ; 4265 ro-e. (gloir 7 inocbail) amal foscad no ciaig.

erchuitmed. [M.] 'mitigation';—*sg. dat.*, 5165 d'e. a chinad le[s]-sium, 'quasi excusationem habeat.'

erdach. [M.] 'feast,' '*refectio*';—*sg. acc.*, 3598 dligid in sollamain-si a hanoir 7 a he.; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1148, ar co mbaḋ uraide a eruaḋ 7 a onóir, 'that he might be the more easily *revered* and honoured']; 3601, 03, 05. 6371, 72 (dd.); 1993 denaid a he., 'feed her';—*pl. nom.*, 6370 tri herdaige dlegar do denum i sollamnaib; *acc.*, 6375 cip-e dogné ina herddaige-si.

erdálta. 'appointed, assigned, fixed'; —*sg. nom.*, 5610 is erdhalta doib flaith nime; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1580, 1585, 1595; MR. 268, uruaḃta].

erdarc. 'celebrated, renowned'; [spelt *erdairce; airdirce* 5140. 5960; *airdairc* 4728; *ordairc* 3371; and *urdairce* 6585, in all which corrig. °*draic* into °*dairc*]; —*sg. nom.*, 3371. 4728. 5960. 7833 Matha, in súi e.; 3616 in lá e. .ı. lathi bratha; 8053 in mac e. Samuél; 5148 is airdirce i n-ulc; *acc.*, 6482 tres-an salm n-e.; *dat.*, 1075 is-in fhuigell e.; 6585 is-in esergi n-u.

erdarcaigim. 'to magnify, proclaim, celebrate';—*pres.* 2 *sg.*, 2256 cid di-a n-erdarcaige dún in Xt.; — *relat.* *erdarcaiges* 2084 in t-í e. P.; 2330 is e side e. Iacop; — *imper.* 2 *pl.*, °*aigid* 3505 e. do na huili iresechaib; 5285 e. Xt. do'n uli domun; — *sec. pres.* 3 *pl.*, (modal) °*aigitís* 7012 cu ra-e. do chach in mírbuil;—*fut. sec.* 1 *sg.*, °*aigfind* 2383 ni erdarc*fig*ind [sic 179 *a* 18] gloir na crochi ;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, °*aig* 1878 ro-érdarcai*d* [sic] fo'n cathraig, 'she blazed it abroad'; 5730 ís e (Moyse) is mó ro-e. in timna ;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, °*aigther* 6277 is ann e. las-na Xtaigib sollamain Michil; 6783 erdarcai[g]ther o'n [sic] dib rachtaib; [*cf.* Ml. 28 b[15], erdaircigidir; 55 *a*[5], erdarcugub].

erdarcugud. [M.] 'glorification; celebration'; — *sg. dat.*, (inf.) 1020 for ainm ṅDé d'e.; 4418 batar ic e. bréthri Dé; 5458 do e. a n-anma dar a n-éssi; 5567 ind eclais . . . do e. in choimded; 5739 Moyse do e. na himdibe; 6759 sid d'errd.; 6760 síd do e. do'n t-shíd, 'peace to be glorified by Peace.'

erdíbad. [M.] 'extinction'; — *sg. acc.*, 3637. 5627. 6398 tene cen e.; 4330 (hittu) cen e.

érdig. [F.] 'goblet';—*sg. acc.*, 1190 ro-gab é. i n-a láim; [*cf.* Ml. 45 d[3], 'poculum'; 55 c[1], co-no-scaig eredig ind ríg; 55c[2] ind eredig; O'C. *Lect.* 619, an airdeoc, but also ann airdeoc].

ere. [M.] 'load, burden';—*sg. nom.*, 6296 e. deich ṅdam; 7353, 55 in t-ere trom; *dat.*, 2000 co n-e. cámaill; 7356 58 is do'n e.-sin labras H.; 5846 ech i n-a laige fo eri; 7359 atat mo pheccaid i n-a n-eri throm; *gen.*, 7351 oc tinol a aire .ı. connaid; — *pl. acc.*, 7357 na himarcraid ereda is-in t-shaboit.

erechdai. 6850 na hocht sualchi e., add under *airegda.*

ereochad. 2367, see *ergim.*

eretecda. 'heretic';—*pl. voc.*, 4589 a eretecdu; *acc.*, 4585 dofornet na hairitecdu dogniat praicept ar tuillem saegulla; *gen.*, 4644 iar n-indarbad he. 7 intlidigthe; 4919 forcetul dúr na n-e.; 6814 iar ndichur uathi eritecda.

erfhetech. 'pleasurable' (?);—*adv.*, 6875 na ro-etsium co he. fri hecnach.

erfhocraim*. 'to proclaim'; [RC. vi. 139, *air-fo-od-gar*, *arfòcar-ar*, *ìr-focre*];—*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 867 cet ben chuil ro-herfhocrad for doman; [*cf.* LB. 134 β 9, irfuacarthig, 'heralds'].

erfhoemim.* 'to receive';—*relat.* 3 *sg.*, 1429 seci-p erfhoemus brothairne do t'étach;—*pret.*, *ar-ro-fhét* 2987, see under *airimim*; [*cf.* Ml. 15 d[4], 17 c[7], 21 c[4], 22 b[4], 29 a[3], 30 d[13], 1 ar-a-foim (-at), ar-femat eroimet; 28 c[18], ar-a-foimtis; 17 c[7], 28 d[13], 36 α[34], ar-roet, (°roit); sg 16 α[8] ni-sn-ar-ro-etmar-ni].

erfuaccra. 'proclamation, proclaiming';—*sg. nom.*, 456 dentar irfhuacra léir uait; 474 ba he smacht 7 irfuacra; *acc.*, 3626 dodéna M. a e. for na hulib; *dat.*, 3594 d'e. na hesergi c. for in cined nd.; 5956 co na raib máidmige icc a herfh., 'in proclaiming one's alms-giving'; [*cf.* MR. 94, uprogra].

érfhuirigim. 'to dwell';—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 1216 it é érfhuirgit in nem; [*cf.* Ml. 47 b[6] ma arfuirestae, 'if it be delayed'].

ergabail. [F.] 'capture; seizing';—*sg. acc.*, 3126 no-co ndernsabair m'e.; *dat.* (*inf.*) 2254 for Iacop do e.; 3082 do e. Ísu; 3085 di-a e.; 3110 cen nech díb do e.; 3125 tancabar-si do m'e.-si; 3258 boi cimbid i n-e. oc in errig; *gen.*, *ergabala* 3074, 91. 3128 lucht (oes) na he.; 3260 fath a e.; [*cf.* FM. ann. 909. 960. 989].

ergabaim.* 'to capture';—*pret.* 3 *pl.*, 2936. 3101 ro-n-ergabsat;—*pass. sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *ergabtha* 3020 cé mad i lub-gort no-he. Ísu; 3094 co na bud e-side no-he. ann;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ergabad* 3110 ni r-he. oen di-a múinntir; 3021 i pardus ro-he. Adam; 3018 ro-he. (-ud) Ísu.

ergal. [F.] 'strife';—*pl. acc.*, 6247 timairges ergala 7 fochaide; [*cf.* Ml. 47 c[2] in ergail, 'acie'; 34 c[12] o ergail, 'acie'; [*cf.* Oss. vi. 118; FM. 1579, iorgal; 1599 na hiorgaile; 1600 ergaile; MR. 112].

ergi. 'rising up'; inf. of *ergim*;—*sg. acc.*, 1362 forcongraimm fort, e., 'I command thee to rise up'; 2640 ro-fhubair e. as a shudi; 2777 na r-fhetus e., 'I could not stand up.'

ergim.* 'to rise; go'; folld. by prep. *ass*, *co*, *i*, *dochumm*, (*for*), *o*; [in *t-pret.*, the enclitic form is *è-rach-t*, or the re-doubled *as-r-èracht*, 3530; but in *s*-pret. the forms occurring are referrible to a stem *erg-* = *es-reg*];—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 8220 *ercid* a ferg fria;—*pres. consuet.* 3 *sg.*, 7535 cech féidm d'á n'érgend;—*imper.*, *erg* 5846 na he. secha, 'don't go past it'; *eirg* 349. 1332. 2624. 3870. 6028. 7997. 8155. 8242, 90; *eirc* 727. 935. 1040. 1365 (*é*). 2081. 2110. 2228, 43. 2502, 03. 4723. 4884, 85; *erig* 343. 452. 1500. 2317. 8125; 3 *sg.*, *erced* 2635, 36; 2 *pl.*, *ercid* 996. 1012. 1280, 85. 1687. 1998. 2199. 2971. 3072. 3411, 20. 3501, 95. 3627. 3703, 53. 4370. 4556. 5031, 81. 5284. 7260. 7522;—*b-fut.* 1 *sg.*, *erigfet* 2278 e.-sa ó marbu; 3 *sg.*, *erigfe* 6394 res-a n-e. in cined doenna do luaithred;—*s-fut.* 1 *sg.*, *érius* 3444 is e mo chretium, co n-é. fen imalle fria cách i mór-dáil lai brátha; 3 *sg.*, *ér* 1860 ní-co n-ér-sium tria bith sír, 'he will never rise again';—*red. fut. sec.* 3 *sg.*, *ereochad* [= è-rēg-ed] 2367 atbert co n-e. in tres lo o marbu);—*pret.* 1 *sg.*, *ergius* 2779 ro-e. fri breithir Ísu; 3 *sg.*, (*abs.*) *ergis* 421 e. in rí as a shuan; 936 e. in cerd; *ro-erig* 427 ro-é. i n-a agaid, 'he rose up to meet him'; 468 (as in usce) 551 (ro-e. ferg in imper). 621 (suass). 667. 2784, 88, 89. 2834 (as a rig-shuide). 2873; *ro-eirig* 518; *do-erig* 2790;—[*t-pret.* 3 *sg.*, *èracht* 1231 (*rr*). 3440. 7283 co n-e., see *atracht*];—*perf.* 3 *pl.*, *ergetar* 7262 ro-e. na caera tened as in aeor; see *atracht*, and add (at end) *fut. sec.* 3 *sg.*, *dotresed* 1859.

erglanad. [M.] 'cleansing';—*sg.*

acc., 4506 do-rat in erglanud-sa for thempul; *dat.*, 4403 aisnedes do'n e.

ergna. 'famous'; *sg. nom.*, 3258 boi cimbid e. uadib i n-ergabail; [*cf.* FM. ann. 906 maṙbán buo eṙgna allaḋ, 'of more *illustrious* fame'; Nenn. 258 co ngail ṙgnai, 'learning,' *cf.* FM. ann. 1129; 'learned,' 797; 'intelligent,' 866].

-ergnaid. '-slayer,' 1866 duin-e. see *-oircnid.*

ergnus. (?)—*sg. acc.*, 3916 ni acumar duine do macsámla, ar h'e cen locht.

er-granna. 'very horrible'; — *sg. dat.*, 2823 ro-shaer o'n doire e. Egeptacda; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1575, uṙġṙanna, 'loathsome (disease)'].

eri. see *ere.*

erig(fe). see *ergim.*

eris(ech). see *ires.*

erissi. 'heresy,' in *sg. gen.*, 5005 do dichor herissi Airr; [*cf.* Nenn. 172, oo gabail ṙṙṙi].

erlabra. [F.] 1° 'speech'; 2° 'faculty of speaking'; 3° 'language, dialect';—*sg. nom.*, 1362 do-ratad e. (2) 7 esdecht dó; 6211 na coemnacair in e. doenna iumad bud lia do aisneis; *acc.*, 6880 na ro-buaidemm borb e. (1) na briathra doescaire; 3191, 92 saine aibe (ro-ráthaiged) for e. (3) lochta na Galilee; 5169 is follus for th' e. (1) fén do pheccad; *gen.*, 7839, 56, 63 immad erlabrai (1); *cf.* Luke i. xx.; Mark xiv. 70.

erladaigimm. 'to obey';—*pres.* 1 *sg.*, 6655 e. 7 oentadigimm do fhorcetul in rechta; [*cf.* Ml. 16b[14] no-erladaigtis, 'parebant'].

erlaime [F.] 'readiness';—*sg. dat.*, 3819 bí i n-e.; [*cf.* FM. 1089; Ml. 36c[20] is mór áerlamae inna celle-sin].

erlam. 'ready; prepared'; — *sg. nom.*, 597 is-am *u*rlam-sa fria fuisitin; 988 is e. sind co n-eplium; 1042 is e. sinde fri bás; 7850 is e. (um) do thabairt cecha maithiusa; 7874 popul, di-a n-ad e. fochraicc na flatha nemdai; *voc.*, 8330 a failtech erlum múntire nime; *pl.*, 6561 co r-bat (*ut sint*) erloma do bás;—*compar. sec.*, 4512 daig co mbad *erlaimi-te* tomus in argait.

erlamaigimm. 'to prepare';—*subj.* 1 *pl.*, 5030 sáil lett co ro-erlamaigemm duit in cháisc;—*pret.* 3 *pl.*, 5034, 97 ro-erlamaigset(ar); [*cf.* FM. ann. 1600, ṙoṙ ṙcáṫ a oeṙa ṫṙebṫa go ṙo eṙlaṁaiġṫíṙ na haṙbanna, 'so that they might *save* the corn crops'].

-erlangair. 1654, *fo-ro-e.* see *fulang.*

erlathair. 'presence'; — *sg. acc.*, 2018 in Spirut noem dogéna a erlathair; 5738 cubaid fri erláthar [?] 7 fri ruin na screptra.

erlathrigim.* 'to preside (?)'; — *pres.* 3 *pl.*, 4226 na rig, na herlathrigit 7 nach ordaigit ar-rigi.

erlatu.* 'ready obedience'; — *sg. gen.*, 4204 macc umalóti 7 erlatad buide; [*cf.* Culdees, 215; LB. 144 *a* 46; I have not met it elsewhere with *buide*, if this mean 'thanks,' but prps. = '*loving* obedience'?]

erlegim.* 'to read aloud';—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 1174 erlegthar in epistil fo'n uli domun.

erlocht (?). 1665. see note at *discailim.*

erloma, °lum. see *erlam.*

ermaisim.* 'to hit, provide, have time for'; —*perf.* 3 *pl.*, 5076 co na ro-ermaisetar fris-in tindenus descaid do chumasc ar in mein; [see p. 25 of this vol.]

ernaide. 'awaiting';—*sg. dat.* (*inf.*), 2468 itchíu-sa mo rig (Xt.) 'co-m e.; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1567, 1597, 1600; Nenn. 82, uṙnaiḋe; Oss. iv. 300 °ge; FM. ann. 1600, ṙuṙnaiḋe].

ernaidim.* 'to wait';—*sec. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 6317 no-ernatís = (ernaiditís) i ndoirsib na huama.

ernaigim.* 'to wait';—*sec. pres.* 3 *pl.* (*modal*), 5411 ro-athin Isu, co ra-ernaigtis ann.

ernaigthe. [F.] 'prayer'; [indis-

criminately with final *e* or *i*, °*the*[52]: °*thi*[48]; sometimes without asp. 2541. 3040, 67. 3763. 4287. 7834; also °*ir* 8412];—*sg. nom.*, °*the* 5617 is ferr in e.; 7108 ro-athascná m'e. chucat; 7860 in e. emilt; 8009 ro-fiugrad in e.; 8025 is i e. díles na Xtaidi; °*thi* 1211, 84° ruscaith a e.; 1426 o ro-forbad an e.; 1985. 2050, &c.; *acc.*, often with *dogním*, °*the* 1407. 7845, 54. 8062, &c.; °*thi* 976. 1282. 1349, 98, &c.; 7859 ro-s-cumbrig in e.; 8020 e. chumair; 8047 e. ṅdíchra; with *prepp.*, 4058 eter deggním 7 e.; 7999 fri; 5615 tria; *dat.*, as in 7852; do 6368; i 1409. 7107; iar 1783; oc 499. 1161. 5552. 7868; 808. 984. 1008, &c.; *gen.*, *na he.* (7829. 7981. 8000), depend. on augdar 7829; cantain 3756; dénam 2925. 3057. 7831, 35. 7988; ar dethitin 8000; foriadud 7981; glón-shnáthi 7857 e. cumbri; grésche 6351; a lesci 8224; o nirt 8045; tegdais 4395. 4588; i toraind 8015; uair 7856;—*pl. acc.*, 155 do-s-gní e. leri 7 molta mora; *dat.*, 6293 co n-ernaigthib; 7986 cid mor do ernaigthi [b] (?) aile donemm (*cf. ínntib*, 7987).

ernaigthech. 'prayerful';—*sg. nom.*, 684 ba dércach e.

ernail. [F.] 'kind, species';—*sg. nom.*, 2554 nách e. péne; 2976* in e. tanaise, 'the second special account [section] of the passion'; 5967 in tres e. na fírinde; 6467 in e. tanaise; *acc.*, 2029 ní-co ngabmait nach n-e. indmas [FM. ann. 1571]; 6437 cen nach n-e.; [in No. xxxvi. it seems to be used in a peculiar way; *cf.* 8182 a diumsach fri he. cech uilc; 8215 (ni-ro-airigsium) for h'inísle na for he. dochum maithiusa; 8250 ná r-baithestar he. cecha forcetail adandad na peccad; 8092 i n-e. cech uilc; 8135 i n-e. cech pheccaid; 'participation, practice' (?)]; *dat.*, 6499 in cech. e. fhátsine; —*pl. nom.*, *ernaile* 5968 tri he. na fírinde; 5998, 99. 6089 (sé) tri he. fors-ind almsain; 6428 teora he. do legius cech pheccaid; 6441, 58 cethri he. fors-in aithrige; *dat.*, 8032 o na secht n-ernailib-sea na patri, 'the seven sections (= petitions) of the Lord's Prayer';—*dual nom.*, 5968 atat dí ernail for in almsain.

-ernaligthi. in 8011 figur na patri secht-e., 'the prayer of seven petitions.'

ernastaid. 'spouse';—*sg. voc.*, 8175 a irn. [LB. 74 *a* 33] muinntire ifirn; *dat.*, 3986, 87 in fáilte fil do'nd e. spirutalda i n-a mban-e. 7 do'n ban-e. and-som; 7919 sorthig (?) ra bar n-e; cf. *ar-nasc*, 'to bind in wedlock.'

ernatis. see *ernaidim.*

ernedach. 'liberal, bountiful';—*sg. nom.*, 5621 in t-í ro-po gand, co ro-p e.; 5827 in t-í is éirn.; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1114; LB. 251 *β* 19].

érnim. 'to bestow, give'; [RC. vi. 144, *ess-ri*, *as-rèn-at*, *as-rìr-ther*, but *èrrenaid*, for *ès-ren-*];—*pres. consuet.* 3 *sg.*, 7092 co n-érnend na dana trédai;—*relat.*, 3972 co nach nama ernes Dia do na f. in itche;—*imper.* 2 *pl.*, 7251, 52 ernid dechmada, étaige do na bochtu;—*sec. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 3917 no-érnitís cís dúinne dogres;—*pass. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 7984 is tairise co n-érnither o Dia do'n irisech na huli maithiusa; [*inf.* LB. 132 *a* 53, do erned chísa].

eroslacthi. 'opened'; past ptcp. of follg.; —*pl. nom.*, 3754 ité eroslacthi (na hádnocuil); [*cf.* FM. iii., p. 1900, 1922; Ml. 22 a[11], 46 a[7], ersoilcthi; °sailcthi, 14 d[2]].

eroslaicim. 'to open'; [RC. vi. 138, *air-od-√salc*, *ar-ò-sailcther*, but *àir-soilset*]; —*pres. consuet.* 3 *sg.*, 1925 co n-iadand 7 co n-erslaicend ria cech n-oen;—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 3889 eroslaic do doirrsi;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1379 ro-eroslaic hi, 'he opened it, the earth';—*pass. imper.* 3 *pl.*, 1323 eroslaicther a chluasa;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2025 ni ro-heroslaiced fria hádnocul neich; 1322 eroslaicced focetoir, (*ntr.* ?), 'the eye (was) opened at once'; 3 *pl.*, 3367 ro-herslaicthi na hádnocuil.

eroslucad. [M.] 'opening'; — *sg. nom.*, 941 in tan bud áil a he. (cc); *acc.*, 6752 óig cen e. n-inne, 'without opening the womb'; *dat.*, (inf.) 5328 na nime do e.; [cf. *ersolcud*, Ml. 46 a^{22}, 55 a^{18}; FM. ann. 1590, erloṡaḋ].

érptha. 4175. see *erbaim.*

erracht. 1231. see *ergim, atracht.*

errandus. [M.] 'part, portion';— *sg. nom.*, 548 co r-thoit irrandus mor di, 'a large portion of the palace fell'; *acc.*, (*nom.*) 907 is tusca no-berad in t-e. bud mo di-a rige, 'he would sooner give the largest part of his kingdom.'

errig. [M.] 'viceroy; ruler'; — *sg. nom.*, 4079 in rí talmanda, airrig he fri laim in rig nemdai; 690–1064[15]. 3246, 73, 77 in t-errig; once wrongly 1864 in errig [*sic* 174 β 50]; *acc.-dat.*, cus-in e. 1057, 77; do'n e. 3206; fris-in e. 783. 1861; fors-in e. 792. 3252; is-in e. 744, 75; oc in e. 3258; *gen.*, *in errig* 1726 setig; 3246 i fhiadnaise; 3292 mílid.

ersa.* [F.] 'pillar, post';—*pl. dat.*, 5101 for fordorus in tige 7 for a ersannaib; [*cf.* Oss. iv. 68, ór tú urra ar lúṫ na bríann; *ibid.*, iii. 262, dá mbiaḋrá aṡam mar urrainn; LB. 278 a 19, o'n ersain descertaig aniar; FM. 1644, leṫ-urrain na troda, 'in support of the fight'; Isai. vi. 4, urranna an doruir; LB. 118 a 21, comilter a fhuil 7 a fhullrad do na hursannaib; genly. urrán in Bib.; *cf.* 1 Sam. i. 9, urrán; Ezek. xliii. 8, xl. 16; Deut. vi. 9; Judg. xvi. 3; Amos ix. 1, ṡo ccroiṫio na hurrám; Isai. lvii. 8, ar ċul na n-urrám].

erscartad. [M.] 'separation' (?);— *sg. dat.*, 4404 (aisnedes) do'n e. do-rat fors-in tempul, 'of the removal (of the money-changers, &c.) from the temple'; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1162, erscartaḋ na ttiṡeḋ o temal D. do dénaṁ, rendered by Colgan, 'curant aedificia *destrui*'].

ersi. see *ires.*

erslaic°. see *eroslaic.*

erum(m), erut. see *ar* I.

erusaite. see *urusa.*

esamain. 'rash';—*adv.*, 5137 sínid a láim fors-in meis co dána 7 co he.; [*cf.* Ml. 27 d^8, 'temerarius'].

esbuid. [F.] 'want'; — *sg. nom.*, 3638. 4344 (*ss*), 60. 5019 (*ai*), 6167. 6399 (*ai*). 8291 e. cecha maithiusa (uilc); 7466, 67 nach aithnend in e. indus do beth e. uirri ann; 7754 in t-íí er a mbí e. na ngrás; *acc.*, 7465 e. gan e.; (7013 co mtis failtisgide d'facbail stelli a hesbaid uathib, 'that they might be the more rejoiced [*failtnigide*] at finding the star for its having failed them,' *i. e.* 'the star they had lost sight of in the east, reappeared now'; reading fa*g*bail, 'finding,' for fa*c*bail, 'leaving').

escai. [N.] 'moon'; — *sg. nom.*, 6985 ba mou hi oltás e.; *acc.*, 6988 eter e. 7 talmain; *dat.*, 6988 comfhocsi do th. indas do esca; *gen.*, 7317 gan credium d'aimmsir e.; 5070 ésci; 5072 comlanius *ind* ésci cháseda; [*cf.* Oss. iv. 56, eargá; cf. *escaide*, 'lunar,' Ml. 29 d^{14}; in Bib. only ṡealaċ and rae (ré) are used, both *fem.*].

escaid. 'active,' opp. *lesc*; — *sg. nom.*, 4744 laind 7 e. iar toil a menman; 5825 in t-í is laind 7 is e., gresed in lesc;—*adv.*, 6030 co laind 7 co he.; [*cf.* MR. 126, 'longing'; Oss. iv. 262; FM. ann. 1592, eargaiḋ].

escartaim.* 'to drive away' (?);— *pres.* 3 *sg.*, 851 boc-shlaitt, di-a n-escartaid conu; MS. has ercart, *cf* *e*rscartad 4404.

escoitchend. 'excommunicated'; 615 a beith malarta e.

eschoitchennaigim.* 'to excommunicate'; —*pass. subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 5318 co mad desmberecht na ro-eschoitchennaigter nech ó'n eclais.

escómla. 'he departed'; [*ess-con-√la; as-rù-chumloe, èscomlai*]; —*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2563 in tan ro-escómla cus-in coimdid; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1153].

escómlad. [M.] 'departing'; — *sg. dat.*, 8139 ic e. di as in churp, 'when the soul went out of the body.'

escongra. 'proclamation'; — *sg. nom.*, 361 do-rónad e. choitchend o Chonstantin.

escongraim.* 'to proclaim, issue orders'; — *pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1112 ro hescongrad uad co tístais, 'orders were issued by him.'

escop(oti). see *epscop.*

esdecht. 1363. see *estecht.*

esergi. [F.] 'resurrection'; often as *inf.*, 'rising again'; — *sg. nom.*, 1027, 74. 2647. 3426 (in e.), 33, 34. 3712. 6594; *acc.*, 2301. 2742. 3409, 45 (in e.). 6695; 6584 is-in e. n-urdaircc; (3402). 6686. 6737 cretem imo'n e.; *dat.*, 3745. 6730 Xt. do e. o marbaib; 3006 iar n-e. dam a bás, 'after I have risen'; 3417. 5237, 38, 40. 5422. 5539, 49. 6684, 96. 6714, 40, 50, 67 iar n-e.; 2280. 3427, 43 is-in e.; 6025 i n-essérge na fhíren; *gen.*, depend. on caisc 5416; coinne 3590; forcell 3676; but genly. with *art.*, *na hesergi* (often folld. by *coimdeta*) depend. on cretem 6738; cuirp 6744; démniugud 3377; diultad 1026; dómnach 4929. 5415. 6599; erfuaccra 3594; gloir 6787; (il)-ló 3592. 5435; (for) oirmitin 5555; (ar) onoir 3586; sollamain 3608; uaisle 3425; [no doubt *ntr.* in O. Ir., Ml. 38 c[9], amal ru-m-boi an æsærge do cholain Cr., but *fem.* now, though cf. *gen.*, 3944 o cháisc *in* esergi; 3523 failti in esergi].

ési. in cpd. *prep.*, 2167 *di-a e.*, 'after him'; 6560 dar m'e.; 3236 dar a n-é.; 3285 di-ar n-éisi; 3287 di-a n-eisi; 4246, 49. 4300 di-a essi; 5459 dar a n-éssi; — as *subst.*, *pl. gen.*, 6336 fobith na folliucht no na n-*essi*, see *éis.*

esimplair. [F.] 'example'; — *sg. nom.*, 7471 droch-e.; 7474 is í e. na preláti is betha do chách.

es-indraic(c). 'unworthy'; — *sg. dat.*, 6908 ni tídnustar do nach e.; — *adv.*, 5301, 43, 46 co he. '(eat and drink) unworthily.'

eslánti. [F.] 'ill-health'; — *sg. acc.*, 2780 co filem cen e.

esliss. 'neglect'; — *sg. dat.*, 7334 tuc lebar aiffrind i n-e.; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1148 gad eglair fo léccti i fail 7 i n-éirlir, 'neglectas et *dirutas*,' 'to decay and neglect'; *cf.* 1599; O'C. *Lect.*, 624, na léig finn a n-eirlir; MR. 130, *Lect.* 595, FM. 1601, gan eirlir; *cf.* eirliread, FM. ann. 1597; and eirleòad, 'negligent,' FM. ann. 864].

esnadud. 'delay'; — *sg. nom.*, 5700 nach cóir fuirech na ('nor') he.; *acc.*, 6025 is cen e. 7 cen (n)ách fuirech is taburtha; (v. p. 17).

esorcun.* [F.] 'scourging'; — *sg. gen.*, 2558 iar n-imad pene 7 athisi 7 esorcni; [*cf.* Ml. 51 b[21] esaircnea, 'flagella'].

espartu.* [F.] 'vespers,' Lat. '*v-espertinus*'; — *sg. nom.*, 101 e. and in tansin; *gen.*, 521 iar torcsin ar n-espartan 7 ar completi; [*cf.* LB. 273 β 18 is espartu and; *ibid.* 204 a 34 o espartu in t-shathairnd co hergi gréne dia luain; *ibid.* 204 α 60 iar mbeim cluicc do espartain aidche domnaig; FM. ann. 1251 fri fé ceileabarta earpasta].

esraiss. 'passage, way; mode'; — *sg. nom.*, 356 na ra-bi e. uilc do denam aice; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1590, 1600, earpur éluòa, 'way of escape'; LB. 129 α 47 ro-suidiged longport . . . for esrassaib imáidble in díthrib].

esrédigim. 'to sprinkle, scatter'; — *pass. fut.* 3 *sg.*, 1118 esredigfither a inchind.

esrédiugud. [M.] 'sprinkling'; — *sg. dat.* (*inf.*), 5101 a fhuil d'e. for fordorus in tige.

esréidim.* 'to scatter'; — *pass. pret.* 3 (*pl.*), 5499 ro-hesr*a*ided na hIúdaide ar cech leth i tírib in domain; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1116. 1588 co fo erreòd fo eirinn, '(the famine) spread'; *cf.* erraite,

FM. ann. 1236. 1504. 1539; ᴅ'eiᵹᵹeiḋeḋ, 1580].

ess-aentu.* [F.] 'disunion';—*sg. dat.*, 4519 oc debaid 7 ic essaentaid.

ess-anóir. [F.] 'dishonour';—*sg. nom.*, 7424 ata e. do Dia ann; *acc.*, 7518 tuc sé e. do'n Spirut; *dat.*, 7387 a beth fa e., 'dishonoured.'

essbuid. 4344. see *esbaid.*

essérge. 6025. see *esergi.*

essi. 177, apparently Lat. *esse*, oen fholaid 7 oen *essi* friss-in athair.

éssi. see *ési.*

ess-ibim. 'to drink up';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1191, 95 do-rat do G. co n-essib; [*cf.* FM. ann. 884 ní eᵹᵹ báᵹ ᵹan ᴅoḷmᵹaí, 'death did not swallow him up without hesitation,' O'Don.].

estais. 1512. see *ithim.*

estecht. [F.] 'hearing';—inf. of follg.;—*sg. nom.*, 7522 e. re 'ráda, 'to listen to him saying (arise)'; 7691 gu ra-b inand a dénum 7 a e.; 1363 do-rat-ad erlabra 7 es*d*echt dó; 6877 *etsecht* fri briathraib; *acc.*, 447 e. do briathar, ('they bade me) listen to thy words'; 8380 cen a he.; *etsecht* 2270; *dat.*, 2935 iar n-a e. sin uli; 3351, 72 batar oc e. fri; *gen.*, *estechta* 7689 lucht e. in athimraid; 8224 a fhaill 7 a lesci áine 7 e. forcetail Dé; 6875 coimet in *étsechta.*

esti, estib. see *as.*

éstim. 'to hear, hearken'; followed by *fri*;—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, *esti* 2758. 8117; *eist* 418 e. a chomarli; 2 *pl.*, *estid* 39 2962. 3748;—*subj. pres.* 1 *pl.*, 6875 na ro-*etsium* fri hecnach;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.* (*modal*), 2776 ro-guidestar co n-ésted fris;—*pret.* 3 *pl.*, 26 ro-estset friss;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 7840 éstither [f]riu.

ét. [M.] 'jealousy';—*sg. nom.*, 1792 ata ét mor etrut-sa 7 Xt.; 4524 ro-gab ferg 7 ét spirutalla; 7725 cá hingnad ét 7 ferg do dúscad air; 7279 gebid étt mor iat; *dat.*, 3841 ro-gresus in popul o eut 7 feirg i n-a agaid; *gen.*, 840 demun etai 7 formait; [*cf.* Ml. 36 d[24] ar ét im chrabud, 'pro zelo religionis'; Prov. vi. 34, ᴀn ᴄéᴀᴅ; Ezek. viii. 3, 5; *gen.*, ᴀn euᴅᴀ].

étach. [N.] 'garment, clothing'; [*é*[42] : *e*[23]];—*sg. nom.*, 873 é. is mou nothechtad immbe; 1417 ni fholartnaigend m'e.; 1491. 1968. 2966. 3480. 6199 é. taitnemach; 1969 ata *in* [for *ntr. an*] étach-sin imbe; 6000. 6373; 8162 ni he m'é. féin seo; 8165 tánic in n-é.; *acc.*, 452 cuir ditt t'e. corcarda; 453 gab e. pendaite, silici; 936 dogeba biad 7 e. tremit; 2140 ro-dluig a é.; 2453 ro-ben a e. epscoip de, 3294. 8167; 2859 ro-rannsat é. Ísu eterru; 3300 tallsat in e. de; 3295. 3301 gabsat a é. ime, 5266. 8186, 91, 95; 4960. 5850 tabair e. dó; 5817 tardat é.; 5242 ro-lái dó a é.; 4960. 5850 cen e.; *dat.*, 470 ro-héted o é. lín gil he; 998 boi de ór 7 d'é.; 1429 brothairne do t'é.; 2853 ro-fádbud Ísu o é.; *gen.*, *étaig* 411 a lor bíd 7 e.; 461 maine bid 7 e.; 1416 roind m'e.; 1877 do nige e.; 2541. 4171 i n-almsanib bíd 7 é.; 2614 oc scailed a n-é. f'a chosaib; 2792 co r-gabus bend e. Ísu; 4454 ic tabairt a n-é. fén fors-na hechaib; 6158 i tacha n-e., 'in need of clothing';—*pl. nom.-acc.*, *étaige* 1039 ba hog-shlan a n-é.; 2277 ro-fhodailset m'é.; 4379. 4618 ro-chóraigset; 4381 ro-ordaigset; 4873 eter ór 7 argut 7 étdaige tóga; 7252 ernid é. do bochtu; 3160 ro-dluigestar a étaig*i*; *dat.*, *etaigib* 2001 co n-ere cámaill de é. examla; 3316 ro-laiset crandchur for a é.

etaide. 'obtained, got,' in 8041 in t-shoire e. o'n choimdid díchurid in snimche, 'the freedom got from the Law.'

étáil. in phr. *is étáil lium*, 'I wish,' 7204; cf. *édáil.*

étairisi. 'unfaithful';—*sg. nom.*, 5161 ro-p. é. fri hÍsu;—*pl. nom.*, 4020 ro-ptar e. dam.

étairisinius. [M.] 'unfaithfulness'; *sg. gen.*, 5163 comartha aimirsi 7 étairisiniusa Iúdáis.

etais. 'they ate'; 1329. see *ithim.*

ethaite. 'birds': —*nom. pl.*, 1330. 1512. 1910. 6328 (°*ati*); biasta 7 e., 'beasts and birds ate him,' *dat.*, *ethatib* 2939 dobéram do cholann do e. nime; 3694 laifither do ethitib aeoir; [*cf.* Nenn. 216, FM. ann. 1584, eтaiбe; MR. 236, map ꝼaċ n-eaṫaiu n-áṙmuiꝼ; *pl.*, eaṫaiueaba, FM. ann. 1462].

étarba. 'rubbish, useless thing';—*sg. dat.*, 7276 dogéna ór do indebar . . . 7 da cech é. olchena.

étarbach. 'useless';—*sg. nom.*, 4919 forcetul dúr e. na n-eretecda; *dat.*, 8306 co cói n-étarbaig.

etarchéne. [F.] 'great distance';—*sg. acc.*, 4914 dochuadus i ndíthrub 7 i n-e. uathib; [*cf.* MR. 46, ꝺoc onnapc a h-eтeṙcéin; FM. ann. 1602, i n-eiuiṙċéin].

etarchert. 'explanation, meaning (of words)';—*sg. nom.*, 3537. 4547. 4600. 6252, 62. 6815, 59 di-a n-ad e. (iar tinntud) anma; 7982, 83 is e. (a e.) ic A.; *acc.*, 3975 inmud ecnai 7 eolais fria he. co leir do aicned cech retai; *dat.*, 5839 is lethan hi ceill 7 i tinntúd 7 i n-e.; 6939. 7151, 62 iar n-e. anma (fhocuil); [*cf.* MR. 108, eтeṙċeapт na haimṙṙe, 'the proper division of time,' O'Don.; Nenn. 68, °ceapтaiꝼ, 'interpreter'].

etarfhuarad. [M.] 'cooling';—*sg. nom.*, 4337 nach fil comdídnad no cúmsanud na ('nor') e. doib; *acc.*, 4330 (íttu) cen erdíbad cen e.; 8064 denaid ernaigthe cen e. (-ud), 'sine intermissione'; *dat.* (as *inf.*) 6161 ni thancubar do m'e.; [*cf.* LB. 141 β 32 suidem fó'n pailm oc ar n-etarfhuarad].

etargleim.* 'to solve, decide (questions)';—*subj. pres.* 2 *sg.*, 4134 co rothúri 7 co r-etarglee cestai 7 caingne; [cf. *inf.* eiuiṙꝼleóu, FM. ann. 1600, 1601].

etargna. 'explanation, interpretation of a passage';—*sg. nom.*, 3447. 4909. 5274. 5541. 6801 e. fhollus na liachtan; 4651. 6890 e. bésta; 5324. 6848 e. shiansaide; *acc.*, 4599. 5275. 6802 techtaid in hachtu e. moralla, spirutalda, siansaide; 3577 e. doróisce cech n-e.; *dat.*, 3577 iars-in e., 4595 etargnu; [*cf.* Ml. 19 a [13], 27 a [5], o'nd etarcnu, 'experimento'; 42 b [13] do aithgniu 7 etarcnu Dæ treu].

etargnaid. 'intelligible, cognisable';—*sg. nom.*, 1371 do-rígnis do fhlaithius co n-ad e. do chách.

etargnaigim.* 'to interpret';—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 5177 etargnaigit na trachtaire corp Xt.;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 5484 o díb modaib etargnai[g]ther in rath-sa; 3 *pl.*, 3990 is iat séta etargnai[g]ther sund, na gnima; [*cf.* Ml. 18 c [12] etarcnaigedar; 32 b [5] etarcnaigestar].

etargnáigthe. 'understood'; 4928 bid e. glan-ruin aile as ind aimsir.

etargná[th]ugud. [M.] 'understanding'; *inf.* of preced.;—*dat.*, 2346 iar n-a etergnáthugud; 3558 do foglaimm 7 do etargnaugud na firinde soscelda.

etarguide. 'intercession'; [°*di* 3121. 7843, 76. 8003; *g(h)u*° 7843, 76. 8003];—*sg. acc.*, 7843, 47. 8003 (dognim) a e.; 3852 cen e.; 3850 tria attach 7 e. Dé; *dat.*, (*inf.*) 5564 do e. in choimded; 3121 in t-athair n. do e.; 4287 oc e. Dé tar a chend; 7876, 91. 8008 ic a e.; *gen.*, 4396 tégdais ernaigthe 7 e. dar cend beo;—*acc. pl.*, 6386 indises i fhiadnaisi Dé ina hetarguide.

etar-medon. 6987 i n-e. in aeoir, 'in mid-air.'

etarnaide. [F.] 'snare';—*sg. gen.*, 7052 ar imgabail na hetarnaide; [*cf.* MR. 302, eaдapnaiб iṙꝼaiḃi; FM. ann. 1600, 'ambuscade'].

etarscarad. [M.] 'severance, severing';—*sg. nom.*, 5278 dlegar e. (°ud) fri haprisce a thol collaide; 6888 mo mian, e. mo chuirp 7 m'anmma; *acc.*, 5356 dogéna ar n-e. o cech elniud.

etarscaraim. 'to separate, sever'; folld. by *o*, rarely *fri*;—*subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 1931 (ni fil) ní no-m-etarscara o sheirc Xt.;—*relat.*, 5855 amal etarscarus in bás in anmain o'n churp;

—*fut.* 3 *sg.*, 4351 dú sin i n-etarscéra cech brón uadib ;—*pret.* 1 *sg.*, 1544 ro-m-etarscarus o dáinib ; 3 *sg.*, 4248 ro-etarscar Dia flaithius deich-threbe ro a maccaib ;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 8374 is trias-in áine-sin etarscarthar nech fris-in mbethaid suthain.

etarthuitim(m). [N.] 'destruction, perdition' ;—*sg. acc.*, 5149 ro-thómaith bás 7 e. suthain do Iúdás ; 4002 sét, ídnaices cus-in e.(mm) suthain ; 4882 co tuitend i n-e. s. ; *dat.* (*inf.*) 1748 mine imraide-siu do e.(mm) na fher-sa ; [*cf.* Ml. 40 d[6], in tan conairleci Dia etarthothaim in namat].

ethat. 1781. see *ithim.*

éthech. [M.] 'perjury, lie' ;—*sg. nom.*, 7497. 7604 ; *dat.* (*pred.*) 7322 ata i n-a é. oc a thabairt ; 7626 na tabair d'é. he, (which seems to mean 'do not refer to His name in a lie') ; *gen.*, *éthig* 7333. 7640 cuis in é. ; 7332 lucht in e. ; 7341 d'eis a é. ; [so Matt. v. 33, but also used = 'perjurer,' *cf.* Malachi, iii. 5].

eter. *prep.*, 1°, 'between'; 2°, 'among, amidst' ; with *acc.*, but often *dat.* form in *pl.;* with pronom. element, 2 *sg.*, *etrut* 1792 ata ét mór etrut-sa 7 Xt. in lochta-se ; 2 *pl.*, *etruib* 742 comdílsi etruib (?) ; 3 *pl.*, *eterru* [genly. (2°) = 'among' ; *cf.* 104. 118. 1038. 2148. 2457. 2859, 65. 3702, 43. 3866. 6686 ; °*ra* 6673. 6754, 56. 6823 ; °*arru* 4230 ; °*urru* 1593 ; rarely = 'between,' *cf.* 43 eterru 7 in Sidoin ; *cf.* LB. 223 β 62, dogéna[m] sid etruib-si 7 se, 'we will make peace between you and him'; 1720 do-rónsat síd e.] ;—1°, 322 cosnam—na Gregaib 7 na Latintu ; 1209 ro-crochad — na dá latrand ; 2257 — na latrandu ; 3962 coro-deligur — olcc 7 maith ; 5415 (50 days)—Cháisc 7 Cengcaigis ; 6885 dogní síd — ar corp 7 ar n-anmain ; 6987 — escai 7 talmain ; 7256 cathugud — S. 7 N. ; 8011 tarfas — neam 7 talam ; 2°, 501 in a fuarus do doccair — biastaib 7 slébtib, &c. ; 879, 80, 81 fáid — fháidib, ánchara — anchartib, apstal — apstalu ; 883 — maccu ; 4772 dia mbui — dóinib ; 5263 raibe — na hapstalu ; 5923, 24 nem-shnímach — aithisib, suairc — miscenaib, cendais — fhergaib, endac — inntledaib ; 6858 airmide — disciplu Xt. ; 6978 ro-suidiged — na rendu ; 7178 boi tarb — cethraib G. ; 7231 — na slógu ar-medon ; 8004 comairli derrit bis — na cairdib ;—often in *eter . . . ocus . . .*, = 'both . . . and . . .' especially in the case of opposites, 186 — óc 7 t-shen ; 262 — la 7 óidche ; 419 slán — chorp 7 anmain, 6121 ; 564 secht míle — fhir 7 mnai ; 618 in n-uli grada — thuaith 7 eclais, 'every grade, lay or cleric' ; 1280 a ni fogebthai — chnamu 7 luaithred ; 2476 díb-línaib — shóllsi 7 spirut, 'both the flesh and the spirit' ; 4058 — deg-gním 7 ernaigthi ; 4152[2], 53[2] eter X 7 X ; 4291[2], 92[2] cech oen — tróg 7 trén, — loech 7 clerech, — ferscál 7 banscal, — shean 7 ócc ; 4344 essbuid cecha maithiusa do neoch fil — neam 7 talam, 'either in heaven or on earth' ; 4873 uli indmusa — ór 7 argut ; 6928 — muir 7 tir, 'journey by sea and by land.'

etherdai. 'aetherial';—*sg. dat.*, 6979 ro-tusmed hi do'n t-shollsi e.

eter-uas. 'aloft' ; 7237 ro-lingestar in béist e. i n-aeor ; [*cf.* FM. III., pp. 1700, 2012, 2072, 2198 : LB. 222 α 54, 35 ro-tócbait etar-uas i tempul Sholman iat ; 230 α y oc foluamain is-in aer e. hi cairpthib taitnemacha ; 257 α 23 bói in nathair umaide for slaitt e. ; MR. 232, ro eadarbuaraig a anim, 'his soul *fluttered* (with phantasms),' O'Don.].

etiachtaide. 'intolerable';—*pl. acc.*, 109 tucsat pianna e. fair ; [*cf.* LB. 133 α 8 atcess soillse adbul etiachtaigi do thidecht i templaib in domain ; 143 α 47 do-rala col e. do dénum do].

étig. 'hateful, hideous' ;—*sg. nom.*, 8166 (étach) is gorm salach é. ; see *adétig.*

étir. 7644. 7788. see *fétaim.*

etir. *adv.* 'at all, in truth,' '*omnino*'; 323 ni chaitis biad is-in t-sapoit —; 450 ní-s-cuirfind —; 495 acc —; and so genly. in negat. sentences, *cf.* 517. 608. 1122, 55. 1279. 1527. 4193. 4840, 57. 4999. 5327, 30. 5480. 6039. 6157, 61. 7037; after *cen* with infin., 525 cen labra —; 4196. 4330. 5044. 5153. 5305, 06; in interrogative sentences, *cf.* 158 cuich ata — amal tu; 4388 cia so —, 'who in the world is this?'; 5393 cia halt derb-airdhe seo —; and in affirmative, 4748 ar tri fáthaib dochoid Í. — i ndíthrub; 5120 in cetna fáth, ar brath in choimded —; 5257 ní namá, acht foilc cid — mo chend, 'not only so, but wash even also my head'; 6110 cid ria-siu no-baistide —, 'yea, before he was baptised even'; 7848 cid ar a n-erailend Ísu foirn sund ernnaigthi — do dénum; 7949 is bás do neoch — a scarad o Dia, 'his separation from God is death to any one whatever; [the *adv.* and the *prep.* are alike written in contraction in the MS. eṫ. I have thought it better to make a distinction in the transcript].

étrad. [M.] 'lust';—*sg. nom.*, 8033. 8388 e.; *acc.*, 8036 díchurid in e.; 4162 (he hates them) for é. 7 adaltras, &c.; *gen.*, *étraid* 4946 dochraite in é.; 8239 inchlanda in é.; 8255 accobar in e.; 8390 démnu in é.

etradach. 'lustful';—*sg. nom.*, 6906 ni raga e. na sánntach &c.; *acc.*, 5827 (genmnaid) timairced in n-e.

étrebaire. [F.] 'imprudence';—*sg. acc.*, 4859 tria anfhaitchius 7 tria é.

étrócar. 'merciless';—*sg. nom.*, 818 (etróccar); 2556 fer angid e.; 8104 slog etro.; *voc.*, 8235 a iúdic angid etrocair; *adv.*, 8209 co hetrócar.

etrocht. 'clear, bright,' (of sound and colour);—*sg. nom.*, 3560 gné ailgen e.; 8320 slog mor é.; 1084 ba he. amal gréin a ngnúise; *dat.* (*fem.*) 3378 i ṅdeilb etroicht in t-shóignén;—*pl. dat.*, 8324 do anglib etrochtai; [*cf.* MR. 114].

etrochta. 'brightness, brilliancy'; —*sg. nom.*, 3377. 3477 do-raitne e. in aingil; 7068 (doforne) e. in t-shoscela; 6806. 7896 ar a n-e.; *dat.*, 3499 i n-e. in forcetail; 4361 i n-e. aingelacda; 6984 cesnaigit do mét 7 e. *stelle;* 8098 co n-e. grene.

etsecht. I. **etsium.** 2270. 6875. see *ést°*.

etsecht. II. 'death';—*sg. gen.*, 2356 co lá a n-etsechta; 3220 il-ló etsechta Ísu.

ette. 'wing';—*pl. nom.*, 2094 cethri he. fair; 2106 etteda delgnecha amal sciaich fair; *acc.*, 7400 cuirend a clúm 7 a hetti f'a hathair; [*cf.* Oss. iv. 294, ettea; *cf.* Levit. xi. 9, eitead, 'fins'].

etuailngech. 'intolerable'; — *adv.*, 395 bas-gaire co serb écnech e.

etualang. 'intolerable'; as *subst.*, 'great suffering';— *sg. dat.*, 2645 is mor d'imned 7 d'e. ro-himred form-sa; [*cf.* MR. 86, ar etualang eḟtrann, 'for his intolerance of strangers,' O'Don., *ibid.* 238, a ḟeiṫem 7 a etualang, 'his own exertion and suffering'; FM. ann. 1570, dáil lé docair 7 agaid ar éttualang, 'facing *impossibility*'; *ann.* 1585, acc iomcar ettualaing a éarccaratt, 'sustaining the *attacks* of his enemies'].

eut. 3841. see *ét.*

examail. 'various';—*sg. nom.*, 8320 slog mor ex.; (*acc.*-) *dat.*, 890 oc ciúil e.; 8321 co n-airfitiud n-éx.; *gen.*, 4243 cecha tortha examla, [or *pl. nom.*?];—*pl. nom.*, *examla* 4314 cenela e.; 5574 na feranna e.; 6966 slonnti immda e.; *acc.*, *examla* 2425 fodéma piana e.; 5571 (doforne) dana e. in Spiruta; *dat.*, *examlaib* (°*luib*), 2052 i ṅgallruib e.; 2576 o chasaitib e.; 2593 o gallraib e.; 5423 o berlaib e.; but also *examla* 115 (*cs*). 296 (*lai*). 986. 2232 o phianaib e.; 2001 de étaigib e.; 2490. 4236 gallruib e.; 6231 i n-a pecthaib exs.; 6972 co n-ascadaib e.; 7113[2] co ndánaib e. i n-oesaib e.; 8309

for pianaib examlu; *gen.*, *examail* 874 torthi crand n-e.; 4326 na pian n-ecs.; 5998 na mbiad n-écs.; 8174 na n-ilchelg n-exs.; 8237, 51 na peccad n-éx.; 8276, 99 ar imud piast n-ex.

extais. 'ecstasy' (of mind, 'hallucination');—*sg. nom.*, 1489 do-rochair e. menman form; *dat.*, 4868 amal is gnath sin i n-e. menman.

f', fa. see *fo.*

fa. 784. see *táim.*

fác. 1987. see *facbaim.*

fac-abar, -ara, -ar. see *atchimm.*

facbail. [F.] 'leaving';—*acc.*, 5075 tardsat forru f. in tíre; *dat.* (*inf.*) 716. 2132, 34. 2421 Dia d(o) fh.; 2527 na cathracha do fha.; 2599 na hinata d'fa.; 2198 ba holc lais, a dalta di-a fh., 'he took it ill that his pupil left him'; 7013 d'facbail stelli; 3663 iar fh. a chuirp.

fácbaim. 'to leave'; [*fo-ad-√gab* = *fo-a-c-caib* = *fá-c-b*, leading on to a root *fác*, Mod. ꝼáꝿ];—*pres.* 1 *sg.*, *facbaim* 6829, 30 f. mo shíd ocaib, 'pacem relinquo vobis'; 3 *sg.*, *facbaid* 942 f. a chomorbus oc siair.; 8288 f. mallachtain aice; 3 *pl.*, *fácbait* 7678 f. sin cen luad; —*imper.* 2 *sg.*, *fác* 1987 f. an inad; *facaib* 935; *fáccaib* 2502; 1 *pl.*, *facbam* 124 na f.-ne a bec, 'let us omit no whit of it'; — *pres. sec.* 3 *pl.*, *factais* [for *facbtís*] 224 co fh. in cathraig; 3236 co fharcbatís dar a n-ési comartha a n-ecna, [with the particle *r*(*o*) inserted immediately after the accented syllable];—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, *fácaib* 681 ro-f. a míltnecht; 929 ro-fha. a athardai; 1456 co r-f. i cúimne las-in eclais, (5961. 8363); 2153 ro-fha. a rige; 2424 na r-fha. in t-idal-adrad; 2716. 3063 ro-fh.; 3502 co r-fh.; 5734 ro-fh. (na huli) di-a n-imdibe ic Isu, 'he left all the rest to be circumcised by Joshua'; 6973 ro-fh. in rédlu iat; 7552 do-fha. Dia cech maithius do chách; but (abs.) *facbais* 936, 43; [*fo-r-ácaib* 4725. 4890. 5114 f.; 6353 f. folliucht a mer fors-an ailig]; 1 *pl.*, *fácsam* 7297 na haithneda do-fh. ac Moysi; 3 *pl.*, *facsat* 111 co r-f. leth-marb amuig he; 227 ro-fh. Irlm; 3131 ro-fá. a apstail uli in slániccid.

fachain. 397. see *fochund.*

facsin, as inf. of *atchimm*, 'seeing'; —*dat.*, 516. 631. 2164. 2911 ic f.; 3385 ria n-a fh.; see *acsiu.*

fadbail, °baithea. see *fagb°.*

fádbud. 2853. see *fodb°.*

faden, °dessin. see *fén.*

faen. 'subject'; —*pl. nom.*, 4068 is cóir co ra-put f. fúthib-sin; LB. 214 β 36.

fagbail. [F.] 'getting'; — *sg. dat.*, *d'fh.* 2686, 94. 2720, 34, 37, 55. 2960. 3640. 4485. 6612. 7476, 88. 7716, 29, 63; *d'aguail* 7205. 7716; 2938 iar fh. bás duit.

fágbaim. see *fogabaim.*

fáid, &c. I. 1036. see *fóidim.*

fáid. II. 'prophet'; see *fáith.*

fail. 'vicinity'; only in *i fhail*, with *gen.*, = 'near,' 333, 67 hi fh. na Róma; 2602 dochóid i fh. i ra-ba Ísu; 4369 hi fh. slebi Oliueit.

fáilid. 'joyous, welcome';—*sg. nom.*, 1249 ba f. lais, 'he was glad'; 1975 fer subach fa. in cech aimsir; 3789 os é f.; 4946 (*fem.*) in choland fha.; 5830 is láind 7 is fa. do'n fháilte sprtlda; 8359 co ra-b gné chiuin fh. do-adbatís; — *adv.* 408 co foelid.

faill. 'neglect';—*sg. voc.*, 8224 a fh. 7 a lesci áine.

faillsig-im, &c. see *foillsig°.*

fáilte. [F.] 'welcome, gladness, joy'; —*sg. nom.*, 2032 f. cen crich; 3986 f. fil do'n ernastaid; 4353 airm i mbia doib fa. cen torsi; 4993 teiged uain fa. na ceol; 4994 cech fa. chollaide; 4995 f. sptlda; 5551 cúmsanad 7 fa.; 6061 f. inna mbrécaire tinaid; but 3646 fáilt*i* cen brón; 258 do-ronad foelti mor; 773 do-rónad fálti mor; *acc.*, 1904 denaid suba 7 fa.; 5849 tabair f. 7 aigidecht; 8071 cus-in fha. fhorordai; but 3523 cubaid fri ruin 7 failt*i*; 1566. 1696 rochí ar fálti; 427 ferais foelti fris; *dat.*, 2414 hi fh. 7 subai (5548); 3943 i fh.

parrduis; 4187 co fha.; 8099 co fháilti ndifhaisnethi; 4350 is-in f. suthain; 5830 failid do'n fh. sptlda; but 1177 co fhailt*i* moir; 1923 i fáilt*i* shuthain; 306 co foelti móir; 235 ro-s-gab for foelti; and 845 co fhalti; *gen.*, 535 d'ferthain fháilte friss; — *pl. dat.*, *fáiltib* 3574, 5 o na f. corpda cus-na f. sptaltaib; 4952, 3 do-rochramar a [='ex'] fa. parduis cos-na f.-sin; 5857[2] (deliges) o na fa. talmandaib cos-na fa. nemdaib.

fáiltech. 'joyous';—*sg. voc.*, 8330 a fa. erlum múntire nime.

fáiltigim.* 'to be glad'; — *pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1920 indíu ro-failtig in uli cathir nemdai.

failtisgide. 7013, prob. an error for failt*ni*gide, *compar. sec.* of an adj., *fáiltnech*, 'glad,' see *fagbail.*

fáiltnigim. 1°, 'to rejoice'; 2°, 'to gladden';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 5533 failtnigid (2) tid[f]uabairt in t-shrotha cathraig ṅDé, '*laetificat*'; 6789 failtnigid (2) in t-aithesc-sa na geinnte; 3 *pl.*, 7105 cid mor fháiltnigit (2) ciúil menmain in duine;—*consuet.* 3 *sg.*, 5534 (rath) i fhailtnigend ind eclais;—*relat.*, *fáiltniges* 6208 fhá. imo'n coimdiud; 7106 is mou co mór fhá. (2) ind ecna diadai;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, *fáiltnig* 1180 ro-s-fá. do-sin; 1343 ro-fha. in rig; 1694 ro-fháltnig co mor; 3 *pl.*, °*nigset* 3720 ro-fa.; 3759 ro-fhá.; 6713 ro-s-fa. o fhegad in choimded.

faind. 'weak'; in *faind-ires*, 'little faith,' 6736.

fainde. [F.] 'weakness';—*sg. acc.*, 5328 (nach airimend) ar f. 7 enirte a irse.

fair. see *for.*

faire. imper. '*look!*' 1053 f. ciste fuair in duine-si, 'look at the treasure he has found.'

-faired. 4885. see *fuirim.*

fairend, °**rne.** see *foirend.*

fáiri. 'awaiting';—1121 o 'tchonncatar na piana fáiri doib.

fairrge. [F.] 'sea';—*sg. acc.*, 2081 do chur for muir 7 f.

fairsiung. 'wide';—*sg. nom.*, 4000 is lethan 7 f. in sét.

faismit. see *foismim.*

faisnédes. 6843. see *aisnédim*, where add this.

faisneis. see *aisneis.*

fáistene. 7317. see *fáitsine.*

fáith. [M.] 'prophet'; [*fáid*[36]: *fáith*[45]; accent sometimes omitted, 4524. 6188. 7054, 96. 8389, &c.];—*sg. nom.*, *fáith* 4007, 36. 4194, 95. 4375, 76, &c.; *fáid* 879. 1096. 2282. 2796. 3003, &c.; 1730 saeb-fháid; 7146 in prim-fháid; 6477 in rig-fhaith; (in apposition always without article, 4389 Ísu f.; 4542 Zacair f.; 5586. 6188. 6202 Daniél f.; 8054 S. f.; 8389 Ier. f.; 8410 Helíí f.; so *fáid* 2266, 68, 71. 3433, 42. 3782. 3885. 7356. 7650. 7701. 7805; except when accompanied by an *adj.*, 7054 in fa. uasal Isaias); *dat.*, 6188 do'n fhaith; 6435 iar Cirine faith; *gen.*, *fátha* 2943. 6494 bél (gin) in rig-fa.; 3660 a gin in fa.; 6213 hindsci in f.; 8402 hi tig in t-shaeb-f.;—*pl. nom.*, *fáide* 679. 2742. 3124. 3526. 3893; *fáithe* 5472, but *fátha* 3780. 3816; *dat.*, *fáidib* 879. 2304. 3435; *fáithib* 3801. 4446. 4572. 8019; *fáthib* 4446. 4542. 5532; *gen.*, *fáide* 2303 do gothaib na fh.; *fáithe* 5629 i n-oentaid f.; but *fátha* 1712 mirbuli na fh.; 3129 scriptúire na fh.; 3804 dochumm na fh.; 4770 cend na fh.; 6172. 8073. 8347 i n-oentaid f.

fáitbim. 'to laugh,' at = *imm;*—*sec. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 5394. 5508 no-fháitbitis impu;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1850 ro-fháitbe impu; (*abs.*) 6625 fáitbis imo'n córaid.

faitches. [M.] 'caution';—*sg. nom.*, 4115 is coir dó, imecla 7 faitchius; *acc.*, 4861 (imgaibe) tria fhaitches 7 tria threbaire; [*cf.* FM. iii., pp. 1852, 2084, 2192].

faitea. (4605.) 7051. see *foidim.*

faitech. 'careful';—*sg. nom.*, 4863 is cian o ghuasacht cech f.;—*adv.*, 4103

mi-na chometa co f.; [*cf.* Ml. 21 d[1] faittech; 39 c[8] huand faitigud, 'cautione'].

fáitsine. [F.] 'prophecy';—*sg. nom.*, 5773, 89 recht 7 f.; 5911 cia both f. accum; *acc.*, 4766 fri recht 7 f.; 3169 dena fátsine dún; 3768 do-rat recht 7 fát.; *dat.*, 2266 na creit do fhait. Moysi, 7317 (*St*); 3436 boi oc fait. di-a mac; 5847 aithnider is-ind fháit.; *gen.*, 3445 aúctor cecha f.; 3766 liubra rechta 7 f.; 5845 forair inna f.; 7044 comailliud na f.; 8410 rath fait.; 5538 aúgtar cecha fát.; 3659 (a). 4490 (a). 6493 rath ecna 7 fhát.; 6500 in cech ernail fhát.;—*pl. nom.*, 2546 it iat sin fátsine 7 gellta in choimded frínd.

fala. 606. see *fuil.*

fallsa. 'false';—*pl. dat.*, 5868 tria ingrintidib fállsaib.

fallsig-. see *foillsig°.*

faluch. 95. see *folach.*

fanámut. 'mocking; abuse'; —*sg. nom.*, 2934 a bualad 7 a f.; *dat.*, 120 in ndernsat d'fhanamut; 2863 batar oc fanamut fa Ísu; [*cf.* MR. 278; FM. iii. 2324]; written *anfabut* (for *fanabat*) 114.

fand. 'weak';—*sg. acc.*, 5825 nertad in f.; *adv.*, 511 ro-erig cu f.;—*pl. dat.*, 4157 co ro-gaba ic na fannaib.

far. 6617. 7958[2] (fh), for *bar.*

farcha. 'sledge-hammer' (?); —*pl. nom.*, 8110 forchadai troma iarnaide; *dat.*, 8310 co fharchaib dergai iarnaidib; [*cf.* MR. 162, me boʊeim a ḟaṙċa ṫṙom; FM. ann. 503, acaʊ-ḟaṙċa, which Colgan translates, 'collis *fulminis*'; *ibid.*, ıaṙ n-a bém ʊ' ḟoṙċa ʊennʊıġe, 'struck by a flash of lightning'].

farcbatís. 3236. see *fácbaim.*

-farfaid. 3958. see *tarfaid.*

farrad. 'vicinity'; only in *i fh.*, 'near,' 78 i fh. na froiged; 203 i fh. na sinagogai; 292 i fh. Póil; 665 i m'fh.-sa, 'near me'; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1006; Ml. 40 c[17], in arrad; 42 a[4], ni guid digail du thabairt foraib, acht corru-anat inn-a arrad, 'he asked no revenge, but that they should stay near him (and obey him)'].

fás. 'empty';—*sg. dat.*, 3411 cretid do'n ádnocul fhás;—*pl. nom.*, 3754 it é eroslacthi fása.

fásaigim. 'to lay waste'; —*subj. pres.* 2 *sg.*, 1684 no-co n-fhíren det-siu co ro-fásaigi ires na n-Iúdaide; —*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 6530 ro-fhodbaid 7 ro-fhasaig in tempul;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 7221 fásaigther in baile di.

fásaim. 'to grow'; —*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 7963 uair fásaid in maith-se dib co menic; (*conj.*) 7603 in fhrém o fhás in uli olc; 3 *pl.*, 4931 is da lathi cethrachait fhasait dib-side, '(six weeks) = forty-two days'; 7652 co fhásait sciathana forri, 7 mar fhásait, is *locusta*;—*relat.*, 1616 is as fhásas in faisne[s]-sea;—*subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 7903 co ro-fhása molad do'n athair n.; 7568 acht mi-na fhása bisech duit do thorad;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.* (*modal*), 7851 co ro-fhásad noemad do'n duine;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 9. 261. 322 ro-fhás ceist; 53 cret as a r-fhas; 6189 di-a ro-fhás briathar.

faslaigim. 'to entice'; see *aslaigim*, where add: *imper.* 3 *sg.*, 5989 faslaiged for a chomnessam cu ra-p áintech he;—*relat. pres.*, 2349 is tu fhaslaiges for dóinib sechim in crábuid; —*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 775 co ro-fhaslach fair ingreim L. do denum.

fastaim. 'to stop; keep fast'; —*pres. consuet.* 3 *sg.*, 2049 is e no-m-fastann-sa i cuibrech;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 504 ro-m-ast and; 8407 ro-fast Iésu gréin uas talmain.

fastud. [M.] 'stopping';—*sg. voc.*, 8177 a fh. na ndrong ṅdemnach; *acc.*, 2045 (dar leo) connicfitís a fhastad o bás; *dat.*, 3861 ni-t-coemnacair Lazáir do fostud ocumm; 8210 tecait di-a fastud 7 di-a toirmesc.

fáth. [M.] 'cause, reason'; —*sg. nom.*, 2798 ca f. nach filet; 2877 in f. for a r-crochad Ísu; 3254, 56, 59 fath a shaertha (ergabala); 4748, 50,

52. 5007, 08. 10. 5119, 20. 5458, 59, 60. 7860, 62, 63. 7995, 98, 99 in cetna f., in f. tanaise, in tres f., 8001, 03, 05; 5185, 88. 5205. 5468, 73. 5766. 5807. 6378. 6456. 6973. 7377. 7429, &c., is he in f., f. aile; *acc.*, 5267 in fhetabar-si in f. ar a ṅdernus; 3263. 5425. 5808 ar f. aile; folld. by *im* or *ar*, '(the reason) why,' 2877. 3994 *for*; 5267. 6378 *ar*; 6456 *im*: — *pl. dat.*, *fáthaib* 4254. 6726 ar na f.-sin; 5118 ar díb f.; 4747. 5005. 5457. 7169. 7859 ar tri f.; 7995 ar se f.

fathacda. 'prophetic, of the prophets';—*sg. nom.*, 4054 in scriptúir f. (°*dai*); *gen.*, 5731 il-lébraib in rechta f.

fead. 'length' of time; 7389 er f. nói mís; 7667 er f. na bethad-sa, 'during this life.'

febra. 'fever'; — 6326 ba huathad ro-ela dib la febra 7 tennti.

féch°. always *d'fh.*; see *déchaim.*

féchain. [F.] 'comparison';—*sg. dat.*, 3137 (is bec) oc f. in tress mod, 'small in comparison with the third kind.'

fechemain. see *feichem.*

fecht. [N.] 'time,' (Fr. *fois*); — 6301 f. ann, 'once on a time'; 961. 2613 f. n-aill, (cf. *autrefois*); 1245. 1496. 1654. 5203 oen f., 'once'; 97. 106. 342. 2832 i n-oen f., '(all) at one time, together'; 3823 mor fh., 'many a time'; 3630 is-in cet f.; 1245 in f. tanaise; 2638 in dala f.; 3063. 6424 in tres f.; 3996[2] f. ann, . . . f. aile, 'at one time, . . . at another'; 5280 f.-sa, 'now.'

fechtnach. 'happy'; — *sg. nom.*, 6030. 6103 Iob f.; 6609 f. máthair na macc-sa; 8100 mad f. fíren hí; *gen.*, 1487. 1518 corp Stepain fechtnaig;—*pl. nom.*, 1815 dogén-sa co ndat fechtnaig; *acc.*, 7345 (cúimnig) oibrigthe fechtnacha do denum.

fechtnaige. [F.] 'happiness'; — *sg. nom.*, 2032 bía f. shuthain; 4257 ercrand in f. domunda; *dat.*, *fechtnaigi* 1938 (betit) is-in f. nemdai; 4296 iar tochaithem a bethad i fh.; *acc.*, 3563 in tan tarngires f. 7 fochraice do na noemaib; 4298 berthar co f. na flatha n.

fechtus. i. q. *fecht*, '*fois*,' 'time'; 3339 f. ele; 4472 f. n-aile (*autrefois*).

fédand, °**at.** see *fétaim.*

fédb. [F.] 'widow';—*sg. nom.*, 942 f. craibdech *e*-side; 1307 f. bocht; 1310, 11 atbert in fheadb (in fhédb); *acc.*, 1641 is e ro-tódúisc in fédb*a* [sic] a bás;—*pl. dat.*, 4159 co nu-s-fortachtaige do na fedbaib; [*gen.*, na fédba, LB. 131 *a* 39].

fédil. 'constant, steady'; — *adv.*, 1955 o ro-boi P. co fe. ann.-sin; 6521 ro-chathaigset co fe. 7 co ferrda; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1098, 'faithful'; LB. 132 *a* 19, fírén fosad fedil].

fédligim. 'to remain; endure; persist';—*pres.* 2 *pl.*, 1846 fédligthi in bar n-ulcc; 3 *pl.*, *fédligit* 2067 fe. na cuirp i n-a treblatib; 4195 f. co dúr i n-a n-imorbus; 7124 f. na nóib accu is-na hinataib;—*consuet.*, 5293 fédligend Xt. do-gres is-ind eclais;—*relat.*, *fédliges* 5769 co n-id aire-sin fh. ico'nd eclais; 6506 in t-í fh. co lán cobsaid is-na sualchib; 7893 is tú . . . fhédligius do-gres;—*subj. pres.* 1 *pl.*, 5597 na ro-fhedligemm i mbas na pene suthaine;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 5131 ro-fhedlig i n-a ulc.

fédliugud. [M.] 'abiding; persisting';—5200 fe. chaidche hi Xt.; 5259 f. is-in cinded ecoir; 6869 do fh. 7 do aittreb induind; 8068 f. i tír na mbeo.

fédmandus. [M.] 'service, stewardship';—*sg. dat.*, 7709 beth ic f. do'n dbl.; [*cf.* 2 Kings xii. 11, ꝼéaȯmanꝛuꝑ ꝛíġe].

fedmannach.* [M.] 'steward'—*pl. nom.*, 7532 a máir 7 a fhedmannaig oc crechad cháich; [*cf.* Gen. xv. 2, ꝼeaȯmánaċ, 'steward'].

fédsat, fédus. (7487. 7683.) see *fétaim.*

fégad. [M.] 'looking, gazing on; glance';—*sg. nom.*, 1249 ba fáilid lais,

fe. in choimded; 1320 ba nár a fhe. do neoch; 3199 is é in f.-sin ro-t-cuir P. dochum aithrigi; 4678 is e in f.-sin na trinóti (tairngerthar ar fochraic); 6872 na ru-p oirfited lind f. furseori, 'gazing on jugglers'; *acc.*, 1437 na coemnacar fe. na sollsi; 4682 co r-rísium in f.-sin; 8067 nach cumaing a fhégud i talmain; 6799 (cu ró) co fe. Dé; 7065 co f. síth; 3391 (omun) fri fegud in aingil; *dat.*, 1675. 3760. 4467. 7051. 8066 do fh.; 1053. 5604. 6596 oc f.; 6713 o fh. in choimded; but 5450 i f. 7 i coṅdiulg cech dána, 'in comparison with,' as also 7123 i. f. na mathi thall.

fégaim. 'to see';—*pres.* 2 *sg.*, 2215 cid na feg*a* diabul; 3 *pl.*, 6855 no-s-fégat fen; — *consuet.* 3 *sg.*, 4668 nach féganu co furachair sét na sualach;—*relat.*, 4672 fhégas col-léir sét na s.; —*imper.* 2 *sg.*, *fég* 798 feg latt for iffern, 'guard yourself against it'; 1847 fég S. ic foluamain; 4090 f. timna in rig n.; 4102 feg lat uaisle na glore; 4263 f. latt aidid na soimm; 6674. 6772. 6838 fég latt mo láma; 8197 f. lett in teglach dub; *feich* latt 609; 3 *sg.*, *fégad* 4665 (5339) f. cech aen uaib, ná ro-b, &c.; 2 *pl.*, *fégaid* 3409. 3500, 69 tait 7 f. an inad; 3753 f. a n-ádnocuil; 5593 f. lib co n-id mor dliges a honoir; 6598 f. a mor chumachtu; — *subj. pres.* 1 *sg.*, (*dep.*) 3962 co ro-fhegur a miad coir for cách; 2 *sg.*, 6629 aitchimm co nu-s-féga nem 7 talmain; 1 *pl.*, 2040 co nu-s-fégam in mirbuil; — *pret.* 3 *sg.*, *fég* 1133 ro-t-f. co fethmech; 1409 o ru-s-feg dochumm nime; 1742 o ro-f. Neir in n-í S.; 3198 ro-fh. in tíí Petar; 4593 na r-fh. fírinne forcetail in t-shoscela;—*fut.* 3 *sg.*, 4675 fégfaid in coimdid gnúis do gnúis.

feib. 'according to; just as'; 4536. 8010 f. ro-fiugrad; 4542 f. ro-terchan; 7989 f. do-ratais; and in the phr. *feib ar chumaing*, (*cf.* FM. ann. 1593), 'according to our power,' 2546. 4776. 5271 (a ch.). 7911; [*cf.* MR. 50, ꝓoċan ꝓiu ꝼeb ad̃ꝓubaiꝛc ʊ. ꝼuꝛ; *ibid.* 300, ꝼeiḃ ꝓo imcloiꝛeʊ aiꝛ; FM. ann. 1166, ꝼeiḃ ar ʊeaċ, 'in the best style'; ann. 438, ꝼ. ʒo ꝼeḃ, 'with goodness'; *ann.* 1004, co ꝼeiḃ nʊelba, 'of comely face,' O'Don., 'with excellence of form,' *decorus forma*, Colg.].

feichem. [M.] 'debtor': — *sg. acc.*, 4843 amal fheichem ṅguach, gl. 'quasi *tergiversator*'; — *pl. acc.*, 458 saer na bochta 7 na féchemain (*nom.*) daidbre; *dat.*, 7826. 7938, 53 amal logmait di-ar fhéchemnaib; 4332 comaittreb ina ndroch-fhéichem (here and 4843 treated as if an *a*-stem); [Ml. 45 b[10], it fechemain, 'obnoxii'; but used variously with its derivv.: *cf.* MR. 284 aiꝛcc ꝼeiċeamnaiꝛ ʊo ċabaiꝛc; 298 in ꝼaebaꝛ-cleꝛ ꝼeiċemnaiꝛ; 278 mac ꝓiʒ ʊeiġ-ꝼeiċeamanta].

feidm. [N.] 'effort'; — *sg. nom.*, 6504 bíd f. ferrda ocaib; 6514 co ro-p ferrda a fhe. fognuma do Dia; 7535 cech f. d'á n-érgend er a tigerna; [*cf.* MR. 202. 204. 284; *pl.*, ꝼeaḋmanna, *cf.* FM. ann. 1504].

fell. [F.] 'treachery'; — *sg. dat.*, 4192 (atta dílsi) do fheill 7 fingail; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1373, ꝼell ʊo ʊénaṁ ʊoiḃ aiꝛ; ann. 1375, ʊo ʊénaṁ ꝼelle oꝛꝛa; often a bꝼeill, 'by treachery,' Matt. xxvi. 4; Mark xiv. 1; FM. ann. 1071, a ꝼill].

fellaim.* to act treacherously, *for* = 'against'; 'to fail in duty towards'; —*s-pret.* 2 *pl.*, 2829 ro-fhellsabar-si for bar tigerna; [*cf.* Deut. xxxi. 6, ní ꝼeallꝼa ꝼé oꝛt, 7 ní ċꝼéiʒꝼe ꝼé ċú].

fellsam. [M.] 'philosopher'; — *sg. nom.*, 7796 atbeir in f.;—*pl. dat.*, 4606 di-a n-ad sloind ic na felsamaib.

fél-tig. 6064. see *fial-tech.*

fén. 'self,' (Fr. *même*); [about 300 times, often unaccented; *féin*[7]]; written also with *d* and *s*, in these forms:—*fessin*[27], and *fesin*[10], which are not used from 2917–6418, 3148–7250 (where we have generally the forms with *d*); these

are genly. found after nouns, cf. *fessin* 2261, 73. 2917. 6418, 23, 25, 63, 78. 6808. 7296. 7308. 7687; cf. *fodesin*[4], (*ss*)[5], 2276. 3141. 3445. 5146 *ss;* but also 6306 ra-s-geoguin fodessin, 'it wounded him himself'; 6813 i n-a hinnracus f.; 8000 ar dethitin na hernaigthi f.; *fadessin*[5] 4852, 57. 5065. 5539. 6132 (*eiss*); *fodein*[14] 1495. 4351. 4477. 4938. 5310. 5918, 69. 6121, 27, 30, 35, 69. 7077, 97; *fodén*[15] 3995. 4025. 4179. 4246, 52. 4352. 4482. 4604. 4772. 4926. 5008. 5143. 5377. 7312. 7533; *fadéin*[8] 4859. 5851 (én), 5900, 69, 72, 73. 6133. 8025; *fein*[7] 6058. 6125. 7310, 78. 7626. 7945. 8162; also *buden* 56, 108, 18. 141. 203, &c., *budessin* and *uodessin* 336. 4770.—Its most common use is to express '*own*' after nouns with poss. adj., *cf.* 716 mo Dia fén, '*my* God'; 749 as ar sostaib fen; 832 a fer fen, 'her own husband'; 877 ar a ṅdaigin fén, 'for their sake'; 978 a popul fén; 1258 iar n-a cosmailius fen; the pron. being often elided, *cf.* 1660 ó 'cheniul fén, 'at the hands of his own race'; 2299 o 'desciplaib fén; 2359 fo 'smacht fen, 'under *his* power,' &c.;—besides this use, it is found after nouns, pronouns, and verbs, *e. g.* 211 Xt. fen; 2345 hiúdic fen, &c.; 1684. 2619 tu fen; 1733. 2586 he fen; 2688 se fen, &c.; after cpd. prep.-pron., 621. 2148 fair fen; 1046 aice fén; 1154 torum fen; 2083 do fén; 2251 trit fen; 2350 ocut fen; 2382 indut fen; after verb, 99 it-chonnarc-sa fen hí, 'I myself saw it'; 172 tucais fén tú, '*thou* gavest thyself,' but 201 fofrith hi fen, 'how was the image itself found'; 603, 11, 18, 63 rúc fen breith fair, 'he himself passed judgment on him'; 609 mid fen; 641 atbere fen; 669 atbert fén; 737 saerut fen iat, 'let *them* save themselves'; 848 ro-thincoisc fen doib; (857) suidis fen, 'sedit ipse'; 878 ar na beth fén.

fendad. [M.] 'flaying';—*sg. acc.*, 2141 a fhennad; *dat.*, 6578 iar fhendad a chrocind.

fendaim. 'to flay';—*pret.* 3 *pl.*, 2146 ro-fhendsat he.

feochair. 'vigorous; fierce';—*sg. nom.*, 1975 f. laind subach failid; 8103 slog mor fergach f.; [*cf.* Ml. 23d[24], 27c[19], 33c[9], 38d[7], 42b[2]; 47d[13], (where the text has *indfeurae*, 'feritas')].

feochracht. [F.] 'ferocity';—*sg. nom.*, 5016 bia f. na ṅdémna oc pianad; *acc.*, 6249 na comarlecet doib f. friu.

feodaigim. 'to wither up, be blighted,' of fruits;—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 4243 tinait 7 feodaigit focetoir iar n-a táidbsin; [*cf.* O'C. *Lect.* 581, ꝼeoꝺuġaḋ; but ꝼeoġaḋ, Oss. iii. 248; iv. 146. 172].

feoil. [F.] 'flesh';—*sg. nom.*, 1266 ro-s-leg a fh. amal usce; 1327 ro-lasastar a fh. amal céir; 2144 ro-erig a fh. 7 a lethar de; 6548 ba hi in fheoil; *acc.*, 6708 na techtat f. na cnamu; 7212 co letrad feóil 7 lethar o'n chnáim; 7457 do-chuir tú f. 7 lethar mar étach umam; 7927. 8376 mi-ne chaithi f. meic Dé; *dat.*, 7514 (do-chennaig) di-a fh.; *gen.*, *feola* 1143 scerdiud a fh. de; 3230 is lóg fola 7 f. he; 6541, 42 tomailt fh. mucc; 7671 ic cocnam a fhola 7 a fh.;—*pl. acc.*, *feola* 6569 co caithdís f. mucc; 6579 in toméla na f.-sa; *gen.*, 6547 tomailt na fheoland ba dilmain dó do chaithium, (going over into *n*-stem); [the *gen. sg. feola* is so universal, that it is hard to understand on what grounds Stokes bases his statement (Bezz. *Beitr.* xi. p. 75), that *feoil* has 'no ending in the gen. sg.']

fer. [M.] 'man,' (opp. *woman* 564, 3174; 'male' 3439; 'husband' 832. 859. 2643. 5720. 7775; cf. *in duine* with *in fer* 5720; often with follg. noun in gen. used as adj., 2577 fer follamnaigthi rechta, 'a justice'; 2620 f. comtha, 'a companion'; 2809 f. cuibrigthi, 'a captive'; 3442. 6212 fer in ratha diada; 5131, 56. 5263 f. in braith, 'the traitor Judas'; 5636 f. na ler-aisneisen; 6191 f. in chain-duthrachta; 6540 f. nochat bliadan; 7575, 84 f. na husarachta,

'usurer'; 7600 f. éicne; 7623, 41, 43, 50 f. na leth-fiadnaise; 7721, 80 fer pósta, 'husband'; 7727, 42 f. na sáinnte; —*sg. nom.*, 47, 49, 92. 136, 88. 283. 707 +[80]; *voc.*, 6190 a fhir; *acc.*, 1188. 2624. 2901. 3309. 6654; with prepp.; 828 cus-in fher n-amra; 1363 co fer ṅDé; 6313 cus-in fher; 140 fri fer n-Ebr.; 89. 6647 fris-in fer; 948. 3303 fors-in fher (ṅdoilig); 745 is-in f. n-anorach; 7557 lais-in fher conáich; 7780 les-in fher pósta; *dat.*, *fir*, [never written fi*ur*, but the *r* was, no doubt, of trilled timbre, and not palatalized as in the gen. *fir*], 216 o cech fhir maith; 270 o'n f. noem; 1483 di-aroli f.; 2668 o'n fh.; 3184. 7621, 48. 7989 do'n fh.; 7561 o fh. na hécni; 7587 oc f. husarachta; 7699 d'f. in molta bregi; *gen.*, *fir*, dependent on acallaim 2643; ainm 950. 6300; ballaib 7631; corp 7425; cretem 1303; cuit 7647; draidecht 1178; écaine 2441; fiadnaise 2576; forcetail 2377; genus 5988; imdaid 859; imdibe 5721; mac 4487; muintir 3172; tech 106; tengaid 6572; —*pl. nom.*, *fir* 749. 987. 1002, 13, 74. 1899. 3174. 4996. 5373, 81, 2, 3, 4. 5496; *acc.*, *firu* 1084. 1516. 3708 na f.; 2796 iter mnai 7 f., (but 564 eter *fhir* 7 mnai, which is *dat. sg.* by the form); 3178 for a fhiru 7 for a mná; *dat.*, *feraib* 1669. 6513 do (na) f. 7 do (na) mnáib; 4013 o fh. 7 o mnaib; and in the asyndetic feraib maccaib mnaib 6309, (*cf.* LB. 235 β 54, but LB. 203 α 34, muirbfe uli firu maccu mná sceo ingena, so MR. 24); *gen.*, *fir*, (na fher) depend. on anmunda 1017; 1286 cóiciur (fer); etarthuitimm 1749; mile 2124 (fher n-armach); tír 1538[2], 77; triar 3699 (fer);—*dual nom.*, 1015 da fher; *acc.*, 2682, 90 da f. déc; *dat.*, 2687 *do'n* da f. dec; *gen.*, 2677 anmand da fher déc, but 2920 *in* da fer déc.

fer-leo. [M.] 'male lion'; 3439 co tic in f.-leo.

feraim.* only in phr. *f. fáilte*, 'to give welcome';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, (*abs.*) 427 ferais foelti fris; [*cf.* Oss. iii. 94; infin. *ferthain*].

ferand. [N.] 'land, country'; — 694 f. fil is-in Aissia; *acc.*, 3235 rochennaigset f.(nn) cerda, (so used Acts i. 18); 228 dechsat hi f. A.; *dat.*, *ferund* 5755 is-in fh.; 6969 iar fh. 7 ciniud; *gen.*, 1572 aittrebthaigi in feraind; — *pl. nom.*, 5574 na feranna examla sainchan; 4232 dogníter na ferunda co ndat ambrite; *dat.*, 4471 is-na ferannaib-se.

fercugud. [M.] 'growing angry';—*dat.*, 2400 iar n-a f.

ferg. [F.] 'anger';—*sg. nom.*, 7184. 7605. 7725. 8034. 8388; genly. in phr. *gabaid*, &c. *ferg*, 'anger seizes (him), 78. 560. 981, 92. 1011. 1142. 1779. 2123, 90. 97. 2310. 2437. 2950. 4524. 7184; also with *ergim* 551. 8220; 2948 da n-aithea f. Dé foraib; *acc.*, *feirg* 1816 faillsigfet mo fh.; 4094 na ro-techta f.; 6638 do-s-gní Dia f.; 8039 traethaid in fh.; 6486. 8120 cen f. (ṅDé); 563. 2695 tria f.; but *ferg* 7720 duiscend se f. Dia; 7748 do-thoigébad f. Dé; *dat.*, *feirg* 2699 co f.; 6562 i fh. 7 lonnus; 3841 o eut 7 f.; 6647 o f. 7 londus; 6670 lintar o díumus 7 o fh.; *gen.*, *fergi* 7524 sétid na f.; 8171 ciste na f.; 8241, 53 coimet na f.; —*pl. dat.*, 5925 cendais eter fhergaib.

fergach. 'angry';—*sg. nom.*, 5829. 6304. 6907. 8103; also fercach 2767. 5620.

fergaigim.* 'to be angry,' 'with' = *fri*;—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 5919 ni fhergaig fri nech aile; (*dep.*) *fergaigther* 854. 1390 (°aither); — (*subj. pres.* =) *imper.* 2 *pl.*, 6509 ni ro-fhergathí fri fulang fochaide; —*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 542 ro-fergaiged fris; —*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1561 ro-fergaig frim; 3 *pl.*, 3691 ro-fergachsat fris.

ferr. 'better'; used as compar. of *maith*; — *sg. nom.*, 719 ma-sa f. in Xtaigecht; 5616 is f. in ernaigthe oldat uli indmusa; genly. in phr. *is f. lium*, 'I prefer,' 'it is more to my liking,' or *is f.*

dam, 'it is better for me,' 'more to my advantage': *cf.* 401. (2030.) 5043. 5152, 53. 5305, 06. 5990, 91. 7793, is f. *do;* but 2430. 3262. 3640. (4342.) 6544, 70. 7215, is f. *la;* folld. by infin. clause; —*compar. sec.*, *ferrde* 2427 (is) f. lem-sa cech pian fogéb, 'it would be more to my liking'; 7582 cá bud fh. do-sin, 'the better for it.'

ferrda. 'manly; male'; —*sg. nom.*, 6504, 14 féidm f.; 6613 menma fh.; (*adv.*) 735. 2538. 6521 co f. (ro-fhulaing, guidid, ro-chathaigset); *acc.*, 5890 ro-saerad ar choblige fherrdai, 'saved from union with a male.'

fers. [M.] 'verse';—*sg. nom.*, 6501 in f. áirithi-sea; *acc.*, 4842 celid in f.; 4844 ro-chan in f. tochoisc [sic corrig.], 'he sang the verse that follows.'

ferscál. [M.] 'male'; — *sg. acc.*, 2017 ni fhindub-sa f.; *acc.*, 4292 eter f. 7 banscal; *gen.*, 2012 na findfad oentaid fherscáil.

ferta. see *firt.*

ferthain. [F.] 'giving (welcome)'; —*dat.*, 535 lotar d'f. fháilte friss; [*cf.* MR. 24].

fesa. 3462. see *fiss.*

fesad, °sara. see *fétar.*

fescor. 'evening,' Lat. *vesper*;—*sg. nom.*, 3449. 3537, (41.) 78 in f. Sabóti; 5034. 5107. 5291 o thanic f.; [*gen.*, 1 ꝑꝛad̊ ꝑeaꝛcaiꝛ, Nenn. 80]; *acc.*, 1699 la f. (.i. dered lái); *dat.*, 3726 i f. áin dídine.

féth. 'semblance' (?);—*sg. gen.*, 8357 gné mbroin na droch-fétha, 'appearance of sorrow or unhealthy colour' (?); *cf.* LB. 218 β 42, 47.

féta. 'calm'; —*adv.*, 2654 adubairt co f.; [*cf.* MR. 182, ꝑlaid̊ ꝑéiʒ ꝑeta, 'intelligent,' O'Don.; Nenn. 272, ꝑluaʒ ꝑeuta, 'well-skilled']

fétaim. 'to be able' (to do 714. 2221. 2555);—*pres.* 1. *sg.*, *fétaim* 710 ni co f.(mm) fógnum do díb tigernaib; 714 no-co n-fh.; 2467 ni fh.-se dul beo esti; 1 *pl.*, *fétam* 2221 ni-s-fe. olc friss in ti; 3 *pl.*, *fétait* 2655 f. maith 7 olc do labra; 4233 na f. fognam; 7879 ni fhe.;—*consuet.* 3 *sg.*, *fétann* 86. 2866 ni fe.; 1962 co na fe. labra; 4202, 15 na(ch) fe.; 4207 na fetand; — *subj. pres.* 2 *sg.*, [Mod.] 7450 da *fhétair* a bascad immpu; 3 *sg.*, *féta* 4198. 4970 mi-ne fhe.; 4966 dia fhe.;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.* (*modal*), 8156 dia fhétad, 'if it could';—*fut.* 2 *sg.*, 2181 atcíther dam-sa co na fetfá-su apstal do foruaslucud; —*fut. sec.* 3 *sg.*, *fétfad* 2376 no-f. a imgabáil, 'he might have been able'; 7729 indus *do*-fhe.; 8151 di-a fhis in fh. dul trit;—*pret.* 1 *sg.*, 2777 na r-fetus ergi; 3 *sg.*, *ro-fhét* 2474 na r-fhe. duine a decsain; (*dep.*) 8277 na r-fétustar; but 7625 in airet *do*-fhét sé, 'quantum potuit'; 3 *pl.*, *ro-fhétsat* 2079 ni r-fhe.; 2555 o na r-fh. bás ele dó;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *fetar*, with negat., 4440. 7329. 7645. 7787. 8276; but also *étir* 7644. 7788.

fetán. 'whistle' (?);—*sg. voc.*, 8248 a fhetán néimnech na nathrach; [cf. Dan. iii. 5, ꝑeaḋán, 'flute']

fetar. 'I know, knew'; with *acc.*, 1786. 2017. 2230. 2646. 3101. 4745. 5126. 7842, &c.; *indic.*-clause, 509. 1374. 1425. 3401; *infin.*-clause, 72. 91; *interrog.*-clause, 499. 1806. 3137. 6614; but genly. *co*-clause, 1278. 2323. 3018. 3400. 3862. 4421. 5263; *na*-clause 530. 3056. 3263; — 1 *sg.*, *ro-fhetar-sa* 509. 1278. 1425. 2230. 3400, 01. 3862; but only *fetar* when preceded by *negatives* or *co* (or *interrog.*); *ni* (*nu*) 499. 1375. 1806. 2017. 2379; *no-co n-fh.* 3177; co fh. 1786; 6614 ni co fetur; 2 *sg.*, *fetar-su* 1374 nach f.-su; 719 nach *fetura*-sa (cf. *subj.*); 3 *sg.*, *ro-fhitir*(*-sium*) 530. 1768. 2323. 2646. 3018. 3101. 3263. 4421. 4745, 94. 5126. 5263. 7842, 46, 65, but 728 no-s-f.; with *negat.*, only *fitir* 72. 1276. 3055 ni-s-f.; 577 ni f.; 91 nach f.; 1 *pl.*, *ro-fetumar* 2659, 63; °*amar* 4878; do-fetamar 2658; °*amair* 137; *do-f.* 2667. 2805; 2 *pl.*, *ro-fhetubar* (*-si*) (°*abar*) 1710. 2808. 4084; with inter-

rog., 94. 5267 in fh.-si; 3 *pl.*, *ro-fhetatar* (°*utar*) 107. 1526. 6999; also 6331 co nu-s-f.; with neg. 175. 627 ni-s-f.; 2858. 2976 ni fh.; 2351 no-co n-fh.; —*fut.* (= *subj. pres.*) 1 *sg.*, (*dep.*), 5911 cia bo *fhessarur-sa* uile rúine, 'even if I knew'; 2 *sg.*, *fesara* 1813 costi co f.; 2379 dia f.-su he; 6645 (atchimm) co fh. 7 co fhoisme;—*fut. sec.* (= *subj. imperf.*) 3 *sg.*, 3137, 80. 6994 co fes(s)ed; 3893 amal na fesad, 'as if he did not know'; 6192 ro-shanntaig co fhessad ruine; 3 *pl.*, *festais* 2955. 4693. 7002 na f.; 8356 co f.;—*pass. fut.* (= *subj.*) 3 *sg.*, 7645 no-co festar hí, 'till it be known';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-fes*(*s*) 948 ro-f. fors-in fher-sin in gním-sin; with neg. 2854 ni fess cia luib; (inf. *fiss*).

fetarlaicc. [F.] 'the Old Testament,' Lat. '*veter*(*is*) *leg*(*is*),' *cf.* the curious form ín BB. 487 β 26, canoin *pedrelge;* often with initial *p*, 1102. 1620. 3423, 52. 4491. 4552. 6493. 7871; — *sg. nom.*, 4552, 55; *dat.*, 1102 (c). 1620 (c). 6113. 8042 (c). 60; *gen.*, °*laice* 5221. 5450. 6493. 8010; °*cce* 5173; °*laicthe* 4491. 5293. 5766. 5852; °*laicthi* 3452. 5214. 5427. 7871; °*lacthi* 4899, depend. on cáisc, dúilib, eclais, foiscthe, sollamain, sruthib, timnaib.

feth-cuis.* [F.] 'whistling,' 'air-piping' (?);—*pl. dat.*, 890 oc fethcusib 7 ciúil; [cf. *Three Frag.*, p. 24, ꝺꝛeam oc �facꝫuiꝛġ, 'whistling,' O'Don.].

fethium. [F.] 'ward, guarding, defence';—*sg. dat.*, 7200 do thorruma 7 d'fh. a thrét; [*cf.* MR. 304, ꝺ'á ꝼeꝫiuṁ 7 ꝺ'a ꝛmꝺíꝺen, 'to shelter and protect him,' FM. iii. 2194; *gen.*, ꝼeiꝫme, FM. iii. 2120; LB. 129 α 48, for conairib . . . fethmi na coerech-thrét, *inf.* of *fethim*, Numb. iii. 10; Ps. lii. 9; Oss. iv. 112, 218; Acts xxiii. 21; Rom. viii. 19; MR. 240].

fethmech. 'keen, vigilant, wary'; —*adv.*, 1134 ro-t-fég co f.; [*cf.* FM. iii. 1670, ꝛo ꝼeiꝫṁeaċ ꝼuiꝛeaċaiꝛ].

fiach. [M.] 'debt';—*pl. nom.*, 7946 is iat féich connagum do logud dún feich ar cinad; *acc.*, 7826. 7937, 46 log dún ar fhiachu; *dat.*, 4333 nach logait nach ni di-a fiachaib; [in Munster, the *dat. pl.*, used in cuiꝛ ꝺ'ꝼiaċaiḃ, 'to put under obligation, to compel,' has undergone an extraordinary assimilation, as it is pronounced *kŷr yîaχŷr*, with final *r*].

fiacail. [F.] 'tooth'; — *pl. nom.*, *fiacla* 732. 1118 bentar (benfader) a fh. as a chind; 7660 is urchoitech a f.; *acc.*, *fiacla* 80 ro-nocht a f.; 2771 ro-dréstanaigset a máint 7 a fh.; *dat.*, 7661 gerraid sí di-a fiaclaib; [*cf.* Ml. 54 d[22], *gen.*, inna fiaclae; Lev. xxiv. 20; Matt. v. 38, aꝛ ꝛon ꝼiaca̋ile].

fiad. *prep.* (with *dat.* in *pl.*), 'before,' = 1°, 'in the presence of'; 2°, 'in the opinion of'; always written *fia* before initial *d* 2378. 5876. 5964. 6214[2]; —2378 dochraid f. (2) dóinib; 2569. 6224 f. gnúis Dé (in dúilemun); 3176 ro-díult f. na hulib; 4662[2] somilis f. (2) borbaib, sérb f. (2) ecnaidib; 4677 f. ainglib, (but 6800 f. aingliu); 5876 is nephní sin uli f. (2) Dia; 5964 (alms) f. dóinib; 6214[2] cinntech f. (2) Dia, f. doinib; 7102 sualaig is sochraidiu (2) f. Dia;—with pronom. affix, [1 *sg.*, *fiadum-sa;* 2 *sg.*, *fiad-su*, LB. 215 β 34] 2 *sg.*, *fiadut-sa* 1759. 1800; 3 *sg.*, *fiadu* 5166 amal bad lugu do chinaid f.-som, 'in his eyes'; 5331 a deroile f. fén, 'his modesty about himself,' (*cf.* 5877); 6590 bat nefni f. (2) na piana; 3 *pl.*, 4485 ro-po dínsigthe *fiadaib* (2) fen; [*cf.* FM. ann. 645, ꝼiaꝺ ꝼioġaiḃ; ann. 864, ꝼo coṁaiꝛṁeaꝺ ꝼiaꝺa, 'were reckoned before him'].

fiada. [M.] 'witness'; — *sg. nom.*, 4155 is f. da cech fhuigell; *dat.*, 2696. 2945 (gab) grian i n-a fiadain (for), 'to take the sun to witness';—*pl. dat.*, 2728 gabaim nem 7 talam 'n-a fhiadnaib form;—*dual nom.*, 3374 dia mbet da fhiadain oc a fhorgell; [*cf.* Ml. 38 d[11], fiadain, 'testem'].

fiadnaise. [F.] 'witness; testimony, (Testament)';—*sg. nom.*, 7620 d'a legar f.; *acc.*, 2691 do-rigne in fh.; 2920 rucc in f.; *dat.*, 2673. 2794 gabail i f., 'to take as witness'; genly. *i fh.*, 'in presence of,' 'before,' 18. 25. 191, 93. 206, 44. 494. 612, 18, 19, 35. 896, 1420. 1723, 56, 81. 1826, 41, 68. 1923, &c.; —with *poss. pron.*, 1493. 1774. 6198 i m'fh.; 2600, 08, 44 i t'fh.; 1713. 2221. 2945. 7261 in bar fh.; 2063. 2114, 97. 2240, &c., i n-a f.;—cf. *leth-f.* 7610–7672, 'half witness' = 'false w.'; *nua-fhiadnaise* (q. v.), 'the New Testament,' 437. 1102. 1621, &c.; [*fem.*, cf. 4561, 79, 97. 5054; *ntr.* in O. Ir., and *cf.* 3454 tindscetul *in* nú-fiadnaise].

fial. 'the Veil (of the Temple)';—*sg. nom.*, 3365 ro-dluiged f. in tempuil a ṅdib lethib; *cf.* LB. 247 *a* 24.

fial-tech. [N.] 'privy-house';—*sg.* (*nom.*), 2106 brenither f.-t. in lassar-sin, 'more foul than it'; *dat.*, 6064 amal salchar bís i fhél-tig; [*cf.* FM. iii. p. 1912].

fialus. [M.] 'relationship';—*sg. nom.*, 862 ba focus a fh. a ṅdís; [*cf.* LB. 151 *β* y, do neoch is-a fialus boi fris dib; FM. ann. 1583; MR. 246; *gen.*, ꝼıalusa, 238].

fiarfaide. 7294. see *iarfaige.*

fiarut. *prep.*, with *gen.*, 'throughout'; 199 for f. na hAssia; 2149 f. na cathrach; but *forut* 974; [*cf.* LB. 213 *β* 69, dar fiarut na faigthi, *v.* 215 *β* 50; *forut* 134 *α* 31, 275 *α* 10].

fích. [M.] 'village'; Lat. *vicus;*—*sg. nom.*, 1485. 1519; *acc.*, 6704 conice in fi.; *dat.*, 1031 hi fhi.; 2564. 6533 is-in fh.; *gen.*, 927 ainm in fhícha.

fíchda. 'furious';—*adv.*, 2767 atbertsat co f. fercach.

fiche. 'twenty';—*sg. nom.*, 2456 f. mile; 5441 f. ar cét; *dat.*, *fichit* 3523 aenmad ar f.; 7396 déc ar f.; 7446 for f. míle; *gen.*, *fichet*, after the noun, in combination with units preced., 686 ocht mbliadna f.; 1646 cóic b. f.; 1970 sé b. f.; 7293 naemad caibdel f., 7304, 50, 57. 7622. 7818; 7444 tri míle f.;—*pl. nom.*, *fichit* 507 tri f. b.;—*dual nom.-acc.*, *fichit* 2484 da fh. b.; 2747 da f. tallann; *gen.*, *fichet* 564 fri re da f. la.

fichetmad. 'twentieth'; —2574 in f. la do mís Márta; 7364 is-in f. cáipdel.

-ficfa. 2272. see *ticcim.*

fídbad. [F.] 'wood'; — *sg. dat.*, 4116 crand is ardi is-in fhídbuid; *cf.* LL. 33 *β* 38, cét tiachtain Néill i Temraig | cind nói mbliadan ar Breg-maig || *ind fhidbad* ro-(fh)ás tria n-a chend | iṅgnad ra feraib Herend||.

fid-chat. [M.] 'mouse-trap,' lit. 'cat of wood'; — *sg. gen.*, 7738 amal charas in luch biad in fhidchait.

-figell. 5552. see *cross-f.*

figuir. [F.] 'figure, trope'; — *sg. nom.*, 7327. 7686 ata f. (°gair) aige-seo; 7349 ata a fh.-so; *dat.*, 5520, 23, (27 °*air*) 48. 7049 i fh.; 8015 i fhigur; —*pl. nom.*, *fíugra* 3452. 5293. 5740 f. 7 foiscthe; *gen.*, 5741 comailliud na fhiugar; [Ml. 45 a³, ind fiugor; *gen.*, inna fiugrae 45 a²].

figurdacht. [F.] 'figurative language'; — *sg. acc.*, 5654 is aisneis díles cen fh.

fil, °le, °lem, °let. see *táim.*

filidecht. [F.] 'poetry';—*sg. acc.*, 8337 can séis mbínd la f. 7 oirfitiud.

fillim.* 1°, 'to bend (the knees in prayer)'; 2°, 'bow (the head)'; 3°, 'to lower (standard)'; — *pres.* 3 *sg.*, 1348 fillid a glúine;—*fut.* 3 *pl.*, 2636 dús in fillfet (3) doridisi;—*pret.* 3 *pl.*, *fill* 1255. 1433 ro-fh. gluine (oc slechtain); 2900 o ro-fh. a chend; (*abs.*) (1281) *fillis* a glúine; 3 *pl.*, 2632, 33, 38 ro-fhillset (co r-fh.) (3) na merceda; [*cf.* Gen. xli. 43, ꝼıllıḋ ḃaꝼ nglúin; *cf.* LB. 261 *β* 43, ed. by Windisch in his Gr., where he seems not to have known that Dr. Reeves had edited the whole of this poem (with translation) from YBL. 224, in which text the unmeaning line *β* 46 is ꝼeıḃ na ꝼée ꝼeġa lat].

fín. 'wine';—*sg. nom.*, 674 tanic ass fuil 7 f.; 5186, 87, 88. 5194; 5511 do-rónad f. nua is-na lestraib núib;—*acc.*, 2995. 5234, 35, 36. 5321 co n-ebar in f. nua; 3314, 53 do ratsat f. serb; 5193 usce immaille fris-in fh.; 5201, dobera usce 7 f.; 2991. 5219. 5313 bledi lán do fh.; 5510 lana o fh.; *dat.*, 5141 iar n-a tumad i fh.; 5142; but 5395, 5509 for mesca do nua *fína; gen.*, *fína* 2995. 5056. 5234. 5320 do'n chenel fh.-sa; 328. 5183 (fo gné) glanrúin bargeni 7 f.; 2827 co mblas mela 7 mescai fh.

fín-acét. 2872. 3842. see *aiceit.*

find. 'hair'; — 1968 uathad finda liath; [*cf.* LB. 218 β 72].

93. **findaim.*** 'to know, learn'; — *imper.* 2 *sg.*, 1041 *finnta* latt cid thacrai D.; 3 *sg.*, 4272 (*nn*), 73 findad in rí co pianfaiter; 5950. 6081 na findad do lám chlíí a ndingne do lám d.;—*subj. pres.* 1 *sg.* (*dep.?*) 440 (aire) co findara in n-iat tanic; 1 *pl.*, 345 acht co ro-fhindamm a nert; 3 *pl.*, 1074 co fhindat fir domain co mbia esergi; — *sec. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 7352 co fhindais cia breth doberad Dia fair, *donec scirent;* — *fut.* 1 *sg.*, 2017 ni fhindub-sa ferscál; 3 *pl.*, 5793 ro-fhindfat na dóine co n-id, &c.; — *fut. sec.* 3 *sg.*, 2012 (a chinded di) na findfad oentaid fherscáil;—*pass. impcr.* 3 *sg.*, 3717 finntar dún ('let there be found out for us') in fil Iosep innte; [*cf.* Ml. 30 a[3] nad fintar; 46 c[24] ru-d-finnadar].

findfad. [M.] 'hair';—*sg. dat.*, 454 étach dognither do fh. gabar; *gen.*, 6578 iar fhendad a chrocind 7 a fhindfaid di-a chind; [*cf.* Oss. i. 265; O'C. *Lect.*, 502; Ex. xxv. 4; Lev. xiii. 3, ꝓonnaḋ.]

fine. 'race, tribe';—*sg. dat.*, 6535 do fh. Iobab.

fín-eccra. 'vinegar'; — *sg. dat.*, 2869 ro-línsat lestar do fh.-e.

fínemain. [F.] 'vine-tree'; — *sg. nom.*, 5196 is me-ssi in fhír-fh. (*cf.* John xv. 1); 6382 fi. (airchindech) do na crandaib; *acc.*, 7661 gerraid sí f.; *gen.*, 4242 blatha na fínemna; [*cf.* Gen. xl. 9; Matt. xx. 8, xxi. 33, 'vineyard'; Gen. ix. 20; Deut. xxiv. 21, *gen. sg.*; *gen. pl.*, a ꝓlíġe na ḃꝓíneamain, Numb. xxii. 24; *pl. acc.*, ꝓíneamna, Deut. xxviii. 39; 1 Sam. xiii. 14; but also ꝓíneamnaċa, Nehem. ix. 25].

finfed. [F.] 'happiness';—*sg. acc.*, 6794 tairngirid Ísu sund f. (.i. óibnes); *dat.*, 6799 co fegad Dé is-in [fh]infed (.i. is-in fechtnaige): [*cf.* Ml. 14 b[4], findbuide, 'beatitudines'; 56 b[44], findfadach, 'happy,' *gen.*, [*fh*]*infedaig*, 1518].

fin-gal. [F.] 'murder (of a tribesman)';—*sg. dat.*, 4192 (atta dílsi) do fheill 7 fingail; 6460 marbad a brathar i fhingail; [*cf.* Ml. 39 a[6] co ndenad fi[n]gail; MR. 304 ꝓell-ꝓinġal ná ꝓoꝓbaṫ ꝓom; *gen.*, ꝓionġuile, Acts xxi. 38; *acc.* FM. ann. 1348, ꝺo maꝓḃaḋ ṫꝓia ċeilġ 7 ꝓionġail].

fír. 'true,' Lat. *verus;* (often prefixed without inflexion to nouns, in these cpds., f.-athair 1933; f.-churp 6743; f.-Dia 433. 1948, 50. 2347; f.-dóimne 8311; f.-duine 3955. 5642; f.-ecnai 6901; f.-epertach 1842, 44. 5844. 6499; f.-fessa 5538. 6901; f. finemain 5195; f.-gné 6799; f.-indilltech 8174; f.-iresechaib 3539; f.-shollsi 6902; — *sg. nom.*, 444. 472, 91. 586, 89, 94. 679. 786. 801. 1082. 1454. 1808, 42, 44. 2036, 74, 92. 2179. 2241. 2712, 15, 74. 4881. 5195. 5510. 6902. 7827. 7945, 81, 83; *voc.*, 8174 a fh.-indilltech; *acc.*, 431. 825. 1063, 66 abra (&c.) f. (a fh.); 3955. 5642 amal (cech) fh.-duine; 1933, 34 cus-in f.-athair; 6799 cus-in fh.-gné; *dat.*, 6743 a fh.-churp; 7324 luige ce raib se i n-a fh.; often *iar fhír* 'in truth,' 831. 1181. 1743. 1953. 2520. 3100. 4212. 4490. 4708, 13. 4838 +[17]; *gen.*, 433 mogaid in f.-Dia; 1948. 2347 adrad in f.-Dia; 5538 aúgtar cecha f.-fhessa; 6901 topud in fh.-fessa 7 in f.-ecnai;—*pl. nom.*, 736 f.-dee; 1844 f.-epertaig;

dat., 3539 fors-na f. -iresechaib; 8310 co srothaib f.-dóimne;—*adv.*, *co fír* 1074. 2892. 2928. 4157. 5036. 5111. 5298. 5844. 5948. 6064; co fír-fír 5036; — but declined *fíra*, *pl. nom.*, 794 at fíra do briathra; 2668 ní dat f. na scéla-sin; *acc.*, 823 no-bered braithra fíra; and used as noun in *gen. sg.*, *fíre* (as adj.) 2521 námait f.; 7321 luige f.; 7481 bás f.; (*cf.* the adjectival use of *bréci*).

fírén. 'righteous'; [the long *i* is usually accented, *í*[85]: *i*[18]; but only *é*[12]; in *gen. sg.* (*nom. pl.*), *fireoin*, the *o* is not often accented 4724. 5949. 6904. 8325]; —*sg. nom.*, 280. 794. 1622, 84. 1866. 2903, 12, 33. 3304. 3932. 4057. 4151. 5013. 6098. 6850. 7101. 8100, qualifying *brethem*, *duine*, *epscop*, *fer*, *fuigell*; *voc.*, (a duine) *fhíreoin* 4718, 24. 4850, 54. 4958. 5949. 6080; *acc.*, *fírén* 1718. 3268. 4630; *dat.*, 4148 o'n fhuigell fh.; *gen.*, *fíreóin*, depend. on anmma 8325; dliged 4025; édbartaib 5518; fiadnaise 244; fírinne 4249, 52; fuil 2843 (*reon*). 2946. 3215; marbtha 821 (*reón*); séta 4006; tincosc 5955; — *pl. nom.*, na *fíreoin* 3583 tóchaithit; 3650 beit; 4361 taitnigfit; 5020 ragdait; 5866, 67 aimsigter; 5904 roichet; 6402 rechtait; 6904 bérthar; 7121 athascnáit; 7906 fogébat; 8006 mairnit; as *adj.* (rig) *fírena* 4065. 4346; also 3877 na huli fírenu; *acc.*, *fírenu* 3633 terbabaid a fh. ris-na pecdachu; 4004 idnaices na f. co hindlessa na bethad; 4023 cathaiges fris-na f.; 4126 fuiglit na rigu f.; 4128 berid fúigle f.; 6487 berus a bretha f. (but 6240 br. *fíriana*); 7286 do-s-bera a fh. di-a deiss; *dat.*, *fírenaib* (223). 3481. 3564. 3620. 3972. 4074. 4879. 5982. 6903 (*nuib*). 7064. 7124 do (na) f.; 5478. 7895 is-na f.; but also *fírenu* 1472. 3390. 4350. 6519. 6899. 6910 do (na) f.; 6232, 51. 7916 is-na f.; *gen.*, *fíren*, depend. on ainimme 5859; anmanna(ib) 3569. 3615; almsu 6092; athardai 3993; (tar) chend 3604. 6273; cride 84; (óes) cúmsanta 3581. 6894; esergi 6025. 6377; (adnad) menman 3479; nertad 6229; oentaid 1443; sét 7119; sollamnaib 6370; umir 437; once 6897 comthinól na fhírian; — *adv.*, *co fíren* 3962 co ro-mider; 4086 dia follamnaige; 4275. 4302 dena follamnus; 7880 cantain; 7920 fognam co *fírian*; cf. Ml. 53 d[12], *firianu*.

fírenaigim.* 'to purify, justify';—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 5087 noemait 7 fhírenaigit nech ico 'n choimdid; [*cf.* Ml. 19 d[16], ro-nd-firianaigestar].

fírenchi. [F.] 'righteousness';—*sg. acc.*, 4009 techtfaind noime 7 f.; *dat.*, 4857 dia tairisnige nech i n-a nóime 7 i n-a fh.

firend. 'male';—*sg. nom.*, 5099 uan f. bliadnaide; LB. 217 *a* 26; [*cf.* Oss. v. 68].

fírinde. [F.] 'righteousness; truth'; [*nd*[50]: *nn*[10] 2671. 3306. 4100, 44. 4249. 4593. 4852. 5863. 5921. 6224; the long *í* rarely[8] without accent 2714, 15, 72. 3374];—*sg. nom.*, 194 caide f. 7 bunad in sceoil; 1828 bíd follus in f. oc in tíí 'c-a mbia; 2680 is f. ráidmit; 2715[2]. nach fil (biaid) f. i talmain; 2772 co ru-p hi a fh. fógnus deit; 3374 tairises f. cecha caingne; 4125, 49. 4609. 5740, 43, 67. 6854. 7122; *acc.*, 724 diultaid *an* fh.; 1709 atcualumar in f.; 1710 ro-shechsem in f.; 4100 tria f.; 4124 trocaire la f.; 4128 caraid; 4144 ro-chometad; 4254 sanntaiged; 4249. 4301, 49. (7630) ar (a) f.; 4593 na r-fhég f. forcetail; 4881 ro-labair in fh.; 5964 dernaid bar fh.; 6575 atcí Dia in fh.; 7624 do-recc se in fh.; 7970 no-n-scarut fri f.; 8089 labrus in f.; *dat.*, 2671. 2714 ata for f.; 3078. 4852 o fh.; 5281. 6224. 7343 i f.; 5768. 5921 do fh.; 5926 subaig do 'n fh.; 6747 iar fh. in aicnid chorpda; *gen.*, depend. on cath-sciath 4851; dliged 4064; ernail(e) 5967, 68; etargnaugud 3558; forcetlaid cecha 4690. 5775; forcetul 4701; gnimaib 5863;

grian 7062. 7935. 8066; lócharnn 1197. 1300; óibnius 2483; rig 3167. 3306.

firt. [M.] 'miracle'; Lat. *virt-us;* —*sg. nom.*, 4500 is he seo f. is mou dorigne Í.; *acc.*, 6298 trias-an fhirt;—*pl. nom.*, *ferta* 159 f. 7 mirboile do denam; 3611 is imda a f.; 6435 f. do chur illeth Blzbb.; *firta* 687 do-ratsat a fh. sochaide dochum n-irse; 817 fognid f.; 947 sílsat f.; 945 dognithe f. fair; *acc.*, *ferta* 196 r-indisetar na f. (2221); 534 atchualatar a fh.; 1711 atconncabar f.; 1774. 1800. 8410 (*dognim*) f.; *firta* 817. 2169. 2250; 267 na huli *fhirt*[*a* (?)]; *dat.*, 1765 démniges o fhertaib imdaib; *gen.*, 69 foillsiugud a fherta; 6232 do denam fherta; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1187, ꝼiopꞇ; 1041 ꝼiꞇꞇ; *pl.*, ꝼeaꞇꞇa, 493; but *fert*, 'grave,' is *fem.*, cf. LL. 9 *a* 47, co n-id *hí* a fert].

firu. see *fer*.

fís. [F.] 'vision'; Lat. *vis-io;* — *sg. nom.*, 1542 ma-s o Dia ata in fhís-[s]ea; *acc.*, 413 atchonnairc aislinge 7 fis; *dat.*, 348 tadbas hi fhis [7 (?)] aislinge; 445. 933 is(-in) fhis; 1550 is-(in cetna) fís; 2526 ro-faillsiged do P. hi fhís; 6311 do-n-arfaid M. i fhis; [*cf.* LU. 119*a* 12, co n-id for slicht na fisi-sin].

fis(s). [M.] 'knowledge; knowing,' (as inf.); [s^{23}: ss^{9} 576, 81, 89. 652. 916. 4071. 6160. 7689. 7787]; — *sg. nom.*, 1067 is áil a fh. uaib; 1975 f. cech neich; 2302. 2969 (ata). 7268. 7689. 7809 bid a fh. (*lib*) *ocaib*, &c., 'be it known to you'; 3422. 4071. 4999. 5093. 5325. 6096 is coir a fh., 'you should know'; 7647 ni hurusa a fhis-sin d'fhádbail; 7787 o nach fétar f. digbala in uilc; *acc.*, 56. 916. cen f. do neoch (do chairtib), 'without its being known by any'; 7574, 75 cen fh.; 7644 cen f. a doimne; *dat.*, 7986 is coir do fhis; but genly. with (pleonastic) pron. poss., *di-a fhis*, 'to know this, viz.'; *cf.* 5479 di-a fh. co na talla sp., 'to *show* that (they cannot hold any more)'; 576 'they came to *learn about* him'; 589 di-a fh. in sceoilse in fír he; 8001. 8150; 6160 ni thancubar do m'fhiss, 'ye did not come to learn aught about my state, to inquire about me'; *gen.*, *fessa*, *fír-fhessa* 5538. 6901, depend. on abis 6816; augtar 5538; imad 6237. 6860, 99; soillsi 7935; topur 6901; [from the *dat.* form *d'fius* we get the contracted *dús*, q. v.].

fiuchad. [M.] 'boiling';—*sg. nom.*, 1265 atracht a fh. de; *dat.*, 2434 co r-fhodaim secht fothraice for f. 'n-a chend, 'boiling water poured over his head'; [*cf.* in the figurat. sense, Acts xviii. 25, ⁊ mbeiꞇ ꞇóó ⁊ iṁ ꝼiuċaꞇ ꝼa ꝼꝼiopuiꞇ].

fíugraim.* 'to (pre-)figure'; [seldom with accent, *íu*[7] : *iu*[14]; — *pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-fiugrad*, in sequences, 3422 +[4]. 4535 +[2]; 5515 +[5]; 7046 +[2]; 8009 +[3].

flaith. [F.] 1°, 'kingdom'; 2°, 'ruler'; [often with follg. *nemda* 1609, 21, &c.; *nime* 1613. 2544 [corrig.]. 3649, &c.; *suthain* 260. 8344; *in athar* 3946. 5057. 6170]; — *sg. nom.*, 1613. 7307 f. nime; 3256 ba f. (2) echtrann ro-t-coemnacair; 5610 is erdhalta doib f. nime; 6990 is énirt cech f. talmaide; *acc.*, 5904 roichet in f. n.; 6095 dobera duit in f. n.; 3644. 6170 taisselbaid f. m'athar; 1609, 21 ar in f. n.; 260. 8344 cus-in f. suthain; 1428 tair hi fh. m'athar; *dat.*, 2571 (19th yr.) do f. T. Césair; 3643. 7122. 7295 (a chuit) do'n f. n.; 2031. 2995. 3344. 3649. 3946. 4351 [corrig.]. 5057. 5234, 37. 5321. 6403. 6907. 8069 is-i f. n.; *gen.*, *flatha* (nemda *or* nime), depend. on accobar 5467; aireru 3651. (6898); aittreb 5358; ascnám 7287; (sír-)attach 8036; dochumm 6169; doras 6906; eochair 1640; fechtnaigi 4298; inottacht 7874; irbothaib 2562.

flaithemnus. [M.] 'kingdom';—*sg. nom.*, 1609 is leo fén in f. némdai; 2709 ata mo f. bunaid-si; *acc.*, 2600 tre t' fh.; *dat.*, 7439 scristair as a [fh]l.; 3785 ata i fh. dorchatu in éca; *gen.*, *flaithemnais* 2892 tiefas dochumm do f.;

7408 di-a tabairt a [= 'ex'] purgadóir chumm f.

flaithius. [M.] 'kingship, rule; kingdom'; never in connexion with *nemdai* (*nime*), but denoting the actual *rule* or *sphere* of a king; [spelt °*thus* 1390. 4072. 4150. 6965; and with °*ath*° 822. 4120, 26. 4226, 27, 82. 4355. 4720];—*sg. nom.*, 4039 ro-pad shóinmech do f.; 4071 o Dia ata cech f.; 4163 coirpther in f. tres-na pecthaibsin; 4227 fuasnaigther a f.; 4260 is aimserdai in f. talmanta; 4355 fl. bith-buan; 7824. 7905 toet do fh.; (*flaithes* 3890 scerthar frit do f.); *acc.*, 1371 do-rignis do fh. co n-ad etargnaid do cách; 1390 malartfaid do fh. umat; 1749. (4245) millfet do fh.; 4126 no-s-cometat a fl. cen len; 4226 nach ordaigit a f.; 4248 ro-etarscar Dia; f. deig-threbe o a maccaib; 1627 ar in f. suthain; 225 co n-imthigitis co f. Agrippa; 7539 sul dechair i f. Dé; *dat.*, 4193 (indarb-) as a fh.; 1809. (7894 cen) crich for a f.; 4031 comarbada uait i fh. mo phopuil; 822 boi hi flathus H.; 1174 i-m f.; 4079. 4150, 83. 4282. 84 i n-a fh.; 4234 dáidbre fil is-in fh.; *gen.*, *flaithiusa* 1646 in dara bliadain f. C. Césair; 4256 for ercraide ind f. saegulla; 4120. 4297 i n-uaisle ind [fh]l. domanda; 7907 cuinchid f. Dé do thuidecht; 8085 cúmsanfus i n-airdde do [fh]laithiusai forordai;—*pl. acc.*, *flaithiusa* 1217 is treothu fhollamnaigit na rig a f.; 4720. 4872 tarfaid dó uli f. in domain.

fled. [F.] 'feast';—*sg. gen.*, *flede* 5241 iar forbu na f.; *fledi* 5236 o uair na f.; 7287 do thochaithem na f.;—*pl. acc.*, 8127 cret tái cen fleda d'ól; [cf. *cóib-fhled*].

fledugud. [M.] 'feasting';—*sg. acc.*, 88 ro-gairm cu praind 7 f.; *dat.*, 2372 bamar oc f. mar-oen fris.

fleochad. [M.] 'rain, shower';—*sg. nom.*, 1436. 1598 tanic f. (mor) ann; 6366 cid mor in tepersain 7 in f.; [*cf.* MR. 68; FM. ann. 690. 1329. 1575. 1590; Nenn. 196; Gen. ii. 10].

flesc. [F.] 'wand';—*sg. nom.*, 1492 f. co n-ór i n-a láim; *acc.*, *fleisc* 3431 soud i f.; *dat.*, *fleisc* 1497 do-rat béim do'n fh. orda; 1653 ro-tuairced o f.; *gen.*, *flesci* 3429 soud f. Moysi a nathraig;—*pl. dat.*, 2143 co r-thuaircset he do flescaib némnechu.

fo. prep. (*dat.* and *acc.*), 'under'; [often *fó* 1322. 1654. 1741, 70. 1862. 2787. 3373. 3845. 3917, 25, 37, 5038, 5504, 32, 66, 68. 6728. 7277. 7596. 7636. 7918; and *fa* 2864. 3196, 98 4506. 7387. 7409. 7523, 58. 7602, and in *fa-deoid* (v. infra)]; with art. *fo'n*, even before vowels, (once *fo'nd* 5286), *pl.*, *fo na* 2508. 7463. 7638; with *pronom.* element, 1 *sg.*, *fum* 522; 3 *sg.* (*m. n.*), *foi* 502; *fói* 1238, 3328; *fái* 7488. 7816; *foei* 554; 3 *pl.*, *fúthib* 4068. 7475. 7737; before *poss. adj. pron.* *fo-m* 424. 761. 2787; *fo-t* 3937. 7899 3 *sg.*, *fó a* 1322; *fo ar* 3831 1 *pl.*; before *relat.*, *fo 'n* 6954; *f 'a* 2611. 2761. 2880. 2924, 26. 7453.; 7544 *fo ' r-ghl.* but (?)];—1° *under*, of space: 522 tuc oirbir oirthind fum-sa; 664 a chor fo thalmain; 2615 scailed a n-étaig f'a chosaib; often *fo chosaib*, 'at the feet of,' 669. 762. 1335, 73. 1530. 1649;—554 ro-thescsat a leth-iscait *foei*; 7816 cen fúndamit *fái*; 920 fo díchleith i talman; 1238 dé mor *foi*, 'a great fire under him'; 1322 tuc a anail fó a rusc; 1326, 27 coindli do suidiu*gud* fo a leassaib 7 fo 'thoebu; 1862 tabair fó lannaib teinntigib; 2508 dobered tenid fo na hidpurtaib; 2787 ro-chuir a méra fó-m shuilib; 5846 laige fo eri; 6357 lestar fo'n usce; 7400 cuir a hetti f'a hathair; 7737 bís fúthib, '*in* the traps'; — 424 ni-s-tibrea laim fo-m leiges-sa, 'he shall not put hand to my healing,' 'shall have no part in'; 502 a aisneis . . ., ni thibér láim foi, 'to describe, &c., 'I shall not undertake,' [*cf.* MR. 202, mor in feirm fa tucair láim,

thou hast taken in hand']; *ethically*, 247, 52. 308, 57. 541. 3813 fo bathis, 'to be baptised'; 288 fo eris 7 cretim; 1139 fo'm mámus; 2216 fo'm cumachta; 3831, 45. 3917, 25, 37 fo (ar, -t) cumachta; 2355 do-s-beir fo smacht iat; — 7157 teit fo gradaib in choimded; 5652, 84 dochóid fo recht n-imdibe, 'submitted to that rite'; 6520, 22 dochótar fo buaid martrai, 'underwent martyrdom'; 6551 beth fo recht Dé; 7387 beth fa essanóir; 7372. 7422. 7542, 58, 91, 96. 7609 (*bá*), 12, 7765 fo'n aithne, 'to be included under the head of this commandment'; 7520 dul fó breith; — 4276 bias fo cách'; 4068. 7475 (bís) futhib, 'to be under the power of'; 7899 fo t'anmum-su; — 5499 ingréim fó A., fo rig na nGreic, 'in the reign of A.'; 6954 fo 'ngenir Xt.;—with *relat.*, 'by means of which,' e. g. *crét f'á* 'why,' 2880. 2924; *cid f'a* 2611. 2626; *adbar f'a* 'wherefore,' 2761. 7453; 7435 *b'á:* cf. 7610 scél brégi, b'á mbenfa ní de;— 7409 frich nam fa anóir na colla, 'with a view to the honour of the body'; 8005 fo brath, 'with a view to betray'; —of *condition, state, or circumstance:* 1255 co mbet fo thorud, 'to be laden with fruit;' 1318 beth fo blath, 'full of blossom;' 3696 fuaratar fo'n iadad; 3698 beth fo'n ńdúnad; 92 tanic fo'n cuiriud, 'on the invitation'; 529 tidecht fo a thogairm, 'to come at his call';— 2622 ni ro-pheccaig fo adrad Ísu, 'he committed no sin in honouring Xt.';— 7488 bás d' fhagbail *fái*-sin, 'to die under such circumstances'; 7463 a colann (do frestal) fo na mianaib, 'to serve the body in the matter of desires';— used idiomatically after words expressive of *mockery at:* 2864 fanamut fa Ísu; 3328 do fhochuitbind fói; of *swearing by:* 2736 luidmit fa Céssair; 7636, 38 luige fó ainmm Dia, fo na creatúirib; 7324[2] ba chnedaib bá ballaib, 'to swear by the wounds'; of *praying for:* 792 ro-guid bá indechad; —of *manner, wise, shape, size*, &c.: 60. 211 fo deilb Xt.; 126 fo mud a tigerna; 211[2] fo airde, fo méit; 814 fo'n cruth-sin; 849 fo'n samla-sin; 1324. 1560. 1626. 1741. 3373. 3974. 4205, 96. 4771. 5532. 6580, 92. 6857, 83. 7918, 93 fo'n indus-sin; 1473 (4093) fo indshamail Xt.; 2415. 2930 fo'n cuma-sin; 7462 f'a chosmailius;— 325 fo bés 7 gnáthugud na n-Iud.; 6509 fo bés bandai, 'in a womanly fashion'; 6980, 82 ro-tuaislaiced fo aicnid na ńdúl; 5307 fo scéim chrabuid; 6917 fo anmum chomaime; 5061. 5183 fo gné bargine; 5104 fo gné thindenais; — —2°, *throughout*, of *space:* 267 fo'n Eoraip; 457. 493. 587. 688. 947. 1171. 74. 2028. 5286 fo'nd uli domun; 361, 586. 1111. 5565 fo chethar-aird; 384 fo chathrachaib; 2048 fo'n cruinde; 4467 fo'n tír; 1874. 5374. 5504 fo'n cathraig; 6452 fo hill-tuathaib; 7277 fó'n mbith;—7227 teit fo thrédu G., 'he mixed with G.'s cattle'; 7323 ticfa sediud fa lucht in duine-marbtha, 'a wind will come upon murderers'; 2684 fo dáil ar domun, '*in* any court';—before numerals, forming *multiplicatives:* 3196, 98. 7602 fa dó, 'twice'; 605. 1157[2]. 1495. 1543, 51. 1653, 45. 2026. 3012. 3195. 3595. 3626. (4506. 4732 *fa*). fo thri, 'thrice'; 6698 *ba* cóic; 2551 fo 5501. 6451 secht;—in *adv. phrases:* 2872. 5038. 5121. 5370. 5475. 5568. 6580. 6613. 6728 fo-leith, 'apart, each separately'; 1679. 1916. 2142. 2656. 3144. 4113. 4201, 97. 5358. 6063. 6651. 7221. 7809 *fa*-deoid, 'at last,' [prob. *f'a d.*, 'at *its* end': the form is always *fa*]; 3452, 91, 98 fo-decht-sa, (4886 fa-d.), 'now,' 'at this present time,' [later *budesta*, *fésta*, (for *fo(n)d* [*fh*]*echt-sa*?, cf. *custrasta*, for *tráth*-sa]; 7426 f'a chomair; 1918. 3320 fo-dess southward; 3321 fo-thuaid, 'northward'; 6263 6335 fo-bíth, (with *gen.*, 'because of,' see *bith;* 176. 1965. 2279 (with *gen.*). 2419. 3223

fo-dáig, 'because,' (*prep.* and *conj.*), cf. 2403 fuasnad bá-m dáig-si, 'about me'.

fochaid.* [F.] 'suffering, tribulation';—*pl. gen.*, 1612. 6510 fri fulang fochaide (7 tréblati);—*pl. acc.*, 6247 timairges ergala 7 fochaide 7 tédmunda na sp. n-angid; [cf. *gen. sg.*, Ml. 50 d[8] confolmaissiur derchoiniu[d] ar thrumai na fochodo; *acc.*, fochaidi 44 d[15]; *gen.*, fochaide 44 c[29]; °*díb* 19 b[2], 30 b[18]].

fochaind. see *fochund.*

fóccra. see *fuaccra.*

focherdaim.* 'to throw, cast (arrows)';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 6304 focherd saigit fors-in anmunna.

fo-chét-óir. 'immediately'; *fo chét-oir*, [variously accented *fó*[2] 1559. 5581; *cét*[8] 4371, 99. 5718. 5805, 77. 6029. 6659, 62; *óir*[3] 1785. 3438. 7481; *ch.* 285. 597. 5579, 81. 5805, 77. 6659. 7353. 7481];—79. 285. 597. 648, 78. 973. 1271. 1304 +[57].

fochraib. only in *pl. dat.*, cpd. prep., = 'near'; 421. 2927 i n-a fh.; 2893 i m-m'f.; 3072. 3101 i fh. in tii.

fochraicc. [F.] 'reward'; [*cc* in *sg.*, not in *pl.*, save 4005];—*sg. nom.*, 5802 ni-s-tá f. aire-sin; 3648 f. comlán; 6021 na ro-b hi t'fh.; 7874 di-a n-ad erlam f.; *voc.*, 8326 a fh. irlam; *acc.*, 1515 co ro-thechtaind f.; 5608. tarngerid f.; 5949. 6065, 72 fuarutar f.; 6023, 39 fogéba f.; 6612 do-shail mor-fh. d'fhagbail; 8365, 77, 80 (ni thuille) f.; 1613. 4679. 5957. 6076 ar fh.; *gen.*, *fochracci* 4981 is tuilled f.;—*pl. nom.*, *fochraice* 3647 i mbiat na f. deólta; *acc.*, *fochraice* 3564. 6794 (tairnger-) f.; 5922 sailid inna huile fh.; *dat.*, 4005 cos-na fochraiccib nemdaib; *gen.*, *fochraice* 4674 nert a fh. forórda; [*cf.* FM. ann. 763, note[h]; 917 ⁊ ċuiṫ ꝑoċꝓaicce, 'the viaticum,' O'Don.].

fo-chraithim. 'to tremble, shake'; —*pres. perf.* 3 *pl.*, 150 ro-fhochraithit na duile corpdai;—*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 6323 ro-fhochroithed sliab nG.

fochuitbed. [M.] 'mockery, mocking';—*sg. nom.*, 3300 o ru-scaich doib a fh.; *dat.*, °*biud* 120. 3295. 3328 do fh. (fói); °*bed* 5509 do fh.; *gen.*, 8207 dáig fhochuitbid impe.

focul. [M.] 'word';—*sg. gen.*, 4548. 7151 iar tinntud (n-etarchert) fhocuil; —*pl. dat.*, 5839 uathad in timna-sa i fhoclaib.

fochund. [M.] 'cause';—*sg. nom.*, 821 is e f. marbtha in fhíreó[i]n; 1137 cia f. for a tanic ille; 4103 co n-id f. pian deit; 4188 is he f. malarta do na tuathaib; but seemingly *fem.*, *fochaind*, cf. 397 ro-hindissed a fach*ain;* 3323 ro-suidiged in fhochaind for a ndernsat a crochad; *acc.*, 4221 na taetsat tri-a fochaind; [*cf.* Ml. 35 b[24] ar chosmaili ind fochuinn; 19 c[5], 46 b[14] cen fochunn; FM. ann. 499. 701, ꝑoċann; MR. 316, ar ꝑoċaiṅd a ꝑáġbála].

focus. 'near';—43 f. d'on Antuaig Móir; 862 ba f. a fhialus a ṅdís; cf. *comfhocus.*

fodáilim. 'to distribute, divide';—[Z] *subj. pres.* 1 *sg.* (*dep.*), 5914 cia *fhódlar* m'uile indmusa do bochtaib; —*relat.*, 5491 Spirut, fhódlas a dhána dilsi do cach;—[A] *pret.* 3 *sg.*, *fodail* 998. (6111 ro-s-f.) ro-fh. do bochtaib a mboi de ór; 6296 co r-fh. in dracoin i noi rannaib; 3 *pl.*, 2277 ro-fhodailset m'étaige;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *fodáilter* 6358, 60 usce, f. do na tuathaib, fri himfhulang n-ícce, fri sacarbaic; [*cf.* Ml. 39 c[2] 42 b[27] fodali, 'impertis,' 'impertit,' 20 c[8], 30 d[26], 'impertit,' 'partitur'; inf., *fodail* Ml. 22 d[16]; Nenn. 212; MR. 170, ꝑoġail MR. 56]; cf. *fodlaide.*

fodamaim.* 1°, 'to bear, suffer, endure'; 2°, 'permit, tolerate';—[Z] *pres.* 1 *sg.*, 6564 tucai-se, co fódmaim-se na piana-sa erut; 3 *pl.*, foirind, fhodmait treblaite ar Dia; (*dep.*), 4325 (souls) fhodmaiter cech pian;—*subj. pres.* 1 *sg.* (*dep.*), 2428 dia fhódmar martrai;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2433 co r-fhodaim secht foth-

raice; (*dep.*), 1622, 23², 24 ro-fódmustar;—[A] *fut.* 2 *sg.*, *fodéma* 1155 fó. mor n-immnid o na rigaib; 1564 f. ní nach dóig latt; 2425 f. piana examla; 3 *pl.*, 7911 fodémut na pecthaig (pianna); —*fut. sec.* 3 *pl.*, 1451 fodémtais (ingrema) for ainm ṅDé, 'the persecution they would have to suffer';—*perf.* 1 *sg.*, 1746 *fo-ro-damar-sa* P. conice-seo; 3 *sg.* (*dep.*), *ro-fodamair* 1473, 74 ro-f. ingreim; but also *fo-ro-damair* 1471. 6581; 4816 ro-fh. Ísu do diabul a imluad; 1 *pl.*, 2219 *fo-ro-dam*[*m*]*ar;* 6603 forodam[mar ?]-ne na hulcu-sa; 3 *pl.*, 1621 ro-fhódmatar ingreim la martra.

fodbaim.* 'strip, despoil';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 6530 ro-fhodbai*d* 7 ro-fhasaig in tempul; *pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2853 ro-fádbud Ísu o 'étach; [*cf.* MR. 238 (*inf.*), ꝼoꝺbuꝺ; FM. ann. 1522; but 308, ꝼoꝺbúꞇaꝺ; *ibid.* aiꝼiꞇ ꝼoꝺbaiꞇꝺi; 286, aꞇ ꝼoꝺbaꝺa[ꝺ] ꞇaꝺa ꝼiii; Nenn. 70, ꝼo ꝼaꝺbaiꞇꝺio [°eꝺ] o eꞇꞇu ꝼiꞇꝺa].

fodbrachtaige. 'consumptive person';—*sg. nom.*, 2315 do-rala f. (°gi) doib; *acc.*, 2296 ro-hicc in f.

fodén. see *fén.*

fodera. [for *fo-d-era*, 'efficit id,' *fofheraim*,* with infix pron. *-d-*, but used without reference to its origin, till it finally is regarded as *prep. cum reg.*, ꝼo ꝺeaꝼa, in (cuiꝼ) (ꞇuꞇ) ꝼá ꝺeaꝼa Mark vii. 37; Acts xxii. 29; Oss. iii. 188; *cf.* FM. ann. 1269; vol. iii., pp. 1648, 2214, 2216; MR. 110 ba ꝺeaꝼa ꝺoꝼum, but 166 ꝼaꝺeꝼa; 206 a n-aiṁꝼéiꝼ ꝼa ꝺeaꝼa mo ꝺóiꞇ-ċiꝼꝼaꝺ 'it was my disobedience to them that caused the mutilation of my hand';] with *dat.*, 656 (60) cid f. duit cen a ádnocul, 'what causes it to thee?' 'why hast thou not buried it?'; 738 cid f. cen Xt. do-t furtacht-su, 'what is the reason that Xt. is not aiding thee?'; 2065 cid f. deit, cin [= cen] na dóine-si do hícc, 'why dost thou not heal these men whom they bring to thee?'; 5729 cid f. do Moyse; 6470 aslach diabuil f. do nech cen aithrige do dénum; 6923 is ed f. sin; but *cf.* also 3758 indisfit dún an ní f. in esergi; [*cf.* FM. ann. 499, ben ꝺo mnaiḃ ꝼoꝺꝼuaiꝼ, 'a certain woman caused it'].

fodesta. 'now'; 3163. 3452, 91, 98; [*fo'nd* (*fh*)*echt-sa ?*].

fodlaide. 'divided'; pptcp. of *fodáilim*; 5369. 5455, 5565 tengtha f.

fodord. [M.] 'murmur';—*sg. acc.*, 1722 (28) co r-thodúscsat f. in popuil i n-agaid.

foebrach. 'edged'; —*pl. nom.*, 8112 tuaga troma foebracha; 8311 co sústaib f. (°acha);—*cf.* 1204. 4138 de-fh.

fo-emaim.* 'to receive';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 8116 ná ro-fhóem in maith; *cf. ar-ro-ét, airimim;* [cf. ꝼaem, 'to consent,' MR. 4. 194, 234; Nenn. 200; FM. ann. 1388].

foendel. 'wandering, roving';—*sg. dat.*, 1909 bói i coilltib for f. [°iul] 7 sechrán; 2218 imluadid i fh. he; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1595, aꝼ ꝼaoinnel, 'roving as an outlaw'; 1570; Nenn. 104; MR. 178, ꝼaenneall, 'panic'; 230, ꞇancaꞇaꝼ ꝼaennella ꝼualaiꞇ ꝼái ꝼiꝺe, '*fits* of giddiness came over him,' (*cf.* BB. 457β22 no-s-geb *fualung* 7 dasacht; MR. 232; FM. iii. p. 2360)].

fo-frith. see *fuar.*

fo-fhuair. see *fuar.*

fogabaim. 'to get, find';—in the [A] forms, the unaccented *fo-* is always preserved, *fogàb*, *fogèb*, but in [Z] the form is *fa* (*fui*, *fái*, *fúi*, *fói*); in the [Z] forms *fàgb* (often *fadb*), leading to *fàg*, whence Mod. Ir. ꝼaꞇ, (ꝼaiꞇ, ꝼuiꞇ); [for *perf.* see *fuar*];—[A] *pres.* 3 *sg.*, *fogeib* 7080 f. ind eclais (na tria hetargna); 1 *pl.*, *fogabum* 6120 ni huain f. iat;—*subj. pres.* 1 *sg.* (*dep.*) *fogabur* 617 ci-p e uair f. bás; 3 *sg.*, *fogaba* 5011 co ro-b i n-ar n-áine fó. in cóimdiu [sinde];—*fut.* 1 *sg.*, *fogéb* 2427, 30 (cech pian) f.; 2 *sg.*, *fogéba* 1569 iars-indi f., 'as soon as thou shalt find him'; 2381 f.-su indut fen in glanrún-sin; 2396 f.-su bás;

6022 fogebai a fhochraicc; 3 *sg.*, fogéba 6039 f. a fhochraicc; 2 *pl.*, *fogébthai* 1280. 1977, 78. 2406 (doccumlai), 95 (slanti). 3415. 4371 (assan i cúibrech); 3 *pl.*, *fogébat* 4285 f. a comdídnad; 6140 f. trocaire; 7906 f. cech maith;—*fut. sec.* 3 *sg.*, *fogebad* 4520 dia mbad oc debaid . . . f., 'if he should find them quarrelling'; 3 *pl.*, *fogebtís* 4049 f. mor d'ulcc o n-a naimtiu;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *fogabar* 7168 mo-ṅgenar anmain f. co glan, 'who is found pure'; 3 *pl.* (*id.*) 6965 f. is-in augtarrás slonnti immda forru;—*subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *fogabar* 403 cid slanti f. trit;—*fut. sec.* 3 *sg.*, *fogebtha* 4438 co n-id i cuibrech f.;—[Z] *pres.* 1 *sg.*, *fagbaim* 2696 co na fá. adbar bais is-in duine út; 2 *sg.*, 7538 cech ní d'a fhuigir amlaid-so; 3 *sg.*, *fagaib* 7992 ni-s-f. (ní) is-in patir; 8366 in tan na f. nech ni ro-melad; 3 *pl.*, *fádbait* 7476 in tan na f. a mbiad díles;—*subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *faga* (for *fagba*) 7616 mi-na fh. aithrechus a pheccaid; 2 *pl.*, *fagbathi* 2075 (guidfet) co f. slánti; 3 *pl.*, *fagbat* 4193 (is coir) co nach f. sith no aentaid aicce; 4636 ardáig co fhadbat cattaid trithu;—*pres. sec.* 3 *sg.*, *fagbad* 878 ar na f. dóine, 'because he found no human beings to teach'; (*modal*) 2754 is uime thancumar indus co fh. bás; 8366 cia fh. 'even though he got it'; 8367 dia f.;—*fut.* 2 *sg.*, *fúidbe* 416 tres-a fh. slánti do chuirp; 2429 *fúigbe* bás croiche; 7413 na f. a chontrardai; 7611 cech ní d'a fhuidhbe; 1 *pl.*, *fóigbem* 7954 co nach f. -ni dilgud o Dia; 2 *pl.*, *fóigbithi* 7929. 8376 ni fhó. (fhú.) in mbethaid suthain; 1978 ni-s-fuigbithi; 3 *pl.*, *fúidbet* 6503 trias-a fh. síd. Dé; 3640 ni *fhuigbet* (bás); *faigbet* 4343 ni-s-f.;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *fagabar* 5894 ni f. in t-sualaig-sea;—*imper.* 3 *sg.*, *fágubar* 6504 na f. nech uaib il-laxa;—*subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *fagthar* 7751 acht co fh. hí co cóir;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, (*modal*) *fudbaithea* 1019 (dáig) co fh. is-na taidlib cech ni; but 7718 gé *do-fhagtha* cu coir hí;—*fut.* 3 *sg.*, *faigebar* 6168 ni f.;—*fut. sec.* 3 *sg.*, *faigebtha* 4437 ro-thuc co f. assan and.

fogain. see *fognaim.*

fóglaimm. [N.] 'learning'; inf. of follg.;—*sg. dat.*, 3535 is cubaid do fhóglaim; 3557 do f. (na fírinde); 8377 áine o fh. ecna Dé;—6967 ar fógluim a n-elathan do beth occu.

fóglainnim.* 'to learn';—*imper.* 2 *pl.*, 3483 fóglaimdig (*leg.* °glai*ndid*) uaimm cennsa;—*subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4166 co ro-fhóglainde;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, (*modal*) 6995 co ro-fhóglainded uathib in cathraig;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, [through the infin. (?)] *ro-foglaim* 281 is aice ro-s-f.; 1790 ro-s-fó. ocumm na gnímu-sa; [*cf.* O'C. *Lect.*, 503, ꝓo-ꝓo-ꝷlaino c. na cleꝓa; *ibid.* 529, ꝑꝑiaꝓ ꝓoꝷlainnꝑiꝷ; FM. ann. 1493, ꝓoꝷlainnꝑeaċ].

fógnaim.* 'to serve, to be of use,' with *dat.*;—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 7087 fognait (do a aenor);—*consuet.*, 3546 iars-a fhognann do'n choimdid; 8201, (03) imaithrechus nach fógnand di;—*relat.*, 2773 co ru-p hi a fhirinde fógnus detsiu;—*subj.* 2 *sg.*, 4725 co mbá dó a aenur fhogna; (7089 *fad* dó a a. fó.); 7115 is téchta dun co ro-fhógnam do Dia; 3 *pl.*, 7915, 17 (tabair) cu ra-fhógnat duit;—*sec. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 7873 is ar a uamun no-fhógnatis dó;—*pret.* 2 *sg.*, 8244 is dó ro-fhógnais; 3 *sg.*, 4574 popul ro-fhogain do'n choimdid; 3 *pl.*, 7085 di-a ra-fhogainset i sét na hindirge; [*cf.* Gen. xxxi. 41, ꝏo ꝑóꝷuin mé ꝏuiꝺ; Matt. xxvi. 8, cꝑeuꝏ ꝏ'a ꝑꝑóꝷnann an ꝏiombáil ꝑi; Atlant. 4. 160, ꝓoꝷanꝑaꝏ, 188 ꝓoꝷnaiꝑiꝏ]; inf. *fognam.*

fógnam. [M.] 'service; serving; worth in service, utility'; [*am*[11] : *um*[15]];—*sg. nom.*, 7457 co na fil fógnam do Dia ico'n duine drúth; 7816 ni lí fognum er ní d'a ṅdentar cen fúndamit fái; *acc.*, 703 co ro-léctís dam f. do Xt.; 715 no-co n-fhétaim f. da bar ṅdeeib; 4233 na fétait f. amal ro-dlecht dib;

4558 ro-cenglad fri f. staire rechta; 7718 do thoirméscad umat f. do Dia; 7920 (grant ?) f. duit co firian; 1727 ar fo. do'n choimdid; *dat.*, 6125, 26 doratad doib o Dia di-a fh. féin, 7 do fh. chaich uile; 7369 tucad se la d'f. na collai; 7607 tuccad d'fh. duit; 7799 cuirfid na boill d'fo. do; 4565, 66 rothuaslaicset o fh. in forbaind rechtaide, o fh. hídal; 815, 1140. 3465. 3503. 5750. 7887 oc f. (ic a f.); *gen.*, 355 lucht a fognama; 3486 forbunn dímain in fhógnuma rechtaide; 6514 feidm fognuma; — *pl. nom.*, 711 at cotarsnai na fógnuma do dís.

[**fognim.** 'to perform';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 6663 fogni atlaigthi buide do Dia; — *sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 817 fogníd firta 7 mirbuli: *cf.* 1242; prob. for *do-gníd.*]

fógrach. 'sounding, resonant';—*sg. dat.*, 5910 is-am cosmail do uma fh.; [*cf.* Wb. 12 b[31], humae fogr[a]igedar, 'velut *aes sonans*'; Ml. 51 c[7], fogrugud; 54 d[20], no-fograigtis, gl. *stridebant;* 42 c[2], indas fograigte; BB. 318 α 10, fograigit].

fogur. [M.] 'sound, voice'; — *sg. nom.*, *fogar* 467 tanic f. mor follus is-in usce; 5442 do-rala f. do nim; °*gur* 5367. 5443, 44, 49 tanic f. do nim, amal f. gaithe móri; *dat.*, 5445 tísad co fh.

foided. [M.] 'sending'; — *sg. dat.*, 4905 do fhoidiud o'n athair; 3420 oc a fhóided uad.

fóidim. 'to send'; often with *in spirut*, 'to give up the ghost'; with *co*, *chuc*°, *dochumm*, *do-shaigid*:—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4607 fáidid chuice na cethri suailche; —*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 6665 fóid co hIerslm; 1569 fói [sic, leg. *fóid*] nech chucamsa;—*subj.* 1 *sg.*, 2472 co ro-fhoidea mo spirut;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 1262 co fhuided a sp.; 6996 no-fhúided na dráide; — *pret.* 1 *sg.*, 1585 ro-fáidius-[s]a techta co Ióin; 2 *sg.*, 1384 ro-fhoidis iat hi fhudomain; 3 *sg.*, *ro-fhóid*, often in phr., 'ro-f. a spirut (dochum nime),' 809. (1212. 1328 aid). 1899. 2475. 2560. 2900. 3361, 72. 6567, 76, 91, 95. 6652; 1410 in tenid for H.; 2027, 48 a apstalu fo'n uli doman, fo'n cruinde; 2053, 54 sinne chuca (cus-na doinib); 2086 do mac oen-geni; 2174 in dráid doshaigid I.; 2193; 3265 techtaire chuice; 4428, 30 uad a apstalu; 4551 na da recht is-in domun; 6071 ro-m-fóid; 6654; *ro-fúid*[2] 4550, 54; *ro-fháid*[7] 1036 a n-anmunda i n-a corpaib; 4369. 4603; (*abs.*) 1991 *foidis* techta do-shaigid in apstail; (*dep.*) 2601 ro-fhóidestar cursúr for cend Ísu; 3 *pl.*, 6340 ro-fóidset techta uadib co habbaid R.; (*pres. perf.* 3 *pl.*, 4042 Dl., ro-fóidit i cuthi na leoman, 'whom they put'); —*fut.* 1 *sg.*, 1325 faidfet he do acallaim Apaill; —*pass. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 6258 fris-a fhaiditer dochum na ńdoine, '(services) on which they are sent'; (*pres. perf.* 3 *pl.*, 4552 castel i-n ro-faidit, 'to which they were sent'); — *pret.* 3 *sg.*, 4902 ro-foided Dauid o 'athair do thórruma a brathar; —*impers.* = 1 *sg.*, 2518 ro-m-fóided chucaib-si; = 2 *sg.*, 1551 ma-s o Dia ro-t-fáided.

foigbem, °bithi. see *fogabaim.*

foilcim.* 'to wash';—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 5257 *indail* mo chossa, *foile* mo chend, 7 *nig* mo lama; the distinction here made is kept to the present day in Munster, where *yulk she a* χyaun, *nyig she a* lâ, *nyaul she a* χŭsa, are the proper expressions; [inf. *folcad*, cf. MR. 274, 276, *gen.*, ꝼoilcci, ꝼoilciḋ].

fóill. only in *co* f., 1°, 'for a while'; 2°, 'slowly';—3023 airissid sund co f.; 3072 imdigem co follus 7 co f. (2); [*cf.* Oss. iii. 54, 'fairly (and softly)'; iv. 128, 'for a while'; vi. 82; in Munster it still = 'a while,' but in Connaught = '(not) yet'; in Munster the repeated ꝼóill ꝼóill means 'softly, gently'].

foill. 'subtile'; — *pl. nom.*, 6746 (cuirp) co mbat foille 7 séime, for the '*subtilia erant*' of Lat. text.

foillechta, °shlechta. see *folliucht.*

foillsi. see *follus.*

foillsigim. 'to show, disclose';—*pres.* 1 *sg.*, 5905 *faillsigimm* dúib in sét is uaisle and; 40 na nechi *foll*sigimsea duib; 3 *sg.*, *foillsigid* 4955; 5614 f. derrite na tódochaide; 5796 *faillsigid* (indus is cóir); 6087 nachu-s-faillsig sechtair do dóinib o briathraib; 7103 in t-í di-a fhoillsig Dia ecnai; — *relat.*, *foillsiges* 4650 in tan fh. do dáinib in maith; °*igius* 8082 sp. inshorchaidius 7 fh. dána na ngním ndiada; — *imper.* 2 *sg.*, 4829 foillsig dún; 3733 faillsich dam in ádnocul;—*subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 6309 cu ra-foillsige Dia doib cia ardhe forcoemnacair; — *sec. pres.* 1 *sg.*, (*modal*) 2519 ro-m-fóided cu ra-fhoillsigind díb na nechi-sea; 3 *sg.*, 7189 co fhoillsiged Dia doib in ní; —*fut.* 1 *sg.*, 1815 faillsigfet mo feirg fors-in lucht; 3 *sg.*, 419 follsigfid duit in iach-lind; —*pret.* 1 *sg.*, 1563 in ní, ro-foillsigessa duit; 2 *sg.*, 181 ro-follsigis dúinne na mirbuile; 3 *sg.*, *ro-fhaillsig* 1483, 87. 1567. 2102, 65. 3245. 3952. 6835. 7147; *ro-fhoillsig* 271. 1705. 5430. 6188. 6331; *ro-follsig* 3974; (*dep.*) 1088 ro-fhaillsigestar na briathra-sa tria gin D.; (*abs.*) 7190 faillsigis (i n-aislingthi, see 2526) aingel Dé di-aroile; 3 *pl.*, 269 ro-fhollsigset do chach; — *pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 3982 lebor i fhollsigther dímáine in t-saegail; —*pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-foillsiged* 7012; °*sigead* 6294; *ro-follsiged* 5456. 5756; 2526 ro-faillsiged do P. hi fhís; 3 *pl.*, 8421 ro-foillsigthea ruine nime do E.;—*sec. pres.* 3 *pl.*, (*modal*) 2294 acht co ro-fhoillsigtea mírbuli Dé and;—*ptepl.*, 5159 co na bud fhoillsigthi do chách a olc fair.

foillsiugud. [M.] 'showing, revelation'; [*foill*[11]; *faill*[3] 1482. 1799. 3793; *foll*[1] 3474. 4436. 4843. 5139];—*sg. nom.*, 1502 is techta ar f., 'it is fitting that we be disclosed, that our bodies should be found and shown'; 1834 rochomfhaesigestar f. do chlóine fort, 'the public disclosure of thy villainy'; *acc.*, 1028 oc guide De im a fh. cid dogenad; 1799. 4436 tria f.; *dat.*, 69. 1482. 3474. 4533. 4843 (°*ugad*), 97. 5139 do fh. 4834. 5086. 6150 di-a fh.; 3793 iar n-a f. dam; 1580 ic f. na noem corp.

foimtiu.* [F.] 'notice; preparation (?),' (*cf.* p. 22); — *sg. dat.*, 8386 cóic duailche co nemthiagait i n-áine i n-fhóimtin co trebar.

foirbthe. see *forpthe.*

foirend. [F.] 'troop, body, number, section'; [*foir*[32]: *fair*°[33]; *forend*[6], °*enn*[2] 3591. 6561];—*sg. nom.*, (as collective noun, with verb in *pl.*), *foirend* 1731. 2922. 3167, &c.; *fairend* 4019. 4582, 86. 4620, &c.; with art. *in fh.* [asp. often omitted] 4582, 86. 4620, 62, 63. 5929, &c.; or *ind fh.* 4636. 5378. 6071, 79. 6124, 36; *acc.*, 3920 berid uainn in foirind; 4494 fuair in fhairind; 4984 na tairmescad in fhairind; for in f. 2580, but *fors-in* f. 4107. 4634; but also 1277 tódúsca-su in foirend [sic]; 3908 tuaslaice in foirend [sic]; 4521 ro-indarb in fairend [sic]; 7841 na hinntshamlaid in foirend; *dat.*, *foirind*, mostly *do'n fh.* 2311. 3180. 3902, 11. 4120. 4513. 5609. 5823 +[15]; *o'n fh.* 5822; *gen.*, *foirne* 1792 i n-agaid; 1750 ingrentig; 1279. 1504 (°*ni*) ar-daig; 2921 d'iarraid; 8404 (°*ni*) la toeb; *fairne* 4393 cathaire.

foirim.* 'to help; supply; afford'; —*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 370 ro-s-foir co solam a chorp hi talam (?); — *pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 371 ro-foired a hecin na heclaisi (?); [*cf.* LB. 26 β 23, ro-m-fhóir imo 'n saball; Oss. vi. 36, ᚄ᚟ ᚷᚃᚅᚃᚄᚄ ᚷᚄᚁ ᚠᚅᚁ, 'he released G. from her spells'].

foiscthe. see *foscad.*

foisiten. see *fuisitiu.*

foismimm. 'to confess'; —*pres.* 1 *sg.*, 633 indisimm 7 f. 7 atmaimm ainmm Xt.; 1 *pl.*, (*abs.*) 7948 fóismemít co n-eplemar; 7869 fúismimít ann-sin, co n-id athair, &c.; 3 *pl.*, 5892 is ar déirce fhaismit na Xtaide a peccad; (*conj.*) 6796 no-s-faismet o bolaib sechtair;—

subj. pres. 2 *sg.*, 6645 co fhesara 7 co fhoisme co n-id e-sium.

foite. [F.] 'patience'; — *sg. nom.*, 1514 ro-boi f. dam imalle fris; 5129 is adamra ainmne 7 f. in choimdead; *acc.*, 4760 trias-in fhoitin; *gen.*, 167 met t' fhoiten; 5608 do lucht na foiten.

foitnech. 'patient';—*sg. nom.*, 280 espuc firen f. he; 315 *spes* fh. inisel; 5916 is f. in dearc.

fola. see *fuil.*

fola.* 'displeasure, enmity'; — *sg. dat.*, 804 bid slan tú o fholaid Xt. iarum; [*cf.* O'C. *Lect.*, 564, tré folaid, 'enmity'; Oss. iii. 156, na bíoḋ fala gnáċ ad ġnúir; iii. 206, gan fala ná miorgair; FM. ann. 1493, nua fola, 'new hatreds'; ann. 1340, ceo fola, 'the first rupture'].

folach. 'concealment'; inf. of *folaigim;*—*sg. dat.*, 951 cend E. i talum iar n-a fh.; 95 co fhuil himagin Isu i fhaluch ico 'n E.; [*cf.* Matt. xiii. 44, ir corṁail le cirde (see 1054) ar na folaċ a bfeadann; Oss. vi. 82, do bí brat da folaċ].

folad. [N.] 'nature, essence';—*sg. nom.*, 1767 f. duine 7 f. diabuil; *dat.*, 4894 iar fh. a deachta;—*dual nom.*, 1766 atat *dí* fholaid ann.

folaigim. 'to cover, hide';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2930 ni ro-fholaig he, 'did not hide himself'; [*cf.* LB. 144 *a* 37, cáitt i n-a r-fhoilgis [Z] do mac; ni r-foilgius; MR. 20, con foilgeo a nglume].

folartnaigim.* 'to suffice'; — *consuet. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 1417 ni fholartnaigend m'etach do'n phopul; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1236, ro ċuir gaċ . . . oib a ffolartnaiḃ do na buaiḃ, 'everyone a proportionate number of cows'; O'R.'s folartnaiḋim, 'satisfy'; SM. iii. 20, l. 2, a foloṙtnugad doib].

-fholbthaige. 161 *oen-fh.;* see *com-fh.*

fo-línaim.* 'to bear, sustain,' only in *fut. relat.*, 5981 ní coir forran . . . d'imbirt fair, acht amal fholínfus, 'as much as (the body) will bear'; but perhaps some form of *fulang* is to be suspected].

follamnacht. 'ruling'; — *sg. dat.*, 5294 fédligend Xt. is-ind eclais 'c-a f.; 6204 aingel ic f. a dula; (*acc.*) 6246 fri f. na ṅdoine;—*pl. nom.*, 6241 'dominationes' .i. follamnachta 7 tigernasa fri smacht for dóinib; [*cf.* LL. 1 *a* 15, Adam do fhollomnacht foraib].

follamnaigim.* 'to rule';—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 1136 (in uli dee doberat rath) 7 fhollamnaiget in saegul; but 1216 is treothu fhollamnaigit na rig a flaithiusa; (with *dat.*) 6242 follamnaigit do na cóic gradaib [°*et* and °*it*, so in MS.];—*relat.*, °*naiges* 1376 dar in uli dul fh., 'which he rules'; 6275 is e f. is-in [fh]laith nemdai; — *subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4086 mád dia follamnaige co fírén, 'quod si regat'; —*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1111 ro-fhollamnaig D. fo cethar-aird in domain; (*dep.*) 6527 aroli immper, ro-follamnaigestar, 'who held sway.'

follamnugud. [M.] 'ruling';—*sg. dat.*, 4176 ro-herptha fris o Dia do f.; 7166 di-a f.; 7148 oc f. in chinedu doenna; *gen.*, 2577 fer follamnaigthi rechta; [*cf.* the use in Col. ii. 7, 'build up'; Rom. xiv. 19, 'edify'; FM. ann. 1600, ar daig a ffollamnaiġḋe do beiċ].

follamnus. [M.] 'power, rule';—*sg. nom.*, 4279 for a mboi a f.; 4288 co ro-p soraid a f.; 7163 tucad stiurad 7 f.; *acc.*, *den*° *f.*, 'to exercise authority'; 4066, 92. 4105. 4274, 81. 4302; *dat.*, 4095 ro-herbad duit o Dia do fh.; 4070 ir-rige 7 i f.; 4095 ic f. ind lochta; 5752 icc a fh. (°*as*).

folliucht. 'trace, mark';—*sg. nom.*, 4272 nach [fh]ríth f. no comartha in oirechais; *acc.*, 6353 forácaib f. a mer fors-an ailig;—*pl. nom.*, °*ta* 4268 nách mair indíu f. a nglóre; *acc.*, °*ta* 6330 fuarutar f. beca is-in uir; 6777 tarfaid f. na cló; 7226 ro-s-len f. in t-shlóig; but 1189 co ṅgébai *foillechta* in choimded;

gen., 6335 fo-bith na folliucht (no na n-essi) batar innti; and 6735 tria thaidbsin dó (to Thomas) *foillshlechta* na ꝕrécht; [from *fo-shligim*, 'to smear over': *cf.* 6735; FM. ann. 1590, ꝕoꝕ a ꝕoillead, 'to track him'; O'C. *Lect.*, 538, ꝕeolig in i a ꝕoillecta semper].

follus. 'plain, evident, manifest,' (5756 *reuelatio* .i. follus);—*sg. nom.*, 4981 is peccad f. do neoch; 3447. 4909. 5274. 5541. 6801 (°*as*) etargna fh.; 4894 °*as;* but genly. *is* (*bid*, *co mbad*, &c.) *f.*, (with follg. *co* clause, or *inf.* 5137, or absolutely 3069. 3189. 4923). 799. 1054, 17. 1827. 46. 2374. 2650. 3050, 69. 3127, 50, 63, 89. 3396. 3475. 3971. 4072. 4115. 4423, 52. 4862. 4923. 81. 5137, 69. 5319. 5545. 6008, 56. 6112. 6902[2], 97. 7014. 7506. 7903, 38. 8059. 8211; (folld. by *as* 2374. 3150. 3475. 4115; by *o* 7014, or by *for* 1054, of the ground of the evidence);—*adv.*, 62. 100. 272. (638 °*ass*). 659 (*ss*). 2283. 3072. 3533. 5806, &c., co follus;—*compar.*, 5132 ni is foillsi biuc, 'a little more plainly'; [cf. *gen.*, inna saile foilse, publicae labis, Ml. 30 d[14]].

folmaiged. [M.] 'laying waste';—*sg. nom.*, 7219 iar-sin f. leth na cathrach di, 'thereafter (took place) the devastation of half the city by it.'

foloiscthi. 'half-burnt,' of the demon rout, 8103 slog f.

folt. [M.] 'hair';—*sg. nom.*, 1966 f. cas-dub fair; 3093 f. dond; 6199 f. a chind amal olaind ngil; 7026 f. fota; *gen.*, 1354 oc scailed a fuilt; 1394 a tócbail al-los a fuilt;—*pl. nom.*, 393 a fuilt scailte b'a cendaib; *acc.*, 993 benaid a fhulta co tenchar dib.

foluamain. 'hovering (in air)';—*sg. dat.*, 1841 boi ic f. is-in aeór; 1847 fég S. ic f.; 2095 oc f. tria cethri cúla in tempuil; [*cf.* Oss. iii. 104; MR. 166. 178; *cf. luamain*, MR. 180. 318; Oss. i. 146].

foluamnaigim. 'to hover, fly up';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2280 ro-fholuamnig 7 ro-fhresgab for gradu hiruphin.

folum. 'empty,' of the demon rout 8102 slog f.

fomámaigech. [M.] 'subject';—*pl. dat.* (*acc.*), 1668 forcetul sain do na fómamaigechu.

fomámaigim.* '(to subject;) to put below, to add';—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 5842 co n-id aire-sin fhomámmaigther i-fhus, 'unde hic *subditur.*'

fomámaigthe. 'subject';—*sg. nom.*, 2797 ra-bi in uli demnaigecht f. (°thi) dó;—*pl. nom.*, 2798 nach filet na demnu fomamaigti da bar forcetlorachaib; (as subst.) *dat.*, °*thib* 4097 athascnam n-atharda im a f.; 6245 fri comus na timthirecht do a fó.; [*cf.* Ml. 43 c[5], inna foammamaigthe, 'subditorum'; LB. 132 *a* 7, co mtís fómamaigthi doib].

fonaithe. 'roasted';—*sg. dat.*, 6711 do-rat ordu do bratan fh.; [*cf.* FM. ann. 705, inosin ar mag ꝕonaite, 'to-day it is a scorched plain'; ticub-ꝕa os a ecꝕuine, 'I will come to re-scorch it'; from *fuinim*, constantly used in Bib. of *kneading*, *baking:* Gen. xl. 1; Ex. viii. 3, xiii. 34; 1 Sam. xxviii. 24; Oss. v. 72, beir lat ꝕluꝕ cꝕuitneacta 7 iucꝕa ('roe, spawn') bꝕadain . . . 7 ꝕuin 'na ꝕiadnuiꝕi iat].

fopairt. see *fuabraim.*

for. I. *pron.* for *bar*, 'your,' 5267.

for. II. *prep.*, with *dat.* and *acc.*, 'on, upon'; in *pl.* the *dat.* and *acc.* are used indiscriminately; and even in *sg.* it is hard to keep the distinction between the *dat.* of rest and the *acc.* of motion;—with pronom. element, 1 *sg.*, *form*[14] 597 (*mm*). 1489, &c.; *ormm* 7806; 2 *sg.*, *fort*[21] 440, 63, 93. 608, &c.; 3 *sg.* (*m. n.*) *fair*[96] 110. 263. 300, &c; (*fem.*) *forri*[12] 9. 46. 356. 853. 941, &c., ; *furri*[3] 517. 1191. 3556; 1 *pl.*, *foraind*[3] 3912. 4472. 7973; *foraindi*[3] 2730. 2845. 2947; *forainde* 1503. 2836. 3285; *foirnd* 1502; *foirn*[6] 2060. 2161. 7848, 53, 67; *oirnd* 8063; *oirn* 6863. 7969; *orrn* 6865; 2 *pl.*, *forail*[9] 2770. 2887. 2907, 48. 3395, 99.

3490. 3638. 4070. 5540; 3 *pl.*, *forra*[48] 102, 66. 440. 893. 963, &c; *forra*[4] 4348. 5031. 6392. 6693; *forthu*[1] 5095; *foraib*[2] 3488. 3572;—with *art.*, *sg.*, *fors-in*[38] 338, 40, 70. 562, 81. 630. 792. &c.; (rarely *fors-ind* before vowel 4747. 4916); but also *for in*[32] 2750. 2895. 2953, 61. 3164. 4381, 83, &c.; *pl.*, *fors-na*[33] 482. 962, 95. 1054. 2163, &c.; but also *for na*[14] 2739. 3153. 4254, &c.; with *relat.*, *fors-a* 320. 1639. 3106; oftener *for a* [see under *a*, p. 519 *a*, foot]; —**A**, 1°, of *being* or *resting on, upon:* 131 for barr slati; 409 for echaib; 420, 38 for neim (nim); 853 co néim óir forri; 902, 09 for meis; 910 for mullach; 919, 28, 32 for a sét; 931, 34. 2235 for a muin; 976, 83 for cennuib; 983 for aigthib; 1011 for lár; 1079 dí glas forri; 1225 for ur in chuthi; 1892. 4383 fors-in sét; 2614 for assan; 2932, 65 for dorus; 3353 for rind slatti; 3703 for mullach slébi; 3957 for altóir Dé; 4243[2] tortha bís for talmain 7 for crandaib; 4381. (4618) for in sligid; 4425, 47 for slis slébe O.; 4426 for táeib; 4458 suide for cechtarde na dá ech; 4712. 4820 for béind aird in tempuil; 4716. 4837 for lámaib; 4736 for tír; 4845 for nathrachaib; 6353 fors-an ailig; 6573 for lannaib tened; 6989 for talmain; 8146. 8292 for leccaib lomma, &c.; *at, close to:* 854, 57 for a gualaind; 2953 coimetaigi for in dorus; 6316 da dorus fors-in uaim;—so with verbs of *sitting upon, dessid* 3556. 4380. 5369, &c.; 'appear or be seen upon,' *cf.* 4694. 8357, &c.;—used variously of the *circumstances* or *condition* imposed on, or attached to, an object: (a) 2191 cuibrigib filet fort; 1968 delb mesarda fair; 3566 dunad forri; 2094. 2107 ette; 7652 fásait sciathana forri; 1966 folt; 941. 1079 glas; 4293 gnúis airmitin; 3696 iadad; 7272 (oen) mhala; 2792 rith fola; 300 slabraid; 2104 trilis; 1491. 7026 ulcha; (874 usce); (b) *ainm* 3554 a. 'nime' fors-in scriptuir, 3992. 4433, 81. 5681. 6805; *an us* 4747 aimsib fors-ind eclais, 4916; *bisech* 539 for in Xtaigecht; *cadus* 46 búi forri; *coi* for gnúsib 4309; *crith* for detaib 3636. 4309. 5015. 5625. 6165, (but déta for crith 7760); *cumasc* 7789 c. fola for a cheli; *ecla* 166. 2383; *ernaile* 6441 cethri e. fors-in aithrige; 5969, 73, 83. 6444; *erchra* 9. 4127 cen e. forri; *forcend* 7894 cen f. for do fhlaithius; *forcometus* 3528 f. for celebrad na cásc; *grad* 6233 noi ngraid for anglib; *gne* 3074 g. mbróin; 8167 g. peccaid; *ingreim* 562 i. fors-in eclais; 962, 78. 2341; *íttu* 2868; *oman* 1244. 2015. 3395, 99. 3491, 95. 3830, 32, 36. 7908; *onoir* 482. 939; *peccad* 8166 trom gne a pheccaid fair; *pian* 995 pianad fors-na curpa, 8259; *plág* 338; *slonnti* 6966; *sním* 1663; *tast* 8132 t. for do chride; *toirrsi* 915 t. for cridib; *tolegad* 5016. 6166 t. for roscaib, 4328 for a roscu;—*cf.* also cases like the follg.: 1809 amal tuicim fort; 1834 foillsiugud do chlóine fort; 2036 tuicfe a olc fair; 8213 ni ro-airigsium fort; — very frequent before nouns, where we should use *adj.* or *adv.*, to express a *state* or *condition:* *áigidecht* 284 ecmaic for á., 'he happened to be residing as guest'; *aneolas* 6768 'in ignorance'; *baile* 1298 'mad'; *comrorcain* 6602 'in error'; *cuairt* 844 'on circuit,' amal tísad for c. rig, 'as if he came on a royal progress'; *dásacht* 1986. 6563 'mad'; *ecoir* 6603 na bí for e. ni as sia, 'be no longer unjust'; *fírinne* 2671 'we are in the right'; *fuchaid* 2434, 'a-boil'; *foendiul* 1909, 'roving about as an outlaw'; *gaiseed* 5757 fors-in g., 'in full armour'; *gluasacht* 1732, 'in motion'; *iarrair* 7181 of a bull 'on the search (for cows)'; *imluad* 2961 for in i.-sin, 'in that state of astonishment'; *lassad* 523. 2284. 6201. 8109. 8250 'a-blaze'; *loinges* 460. 5888 'in exile'; *mesca* 5394. 5508 'drunk'; *sechrán* 1909. 7179. 7786, (as the Anglo-Irish phrase goes, 'on the

shaughraun'); *teiched* 417 'in flight, exile'; *cf.* also the late phrase *for tíí* 7766 beth for tíí mná do chomarsan, 'having designs on';—in *adv.* or *prep. cpds.*: *for ái*, 'as to' 4184. 6920; *for-aird*, 'forward' 17. 25. 1115. 1240. 3588. 5085. 5334. 5433; *for amus*, 'towards' 415, 89. 837. 1035; *for bìth*, 'in the world' 830. 1976. 7438; *for cend* [*acc.*], '(to send) for' 416. 2602, 09; *for cind* [*dat.*], 'beforehand,' 'awaiting' 846. 1078 (do rala for c. dó). 1701 fuair sochaidi moir for a ch. 3302. 4564; *for culu*, 'back, backwards' 3105. 6305, &c. (see *cúl*); *for daig*, 'on account of' 2352; *for doman*, 'in the world' 4976. 5821. 5919; *for fiarut*, 'throughout,' 199. 974; *for lár* 543. 623, 29. 1011; *for leith*, 'apart, separately' 605. 3023, 24, 39. 4996. 5525. 7326; *for medon* 1240; *for slicht* 2996. 4703. 5067. 5412. 5646, &c.; *for tús* 328. 437;—2°, with verbs denoting the exercise of *power over* a person, such as [a] *begging, asking from*, e. g. *attach, cuinchid, iarraid, sír* 274.440.905.2187. 2323. 2914, 32. 3463, 66. 3770. 3972. 4629. 7965; [b] *compelling*, 3303 do-ratsat fors-in fer; 4978 mi-ni chomecnige enirte for nech, sin do denum; [c] *enjoining on*, e. g. *erail, furail* 252. 893. 963. 2598. 2739, 17. 3539. 5828, 32. 5989. 6417. 6730. 7901, &c.; 896 naiscset a coma fair; 576 tabairt athrige fors-an abbaid; 2343 oc iarraid forru, co ndernatís; 1361 forcongraimm fort; 2777 ro-forcongrus for mo mogadaib mo thocbail; 4038 ro-aithin (timna) fort; [d] *exacting* (*tribute*) *from*, 4113 toibéchar fair o Día; [e] (*passing*) *judgment on*, 368. 596. 600, 63, 81. 6240. 6487 tuc breith fair, &c.; 5011 do mess for beou; 7284 do mess for in cined ṅdoenda; [f] (*getting or exercising*) *power over*, 340 ro-gab plag nert fors-in Róim; 7799 geb aid nert for in longphort; 7806 do-gab se nert ormm; 2272 géba cumachta fors-in domun; 3924 ro-gab tigernus for bás; 4051 ba fortail oen for míle; 3227. 6465 cet animm for a r-hiadad iffern; [g] *preservation against*, 798 feg latt for iffern, 'beware of'; 3621 no-s-ditnifit for thenid; 3787 is í dítnes for in mbás ind; 4047 no-shaerad for cech n-ingreim; 4176 sciath díten for cech n-ingreim; 7690 nách saer for in comarli-si; 8409 ro-saerait for dig-ail Dé; [h] *proclamation*, 3626 er-fuacera for na hulib; [i] *ruling over*, 320 popul fors-a ra-bi; 4070 rig ro-hordned foraib, (*cf.* 4035); 7165 is tu ro-ordaiges fors-na hulib; so with nouns expressive of *lordship*: 6385 i n-abdaine for ainglib; 7118 for a b'airchindech; 2578 fer congbala corach for in popul; 961 bui rig fors-in domun; 4472 ro-po rí foraind; 4305, 48. 4459 tigerna; 2579 (ard-)toisig; [j] *temptation*, 775. 904. 2349. 6472, after *faslach*; 2354 forcanus for doinib; [k] (*gaining*) *victory over*, 4733 ro-bris cath for demun; 6325 iar tabairt madma forru; [l] *vengeance on*, 2219 co ro-díglum ar n-ancride fair; 2806 amal digeltar forru; 6229 do thabairt digla fors-na rigu 7 fors-na tuathaib; 3638 oc athi bar col 7 bar n-écora foraib; 2468 fuirithe d'indechad mo chesta fort; 4519 cia haithe doberad forru;—**B**, with verbs of *motion towards*: *cuir* 2932 cuir clochi for dorus; 2952 c. glas for doras; 6436 c. ferta for nefní, 'to attribute them to the devil and general nonentity'; 7635 brég for a r-cuired séla, 'a lie on which God's seal was put as if it were'; *doberim* [*tuc, dórat*], [of most varied usage, as may be seen from the list follg.: — *adrad* 2060; *aichne*, 'to recognize' 517. 1965. 3736. 4664; *aincess* 2492; *ainm* 969. 1901. 3572. 6833. 7922; *aisneis* 6728; *aithe* 4519; *aradain* 3207; *athise* 84; *athrige* 576; *amus* 3840. 4718. 4849; *breith* 368. 596. 608. 2846. 4130. 6240. 6487. 7352; *casait* 2653; *cned* 7646; *comartha* 3085; *cuibrech* 2044. 3841; *daille* 3823; *digail* 1762. 6229; *díl*

2161; *dilsiugud* 7335; *écen* 729; *erglanad* 4404. 4507; *etarguide* 6386; *freccra* 2653. 3250. 5031. 6392. 6693; *grúda* 310; *madm* 6325; *ord* 263; *piana* 110; *plaig* 8415; *sárugud* 3912; *téidm* 372; *toccrad* 4143; *treblaite* 2070. 4056. 6590. 7990;—when used without direct obj., *tuc for* means 'to compel,' *cf.* 2134 do-s-bérsa fort, do Dia do fácbail; 2148 tartsat fair, a chroicend do iumochar; 3843; 5075 tardsat forru, fácbail in tíre]; *doirt* 2337 doirtid usce fair; *dul* 5641 d. for recht n-imdibe; 3640. 4041. 4271 d. for nefní; *focherd* 6304 f. saigit fors-in anmunna; *gab* 1321 ro-g. for a glún, 3750 for a rigthib; but *cf.* also 3925 gabaid for bragaid S., 'he takes S. captive'; also metaphorically, gab ainm Xt. for, 'to take upon him the name of Christ(ian)' 972; [but without direct obj., *gab for* means 'to set to, to begin,' 234. 285. (742.) 3025. 3193. 5244]; *imbert* 2645 i. imned; 4833 écen d'i. forru; 531 do immirt marttra fair; *la* 3298 ro-laiset a saileda fair; *léc* 2730. 2845. 2947. 3285 l. a fhuil forainde; 3286 olc an iarmairt ro-lécsit forru; 1974 ni lécset occorus fair; *liamain* 3152 l. chinad for Ísu; *saidid* 6765 no-shaided for Th., 'he addressed himself to T.'; *roised* 3175 r. a digal for a fhiru; *tanic* 3797. 4790. 5416, 22, 29, 64, 68. 5469. 5517, 21 t. in Spirut for; 2779, 87 t. trocaire; 5540. 6439 doraga rath, 2324. 5400, 09, 11, 34; 466 sollsi; 1599 tanic usce fair; 1489 dorochair extais menman form; *todail* 5537 todáileb-sa rath in Spiruta for cech n-oen; *toirn* 8158; — also with verbs denoting 'to look upon,' *dfhech* 984. 2749; 'to shine upon,' *dellraig* 3786; *do-raitne* 450. 3391; 4505 for a daenacht; 'to be based upon,' *fothaig* 1639 ind ail fors-a fothaigend in eclais; — **C**, in *causal* relations: [a] owing to some cause, condition, or circumstance *precedent:* e. g. 1137 cia fochund for a tanic, 3323; 2877 in fáth for a r-crochad, 3994; 3838 cid for a n-imeclaigi; *cf.* the follg. examples:—1020 ro-fhodmatar for ainm úDé d'erdarcugud, 1042. 1451; 1294 is for a adrad tuccad dam-sa locc dorcha; 1382 mor nuall, for in coscar; 1510 ro-s-clochsat, for iris Xt.; 3208 airgennti, for brath Ísu; 3393 for a coem-airilliud; 3730 do-ro-char, for mét mo omain; 4083 for a n-imecla; 4132 nu-s-increch, for a emilte; 4162 ro-chuindrige, for a ndualchib; 4206 crochaid, for a n-ulcu; 4211 bidba, for cech n-ecóir; 4234 na fétait, for an domattaid; 4254 for na fáthaibsin; 4256 for utmalli ind flaithiusa saegullu; 4342 for saint bethad bud fherr; 4491 'o Galil' sloindset, for a altram i nG.; 5810 ni for coibnius collaide; 6475 for in aslach-sin; 6563 i fheirg, for na briathra-sa; 6603 fo-ró-dam[mar]-ne for ar peccad; 6634 no-co denaim-si for h'orcongrai no for h'aslach; 6722 for oman; 7170 for saerad in tairb; 7663 for a n-iumat; 8260 for immud h'uilc-si. Under this causal relation may be quoted the instances of the use of *for* in inferences, *cf.* 1054 follus fors-na hairgenntib, 'as may be inferred from the coins'; 5169. follus for th' erlabra fén, 'as is plain from thy own words'; [b] 'with a view to,' 'for the sake of' something *subsequent; cf.* 2236 for breith Iacoip, 'to get his judgment (on it)'; 4077 for tarbai ro-comarléiced [claidcb] do'n rig; 5555 for oirmitin na hesergi coimdeta; 6544 for seircc a bethad, &c.;—in taking one thing *for* another: 5656 aisneis rainne for tóit no a toite for raind; *on behalf of:* 156 in mirbuil do-rigni for a himagin; 370. 945; 6393 attach for animmib; *cast lots for:* 3316 ro-laiset crandchur for a étaigib; —**D**, of the *time* on which events happened: 3529 for domnach, 'on Sunday'; 6923 for in cet lá.

foracaib. see *facbaim.*

forair. 'plenty' (?);—*sg. nom.*, 5789

eléthi 7 f. in fhorcetail diada; 5844 cómlanius 7 f. in rechta diada; *cf.* LB. 187 β 6 airm im mbia f. cecha uilc 7 essbaid cecha maithiusa.

for-aith-mentar. 'it is commemorated'; only in 6422 *pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, is e sin scel f. *hic;* [cf. Ml. 55c[1] is ed scél foraithminedar; 52, l. 2 foraithmentar; 34 a[23] °menatar; but 25 c[5] fo-da-raithmine; *for-aith-*√*men*].

foraithmet. [N.] 'commemoration; recollection'; — *sg. nom.*, 1104. 1475. 1628. 6523 di-a ta lith 7 f.; 4300 bid inmain fria cách a ainm 7 a f. di-a éssi; 6264 as-a ['cuius'] líth 7 as-a f. atfiadar i n-eclais indiu; 7161 is-al [= 'cuius'] líth 7 is-a f. chelebarthar; *acc.*, 1105 celebrait líth 7 f.; 1477. 1630 airmitnigit f.; *dat.*, 4181. 6279 i f.; 6608 is indraicc o f. máthair na macc-sa; [*cf.* FM. ann. 942. 1588; Ml. 56 d[2] do foraithmint; 17 b[10] 22 d[6] 23 a[2], 27 b[17], 32 d[10], 37 c[13], 50 b[6]].

forba. 'completion'; — *sg. acc.*, 3450 doforne f. 7 crich do dul for in forbunn rechtaide; 3579 crich 7 f. in t-soegail; *dat.*, 1561. 3662, 94. 4780. 5062. 5651, 58. 6892 iar f. na secht laa, crochi, na sapoti, a áine, chásca, secht laa, ocht láa, se n-oes in t-shaegail; *i forbu* 4733. 5009 áine; 5653 ind ochtmad lái; *forbu* 5107 iar f. na cethraime dec; 5241 iar f. na flede; 92 iar forb*ai* na comairle; [Ml. 50 c[14] du forbu].

forbad. see *forbenaim.*

forbaelid. 'joyous'; — *sg. nom.*, 4696 gné shubach f.; 5920 subach f. is e do fhírinde; °*bailid* 4293. 6611.

forbaid. (?) 8296 for forbaid aduair adétig.

-forbaide. see *forbenaim.*

forbáiltechus. [M.] 'great gladness';—*sg. gen.*, 3075 co mad gné forbáiltechuis no-beth fair; [*cf.* Luke xv. 32, °ꝛeaċaꝛ; xv. 7, ꝓoꝛ-bꝓáiltꝛe, 'joy'; *cf.* FM. ann. 1512. 1580, ꝓoꝛbꝓaoiltꝛeaċ; see *fáilte*].

forbairt. [F.] 'increase, multiplying'; 7964 díchor dualach 7 f. sualach; *acc.*, 538 o atchualaid in fh. 7 in bisech; [*cf.* MR. 270, where O'Don. renders it *veil*].

forbaise. [F.] 'siege': — *sg. nom.*, 8046 dia mbói f. for Irlm.; [*cf.* FM. iii. pp. 1662, 1756; O'C. *Lect.*, ꝓoꝛbaiꝛ, 'siege,' *pl.*, ꝓoꝛbaꝛꝛa; but MR. 318, a ꝛeiꝛom 7 a ꝓoꝛbaiꝛi na ꝓoꝛéicne 'struggle,' O'Don.; 144, comoiꝛġiuꝺ aꝛ ꝓoꝛbaiꝛib ꝓoꝛéicni, 'to protect against violent *assaults*'; FM. iii. 1966, bátaꝛ i ꝓꝓoꝛbaiꝛi ann, '(troops) who were quartered in it'].

forbann. 'over-strictness of (the Jewish) law';—*sg. acc.*, 3486 nochoimetatís forbunn dímain in fhógnuma rechtaide; *dat.*, *forbunn* 3450 dul for in f. r.; 3506 is-in f. r.; 3497 i f. dímáin in rechta Iudaide; *gen.*, °*baind* 4560 anoirchess in f. gentlide; 4565 fognam in f. rechtaide; [*cf.* SM. iii. 32, l. 12, ꝓoꝛbann ꝛeċta, rendered 'the *over-severity* of law,' (*oculus pro oculo*, &c., H. 3. 17); O'C. *Lect.*, 564, ní ꝛaḋ ꝓoꝛbainn a n-aiber, 'no *forbidden* words do I speak'; MR. 152, cia ḷaꝛ aꝛ ꝓoꝛbann innꝛci in aiꝛo-ꝛiġ, 'superfluous'; 160, f. ꝓlata, 'the *exorbitant demand*'; 240, 'a *hyperbolical* estimate'].

forbannach. 'of sectarian strictness';—*sg. gen.*, 2349 sechim in crábuid forbannaig fil ocut fen.

forbarach. 'excellent' (?); (always of St. Matthew);—*sg. nom.*, 4728 (*bar*), (*bur*), 5058. 5781 5960 (*bor*) Matha in sui f.; [*cf.* FM. ann. 902, ꝛeaꝛ ꝓiaḷ ꝓoꝛaiḋ f., 'prolific'; 942, f. ꝓuiꝛ in coꝛnaṁ, 'swelling from the contention'].

forbat. see *forbenaim.*

forbenaim.* 'to complete; end, destroy';—*imper.* 3 *sg.*, 1412 tained tene, 7 forbanad Datian, 'let fire descend and destroy D.';—*subj. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 1863 co ra-forbat a mbetha[id?];—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1411 co ro-fhorb na tri cóicait, 'fire destroyed them'; (*dep.*) 1438 ro-fhor-

bustar G. a martra; 3 *pl.* (*dep.*) 1919 ro-forbsatar a cath fri demun;—*pres. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1426 o ro-forbad a n-ernaigthe; 6310 o ra-forbad in tredan cus-in aine; 3*pl.*, 5365. 5404, 13 o ra-forbaide laithe in chencaigis; [no doubt from *for-ben-*, (as in 1412), but the unstable *n* has produced a form *forb*, which is practically the root, *inf.* forbad FM. ann. 1040. 1124; MR. 166. 202; *ibid.* 304, fell-finġal ná forbad rum ormra; 314, mar ba h-aiṡeirrad báġi . . . in imluait rin ar ar forbrad in imairec, 'this barter for which they gave up the battle was not a barter of luck,' O'Don.; but he also gives, 244, ro orbrat a n-imbualad, 'they *longed* to come to blows,' and 246, debaid ro orbradar de, 'they *coveted* to come to single combat'!].

for-berim.* 'to increase, grow';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-forbair* 1315 ro-s-f. in gabul uas in tig; 7220 hi cind bliadna ro-f. co na ba luga hí oltás dam; [*cf.* Nenn. 194, cia forbrid cia fergaid in loć, 'whether the lake swells or shrinks'; 42[1] foirbreartar (*sic* BB. 206 *a* 5); Oss. iii. 126, ro fár 7 ro forbair].

for-brén. 'very stinking';—*sg. nom.*, 8102 slog f. folum, &c.

forbrissiud. [M.] 'mortification (of the body)';—*sg. nom.*, 5980 ní coir, f. d'imbirt fair.

forbthe. see *forpthe.*

forchadai. see *farcha.*

for-canaim.* 'to teach,' concerning = *im*, 3419. 5580; 'enjoin,' on = *for*, 2354. 6410;—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 7876 forchanaid Isu somataig, na denat uaill fors-na bochtaib;—*consuet.*, 5580 no-s-forchan and im cech maith;—*relat.*, *forchanas* 5984 amal f. nech he fén; °*us* 2354 is iat f. for doinib ail-bemniugud do Dia; 6844 cech maith, f. in Scriptúir;—*imper.* 3 *sg.*, 5985 forchanad a chómnessom;—2 *pl.*, 3703 ercid 7 forcnaid [Z] in uli chinedach;—*pret.* 1 *sg.*, 1508 ro-forcanus recht i n-Irlm.; 3 *sg.*, *ro-forcan* 1398. 1798[2] (ro-m-f.-sa). 3419 (im na rúnib diadai); 6410, 17, 18, 23, 24, 26 ro-fo. aithrige fors-in popul, &c.;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 3980 lebor as a forchanter in duine i n-a besaib; 6427 cech eclais, hi forchantar [sic] aithrige.

forcedlaim.* 'to teach'; apparently a deriv. from the infin. *forcetul*, only in 319 (*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*), no-s-forcedlad in popul.

forcell. [N.] 'testifying, testimony';—*sg. dat.*, 1576 ro-suidiged in duma i forciull ar cainte o dainib; as *inf.*, 3376 do forcell 7 do démniugud na hesergi: 3676 oc forcell esergi Xt.; [*cf.* Ml. 22 d[19], 42 c[1], 44 c[19], '*attestatio*'].

forcend. [M.] 'end';—*sg. nom.*, 2410 na fil crich na f.; *acc.*, genly. in phr. (*cen crich*) *cen f.*, 3584. 4320, 35. 4356. 6276. 6485. 7125 (cen ais, cen f., cen erchra). 7892 (cen tosach, cen f.), 94. 8318; 7830 co f. in t-soegail, 'ad finem saeculi'; [*cf.* Ml. 19 c[12] ond forcunn, 22 d[11], 32 d[5], 33 a[9], 44 a[15], 51 d[24]].

forcengul. [M.] 'bond, chains';—*sg. dat.*, 2765 Ísu do lécun as a fh.

forcetlaid. [M.] 'teacher';—*sg. nom.*, 1650 is f. na ngénti; 3700 f.; 4690. 5775 f. cecha fírinde; 5590 ba f. ro-ecnaid na ngennte; 6448 Petur ar f.;—*pl. acc.*, 6816 doforne na forcetlaide eolcha; *dat.*, 4561 imressain fri forcetlaidib; *gen.*, 4827 cathair inna forcedlaide.

forcetlorach. [M.] 'instructor';—*pl. dat.*, 2798 fomamaigti da bar forcetlorachaib.

forcetul. [N.] 'teaching; doctrine'; (*inf.* of *forcanaim*);—*sg. nom.*, 1688. 1749. 2514. 4061. 5512. 5744. 6514. 1759. 8277; *acc.*, (often with *den°*, *comall°*), 418 (*tal*) 537, 41. 1472. 1666–71, 86 (ro-lá dar cend ar f.-ne), 88 (dia pritcha f. nua). 1736 imgaibitis soeb-f. 2549. 3556. 4919 (f. dúr étarbach). 6354. 7886 (sharaiges), 95. 7917. 8281.

8282 (do-shechmallis); with prepp., *fri* 6014. 8178. 8269; *for* 3561; *tre* 288. 687; *dat.*, 708 scuir do'n f.; (mostly with *do* or *oc*), *do* f. 878. 3421. 3976, 84. 4431. 4554. 5445. 5525, &c.; *oc f.* 245. 543. 876. 1272. 2552. 3126, &c.; *iar f.* 4179. 4576; *i f.*, 2537. 4803; *gen.*, *forcetail* 2359 i cinaid in f. cetna do fhopairt dó; depend. on accairbe 3472; áine o brethir 8379; cennsa 3473; cléthi 5790; comallad 4607. 6084. 7932. (5192. 6532. 6607. 7951 °*tuil*) comull 8233; ernail 8251; estecht 447 (*foirc°*). 8224; etrochta 3499; fírinne 4593; ord 6758; recht 5742; riaglaib 4281; sásad, sástaib 5992. 6046; sechim 2377; soillsi 7092; — *pl. dat.*, 2584 saebud in popuil o shaeb forcetlaib; *gen.*, 8226 dergud na n-uli forcetul.

forcled. 968. see *forgellim.*

forclid. [M.] 'witness';—*sg. acc.*, 1579 atlaigim fri Dia ar f. aile; see *forglide*].

forclidset. 4145, 'they testified,' deriv. of preced.; see *forgellim.*

forcoemnacair. 'it happened'; see *conicim*, p. 608 b; (°*car*[3] [sic] 1201. 3347. 6760);—1201. 6760 in ní, f. ann; 1223 f. torann mor ann; 1234 is amlaid f. dó; 1381 f. mor nuall na ngennte conice nem; 3347 f. dorcha mór for talmain; 3523 esergi, f. is-in tres lathi; 3661. 5398. 5638 gnim (mirbuil), f. indíu, &c.; 6309 cia ardhe f. is-in maigin-sin.

forcoimét. 'observing, keeping (rules)';—*sg. dat.*, 3322 batar 'c-a f.; 4149 fírinde is cóir do'n rig do forcomet.

forcoimétaim.* 'to observe, keep (rules)';—*sec. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 5078 bés, no-forcoimetatís cháidche;—*pass. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 5552 no-co n-fhorcoimetaither riagla na n-áinted ńgradach.

forcomallaim.* 'to enjoin';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 7395 o da-forcomail Xt. so ort.

forcométas. 'observance'; — *sg. nom.*, 3511 in cetna f.;—*pl. nom.*, 3510 atat cethri forcométésa for celebrad na cásc.

forcongarthid. [M.] 'ruler';—*sg. nom.*, °*thaid* 1133, 47, 63; °*tig* 1111, 13; *voc.*, 1140. 1759 a fh.; but °*gairthid* 1794. 1864; *acc.*, 1110 las-in f.; 1166 cus-in f.

forcongra. 'order; injunction'; — *sg. nom.*, 4289 co ro-p soraid a fh. for dóinib; *acc.*, 366. 3859 itchuala in f.; 369 (ro-marbait) fris-in f.; 3627 atréset fris-in f.; 3804 tanic la f. Adaim, 'he came at Adam's command'; 772 tria f. (°*ai*) L.; 1236 tria f. (°*ai*) in choimded; 3853 tria f. a brethri, 'by the mere injunction of his word'; *dat.*, 5407 ic aisneis do f. (°*gru*); 4137. 4941. 6255 iar f., 'according to the orders of'; 3825 o f. brethre namá.

forcongraid. [M.] 'ruler'; — *sg. nom.*, 1180. 1200, 14, 21, 27, 33, 63, 98. 1383, 90. 1400; *voc.*, *a fh.* 1182. 1296. 1388. 1402; *acc.*, 1176 cus-in f.; *dat.*, 1404 ro-s-gab breith ina marttra o'n fh.

forcongraimm. 'to order'; with *do* 1761. 6354; or *for* (1361. 2738, 5407, 77), or folld. by *co-* or *inf.*-clause;—*pres.* 1 *sg.*, 1361 forcongraim fort, ergi; 3 *sg.*, 1233f orcongraid a dichennad;—*relat.*, 2598 forcongrus for na démnu na hinata d'facbail;—*fut.* 1 *sg.*, 1761 forcongairfet-sai do m' ainglib, co tísat;—*s-pret.* 1 *sg.*, 2777 ro-forcongrus for mo mogadaib mo thocbail; 3 *sg.*, *forcongair* 1142 f. a thocbail a n-airde; 1146 f. ord iairn do gabail di-a chind; 1169 f. co tartá; folld. by *inf.* 1203, 19, 39, 61, 63, 72. 1325, 50; *ro-forcongair* 1824. 2689. 2738. 2845;—*t-pret.* 3 *sg.*, *forcongart* 1115. 1739; *ro-f.* 1184; but *fororcongart* 5407. 6354.

forcraid. 'excess'; — *sg. acc.*, 8370 in tan chaithius nech f.; [*cf.* Nenn. 126, mna forcraidi, 'superfluous women'; MR. 254, ro ċinnertar f. ceime tar conair].

-forcthe. 'learned,' only in 5587

an-forcthe; [*cf.* FM. ann. 908, foiṙcče, 'learned'; 1056 foiṙče; 1142 foiṙǯče].

fordingim. 'to oppress'; —*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 4303 foruaisligit 7 fordingit a tuatha co croda.

fordorus. [M.] 'outer door, porch'; —*sg. dat.*, 5101 a fhuil d'esrédiugud for f. in tige.

for-drech. [F.] 'countenance, face'; —*sg. dat.*, 1974 fer blaith o menmain 7 o fordreich; 3078 oen o fordreich 7 o deilb.

for-écen. [F.] 'great violence';—*sg. acc.*, 2361 ni la forécin dochóid fria; [*cf.* MR. 318, ⁊ feiom na foṙéicne; FM. ann. 1558].

forécnech. 'violent'; only *adv.*, *co f.*, 'per force, violently,' 2629. 5075. 5353 °*éicn.*

forémdim.* 'to be unable';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4891 uair forémdid nach ní dó, 'he is unable to do aught to him'; but 4726 *forémid* ní dó; [the radical meaning of this verb and its kindred is not easy to ascertain; *cf.* MR. 42, fo eiṁiǯ ṫoḃ leo, 'he refused'; so inf. feiṁḋeaḋ, 'to refuse, *deny*'; BB. 294 *a* 28; Culdees 214; FM. ann. 1105. 1399. 1488. 1490 (vol. iii., 1770. 2000. 2330; but foṙfeṁiḋ foṙṙa, 'they could not,' FM. ann. 1590; *cf.* LL. 33 *a* 32, 44 *a* 19, forfemdetar; Nenn. 84, foṙeimiḋ; LB. 129 *a* 13, la n-oen do-cuas o Dd. do chuinchid chota na haidche for Nauul, forémdhes uad a thabairt, where *refusal* is implied, not *capacity;* but LB. 129 *β* 21, iar femded imdechta doib, 'as they *could* not go on the expedition'; *cf.* LB. 115 *β* 24, femdig, 'denied'; 115 *a* 53, forfhemdius, 'refused'; 26 *β* 12, 14; 31 *β* 3, forfhemid, 'was unable'; 115 *β* 10, 'refused (love)'; 60 *a* 27, foremdid, 'refused'].

for-etar. *for-fhetar*, 'I am able, was able (to do)';—*perf.* 3 *pl.*, 1063 ni móti foretatar-som sin; [*cf.* LU. 78 *a* 11].

for-fhuair. 'he found,' 3048. 5420; see *fuair.*

forgell. [N.] 'witness, testimony; testifying';—*sg. acc.*, 5679 in tan arro-ét demin f. ind imdibe o Dia; *dat.*, 4456. 5490 d'a fh.-sin, 'to prove the above statement'; 3375 oc a f.; 5335 aingel nime ic a forgiull; *forcell* 3376 do f. 7 do démniugud na hesergi; 3676 oc f. esergi Xt.; 1576 ro-suidiged in duma-sa i forciull ar cainte; *gen.*, 3143, 62 oc iarraid gu-forgill; [*cf.* Ml. 22 d[19], 42 c[1], 44 c[10], *forcell*, 'attestatio'].

forgellaim. 'to testify';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4007, 54, 60. 4754. 6225. 6970. 7096 amal for-t-gella; — [Z] *pres.* 3 *pl.*, 3674 forglit na mairb;—*relat.*, 3673 scriptúir, forgles in gním n-uasail;—[*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 968 atconncatar co forcled for cách a n-adrad, 'when they saw, that he *enjoined* on everybody, &c.'; *cf.* FM. ann. 1443, ar foṙgall ṁec R., 'at the instigation of R.']; —*pret.* 3 *pl.*, 3305 mairg forgligi for a r-forgaill-set anfhírinde for rig na fírinne.

forglide. [M.] 'witness'; 'upright'; with prefix *gu-*, 'false witness'; — *sg. nom.*, 2912 fer fíren forglige, [*cf.* FM. ann. 1224, of an 'upright' king];—*pl. nom.*, 3376 tancatar na f. uaisle; 3144 ro-batar gu-forglige, (3305 mairg forgligi); 3151 follus co mdar gu-f.; *gen.*, 3376 airem na ngu-f.; — *dual nom.*, 3145 da ghu-forglige; [*cf.* LB. 259 *a* 12; ML. 30 a[7], foirclidi, 'testes'; FM. ann. 908, foṙǯliḋe, 'well tested'; 900, 'most distinguished'; *cf.* foṙǯla, 'choice, the best part,' FM. 1100; and *cf.* a curious use in 1366, foṙǯla faiče, MR. 110; 216].

for-gnuis. [F.] 'countenance':—*pl. dat.*, 4321 déra tenntige dar forgnusib; [*cf.* Ml. 40 a[20], ar chuit forgnuso].

for-iadud. [M.] 'fastening';—*sg. nom.*, 7981 glass sin 7 f. na hernaigthe coimdetta, 'as it were the lock and sealing-up of the Lord's prayer.'

for-iatta. 'shut up, closed, (of doors)';—*sg. dat.*, 904. 2936 i carcair f.; 5400 (°*tai*). 6684. 6722, 27, 49 i

tegdais f.;—*pl. dat.*, *doirsib foria*[*t*]*ta*, 'with closed doors,' 6685. 6742, 44. 6820, 67; 6672; 6905 °*ttaib*.

fóridin.* as inf., 'helping,' (*fo-rith-*, *suc-currere*); [°*din*[5] : *thin*[1] 7567];—*sg. acc.*, 4839, 58 (*fóir*°) ní ric a less a fh. (o ainglib); *dat.*, 4602 di-a fh.; 7567 do chomarsan do fh.; 5295 (*fo*°). 6826 (*foir*°) oc furtacht 7 oc f. na heclaisi.

for-lethan. 'very broad';—*adv.*, co f., 'in general'; 3079 do shil Adaim co f.; 7611.

forlond. 'oppression, excess';—*sg. nom.*, 5980 ní coir forran no f. d'imbirt fair; [*cf.* MR. 246, ꝓoḃ ꝓoꝛlann ꝺeb-aiꝺ, 'it was too much'; but variously rendered, 'strife,' FM. ann. 919; 'toil,' 1599; 'destruction,' Oss. vi. 116; 'pains,' Ps. cxvi. 3; 'oppression,' Atlantis 4. 204: cf. *anforlond* 4150; MR. 166; 274].

format. [N.] 'envy';—*sg. acc.*, 85. 3264 ar tnuth 7 f.; 1791. 2692. 2983. 7071. 8190 tria f.; 4483 ro-cumscaigit hi tnúd 7 f. i n-agaid Ísu; *gen.*, 840 demun etai 7 formait.

formtech. 'envious'; — *sg. nom.*, 2819 ciniud f.; 6907 ni raga f. na celgach is-in flaith n.; *cf.* LB. 128 β 32.

formtigim.* 'to be envious';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 5917 ni formtig (in dearc); [*cf.* LU. 22 β 24, ro-formdigestar].

for-muchaim. 'to stifle';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 722 formúchaid na cétfada.

for-nert. [M.] 'excess of strength';—*sg. acc.*, 4814 tria f. a chumachtan.

for-niatta. 'desperate, furious'; — *pl. gen.*, 4324 gnúsi na ndénma mucna f.; [*cf.* FM. iii., p. 2254; MR. 214].

forodam(air). see *fodamaim*.

fororcongart. 5407. 6354. see *for-congraim*.

forórda. '(golden;) glorious'; [acc. rarely marked 4675. 6252];—*sg. nom.*, 4353 betha f. cen bás; 6909 síd 7 cumsanud f.; *voc.*, 8333 a maisi f. in pardais; *acc.*, 7933 connagut in sássad f.; 4680 ar fochraic f.; 8071 cus-in fhailte fh.(°dai); *gen.*, 8085 i n-airdde do [fh]laithiusai forordai; 6406 na noem trinóti forordhai;—*pl. nom.*, 6252 techtaire forórdai, '*summi nuntii*'; *acc.*, 6795 fochraice f.(°*dhai*); *gen.*, 4675 nert a fhochraice f.; [*cf.* MR. 94, in ꝓir-ꝺhia ꝓor-oꝛꝺa].

forpthe. 1°, 'perfect'; 2°, 'spiritual'; [*b*[10] : *f*[20]; final °*thi*[20] : *the*[10], quite indiscriminately, as in adv., *co f.*];—*sg. nom.*, 2460 fer genmnaid, &c., forpthi; 5180 comthinól forpthi na n-uli n-iressach; *acc.*, 5543 fri cech n-oen duine forbthe; (*fem.*) 3972 ernes in itche f.; 5856 deliges in dearc in menmain foirbthe o na failtib talmandaib; 5884 ar a inísle forpthi; *dat.*, 3985 dá cech duine f.; 5355 co n-iris 7 co ngním f.; 5690 o iris forpthi; *gen.*, 3494 lucht na desherci forbthi;—*pl. nom.*, 2413 bíd din forpthi; 4844 na dóine f.;—*adv.*, 319. 543. 689. 3493. 5802. 6793. 6846 co forpthi; 3547. 7920, 84 (°*bthi*); 8064 (°*bthe*); [for the meaning 'spiritual,' *cf.* 5802 ni *co forpthi* no-s-carait, acht is *co collaide*, 'amorem suum non spiritualiter sed carnaliter impendunt'; and cf. *anforpthi* 3494: *cf.* O'C. *Lect.*, 567. 613, '*perfect* esteem,' '*well-tried* counsel'; MR. 98; Oss. iv. 38, 'old'].

forpthecht. [F.] 'perfection, spirituality';—*sg. acc.*, 7970 no-n-scarut fri f. 7 fri fírinde; 3507 tarmescómlud o phecdachaib co forbthecht.

forpthiugud. [M.] 'making perfect; spiritualizing';—*sg. dat.*, 5744 do noemad neich 7 di-a fh.

forran. [M.] 'oppression'; — *sg. nom.*, 5980 ní coir f. no forlond d'imbirt fair; [*cf.* MR. 160, ꝺ'ꝓóiṁiḋiṁ aꝛ caċ ꝓoꝛꝛán, 'relieve out of every *difficulty*'; FM. ann. 1570, ḃaꝺꝺaꝛ aꝝ ꝓoꝛꝛán ꝓoꝛꝛa, 'invading them'; BB. 459 β 28, 42, f. na tonn annuas; 1581 ḃa ꝓ. ḷaiꝛ, 'he could not brook that,' &c.; LB. 69 α 45; LL. 343 α 29; and *cf.* the curious usage in BB. 320 β 14, where *fothugud*, *forran*, and *formolad* are given

as the technical names for *positive*, *comparative*, and *superlative;* often in adj. *forránach*, 'oppresive'].

forruamnigim.* 'to grow red' (?); —*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 7210 in tan ro-dhorchaid 7 ro-forruamnig (in béist); [cf. *ruamna*, 'dye,' O'C. *Lect.*, 526; Oss. v. 299, ꝺo ꝓuaimneóċṫaoi ꝓuiꝼꝸ áꝓ maḋ; FM. ann. 3656, aꝓ Laiꝓ ṫuꝸaꝺ ꝓuamnaḋ ꝼoꝓ eꝺoiꝸiḃ].

fortacht. [F.] 'help; helping'; ['for-techt, *ad-venire*']; — *sg. nom.*, 4339 is ann-sin na sailter f. a nim nach i talum; 5814 is áil léind ar f. ó 'r comnesaim, 'we like to be assisted'; *acc.*, 3902 do-rat f.; 4286 fogébat a f. aicci; 4839, 57 (ric a less) a fh. o ainglib; 5819 doberum a f.; 5824 tábrad cách f. di-araile; 6292 ro-thothlaigset f. o Dia; 6003 cen f. in brathar aile, 'the fact of not helping the other brother'; 4615 bid fortamlai tria f. in spiruta; but 369 do-s-gni Dia *furt.* fors-in eclais; *dat.*, 4602 co tí chuice di-a fh.; 5994 in corp d'fh.; 7094 trócaire Dé do fh. in duine; 6402 iar n-a fh. tria Míchel; 5295 ic f. na heclaisi; 5752 beth icc a f.; 4841 ro-aidilgniged o f. aingel, 'stood in need of angel's help'; but *furt.* 738. 6726. 6825. 7259. 7336. 7405; *gen.*, *fortachta* 3466. 4578 do chuinchid a n-ícca 7 a f.; 6263 fo-bíth na fortacht[a] 7 na hícce; *furtachta* 6658. 6769 (cuinchid, tabairt) f.; [*cf.* Ml. 19 c[19], 22 c[3], 30 b[11, 22], 33 a[5], 40 b[8], 45 c[9]; later genly. ꝼuꝓṫaċṫ, Oss. vi. 6; 1 Thess. ii. 11; Acts xviii. 27].

fortachtaigim. 'to help,' with *dat.;*—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4926 no-s-fortachtaig Xt., 'Xt. helps it (the Church)';—*subj. pres.* 2 *sg.*, 1423 co nu-s-fortachtaige da cech oen; 3 *sg.*, 4158 dlegar de, co nu-s-fortachtaige do na trógaib;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4053 no-fortachtaiged in coimdiu doib.

fortachtaigthid. [M.] 'helper';—*sg. nom.*, 6376 bid f. Míchel dó; but 6668 is furtach*aig* (read °*chtaid*); [*cf.* O'C. *Lect.*, 601; but *fortachtaid* Ml. 37 c[19] Sg. 8b].

fortail. 'strong';—*sg. nom.*, 4050 ba f. oen for míle; [*cf.* FM. iii. p. 2258, and ꝼoiꝓṫiḷḷe, *compar.*, p. 2254, O'C. *Lect.*, 558, and so ꝼoiꝓṫiḷḷ (as *posit.*) Oss. iii. 178; 2 Tim ii. 2].

fortamail. 'id.';—*sg. nom.*, 4047 ba f. oen for míle;—*pl. nom.*, 4614 is iat na súalchi bid fortamlai; [MR. 182].

fortamlugud. [M.] 'prevailing';—*sg. dat.*, 3556 in forcetul diada do f. for dúire cride; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1235. 1595].

fortamlus. [M.] 'strength; might';—*sg. nom.*, 4279 for a mboi a follamnus 7 f.; 4282 ni bia f. a namut fair; *gen.*, 5476 comartha sin a fortámlais.

foruaisligim. 'to overcome';—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 4303 foruaisligit 7 fordingit a tuatha, 'they tyrannize over and oppress their subjects';—*fut.* 2 *sg.*, 4847 clóife 7 foruasligfe aimsi diabuil;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2026 [ro-]foruaslig-side diabul;—*pass. pres.* 3 *pl.*, °*ligter* 4236 f. (a tuatha) o náimtib; 5869 ni f.-som; — *sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 3512 co ro-foruaslaigthi sollsi in lai dar dorcha na hoidche; this is a pass. form, but the meaning must be, 'till the light of the day gets the upper hand over the darkness': *cf.* Wright's Ang.-Sax. *Man. of Astron.*, p. 11, which teaches 'that the holy Easter-day be never celebrated before the vernal equinox is passed, and the length of the day exceed the night,' 'ær þan þæs dæges lenge ofer-stige þa niht'; [*cf.* an extraordinary mistake in Nenn. 68, where 'co ro-foruaslaiged' is rendered, 'he was *set at liberty*' &c., in spite of the Latin *superatus est* of the original text].

foruaisliugud. [M.] 'overcoming';—*sg. nom.*, 1756 f. descipuil Xt.; (*dat.*) 2182 ni fetfá-su apstal do foruaslucud, 'thou canst not overcome the apostle.'

forúired. 3644. see *fúirim.*

forut. 974. see *fiarut.*

fós. *adv.* 1°, 'farther, in addition';

2°, 'up to the present'; see *beos;*—1° 1767. 2659, 63. 2953. 7704; 7596 atá f. fó'n aithne-si, 7609; 7624, 28, 41, 84, 85, 89, 92 (is peccad f. a fhulang). 7702 goirther f. coin in diabuil díb. 7789; 2° 3289 marand f.; 7198; 7278 atat i mbethaid f.

foscad. [M.] 'shadow';—*sg. acc.*, 4265 ro-ercransat amal f. no ciaig;—*pl. nom.*, 3452 ro-erchransat fíugra 7 foscthi petarlaicthi; 5293 tairnectair fiugra 7 foiscthe; 5739 is foiscthe, robatar is-in recht; *dat.*, 5766 d' [fh]oiscthib, 'circumcision belongs to the figures of the O. T.'

foss. only in phr. *i-fhoss*, 'now, at present; in the present life'; opp. *tall;*—2544 i fh. is-in t-shoegul; 2049 fil i-fhos is-in cathraig-si; 3547 fognann i-fhos do'n choimdid; usually[35] *i-fhus* 3992. 4103, 07, &c. 4274, &c. 4600. &c. 6115, &c.; *i-fhuss* 6900; written *a-bus*, 1297. 6545. 7411; *i-bus*, 3580; *i-bhus* 7564.

fostud. see *fast°*.

fot. 'length' (of time or space);—*sg. acc.* (*temp.*), 774 f. a n-ámsire, 'as long as they lived'; 1289 cia f. atai sund; 2415 f. na gem-óidche; but 4979 *fuit* na bliadna; 5231 ar f. sáegail;—4458 ar fh. in uide, tanic; 6928 ar a fh. in inntig-sin;—6352 da-ro-raind f. 7 lethet 7 airde ina heclaisi.

fota. 'long' (of time or space);—63. 246 re fh.; 839 sist fh.; 2104. 3093 ulcha f.; 6472 bid f. do shaegul; 7026 folt f.; (5247 bid fotai chucca, 'be it long to that,' = 'far from it';—*adv.*, 92. 2439 co f. (*ai*); 6999 f. ria ngenemain, 'long before his birth'); *gen.*, 522 oirbir bec oirthind f.;—*pl. dat.*, 8311 co srothaib f. fír-dóimne.

fotha. [M.] 'foundation'; — *pl. nom.*, 35 ro-chraithit fothada na haibesi; [*cf.* FM. iii. 1616, 1666, 1860, 2266; MR. 232; LL. 5 β 35; Ml. 44 c[13] iarsnaib fothib].

fothaigim. 'to found, establish'; —*pres. consuet.*, 1639 is e ind ail [sic corrig.] fors-a fothaigend in eclais;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1644 ro-fothai*d* (°*aig*) eclais in-Antuaid.

fothraic. [F.] 'bathing, bath';—*pl. acc.*, 2434 co r-fhodaim secht fothraice for fiuchad, 'he was seven times tortured by being boiled.'

fothraicim.* 'to bathe'; — *sec. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 8270 cuithem, i n-a fothraictís na demnu; [*cf.* Lev. xv. 5; Dan. x. 3].

fothrucad. [M.] 'bathing';—*sg. nom.*, 382 a fh. do-sam innte, 'he was to bathe in it.'

fraig. [F.] 'wall';—*sg. acc.*, 523 a chend fri froigid na huama; *dat.*, 57 hi froigid a leptha; 2096 i fraigid in tempuil; *gen.*, 78 i fharrad na froiged; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1560, fraiġtib; O'Don. *Gr.*, 284; the word is still in use, though with a specialized meaning].

freccra. [N.] 'answer'; with *doberim*, *do-rat*, and *for* of the person answered; *fem.* in 7295 ba hi f. chumair tuc sum [f]air, and 7301 tuicit in fh.-sa; [rarely[4] with one *c*, 3846. 4486. 4801, 12];—*nom. acc.*, 1708, 77. 1956, 58, 60. 2034. 2653. 3153, 64. 3249, 52[2]. 4388. 4414. 4709. 5030, 39. 5127. 5254, 56, 60. 6392. 6677, 93. 7848; [it is *fem.* now: cf. *sg. nom.*, an freagra, 2 Sam. xxiv. 13; Prov. xv. 1, f. maccánta; xxiv. 26, f. ceart; as *gen.*, freagarta is used, 2 Sam. iii. 11: *cf.* a [f]recartha LL. 54 *a* 52, 45, 'his like'; *pl.*, freagartaib, Job xxi. 34; Luke ii. 47].

freccraim. 'to answer, correspond to'; genly. with *dat.*, but also *acc.* 599;—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 8169 frecrait di-sse;—*relat.*, 7658 is í plág fhreccras d'aithne na leth-fiadnaise;—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 1802 frecair dam in ní;—*fut.* 1 *sg.*, *frecēr* 1496 ni fhrecer-sa dó; 1803 no-co n-fhrecér-sa det-siu;—*pret.* 1 *sg.*, *ro-*[*fh*]*recrus-*[*s*]*a* 1499. 1548; 3 *sg.*, *ro-frecair* 1311. 2653. 2740. 3107. 3284. 3394; *ro-frecar* 22. 3008; but also *ro-recair*, for *ro-*

[*fh*]*recair* 5044. 5156. 5250. 6676. 6780 6843; *ro-s-fr.* 429. 7192; (but in XIX. genly. with *do*, *do-f.* 2705–2929); — *t-pret.*, *ro-(s)-frecart* 1374. 3273. 3837 94; (*abs.*) 8267 frecrais do'n anmain; 3 *pl.*, 3103 *do-frecairset;* with perf. ending, *do-frecratar* 2697. 2752, 55, 66. 2844; 2648, 56, 86. 2820 *do-f.* (*cc*); 599 ro-[fh]recrutar; 7235 ro-frecratar srotha tened a srónu 7 a belu na biasta; —*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 8086 frecairter tres-in sp. e-sium; [cf. *fut.*, fréagoraiḋ, Matt. xxv. 37; fréigeoraṡ, Gen. xxx. 33].

frecnairc. 'present'; —*sg. nom.*, 4147, 55 as f. do cech fhuigell, 'he is present at it'; 6824 is f. Xt. iar n-a dheacht do'n eclais; *dat.*, 1612, 33. 5357. 6557 is-in bith f.; 6583 do'n bith f.; *gen.*, 4294 saegul-rith in betha f.;— *pl. acc.*, 4121 for na hulcu frecnarci 7 tódochaide; [MR. 66; FM. ann. 1022, 1422, 1602; Ml. 24b[13], 38c[26], 46d[6]].

frecnarcus. [M.] 'presence';— *sg. nom.*, 6912[2] biaid ann f. deachta meic Dé, 7 f. na noeb thrinóti; *dat.*, 1798 ro-forcan P. i f., 'Xt. taught Peter in His bodily presence'; genly. *i f.* (*gnúsi*) *Dé* 2414. 3583. 5358. 6221, 35. 6791. 8345; i f. múnntire diabuil 8292; 3403[2] iar f. a cholla, a doenachta: *gen.*, 6332 comartha a fhrecnarcusa and.

frém. [F.] 'root'; —*sg. nom.*, 7602 in fh. o fhás in uli olc;—*pl.* (*dat.*) 7662 benaid se na dáine as a frému; 7274 tairrngid na crunna as a *prému;* [*gen.*, *freime*, Matt. iii. 10, ꝏ ċum fréime na ꝛcrann; *dat.*, Isaiah xi. 1, faṡṡuiḋ beangán ar a ḟréiṁ; FM. iii. 2262, na freime; *pl.*, fremaa, iii. 1782; Job viii. 17; Jer. xvii. 8; Ezek. xvii. 6; but *cf.* Matt. xv. 13, Mark xi. 20, ar a ḟréaṁaċ].

frémaigim. 'to take root';—*subj. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 1254 dena co ro-fhrémaiget is-in talmain.

frepaid. 'remedy, medicine';—*sg. nom.*, 4980 is f. sin do leigius a chinad; [*cf.* LB. 10β6; Ml. 58a[4] do frebaid .i. du íc, 'remedio; 58a[17] neph-[fh]rep-thæ].

frescisiu. [F.] 'hope';—*voc.*, 8176 a f. in t-slóig dorcha; *acc.* (?), 7093 iris 7 f. 7 déircc, [MS. has *fresciscin*, but corrig. *frescisin*, as it should prob. be *acc.* in appos.]; *dat.*, 3998 uasal i fre-[s]cisin na suthaine; [*cf.* Ml. 38a[13] frescissiu; 44b[29], 53b[22] °*cissin;* 23c[7] cen frescsin; *cf.* Ml. 36b[9] neph- frescestu, 'in-sperata'; 40b[9], FM. ann. 594, tri taoib, fuir nać fréirge aiċerrać].

fresgabáil. [F.] 'ascension'; [the long *a* of °*bail* is not here accented]; — *sg. acc.*, 3944 o Cháisc co f., 'from Easter to Ascension'; *dat.*, 329 i n-a [fh]r.; 3706. 6721 oc f.; *gen.*, °*gabala* 3944 i lathi f.; 5408, 12. 6719 il-lóo na f.; 5459 árad f. dochum nime.

fresgabaim. 'to ascend, mount up';—*fut. relat.*, 1832 amal fresgebus a n-airde;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-fhresgab* 1160. 2515. 7254 dochum nime; 1840 is-in tor; 1922 co Xt.; 2280 for gradu hiruphin; 3 *pl.*, *ro-fresgabsat* 1932 dochum nime.

frestal. 'serving';—*sg. dat.*, 7463 a colann fo na mianaib do f.; [*cf.* FM. iii., pp. 1720, 1846, 2026, 2078, 2112, 2162, 2210, 2254, variously rendered, 'to withstand, keep up with, cope,' &c.; LB. 124α17 do fhrestul catha; 125α30 fri f. eclaisi Dé; Oss. iv., 146. 196; MR. 268, 308; Ex. xii. 26; Num. iv. 12; LB. 215β27].

fri. *prep.*, with *acc.*, (but in *pl.* the *dat.* forms are more common); 'towards,' &c.; [often written *fria* for simple *fri;* also *re* 1095. 3053. 3926, 36, 45. 4376, &c., *ri* 5506; it almost always prefixes *h* to follg. initial vowel, 796. 892. 1273. 1339. 1500. 1980, 88. 2339. 2511, &c.]; with pron. elements, 1 *sg.*, *frim*[41], 706, 68. 1292. 1301, 88, &c.; (*mm* 448, 1056), often with emphatic -*sa*[12]; *frium*[9] 431, 46. 508. 1076 (*mm*); 2 *sg.*, *frit*[33] 725. 813. 1154, &c.; (*tt*[6]) 1159. 1507, 63; with affix

su,1786, *sa* 2422. 3833, *so* 3801; 3 *sg.*, *mas.-ntr.* *fris*[100], 125. 131, &c.; *friss*[20] (26. 62. 304. 423, 64. 652, &c.); with aff. *so*[1], *sin*[3], *sium*[8], *sim*[1], *side*[5], (one *s* being frequently omitted, *fri*[*s*]-*sum*, 785. 987; 2099. 3155; 4009); *fem.*, *fria*[24] 900. 1309, 60, 87. &c.; 1 *pl.*, *frind*[11], 752, 90; *frinde*[5] 2365. 3320; *frin-ne*[5] 2089. 2371; 2 *pl.*, *frib*[17], 2038, 62. 2994; with aff. *se*[2]; 3 *pl.*, *friu*[60], with aff. *sum*[2], *som*[5] 3104. 3725, 3124. 3277, &c.; *side* 3634; *fríu* 332. 5081. 5225. 6162; without initial *f*, cf. *rimm* 5040; *ritt* 7410; *ris*[9] 1427. 1637; *rinde* 237. (3155); *rib* 7723; *riu*[3] 3703. 6826. 7432; — with *poss. adj.*, *fri-m*; *fria-m* 1274; 2 *sg.*, *fri-t* 6632; 1 *pl.*, *fri-ar* 1013; 3 *sg.pl.*, *fri-a* 80. 642. 1676. 2140, &c.; *fria a* 992. 1306. 3706. 3873. 4174. 6894. 8401;—with *rel. pron.*, *fri-s'* 3397. 4439. 5337; *fris-i* 4556; *fris-a* 1994. 6258. 6537; *ris-i* 7992; also without the original *s*, *fri-a* 7674, *fria a* 3894, but *re n-* 7464;—with *def. art.*, *sg.* 1, *fris-in*[73], *friss-in*[8] (esp. in early portion, 88, 116, &c.); *pl.*, *fris-na*[18], 560. 1728. 1827, &c. [In one or two cases confusion with *for* is probable, *cf.* 584 cridedu fri crith; 1992 bói fri dásacht; and with *ria*, 'before,' 4509 is-in tres bl. fri-a chesad];—in relation of (**I.**) *space*, (**II.**) *time*; — **I.**, genly. in the two relations of A, *towards*; and B, *with*:—A, 1°, of motion towards, but only in special relations, with *fri bás*, *croich*, *lár*, *nem*, &c.; thus often dul fri croich 769. 1647. 1993. 2362, 65, 69. 3013, (22). 3123. 4424. 5041. 5224, &c.; tidnaic fri croich 3073. 3264. 4500. 5067; dorochair fri lár 3105. 3730; ro-impóset a n-aigthi fri nem 3771; 680 do-dechaid fri bás n-inísel; 811 ro-s-loig fri toeb in chuirp, 'down alongside of'; *cf.* 2793 ro-thumas frim he, 'I brought the garment into contact with me'; 3116 ru-s-coraig fris-in cluais; 8219 impais fris-in corp;—2511 sóiset fri haithrige ṅdíchra; hence in phr. such as 454 aiged fri talmain; 523 cend fri froigid; 591 agaid fri lar (592 fria); 1007. 3037. 3742 gnúis fri lár, fri talmain, &c.; *cf.* the metaphorical expressions, 8175 cliath fri nem; 8228 druimm fri sognímaib, &c.; 8269 carrac fri forcetul;—hence in idiomatic usage with the Quarters: 3319 a dhrúim sair fria turcbail, a aiged frinde anair fri fuined; a chlé fo-dess fris-in ṅgréin, a dess fo-thuaid fri fuined; 5389 fri sruth n-Iordanen anair; 6338 eclais fri huamaid anair; 6361 eclais fris-in altoir atuaid;—with verbs of *touching*, *ben*, *buain*, cf. 1994 cech oen fris-a mbenad, 'whom she touched'; 1995 ni lamad nech béin fria; *cf.* 2470 dia comristís fris, 'when they touched him'; 7454 salchar do buain fri-a édach; and hence 7315 aithnedaib benas fris-in chomarsain, 'that relate to one's neighbour';—with *adj.*, 596 urlam fria fuisitin; 1042 erlam fri bás;—2°, of *behaviour towards*, [very commonly with *den*°, 'to do to a person good or evil,' *cf.* 116, 25, 31. 734. 798. 813. 1789. 1820. 1980. 2220, 21, 31. 2708, 19, 40. 3267, 75, 77. 7404. 8090; *cf.* 1056 cid is áil duib-si frimm, 'what do you want (to do) to me?'; 262 cid dodénad friss-in lestar;] (a) 'kindly,' after such words as aircisecht 4319; brathirsi 7881; cairdess 1527; caratrad 7167; cenndsa 706. 6562; fáilte 427. 535. 845; múinnterus 4441. 5138. 6953. 7167. 7543. 7704; roind (do bairgin) 4959. 5849; síd 88; taitne 3965; trocar 752, 67, 68. 6106[2]; (b) 'unfriendly,' such as caingen 3217. (7801); casait 2734. 2848; comrorcain 2510; cosnam 342; diumsach étairisi 5161; ferg 542, 60. 1561. 3691. 5919. 6486. 6562. 6647. 8220; fodord 1728; fritecht 4439; imchained 8170. 8220; imressain 4373. 4506, 61; naimdenus 7510. 7632; (ro-nocht a fiacla 80;) nemdercach 8180; tacera 2256. 2435; (c) of *fighting* against, cathugud 1013. 1645. 1747, 90. 1920. 2200. 3871. 4023. 4174. 6271. 6319. 6519, 28. 7279. 8171; *cf.* 7234 atracht fris-in mbéist;

—3°, of *harmony with*, or *likeness to*, with aentadach, aentaig, 2457. 2913, 27, 86. 3682. 4407. 4700, 34. 4834. 5170, &c.; comard 59; comchetfaid 1690; comfholbthaide 6187; comshuthain 1174; cosmail 2407. 2886. 2941. 3093. 7414. 7544. 7651, 59 (samailter), 69, 74, 95. 8364; cubaid (cuibdius) 3220. 3375, 88. 3513, 78. 4009, 61, 62. 4766. 5187. 5275. 5483. 5738. 6803. 7020. 7992; lethreta 6876; oen-essi 177; *cf.* 4558 ro-cenglad fri fognam staire rechta; —4°, of *severance from*, with etarscar 5278. 8375; (immasech 4048;) scar 837. 3889. 4670. 4911², 13², 5873. 6894. 7481. 7970². 8097; terbod 3633. 5317; and *cf.* 6868 dúnmait-ne ar cetfaide fria cech n-olcc 7 fri cech n-anoirches; 6906 ba dúntai doras na flatha fris-in uli peccthachu;—5°, of very frequent usage after verbs (a) of *saying*; with atberim, &c. (passim): *cf.* 82. 97. 297. 342, 48, 54, &c.; cómrad 2968; imacallaim 16. 1432. 3878. 5392; labair 62. 2038, 62. 2759; raid (passim) 1499. 1682. 2833. 3731, &c.; ol 1987. 2465. 8124, 83, &c.; [often with *atberim*, and *ráidim*, in the sense of *calling*, *naming*, 432. 2019. 2815. 3894. 6192. 6537. 7653. 7885]; (b) of *listening*, *eist*, *coist*, 26. 1001. 1388. 1402. 1552. 1745. 2776. 2840. 2962. 3351, 72. 6875, 77. 8117, 82; (c) of *promising*, *gell* 304. 897. 2543, 46. 3056; (d) of *thanking*, *atlaig* 1579. 5223; (e) of *entrusting*, *erb* 4080. 4175; (f) of *selling*, *recc* (3217.) 7586. 8401; (g) of *asking*, (in 2090 it is used with *cuindig*, which elsewhere takes *for*, but) cf. *aitchimm* 495. 3857; (h) of *praying* &c. *towards*, after abstanait 4988; aithrige 814. 6292. 6476; deraib 6292; ernaigthe 506. 3067. 6315. 8062; rochíset fri Dia 186; ro-throiscset fri Dia 7258; (i) *keeping word with*, 908 bréthir do comallud friu;—B, in *with*-relations: —1 a, often in the cpd. *ar-oen fri*, 'along with,' 2124, 59. 2332, 39. 2464. 2671. 3942. 6632; *mar-oen fri* 237. 626. 957. 2883. 8229; even *bar-oen fri* 8338; *imaille fri* 158. 806. 1222. 1340. 1514. 1652. 1934, 80. 2175, &c.; b, 3580 i comshíned friu; 4341 tuilled cecha péni fri aroli; c, with verbs of *going along with*, 1993. (2214?). 4573. 4623; *staying with*, 495. 4412; *sinning with*, 7446; *taking counsel with*, 900. 2954. 5029, 69. 5282;—2, *in the judgment of*, 'apud': 5337 cia hiressach fri-s na *cuntabairt;* 5123 ro-pad *demin* fris-na hoen n-apstal déc; 4299 bid *inmain* fria cách a ainm; 2959 ba *hingnad* mor fris-in popul sin, 5506; 7187 ba ingnad fris-na hulib in mírbuil; 3397 forind fris' nach *oirfited* ar tidecht-ne; 1027 ba holc fris-in imper; *cf.* 7178 ba mó a grad fri G. oldait a uli cethra;—3, *on occasion of*, *at:* 369 romarbait fris-in forcongra-sin; 2780 roergius fri breithir Ísu; 3391 ro-gab omun fri fegud in aingil; 3596. 3627 atrésit fris-in fhoccra-sin; 1611. 2406. 6510 fri fulang fochaide; 4574 fria taidecht soscela; 8039 rethinche fri fulang n-ingrema;—4, *in reference to:* 891, 92 (skilled) fri clesaigecht, fri hopairecht; 5566 illeth fri rúin; 6218 i leth fri Dia; 3975 immud eolais fria hetarchert;—5, *with a view to*, *for the purpose of:* 2025 ni ro-heroslaiced fria hádnocul neich; 6258 timthirechtaib fris-a fhaiditer; 6358, 60, fódáilter fri himfhulang n-ícce;—6, *owing to*, 5076 na ro-ermaisetar fris-in tindenus. **II.**, *of time: during*, usually in *fri re*, '*during* the period of,' 508, 50, 64. 808. 1073. 1256, 82. 1519, 45, &c.; but also 1988, 90 fri hil-bliadnu;—'*within* the period of,' 2721, 24 frí tri láib; 2723 fri secht mbliadna cethrachat; 6062 fri prapud n-oen uaire; 7671 comfhat fri Dia, 'as long as God liveth,' *cf.* 7419.

frichnam. [M.] 'service, zeal';—*sg. nom.*, 7409 is cora f. immpe, 'zeal in the service of the soul'; *acc.*, 1008 o 'tchuala Dia a frichnum; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1174. 1543; *adj.*, ꝼꝛıoċnaṁaċ, Acts vi. 15; Deut. xiii. 14; FM. ann. 1589, ꝼaoi ꝼoꝿlamṫa ꝼꝛıoċnaṁaċ,

'learned and *studious* adept'; MR. 316 ꝼeꝺom ꝼṡċnumaċ, 'a work of circumspection (for them to save themselves)'; *frithgnam*, Ml. 39 d[15], 42 c[2], 56 b[4], 'officium'].

frith. 'was found';—*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 109 oc a f. hi; 215 las-a f. in croch; 1237 ni f. nach locht is-in cend; 2011 ni [fh]ríth banscál; 4272 nacn [fh]ríth folliucht; 4612 ó [fh]rith cathugud a colla; 7821 do-rala co f. in tarb i ndorus; but in the *non-enclitic* form *fo-frith* is used, *cf.* 201 cindas, ol se, fo-frith hi; 206 iar n-a iarraid, fofrith; cf. *fuar*, *fo-fuar*.

frith-agaid. [M.] 'opposition,' only used as cpd. prep. [cf. *obviam*], 8210 tecait i n-a f., 'they come against the soul, with hostile purpose'; from *agaid*, 'face'; [*cf.* FM. 1454 ATconaire R. ꝼṡiṫ-ꝼoꝼcc ꝼoa, 'he saw R. beneath, with eyes flashing opposition,' O'Don.; FM. 1587, p. 1862, ꝼṡioṫꝼoꝼc na conaire, 'retracing their steps'; 1600, p. 2164, ꝺoċoiꝺ tarꝼa hi ꝼꝼṡioṫꝼoꝼcc 7 a ꝼꝼṡiṫ-ing (Oss. iii. 184, FM. 674, 1089; MR. 286) gaċa conaire].

frith-aire. [F.] 'watching, watchfulness';—*sg. acc.*, 3032, 52 denaid f. (7 ernaigthi); *dat.*, 3051 na coemnacabar do f. imalle frim; *gen.*, 1655 áirem a shóethar [or °*thair*, *sg.*] 7 a f. 7 cecha docúmla ár-chena; (*cf.* FM. iii. 2098, 2120; LB. 137 a 18 is iat bói cen chotlad oc. f. 7 oc hídnaide shollsi in lái].

frith-airech. 'vigilant';—*sg. nom.*, 5826 in t-í is f., dúsced in cotultach.

frithardad. [M.] 'damaging';—*sg. acc.*, 1953 a lécun cen a f.

frithardad.* (*frith-tart-*, cf. *frith* +√*ber-*,) 1°, 'to oppose,' with *dat.*; 2°, 'damage,' with *acc.*; only used here in *sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 1947 in lucht no-frithardad; 1956 ni híccad nach oen no-frithardad; 1 *pl.*, 2055 (*modal*) cu ra-frithardmis a curpu; 3 *pl.*, 1721 no-[fh]rithairtis doib; (but there is prob. here a mixture with *frith-orc*: cf. Ml. 39 a[4,14], 50 a[2] frithortae, 'afflictus, laesus'); [but ꝼṡiṫ-ḃearc 'opposition' is common enough, *cf.* FM. ann. 852, 939, iii. 1852. 1858, 1986; and *cf.* Ml. 51 d[3] *fristarat*].

frith-brud. 'rejection; opposition'; —*sg. dat.*, 5438 iar f. do thoil diabuil; O'Dav., 83 *frithbruth*, 'rejection or refusal'; *cf.* LB. 60 a 8, ro-frithbruid .ı. ro-obustair.

frit(id)echt. [F.] 'opposing; opposition';—*sg. nom.*, 4440 fri-s na fetar fritecht ná imressain; *acc.*, 4505 co na caemnacair nech fritidecht no imressain friss; [*cf.* FM. ann. 848, 913, ꝺo ꝼṡiṫ-ꝺoiꝺeċṫ ꝼṡi M., 'rebel against'; Ml. 16 b[6], 20 b[3], 25 b[13], 'contradictio'].

frith-orcuin. [F.] 'harassing';—*sg. acc.*, 6248 co na comarlecet doib f. *do* dóinib; FM. ann. 1536.

frith-orgnigim. 'to harass,' with *dat.*;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 6287 co frithorgniged o plagaib do shilaib 7 do thorthib.

frith-raingech. 'opposite';—*pl. nom.*, 5624 na maithe ata frithraingecha dóib.

frith-sét. [M.] i f. = 'ob-viam,' in 1921 do-dechaid i f. na n-apstal, 'the holy city came to meet, to receive the apostles'; *cf.* FM. ann. 1580.

froigid. see *fraig*.

fromud. [M.] 'trial; testing';—*sg. acc.*, 7966 déna mo fh. 7 mo derbud; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1580; Oss. v. 76; for *prom-* = Lat. *prob*-are].

fuabraim.* 'to attempt, set about, offer (to do)'; from *fo-od-berim*, only in [Z] *fùabr*; — *pres.* 3 *sg.*, 2236 fuabrid E. a loscad, (note the *abs.* and *enclitic* form);—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2640 rofuabair ergi as a shudi; 3 *pl.*, 2469 *fobairset* a thoirnem as in croich; but also with *perf.* ending, 2402 co rofhóbratar E. do marbad;—inf. *fopairt* 2359; [*cf.* LL. 262 β 47 ra-fuaprait; LB. 140 a 39 ro-s-fuabair; LU. 134 β 17 fuabart; FM. iii. 1884, 1890].

fuacarthaid. [M.] 'proclaimer';

—*sg. nom.*, 5775 f. 7 forcetlaid cecha fírinde.

fuaccra. 'proclamation, order';—*sg. nom.*, 363 in tan tucad in f.-sa; *acc.*, 3596 atrésit na huli fris-in fhoccra; 3592 tanic do nim di-a fóccra, 'to summon them'; [*cf.* ꝼuaꝿꝺa, Acts xvii. 30; ꝼóꝿꝺa Acts x. 22; FM. ann. 1462].

fuaccraim.* 'to proclaim; order, enjoin,' with *dat.; fo-od-√gar, fùaccr;—relat. pres.*, 5341 amal fuaccras in t-apstal;—*pret.* 1 *sg.*, 4957 nacha r-fhuaccr*us-sa* (corrig.) dúib-si in áine is mou ro-thogus; 2 *sg.*, 2608 do-fhocrais do'n melltoir, techt; 3 *pl.* (*perf.*) 2957 do-fhocratar do A. 7 C. Iósep do thabairt chucu; [*cf.* ꝼuaꝿaıꝺ Oss. iii. 74; Mark vi. 12; *fut.* ꝼuaıꝿeoꝺa, Ex. xxxiii. 19].

fuacht. [M.] 'cold';—*sg. acc.*, 1973 ni lécset *uacht* no scís fair; 5466 línas (o rath) tofliún 7 f. amirsi; *dat.*, 1910 co n-erbailt do fh. 7 gortai; *gen.*, 4319 imad cech fuachta 7 nochta, (*mas.*, *cf.* Acts xxviii. 2, aıꝿ ꝼon an ꝼuaċꝺa); 6397 pian uachda 7 tessa.

fuaigim.* 'to sew';—*pret.* 3 *pl.*, 2147 ro-fhuaigset a chroicend imme co ṅdelgi spíne; [*cf.* Mark ii. 21; ꝺo ꝼuaıꝺeaꝺaꝿ, Gen. iii. 7; inf. ꝼuaıġeal, John xix. 53; °ġeal, Eccl. iii. 7; FM. ann. 1601, cuꝺaċla cláꝿ-ꝼuaıġte, '*boarded* apartments,' O'Don.].

fuairrech. 'clement'; see *caen-fh.* 5916.

fuar. 'cold';—*sg. nom.*, 1235. amal bid usce f.

fuar.* 'I found, got,' of varied application, *e.g.* 'to meet' (difficulties) 5885, 88. 7389, 90; 'to find' (cause of blame) 2718. 3143; 'to catch' (in a sin) 7351; 'to get' (a name) 4655. 6259; (reward, honour, &c.) 4264. 5948. 7870; (death), 'to die' 7444; [used as *perf.* of *fogabaim;* also with (1, 2 *sg.*) *s-pret.* endings]:—1 *sg.*, *fuaras* 504 f. in phailm út; °*rus* 501 in a ('id quod') f. do doccair eter biastaib; 1571 f. duma cloch; 6839 cumachta, f. o'n athair; *fo-fhuarus* duine amal mo chride 6478; 2 *sg.*, *fuarais* 208 cait i f. hi; 739 (na himneda,) f.; 2246 indmas, f. a gin diabuil; 3934 indmas, f. tria crand in tairmtechtais; *fuaruis* 7580 in édáil as a f. t'indmus; 3 *sg.*, *fuair* 65. 1054, 80. 1700. 2718. 4493. 4655. 5885, 88. 7182. 7225. 7389, 90. 7614; *co nu-s-f.* 1079; *fo-fh.* 3688; *fo-s-f.* 3060; 1 *pl.*, *fuarumar* 753. 1581, 83; 3 *pl.*, *fuaratar* 1035. 1879. 1982. 2002. 2959. 3143. 3302. 3696, 97. 3718, 61. 4564. 6259. 7076. 7351. 7444. 7870; *fo-fh.* 3762; *fuarutar* 4264. 5948. 6064, 71. 6330; *co nu-s-f.* 1083.

fuaraim. 'to grow cold';—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 8131 cid ma fhuarait 7 dubait do chossa.

fuarraige. 'clemency'; see *caen-fh.* 5808, 09: *cf.* Ml. 46 b[26], fo chosmailius in t-soirtha 7 in fuairrige.

fuaslaicim. 'to open; set free, redeem';—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 4616 fuaslaicit a chorp o na hocht cairib;—*imper.* 3 *sg.*, 1502 fuaslaiced foirnn, 'let him open (the grave) above us';—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 8017 tres-a fuaslaicther in múr;—*pret.* 3 *pl.*, 5595 ro-fuasligthe na dóine; [in Mod. Ir. this has become ꝼuaꝿġaıl, Gen. xlviii. 16; inf. ꝼuaꝿġaıl̇ṫ, Acts vii. 35; fut. ꝼuaıꝿġeolaḋ, Luke xxiv. 21; ꝼoıꝿceolṫaꝿ, Gen. iii. 5].

fuaslucad. [M.] 'redeeming, redemption';—*sg. acc.*, 6950 boi do dáidbre, na coemnacair a fhuasluccad; 7978 cia connesed a shoerad 7 a fhuaslucud; *dat.*, 4757 tanic di-ar fh.-ni a bás; [*cf.* MR. 98, ꝼuaꝿlaıċṫeaċ; FM. 908, 1411, ꝼuaꝿlaġaḋ; but ꝼuaꝿġlaḋ, 1501].

fuasnad. [M.] 'disturbance';—*sg. nom.*, 1702 do-rala cosnum 7 f. iter Iúdaidib 7 G.; *acc.*, 2403 na denaid f. bá-m dáig-si; 4094 ni ro-techta occut feirg no f.; 4355 flathius bith-buan cen f.; 8073 cumsanud cen f. (°*ud*);

4116 tri f. goithe; *dat.*, 3380 do fh. 7 d'imeclugud na coimétaigi; 7098 Hiruath do fh.; [*cf.* Ml. 2 d[5], 16 b[12]; LB. 144 a 40; FM. iii. 1582. 2212].

fuasnadach. 'perturbed, disturbed,' only of the *air;—sg. gen.*, 6987. 8161 (bratt) in aeoir fhuasnadaig.

fuasnaim.* 'to disturb'; —*pres.* 2 *sg.*, 3908 fuasne ar légiona.

fuasnaigim.* 'to disturb'; —*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, °*naigther* 4227 f. a flathius o threblaitib; 4238 f. rethinche in aeoir; —*pret.* 3 *pl.*, 3860 ro-fuasnaigthea mo uli bríga.

fuath. I. 'shape, figure';—*sg. nom.*, 5655 f. laburtha sin, 'that is a figure of speech'; *acc.*, 1239 forcongair f. doim de uma do thabairt for-aird; — *pl. dat.*, 1742 ro-delb i fhuathaib imdaib; [*cf.* Ml. 38 c[6], hi f., 'in similitudine'; LU. 113 a 31, co n-accumar fúatha na n-ech; Oss. v. 148; vi. 122].

fuath. II. [M.] 'hatred';—*sg. nom.*, 2834 is f. lem mo rig; 7482 f. (the second species of murder); 7487 da mbeth f. duine a-m chride; 7507 f. in báis; *voc.*, 8335 a fh. nemchoimsi (?); *acc.*. 7484 dobeir f., 'he feels hate'; *gen.*, 7507 os cínd cech fhuatha; [*cf.* Prov. x. 12, ꝏúrgiꝏ an ꝼuaꞇ ímreaꝼuin; Ezek. xxxv. 11, a huꞇꞇ ꝼuaꞇꞇa].

fuathaigthe. 'fictitious, imagined'; —*sg. acc.*, 4866 i sliab fh. aile.

fuc-us, -sat. see *tuc.*

fuccaim. 1792. see *tuicim.*

fúdomain. 'depth, abyss';—*sg. acc.*, 1385 ro-fhoidis iat hi fh. talman; 5930 láifithir i fh. (°*uin*) n-iffirn; *dat.*, 1661 noe-combádud i fh. mara; 3669. 8146. 8253, 58, 80 i fh. peni iffirn;—*pl. acc.*, 1378 regai i fhúdomna talman; *dat.*, 1380 ro-laad in t-ídal hi fhúdomnaib talman: [*cf.* Ml. 33 c[3], 40 d[16], 55 d[11]; *compar.* LB. 148 a 51, fudomanta].

fuidbe(t). see *fogabaim.*

fúid(ed). see *fóidim.*

fuigell. I. [M.] 'remainder; leavings';—*sg. acc.*, 6712 do-rat doib a fh., 'sumens *reliquias* dedit eis'; [*cf.* Oss. iii. 90, v. 74; Lev. ii. 3, v. 13; 2 Kings xix. 4; Matt. xv. 37; *cf.* ꝏ'ꝼuiġleaċ, John vi. 13; annꝼa ḃꝼuiġilleaċ, Joel ii. 32].

fuigell. II. 'judgment';—*sg. nom.*, 4146 is mor in guasacht nach f. do breth; 7905 f. brátha, 'the Judgment of Doom'; *dat.*, 4147 frecnairc do cech fh.; 4156 fiada da cech fh.; 1937 iarsin f.; 6895 iar fh. bratha; 4811 air [= *iar*] fuigill [sic] na screptra; 1074 6595. 7908, 09 is-in fh. (erdaircc); 4145, 51 (fíren) 'n-a fh.; but *fuigiull* 6141, 55 i fh. brátha, and 1935 oc f. in cinedu dóenna; but 4133 imrígne bói ico'n fhuigell; 4140 dia n-ellad o'n fh. fhíren; *gen.*, *fuigill* 1379. 2111 co lathi in fh.; 4025 iar ṅdliged dírech a f. fhíreoin;—*pl. acc.*, 4128 berid fúigle fírenu; *dat.*, 4064 comedait dliged i n-a fhúiglib; [cf. *sg. dat.* (cf. 4811) ꝼuiġill, BB. 261 a 13; the *pl.* is ꝼuiġle, FM. ann. 1589, 1599; ꝼuiġli, MR. 148, 160; *cf.* an interesting passage in MR. 264, naċ cuꝼtar ꝼoꝼꝼraic, (O'C. *Lect.*, p. 600, l. 11; Hebrews xii. 12) ar ꝼeiꝼeꝺ, uair ní baiġ ḃriaṫra aġaꝺꝼa báiṫeꝼ ꝼeꝼ-ġlonna ꝼir-laiċ, 7 ní ꝼuaċaꝺ (*cf.* p. 104, l. 3) ꝼuiġill aiṫeiꝼ ꝼalaꝺ ar eꝼcairaiꝺ eꝺiꝼ ġaeiꝺela ꝺo ġreꝼ; which O'Don. renders, 'that a hero cannot be dismayed, &c., (*cf.* FM. iii. 2296, ġo ꝼꝼoꝼꝼraic i ngníoṁ, hi mbreiṫir, "with determination and force of character in deed and word"), and it is not abusive language that will always revenge spite on an enemy amongst the Gaels'].

fuiglim. 'to support, uphold'; — *pres.* 3 *pl.*, 4125 trocaire 7 fírinde, fhuiglit amal columna na rigu fírenu, 'misericordia et veritas custodiunt regem,' Prov. xx. 28; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1597, ro ꝼuiġillꝼiꝺ, 'they maintained, asserted'; LL. 13 a 31, fuighliset, 'they

adjudged'; (*cf.* LB. 145 *a* 21, oc fogellad al-lín, '*mending* their nets')].

fuil. [F.] 'blood'; (f. místa, 'menses' 5719); — *sg. nom.*, 14. 145, 97, 98. 270. 674. 2399. 2802. 2992, 99. 3215, 86. 3358. 4141 (ro-shói f. do chnáim). 5054[2]. 5100. 5226[2], 27, 31. 7655; *acc.*, 659 ro-dhoirt a fh.; 2087 tard a fh.: 2730. 2844. 2947. 3284 léic a fh. forainde; 7928 mi-na ebtháia fh.; 5187 cubaid [fh]ri-a fh.; *dat.*, 266 a bec do'n fh.; 382 línad do fh.; 2024 ni rohelned o fh. dóenna; 2729. 2843. 3282 nem (-cintach, -urchoitech), o fh. in duine nóim; *gen.*, *fola*[45] (*folai* 7075. 7929): *fala*[5] 22. 264. 386. 606. 2875; (*na f.* 22. 264. 3232, 42. 5719. 7394. 7789. 8238;) depend. on airitin 5210. 5354. 6363; áirrdi 3289; bidba 5343, 52; ciste (na bren-f.) 8238; cocnam 7671; cur 386; dáil 5341; dera 606. 3200; dortad 7605; emeltus 5719; gáel 7394; glanrúin 5010, 61. 5175, 82, 84+[8]; idpairt 3604. 5204+[3]: immad 5186; leiges 264; lóg 3230, 32, 43; (al-)los 22; rith 2792, 93; tepersain 1882. 3042; tír 3242; todail 5314; tomailt 8374; tond 2875.

fuilled. 'addition';—*sg. dat.*, 1065 co fh., '(152 years) and a little more'; [*cf.* FM. iii. 2208, 2290; MR. 278, ꝏ béꞇa f. ainm ꝏuiꞇ, '*more* weapons'].

fuilngim.* 1°, 'to endure, bear'; 2°, 'allow'; 3°, 'support'; [A] *fo-làng-*, [Z] *fùilng-*, but only the latter is used here:—*pres.* 2 *sg.*, 7451 dia fhuilngir (2); 3 *sg.*, 5921 fulngid inna huli ingremai, (LB. 219 *a* 63, *fo-loing*, 'it allows'); 3 *pl.*, 3408 is é-sium ro-fhuilngetsum (3), 'it is He whom they sustain,' but this seems an error for, 'it is He *who supports them*']; — *consuet.*, 86 ni fuilngend (2) (a chor hi cairt);—*relat.*, 1608 is conaich in t-íí fuilnges martra; —*b-fut.* 3 *sg.*, 6116 fuilngebaid piana 7 todernama tall; — *pret.* 2 *sg.*, 176 rofuilngis bás na crochi; 3 *sg.*, 734. 6651 ro-fhulaing (in ní-sin); — *perf.* 3 *sg.*, (*dep.*) 1654 is e *fo-ro-er-langair* in noecombádad; — *pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 7922 cech ní o'fhulangar (3) betha aimserdai na ṅdóine; *inf.*, fulang.

fuilt. see *folt.*

fuindeoc. [F.] 'window';—*pl.* (*dat.*), 7806 tanic in bás tar doirsib mo chuirp 7 tar a fhuindeocaib; [*cf.* Gen. viii. 6; *gen.*, na fuinneoiġe, 2 Kings ix. 32; *pl.*, fuinneoġa, Gen. viii. 2].

fuined. [M.] 'setting' (of the sun); 'the West'; — *sg. acc.*, 500. 5108 (°*niud*). 6368 la f. ngrene; 3320, 21 fri f. ṅgrene; 3618. 7248 o thurcbail grene co f.; *gen.*, 5385 fir ind iarthair 7 ind fhunid; [*cf.* Nenn. 222. 226; FM. iii. 2120; MR. 294, cineo cṙiċ-fuineoaċ, 'the men of the western world'].

fuineta. 'western, belonging to the setting sun'; — only in 3513 co ruca braff f. di, '(when the day is getting longer than the night), so that it takes from it the shortness (?) of setting'; a mere guess, as I have never seen *braff* elsewhere.

fuinim. 'to set,' of the sun; — *pres.* 3 *sg.*, 7064 funid im-medonlai do na pecdachaib; — *consuet.*, 7063 is si na fuinend cid is-in áidche do na fírenaib; [cf. *Lnag.* 22, ꝏ fuin ġnan].

fuirech. 'waiting; delay'; — *sg. nom.*, 5700 nach cóir f. na hesnadud na timna ṅdiada; genly. *acc.*, 1369. 1695. 1844. 2757, 80. 5579. 6026. 8240 cen f., 'without delay'; *dat.*, 8229 ni bia do m'fh.-sa anosa mar-oen frit; [*cf.* LB. 131 *a* 52, oc fuirech chomraic Antiorist, 'awaiting'; LU. 41 *a* 46; Acts i. 4].

fuirechair. 'attentive,' always with *fégaim*, '(to look) carefully'; — *adv.*, 4666. 6856 co f.; 5339 co fure.; 4668 co furachair; [*cf.* LB. 276 *a* 38. 219 *a* 16; Ex. xxiii. 13; Neh. i. 6; Mic. i. 12; FM. ann. 1573. 1586; *cf.* BB. 472 *a* 30, (*subst.*) furechrus; FM. iii. 2084; wrongly spelt furaċur, Prov. x. 28; Is. xxi. 5].

fuirigim. 1°, 'to dwell'; 2°, 'to keep waiting';—*pret.* 1 *sg.*, 6032 no-cho ro-fhuirgius (2) iat hi ciana cen almsain do thabairt doib; 3 *sg.*, 2529 co r-fhuirig is-in cathraig in E.

fúirim. 'to prepare';—*imper.* 3 *sg.*, 5599 fuired a chride co r-ba hattreb do'n sp.; — *pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-fúired* 1433 comallid in ni ro-f. dib; 4308 purgatoir, ro-fu. do diabul; 4885 (*fair°*). 6164 tenid suthain, ro-f. do dbl.; 6170 flaith, ro-fuiread dúib; 7287 na fledi, ro-f. doib; cf. *fuirithe.*

fuirithe. 'prepared'; — *sg. nom.*, 2468 ocus sé f. d'indechad mo chesta-sa fort; [*cf.* FM. iii. 2294, combó fúirite dó tocht ma fritinge].

fuirmed. [M.] 'placing, setting';—*sg. dat.*, 754 cen sigin na crochi do f. indib; [*cf.* MR. 200, 'attack, setting-on'].

fuirmim. 'to place, set';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2337 ro-fhuirim a láim for a chend; 4416 ro-furim a laim for a roscaib; [*cf.* MR. 234, ro fuirmiṡṫar ar glan-aiglinn (*cf.* 298, i cluar aiolinn cath-bairr) rceiṫ in ċurad, 'he alighted on the fine boss of the shield'; FM. 539, ar for a muinel ro fuirṁ a láṁ; LB. 218 β 16, no-s-fuirmed fri lár; 217 α 17, furmit a láma tar C.; 214 α 48, ro-fuirmed he is-in sabraind].

fúisitiu. [F.] 'confession'; — *sg. nom.*, 6445² f. donither do Dia do dainib; 6442 fúisite; *acc.*, °*tin* 192 do-ronsat a fhoisitiu [sic] do; 1439 co fhoisitiu [sic] do'n choimdiu [sic]; 6455 co fhuisitiu [sic] a chinad; 596. 6444 dí ernail fors-in fhúisitin; 6517 la fóistin martrai; *gen.*, 7935 i sollsi fhessa 7 fhóisiten; [Mod. Ir., faoiṡiuin, with *gen.*, °iúne; *cf.* FM. iii. 2218, faoiṡiuḋe].

fulang. 1°, 'bearing, sustaining'; 2°, 'supporting'; 3°, 'allowing';—*sg. nom.*, 7692 is peccad a fh. (3) oc buain a chlú do nech aile; *acc.*, 1436 na coemnacar in talam a f., ('to bear the light,' &c.); 1612. 2406. 6510. 8040 (nertad, airisid, ni ro-fhergathí, cobsaidecht) fri f. fochaide, (doccumlai, n-ingrema); 7449 gan a fh. (3) do-t chomarsain drúis do dénum; 5607 tria f. phian; *dat.*, 4323 pian, i mbet d'fh.; 6121 di-ar fh. (2) 7 di-ar lessugud fodéin, 'to support us'; 7251 do fh. (2) na n-eclais; 3641 ic f. na pian; 6355 teora columna ic f. (2) na heclaisi-sin; 7691 is peccad duit, in duine d'fh. (3) oc dénum a aimlessa; 7962 amus, na coemsam d'f.; [*cf.* the various usages of *fulang* = 'support,' Ezek. iii. 3; Song of Sol. i. 11, v. 15; of 'passions,' Acts xiv. 15; *cf.* Oss. iv. 100, na cuir a ndóig ḋuit, gur b-fuiling liom, aon do ṫuitim le láim, 'that it would be a thing permitted by me'].

fulta. see *folt.*

fum. see *fo.*

fúndamit. 'foundation'; — *sg. acc.*, 7816 cen f. fái.

funid. see *fuin°.*

fúr. 'watching for, awaiting'; — *sg. dat.*, 806 oc fúr m'anma; [*cf.* FM. iii. 2188, ro bár ag fúr 7 acc ullmugud an ċoblaig, '*preparing* and equipping.'

furail. 'enjoining'; —*sg. dat.*, 864 boi oc a fh. for H.; 7393 ata in nádúir ic a f. -so; 8278 oc f. uilc fort; see *eráil.*

furailim. 'to enjoin';—*pres. relat.*, 7441 techid in diabul, furailes in drúis, rempi; — *pret.* 3 *sg.*, 7328 amal do-s-furail Dia fen er Moysi; see *erailim.*

furic. only in 4373 fu-ric a less, 'he needs,' see *riccim.*

furim. see *fuirmim.*

furseoir. [M.] 'juggler,' (gl. *praecones*); —*pl. gen.*, 6872 fégad furseori 7 dáine dóescaire; [*cf.* O'C. *Lect.*, 522; °*seoracht*, LB. 187 β 34, 215 β 55; SnaR. 6684].

furtacht. see *fortacht.*

fuss. see *foss.*

futhib. see *fo.*

'g. 943. 3425, 26. 7696, for *ag*, see *oc*.

ga. 158 for *ca*, 'what.'

gaba. [M.] 'smith'; only in 2585 mac side do Iósep g.; [*gen.*, gabann, Oss. vi. 140; *pl.*, gabaind, FM. ann. 448; gaibne, 2 Kings xxiv. 14].

gabáil. [F.] 'taking; receiving'; inf. of *gabaim* in all its meanings; [long *á* rarely with accent];—*sg. nom.*, 2673 ni dlegar a ṅg. i fiadnaise, 'to receive them as witnesses'; 8001 is comlánti a g. i sanais; *dat.*, (*inf.*) 299 atbert S. do g., 'to be seized'; 1145 bera do g. di-a chosa, 'to drive spikes through his feet'; 1146 ord iairn do g. di-a chind; 2794 cen mnái do g. i fhiadnaise; 3398 omun di-a ng. remaind, 'that fear of us should seize them'; 3585 tria thindsoetul do g. uad; 6052 delb do g. de; 6759. 8269 (forcetul) do g.; 7077 Xt. do g.; 291 iar n-a g., 'after he had been seized'; 651 iar ng. abbdaine do M., 'after he had assumed abbotship'; 3958 iar ng. rigi dó; 7782 o n-a gh. uada; 7341 bid oc g. ceda o Dhia; *gen.*, *gabala* 2371. 5312 comus (cumachtu) a g. chucamm doridisi, 'power of taking it again.'

gabaim. 'to take, receive'; of varied use with prepp., *g. chuc°*, 'to receive to oneself'; *g. for* (or *oc*), 'to set *about*' (doing); *g. imm*, 'to put (clothes) *on*'; *g. oc*, 'to imagine, assume'; *g.* (*nert*) *for*, 'get power *over*'; *g. omun reme*, 'to be afraid *of*'; *g. greim do*, 'to be profitable *to*';—*pres.* 1 *sg.*, *gabaim* 2696 g.-si in grian i n-a fiadain form, 2728; 7336 g. chucam mo chuit do'n phein; 3 *sg.*, *gabaid* 89 g. for glanruni; 136. 245. 293; 549. 2462, 80 g. ecla in ri; 627 g. remi, 'he goes forward'; 814 g. oc neméle móir, 'he gives himself up to great sorrow'; 981 g. ferg in rig, 992. 1779. 2123, 89. 2437; 2233 g. in mbachaill i n-a láim; 2839. 3484 g. omun he; 2842 g. usqui; 3357 g. gói; 3925 g. for bragaid S., 'he takes S. captive'; 3941 g. láim A. i n-a láim; but 742 *gebid* L. fair, 'L. set to work thereupon,' [unless this *fair* is an error for some other word, for the Lat. has 'accipiens *securim*']; 1 *pl.*, *gabmait* 2029 ni co ng.-ne indmas o nach aen; 3 *pl.*, *gabait* 4636 g. grada; 5480 ni g. na lestair lána a tórmach; 6124 g. occu ar diles na hindmusa, 'they who imagine as their own the wealth (given them for the use of others)'; 8149 g. na harmu; —*subj.* 2 *sg.*, 6597 ni *r-gba*-su ocut, co mbad; 8186 dethbir, cia no-*gaba* in n-étach-sin imut; 3 *sg.*, *gaba* 4157 co ro-g. ic na fannaib; 4172 co ro-g. do'n choimdid a máine; 7614 da ng. aithrechus; 1 *pl.*, 6123 is cóir, na *ra-gbam* accaind ar dhíles na hindmusa; 2 *pl.*, 5272 cu *ra-gabthai*-se desmberecht dimm; 3 *pl.*, 4246 co na *gabat* a chomorbus;—*relat.*, *gabus* 7158 in tan g. altrom Dé; 7595, 96 in t-í g. símontacht; 7608 is mairg g. in athgairit dochumm n-iffirn; 8159 in bruitt g. uimpe; 8389 tria áine is mou g. omun diabul;—*consuet.*, 5347 ní *geibend* a míad fén do churp in chóimded;—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, *gab* 182 g. ar cretem; 183 g. chucat sind; 452 g. etach pendaite umat; 7372 g. fo'n aithne-si gach lá saire; 7579 ná g. mar édail seo; but *geib* 2451 g. chucat me-si; 3820 g. chucut Ísu; 6631 *geb* as do thoil fen bás; 3 *sg.*, 2100 na gabad oman sib reme; 2969 na *gabud* ecla sib; but 4954. 6144 na *gebed* aicce, co mbad; 6048 nacha t-*geibed* miad menman; 2 *pl.*, *gabaid* 40 g. chucaib iat; 643 g. sin; 901 na g. comaid n-aile acht he; 8141 g. bar n-armu; but *gebid* 2330 g. dúrna dar a gnúis dó; 2989. 5050. 5176 g. uaimm in mbairgin;—*sec. pres.* 1 *sg.*, *gabaind* 8169 co ng. umum he; 8285 ma-ni g. tu-su chucumm a m'oentaid, 'if I had not assumed thee, the body'; 3 *sg.*, *gabad* 3178 nácha r-g. met menman; 5718, 21 co ṅg. (no-g.) gréim n-indibe doib;—(*redup.*) *fut.* 1 *sg.*, *géb* 6588 sáilim co ng. na bulla cetna dorid-

ise; 2 *sg.*, *gébai* 1189 co ṅg. foillechta in Ch. chucut; 3 *sg.*, *geba* 2272 g. apdaine fors-in domun; 7278 ni g. iarn he; (*abs.*) 7798 *gebaid* se nert for in longphort; and 7279 *gebid* étt mor iat; 1 *pl.*, (*abs.*) 6606 *gebmít* cech degthairrngiri; 3 *pl.*, 6079 *gebdait* desmberecht de;—*relat.*, 2274 dobér-sa nech, *gebus* rigi for do shosad; 4012 is cumma, *gebes* a rer; 4571 popul, *geibes* desmberecht do faithib; —*fut. sec.* 3 *sg.*, *gébad* 972 cech oen no-g. ainm Xt. fair; 3922 (ebert) co ng. ard-rigi in domain; but 5716 cesnaigther, cid no-*gebed* greim n-imdibe do na mnaib; —*pret.* 1 *sg.*, *gabus* 2792 co r-g. bend etaig Ísu; 3790 ro-n-g. -[s]a a m' ucht; 7339 gach paiter d'a r-g. les-in mbel-sin; 8163 (étach) ro-g. imumm; 2 *sg.*, *gabais* 164 ro-g. colaind ndoenda; 175 is aire ro-n-g. doenacht o'n oig; 2447 ro-gabaiss maise la sochraide; 3 *sg.*, *ro-gab*, [often *ro-s-gab* 78. 226, 34, 85. 340. 437. 532, 59. 975. 1142. 1321. 1404. 2197. 2310, 94. 3903]; *cf.* 559. 1011. 1142. 2197. 2310. 2950. 4524. 7184 ferg (he, iat); 532. 975 (grain). 2014 (omun). 2904. 3390. 3903 ecla (he, iat); 226 uadib a rige; 285 for ainmm ṅDé d' aurdarcugud; 301 ic molad De; 340 nert fors-in Róim; 437 uadib nua-fh.; 490 cretem; 944 in serin; 1024 in rigi; 1190 érdig i n-a láim; 1193 coilech chuice; 1321 a nóidin for a glún; 1393 al-láim; 1404 breith ina marttra; 2394 dig seirb; 2905 cenel toirsi he: 2945 grian 'n-a fiadain; 2990. 5051. 5219 bledi i n-a láim; 3025 for toirsi moir; 3193 for a luga; 3207 cenel n-aithrechuis he; 3208 airgennti; 3730, 34, 37 mo láim; 3750 Ísu for a rigthib; 3859 ro-m-g. crith remi; 3924 tigernus for bás; 3965 rigi; 4035 for popul Dé; 4525 ét im do thegdais; 5037. 5118 toirsi na hapstalu; 5244 for ósaic; 5243 línanart imme; 5265. (8189, 90) imme a etach; 5881. 6113 (-gaib). 8042, 60 di-a ro-g. greim; 5891 ro-g. uad a chairiugud; 6529 Irlm.; 6623 o na r-g. na briathra-sa; 6624 in máthair; 8187 ro-t-g.; *ro-gaib* 3116. 6113. 7806 *do-gab* sé nert ormm; (*abs.*) *gabais* 673 g. láigin i n-a láim; (*dep.*) *ro-gabustar* 3239; and 7707 *do-gabais* al-lín diabuil he); 2 *pl.*, 2073 d'a *r-gabsabar* deilb dee; 3 *pl.*, *gabsat* 2553 g. durna dar a gnúis; 3300 g. a étach ime, 'they *put* around him his dress'; *ro-gabsat* 908 ni ro-g. uada acht a bréthir do comallad; 3128 nách ar écin ro-g. he; 3228 o ró-g. in argut; 3295 ro-g. étach corcorda imme, 'they *put*'; 3299 co r-g. i n-a chend di, 'struck him on the head with it'; 6706 o ro-g. occu, co mad spirut, 'they thought'; 7039 ro-g. port; 8195 ro-g. in n-étach-sin immpu; —*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *gabar* 1056 g. leo he; 7995 g. in pater i sanais, 'the paternoster is recited in a whisper';—*subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *gabthar* 7883 dáig co ro-n-g. i n-ar mbraithrib do Xt.; —*imper.* 3 *sg.*, *gaibther* 776 g. L. chucaind; —*fut.* 3 *sg.*, *gebthar* 4033 o-t chloind-siu g. rígi na cathrach nóime; 4041 ni g. uait rigi tuathi Dé;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-gabad* 89 cein co r-g. uad, 'but it was not obtained from him'; 290 ro-g. aice T.; 318 ni r-g. uad; 542 co r-g. lais he; 544. 551 ro-g. leo in t-abb; 2255 Iacop; 2363 o Iúdaidib.

gabar. [M.] 'goat';—*pl. gen.*, 454 étach do fhindfad g.

gabtha. 'taken'; — 6748 ar mírbuil as g. do churp in Ch. dul is-in tegdais foriatta, 'it is taken as a miracle that Xt.'s body penetrated the closed room.'

gábud. [M.] 'peril'; — *sg. nom.*, 7974 ni bia g. na guasacht dún; *dat.*, 2885 saer tú fén o'n mor g.; —*pl. acc.*, 4861 co ro-imgaibe gaibthe; *dat.*, *gaibthib* 4859 dia nu-s-tarda i nga.; 5885 ro-saerad do na g.; [*cf.* FM. iii. 1612; Luke viii. 23; *gen.*, ꝑabaiḋ, MR. 318; *cf.* ꝑaibċeċ, °ꝑiꝑe, MR. 182. 256].

gabul. [M.] '(fork:) rafter';—*sg. nom.*, 1315 ro-s-forbair in g.; 1317 in g. tirimm a beth fo blath.

gach. for *cech* (*adj.*); 5497, 98. 7339, 72. 7401, 02. 7704.

gadaige. [M.] 'thief';—*sg. nom.*, 7530 bíd g. i n-a oclaechaib; 7547, 55, 69. 97. 7781 (is) (ni) g. tu; 7574 berend in g. leis; 7598 is mó ná 'n g.; *acc.*, 7600 dogní so g. de, 'this makes a thief of him'; *dat.*, 7562 aithgen o'n gh.; —*pl. nom.*, 7560 oldáit na g.; *gen.*, 7573 tégdais ng.;—*dual nom.*, 2852 da gh. imalle fris; 2855 in da gataigi.

gadaigecht. [F.] 'theft'; — *sg. nom.*, 7573 is messa in usaracht na'n g.

gadaim. 'to steal'; —*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 7684 in tan gadait clú na comarsan; — *pret.* 3 *pl.*, 704 gatsat mo uli indmas dím;—*pass. fut.* 3 *sg.*, 6908 ni gétar ar nach n-indraicc.

gáel. 'relationship';—*sg. nom.*, 7543 in fhuil g. no munterus duit ris; 7546 ma ta in g. ann; *acc.*, 7432 do-míllset in g. glaine do-bí doib ríu; 7394 ar g. na fola; 7790 i ndóchus gan in g. ann, 'thinking that there was no tie of blood'; *dat.*, 7762 ó-t g. (?); *gen.*, 7790 a ben gáeil fen, 'his kinswoman.'

gai. [M.] 'spear'; — *sg. acc.*, 141 atbertsat *gæi* do thabairt lais; 3357 gabaid *gói*; *gen.*, 6779 slicht in *gói*; 8044 o nirt *góei*;—*pl. nom.*, 8111 gaei ruada ro-garba leo; *dat.*, 8303 for gáib géra rind-aithi.

gaid. see *gait.*

gaile. only in the phr. *cen g. chinad*, 'without stain (?) of sin,' 3932. 4826.

gáir. [F.] 'cry; shout'; — *sg. acc.*, 771. 2112 do-rat g. tromm ass (i n-ardi); *dat.*, 394 is-in g. guil; 472 is-in aen g.; — *pl. nom.*, 396 cret na gaire mora guil; *acc.*, 395 atchuala na gaire tromma; *dat.*, 305 co ngairib mora.

gairde. 'shortness'; 6487 g. shaeguil i-fhus.

gairim. 'to call; to crow' (of the cock);—*fut.* 3 *sg.*, 1495 no-m-gairfe o m'anmuimm; 1496 mad oen fecht no-m-gairfea;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-gair* 1080 ro-g. in popul; 1840 Dia, ro-n-g., 'as it shall please God, who hath called us'; 3194 ro-g. in coilech, but 3198 *do-g.*; (*dep.*) 1010 co ro-gairestar a n-ainimm chuice; once *t-pret.*, 1890 ro-gart P., 'P. called aloud';—*pass. pres. impers.* (= 2 *sg.*), 1818 tu-sa no-t-gairther o dbl.; — *pret. impers.* (= 2 *sg.*), 1791 ro-t-gaired-su tria format i n-agaid na foirne, 'thou hast been stirred up by envy against them.'

gairit. see *garit.*

gairm. [N.] 'calling; naming'; — *sg. dat.*, 4489 faith do g. d' Ísu; 6969 Sabecda co díles do g. dib; 1369 ata mog Dé ico-t g.

gairmim. 'to call, invite, summon,' 'to' = *chuc°*, *dochum*; — *pres.* 3 *sg.*, 2625 gairmid Ísu co honorach dochum P.;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-gairm* 87 ro-g. cu praind; 2610. 2703, 32 chuice; (*dep.*) *ro-gairmestar* 2534. 2651. 2739. 2803 chuice; (*abs.*) 75 gairmis chuice combrathair do, do ol mar-oen friss; [*cf.* Acts iv. 18, xix. 13; *infin.*, Matt. xxvii. 47; Esth. iv. 8; *gen.*, ȝaꝛma, Rom. i. 7].

gaisced. 'armour';—*sg. dat.*, 5757 aingel fors-in g. ic diten in phopuil, 'an angel in battle-array.'

gait. [F.] 'theft'; *sg. nom.*, 7591; 7547 ni dentar g.; 7558, 59 goit; 7497 gaid; 7777 goid; *acc.*, 7540 na dena g.; 7682 dogniat g. er Dhia; 4162 for g. 7 bruit; *dat.*, 4191. 4212 do g. 7 bruit; 7778, 79 do goit; 7565 in tres gné do'n g.; 7636 iar n-a goid uada; 7564 o'n g.; *gen.*, 7548, 56 gan rún gaite; 7563 oc dénum na gaide.

gáithe. see *góeth.*

galar. [N.] 'disease'; *oes* (*lucht*) *galair*, 'diseased folk';—*sg. nom.*, 4225 ro-gein in g.; 4312 cnet 7 g.; 6910 saeth na ['nor'] g.; *acc.*, 502; 3360 in fhacabar mo g.; 3646 slánti cen g.; 6364 íccid cech ng.; 4222 (ball) i n-airig

in galur; *dat.*, 2317 saer mé o-m g.; 7390 a fhuair do g.; °*lor* 8049 boi i ng. dofhulachtu; °*lur* 4987 co ng. cride 7 menman; 5818. 6160 i ng.; *gen.*, °*lair*, depend. on cenel 3824; enirte 4978; immud 5018; indlóbru 4983; lucht 1947; oes 6001. 8392; — *pl. nom.*, *gallra* 946 ro-slanaigthea g. lais; 4284 tedmunna no g. anaichinnte; *acc.*, 1950 do-s-beir g. doib; *dat.*, *gallraib* 2509, 93 i ng.; 4236 truailter ho g. examla; *gallruib* 2052. 2490 i ng.; but also 1210 saerad o na galaraib; and with *acc.* form 2494 hi ngallru; *gen.*, 2493 for hícc na ngalar.

galarach. 'sick (person)';—*sg. nom.*, 2320 atracht in g.;—*pl. gen.*, 7155 im thorruma na ng.: *cf.* coss-*gallraig* 4399.

gallraigim.* 'to grieve (on behalf of ?)': *cf.* BB. 464 *a* 43;—*pret.* 2 *sg.*, 179 ro-gallraigis in n-aicned doennai.

gan. 7315, *seqq.* see *cen.*

gand. 'niggardly';—*sg. nom.*, 5620 g., co ro-p ernedach.

gar. only in phr. 7199 g. d'aimsir iarum, 'a short while after.'

garb. 'rough';—*pl. nom.*, 8111 gaei ro-g.; *dat.*, 8303 for slebtib tenda g.; but 8294 for beraib ruadaib ro-garbaib.

garbi. [F.] 'rudeness, harshness'; —*sg. nom.*, 562 is e trumma 7 g. in ingreime-sin; *dat.*, 3576 o g. co cendsa; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1560, ꝛaıꝓbe].

garit. 'short,' of duration; — *sg. nom.*, 2436 bid gairit dam-sa in pian aimserda-sa; 4256 is g. ar uair co nd-ercrand; 5116 ru-b g. a ré; 7209 g. do'n béist and, in tan ro-dhorchaid; *acc.*, 7411 dogéba tú betha g. a-bus, 7 bás suthain tall; [Oss. iii. 104; iv. 104; vi. 54; ꝛoıꝓıo, Gen. xli. 32; Rev. xvii. 10].

garrda. [M.] 'garden; enclosure, precinct';—*sg. dat.*, 3293 as in g. rigda .ı. as in imscing; [*cf.* Gen. ii. 8; Luke xiii. 19; Oss. iii. 68; MR. 224, caṫ-ꝛaꝓꝓa].

gataigi. 2855. see *gadaige.*

gatsat. 704. see *gadaim.*

-gba, geba. see *gabaim.*

gé. 'though'; 7422, 95. 7545. 7718; see *cid* II.

geim. [F.] 'gem';—*sg. dat.*, 852 co ng. *n*derscaigthe do lícc logmair uasu; —*pl. dat.*, 2001 ere cámaill de gemmaib carrmocail.

gein. [F.] 'birth'; — *sg. acc.*, 2271. 2301, 90. 6261 (ro-thairngir, &c.) g. Xt.; *dat.*, 3438 iar n-a g.; *gen.*, 4786. 6923 aidche, sollamain na gene coimdeta.

gein(n)te. see *gennte.*

géir. see *gér.*

gel. 'white';—*sg. nom.*, 7178 tarb gle-g.; *acc.* (*fem.*), 6200 folt, amal olaind ngil; *dat.*, 470 o étach lín gil; 1870 co lín-anart *n*g.; 2916 ro-chengail he do lín scoit gil; 7239 batar i n-a niúl g. imme;—*pl. dat.*, 7202 mboccótib gele.

gellad. [M.] 'promise': — *sg. acc.*, 3056 na comaillfed a g. fri Dia; —*pl. nom.*, 2546 it iat sin gellta in Ch. frínd; *acc.*, 2542 comillfid a gellta frind.

gellaim.* 'to promise,' with *dat.* of person to whom promise is made, (but *fri* 897. 2542, 46. 3056); —*pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-gell* 304. 2259. 6828. 7009. 7307, 82; but *do-gell* 7378 do-g. Dia saegal fotai do chách;—*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.* (*pl.*), 897 ro-gelltá friu in ní-sin.

gemel. 'fetter';—*pl. dat.*, 982 tucait iathi ṅgémlib; [*cf.* LB. 133 *a* 6; MR. 178; Acts xvi. 26; FM. iii. 1992; LL. 6 *β* 48 ar lín geimel].

gem. 'winter,' in 2415 fot na gemóidche, 'the length, whole time of a winter's night.'

gémrad. [N.] 'winter';—*sg. nom.*, 7667 mar thic in g.; *dat.*, 7666 bíd si i comnaige i ng.; Gen. viii. 22; *gen.*, °ꝓıo, Acts xxvii. 12.

gena. see *gin.*

genar. 'was born';—(*subj.* ?) 3810 co *ro-geine* Xt. i n-aimsir derid domain; —*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2390 ro-gein Xt. o óig nemelnide; 4225 ball i-n ro-g. in galar;

6977 ro-g. in rédlu; 3079 is mesa *ro-gen;* 3 *pl.*, 7060 cenela, *ro-genset* o thri maccu Noe; (*dep.*) 5688 *ro-geinsetar* ó Ísac;—*perf.* 1 *sg.*, 1291 ni *ro-genir* in tan-sin; 2 *sg.*, 1683 ires i-n *ro-génarsu;* 3 *sg.*, *ro-genair* 2007, 09 (*é*), 19. 2287. 5179. 6751. 6996 (*é*); *ro-genir* 884. 1648. 2514, 31. 6959, 89; but 2007 co ngenair; 2292 o ṅgenir; 6954 Iruath, fo 'n*génir* Xt.; 1 *pl.*, 5380 berla i-n ro-genamar; 3 *pl.*, 5734 na huli, ro-genitar isin dithrub;—*fut. relat.*, *genfes* 2019 in tí, g. uait; 3079 is mesa g. do shil Adaim; 7269 duine g. i nderiud domain; —*fut. sec.* 3 *sg.*, *no-genfed* 6940, 41, 75; 3 *pl.*, 2260 ro-gell Dia, co n*genfitís* cinedu iumda di-a shil.

-genar. in the expression *ma g.* 5603. 6789; *mo g.* 6678; *mad g.* 6138; *ma ng.* 5609; *mo ng.* 7166, 68. 8423, folld. by *dat.* of person, '*happy* for him': *cf.* LB. 136 β 22, 46, mongenar det siu, 'good-luck to thee.'

genelach. 'genealogy'; — *sg. acc.*, 6944 aisnédit g. in rig-sa.

genemain. [F.] 'birth; being born';—*sg. acc.*, 4784 ar a g. o'n bannscail; 5044. 5152. 5305 (ro-pud fherr) cen a g. etir, 'better that he should not have been born at all'; 6999 ria ng. Xt.; 2661 tre-t g. innti; *dat.*, 3631 i n-a g.; 5642 iar n-a gh.

-geni. in *oen-g.*, 'only-begotten,' 2086; prim-g., 'first-born,' 1534. 6917; [but corrig. *-gein*, cf. Luke viii. 12, eingein ingine].

genmnaid. 'chaste'; — *sg. nom.*, 2460; 5619, opp. *adaltrach;* 5827, opp. *etradach.*

genmnaidecht. [F.] 'chastity';—*sg. acc.*, 5987 cometad noemdacht 7 g.

genmnness. (?). in 8087 in t-í g. cen locht, 'he *who is pure* (?) without stain.'

-gennti. 4826 pecud na bunadgennti (?), 'original sin.'

gennti. 'the heathen, Gentiles'; [often with *é; n*[4] 311. 1650. 4583. 6555]; —*pl. nom.*, 311 (*ti*), 34, 55. 766. 2302. 2485. 6325 (°*te*); *acc.*, 1702. 3464, 85. 4583; *dat.*, °*tib* 307. 3504; 1671. 1706. 7840; *gen.*, °*te*[4] 1381. 4461, 69. 5590; °*ti*[5] 341. 1721. 3458; 1650. 6555; depend. on eclais 3458; forcetlaid 1650. 5590; nuall 1381; popul 341. 4461. 4566, 69; sacairt 1721; tesmailt 6555.

genntlige. 'Gentile, heathen'; [°*ige*[3] 4596. 4644. 6289: °*ide*[7]]; — *sg. nom.*, 4596 in popul g.; *acc.*, 4592. 5287, 89; *dat.*, 4594 lenas do'n comrarcain g.; *gen.*, 4560 anoirchess in forbaind g.;—*pl. nom.*, 6289 ro-imeclaigset na buirb 7 na g.; *voc.*, 4589 a g.; (*acc.*) *dat.*, 6319 cathugud fri genntlidib.

génntligecht. [F.] 'heathendom, paganism';—*sg. nom.*, 718 cindus tócbas in g. a cend; 720 is cotarsna in g. do'n Xtaigecht; 721 indarpaid in g. eolas; *dat.*, 725 is borb cech duine o'n gent.

génum. 963. see *dénum.*

genus. 'chastity';—*sg. nom.*, 5987, 88. 6852; *acc.*, 8035 noemad anma Dé induind tre g.; *gen.*, ȝeanṡa, FM. ann. 734.

geoguin. 6305. see *gonaim.*

gér. 'sharp, keen';—*sg. nom.*, 7642 cloidem g.; 8103 slog . . . goirt g.; *dat.* (*fem.*), 5733 ro-imdib cu cloich ṅgéir; — *pl. nom.*, 8110 clóthi géra; *dat.*, *géra* 1240 co mberaib g.; 8303 for gáib g.

geranach. 'complaining';—*sg. voc.*, 8180 a il-geranach.

geranaigim. 'to complain'; —*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 7213 geranaigit in muinter uli sin; [*cf.* ȝeaṙán, Job vii. 11; Mark vii. 2; 1 Kings viii. 28; Oss. iii. 242; BB. 475 *a* 16; MR. 288, ṫaṙcaṙal maṙa muiṙniġ moiṙ-ȝeaṙanaiġ, 'the pressing of the loud-moaning, boisterous sea,' O'Don.].

gerraim. 'to cut, snap at';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 7660 gerraid sí (toraid, &c.) di-a fiaclaib; — *relat.*, 7703 coin diabuil, gherrus leth iarthair in duine; —*pass.*

pres. 3 *sg.*, 7733 co ngerrthar hé, 'till he is cut, wounded.'

gésc. 'branch';—*pl. nom.*, 872 gésca ola-crand; 2615 gésca pailme i n-a lamaib.

gétar. 6908. see *gadaim.*

gill. only in *i ngill*, 'in pledge'; 7391 ber fén i n-a ghill, 'in return, recompense for that' (?); 7451 biaid t'animm i n-a g. co sír, 'responsible for it'; 7549 in n-ám bias a chorp a ng. ris biad bec, 'in need of'; 7550 étach d'á ra-bi 'n-a g., 'was needed'; [*cf.* Oss. iv. 12, ᴀ ᵹᴇᴀʟʟ ᵽᴇ ᴍᴇᴛᴏᵽ ɴᴀ ᵹ-con, 'because of'].

gilla. [M.] 'youth; servant, *gillie*'; —*sg. nom.*, 1366 teit in g. becc; 2601 g. turusa = '*cursor*'; *voc.*, 1364 a g. bicc; *acc.*, 2192, 93. 5584, 86 in g.; *dat.*, 6948 ro-hergabad i n-a g. becc he, 'when he was a little boy'; *gen.*, 1741 i ṅdeilb g.;—*pl. dat.*, 420 ro-aclis do na gillib glana (?).

gillacht. [F.] 'youth'; — *sg. dat.*, 3977 a ng.; the third stage of man's life, between boyhood and *ochlachas;* but *cf.* Ml. 44 c[36].

gímach. 'rugged' (?); — *pl. dat.* 8304 for slebtib tenda garba gímacha; [*cf.* O'R.'s ᵹᴏᴅᴀᴄ, 'rough,' &c., but ?].

gin. [M.] 'mouth';—*sg. acc.*, 1234 iarn legtha do thabairt a ng. G.; 1089. 6494 tria g. in rig-fatha; *dat.*, 2246 fuarais [indmas] a g. diabuil; 4881 (ro-labair) ag.-g. [= *as* gin, 'ex ore'] diabuil; 3660 do-r-infid na briathra-so a g. in fatha; *gen.*, 4600 tegdais gena na ṅglend, 'domus oris vallium';—*pl. acc.*, 3771 do-ratsat airrdhe crochi tar a ṅgena; *dat.*, 747 no-labratís tria n-a ṅginaib.

giustis. 'justice (of the peace),' 2577 g. 7 fer follamnaigthi rechta.

glacc. [F.] 'hand; handful'; — *sg. acc.*, 519 tuc g. do mecnaib remra dam; but 8286 ro-m-tídlaicend i nglaicc ṅdiabuil;—*pl. dat.*, 8261 ro-m-riagthar h. nglaccaib na ndrong ṅdemnach; [*cf.* Oss. iii. 295; *gen.*, Ex. ix. 8, ʟᴀ́ᴎ ᵹʟᴀᴉᴄᴇ ᴅᴏ ʟᴜᴀᴉᴛ; *pl.*, glacca im glúnib, LB. 140 γ 57].

glaccad. [M.] 'grasping; seizing'; —*sg. nom.*, 7540 ata cech uli g. (*c*) nemchetaigthi fo'n aithne-si; 7777 g. leptha duine ele; *acc.-dat.*, 7545, 56 is gadaige thu b'a (ic a) g.

glaine. [F.] 'purity'; — *sg. nom.*, 6350 co mbad g. cride 7 menman; *acc.*, 5602 tria g. cride 7 m.; 3916 ar do gloine cen peccad; *gen.*, 7432 do-míllset in gáel g. do-bí doib ríu, 'the purity-relationship' (?).

glan. 'pure';—*sg. nom.*, 469[2] ba g. a chorp o lúbra, ba glan*a* (*compar.* ?) a ainimm o pecedaib; 5261 in t-í is g.; 7461 in t-animm g. résúnta; *acc.*, 3689 línanart g.; 5332 il-lestar ng.; *dat.*, 42. 7107 o chride g.; *gen.*, 505, 19 inbanda, mullóc usci glain; — *pl. nom.*, *glana* 5262, 63, 64 atabar g.-si, is-at g. sib; 7677 na biada g.; 7813 na hobrigthi g.; *dat.*, 421 do na gillib glana;—*adv.*, 7168. 7447 co g.: cf. *set-glan* 8320.

glan-cridech. 'pure in heart';—*pl.*

glanad. [M.] 'cleansing'; — *sg. dat.*, 5603 ma-genair do na g.-cridechib. *nom.*, 1144 a g. ó chilic, 'rubbing (his wounds) with sackcloth.'

glanaim. 'to cleanse';—*pret.* 2 *sg.*, 2109 ro-glanais in tempul o na hidluib; 3 *sg.*, *ro-glan* 2098 ro-s-g. Dia in tempul o'n uli élned; 2296 ro-g. clamu; 7426 *do*-g. f'a chomair fén.

glan-rúin. [F.] 'pure secret: mystery'; — *sg. nom.*, 2378 is mor g. na croiche; 2380 g. athnuidigthi in chinedu d.; 3474 g. na petarlacthi; 4549 mínigther g. na screpttra; 4928. 5182. 5290 g. chuirp Xt.; *acc.*, 5175 rothídnaic; 5184 doberad; 5211 do-rat; 5301 tomlit; 6843 faisnédes; 7928 mine thoimeltái; 6819 mínigit g. na screptra; 7924 dobertha ainm 'sásta' for g. mo chuirp; *dat.*, 5216, 17 dul

do'n g. móir-se ; 328 hi ng. bargeni 7 fína ; 5323 is-a ng. Xt. ; *gen.*, 5010, 61 do airitin (thidnocul) glanrúine chuirp Xt. ;—*pl. acc.*, °*rúine* 5431 ro-foillsig a g. ; 6190 tabair de t'óid na g.

glas. [M.] 'lock';—*sg. nom.*, 7981 g. (*ss*) 7 foriadud na (paitri) ; *acc.*, 940 dogni g. (*ss*) dithoglaide forri ; 2952 ro-cuirset g. iarnaigi for doras, *cf.* Judges iii. 23 ;—*du. nom.*, 1079 *dí* g. argait forri ; [*gen.*, an ġlair, Song of Sol. v. 5 ; *pl. nom.*, glair, Nehem. iii. 3].

-glasaim.* in 8131 *dúb-glasait*, q. v.

gle. 'bright,' only in 7178 tarb glegel, 'quite white'; [*cf.* Mark xvi. 5, éadaċ ġléiġeal ; Oss. i. 54, iv. 226 ; MR. 212 ; Nenn. 278 ; FM. ann. 226 ; Ml. 31 b[2] ; LL. 6 α 2, gle-bind ; even *gle-medon*, 'the very middle,' FM. iii., pp. 1664, 2172].

glend. [N.] 'valley' ; — *sg. dat.*, *glind* 4901 i ng. Teribinti ; 4906 hi ng. in t-shaegail ;—*pl. dat.*, 4474 hi ṅglendaib ísle na Galile ; 8293 for glenntaib dóimnib ; *gen.*, 4601 gena na ṅglend ; [Josh. xv. 8, or comne ġlinne ata ag éadan glinne ; FM. ann. 106, hi re cnuic glinde an gabann, and so genly. when folld. by a *gen.* : cf. Isaiah xxii. 1, nalaċ ġlinne na rire ; Deut. xxxiv. 3, réiteaċ ġlinne Ierico ; but also *gen.*, an ġleanna, Judges i. 19 ; Job xxi. 33 ; Prov. xxx. 17 ; Isaiah xxviii. 4 ; Jer. xxi. 13].

gleo. 'conflict, battle' ; — *sg. dat.*, 7230 is-in ngleo-sin ; [*cf.* Oss. iv. 104, a g-caṫ ná a ngléo ; *cf.* BB. 474 α 44, 480 β 18 ; and cf. *is-in gliaid*, 474 α 32, 480 β 16, 484 α 16 ; but Oss. iv. 104, *nom.* gliaḋ, *gen.* gliaiḋ, iv. 92].

glicc. 'prudent, wise' ; — *sg. nom.*, 2376 ocus tu-sa g. ; (8106 *tairm-glicc*) ; —*compar.*, 4135 is-at gliccu-sa.

glífit. [F.] ('commotion,' O'Don., *Th. Frag.*, 158) ; 'shout of suffering, outcry' ; — *sg. gen.*, °*te* 4341 tuilled cecha péni 7 cech trom g. ; 4474 lucht cecha tédma 7 cecha g. ;—*pl. gen.*, °*te* 4322 for mét na g. 7 na pian.

gloed. [M.] 'shout, yell';—*pl. dat.*, 5625 o gloedaib aduathmair na ṅdémna ; [*cf.* Oss. iii. 64, gladu ; *pl.* gladoib, iii. 66].

gloine. 3916. see *glaine.*

gloine. [F.] 'glass';—*sg. gen.*, 265. 270 lestar g.

gloinide. 'of glass'; — 6357, 59, 62 lestar g.

gloir. [F.] 'glory'; [long *ó* usually with acc. in *gen.*] ;—*sg. nom.*, 157, 80 ; 2340. 2560. 7386 ; *acc.*, 2384 ni erdarcfigind g. na crochi ; 4264 fuarutar g. ; 6787 ro-cretis g. na hesergi ; 7055 doberut g. do Dia ; 7420 comfhat re g. Dia ; *dat.*, 4477. 4720. 4872 co ng. ; 2562. 3983. 4676. 6639 i ng. ; *gen.*, *glóri*[10], *glore*[3] (3970. 4102. 4268), *glóire* (3871, 80, 92, 94), depend. on cántaic 4787 ; (do) chind 7468 ; dochum 1817 ; folliuchta 4268 ; immad 3970 ; rí 3869–3938[10] ; uaisle 4102.

[**-glom.** in 2902 ro-*glom la rig*-día, where YBL. has *ro-glormairich* Dia, 'the centurion glorified God'.]

glon-shnáthi. 'model' ; — *sg. acc.*, 7857 cindimm díb g.-s. ernaigthe cumbri ; [*cf.* O'C. *Lect.*, p. 607, glonaṫi ; SM. iii. 88, do ċuir-rium glonrnaiṫi rilideċta ; LL. 248 β 21, 254 α 9, 258 β 32 ; Ml. 35 d[10], don glosnaithiu, 'ad normam.'

glór. [M.] 'voice, noise';—*sg. dat.*, 7316 gan credium do g. én ; [*cf.* Matt. xv. 12 ; Acts xxii. 14 ; *pl.*, glórṫa, Job vi. 26 ; glóraċ, 'noisy,' FM. ann. 1573].

glordai. 'glorious';—*compar.*, 3971 rig bus saidbre 7 bus g. in-dái (than thou art).

gluais. [F.] 'gloss, commentary' ; —*sg. nom.*, 7444. 7765 adeir in g. ; [cf. *gen.*, gluaire, O'C. *Lect.*, p. 557].

gluaisimm. 'to come ; walk, move' ; —*pres.* 1 *sg.*, 7338 cech ball d'a ngluaisimm cus-in luige-sin ; — *imper.* 2 *sg.*,

2604 gluais co tech in brethemnais;—*sec. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 1733 dogníd na delba umai co ngluaistís; [*cf.* John viii. 42 ıṙ o ȯıa ꝺo ġluaıṙ mé].

gluasacht. [F.] 'motion, moving';—*sg. dat.*, 1732 dogníd in nathraig n-umaide co mbíd for g.; [*cf.* LB. 124 β 39; FM. iii. 1962; Acts xxiv. 12; Oss. iii. 202, ġluaıṙeaċt].

glún. [N.] 'knee';—*sg. acc.*, 1321 ro-s-gab a nóidin for a g.;—*pl. acc.*, *glúine* 1256, 82. 1349. 1433 fillid (&c.) a g.; [*cf.* Oss. iv. 60; *pl.*, Rom. xi. 4; *gluinech*, LB. 145 *a* 16].

gnáth. 'customary, usual'; [acc. sometimes omitted 90, 513. 4433. 5655]; in phr. *is g. dam*, 'I am wont,' (but 90 amal ba g. *aco*), 513. 4233. 5077. 6713;—*sg. nom.*, 3049 is g. ro-chotlad iar mor-thoirsi; 4428 is g. rúin is-in árimsin; 4433 is g. in t-anim fair; 4868. 5655. 7022. 8005. 8027; [in xxxiv. *do gnáth* means 'always, for ever,' 7671. 7723, 86].

gnáthach. 'usual';—*pl. nom.*, 5496 aittrebthaide gnáthacha na hIrlm.;—*adv.*, 4185 dena áine co g.;—*compar.*, 4116 is e. is gnatheiu.

gnáthaigim. 'to be wont, accustomed,' (to be, dwell in, 5439. 6951);—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, °*aigit* 1545 amal g.; 2597, 98 na hinuta, i ng.;—*relat.*, °*aiges* 8064 ge-b e g. ernaigthe do denum;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, °*aiged* 512 amal no-gh.; 5439 is-in cendacuil nóib hi ng.;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, °*aig* 6951 o ro-g. A. in tír n-Iddomda; [*cf.* Ml. 34 b², ro-gnathaigsetar, 'adsueti sunt'].

gnáthugud. [M.] 'wont, habit';—*sg. nom.*, 2808 co n-id g. bunaid ocaib; *dat.*, 325 fo bés 7 g. na n-Iudaide; *gen.*, 2909 do rér gnathaigthi.

gné. [N.] 'form, shape'; 'kind, species'; [the O. Ir. *ntr.* is still shown in the transported *n*, 7001; but we have *hí*, 7472. 7527; and the aspirated following initial in 4696. 8359];—*sg. nom.*, 3075 g. forbáiltechuis; 3391. 3488 do-raitne g. báis forru; 4696 g. shubach; 7001 co mad g. n-onore leó; 7471 in chet g. díb; 7422. (72, 82, 89, 93. 7526, 27, 65.) 8166 g. a pheccaid; 8359 g. chiuin fháilid; *acc.*, 3074 no-airigfitís fair g. mbróin, 4694. 8357; 4707, 79 tarfaid g. ńgorta fair; 6799 cus-in fhír-g.; *dat.*, 7490 is do'n g.-sin, 'it belongs to this class'; 5061. 5183 fo g. bairgine; 5104 fo g. thindenais; 3384 hi ńg. solais; 4505 do-raitne o mor g. a diadachta; *gen.*, 7529 d'fhagbail in g. chóra;—*pl.*, *gnéthi* 7422 gé tat g. is trumma; 7471 atat cóic g. ico'n d.-marbad; *acc.* (*dat.*), 7768 sech gnéthib ele na drúisi.

gnéthech. 'active';—*sg. dat.*, 4826 gaile chinad do pecud g.; [*cf.* Ml. 48 d¹, 'operosus'; strangely rendered '*of face*' in SM. iii. 92].

gníim. 'to do'; genly. with *atlugud buide*, 'to give thanks';—*pres. consuet.*, 5917, 19 ni *gníand* nách ńdímáin (n-ole);—*imper.* 1 *pl.*, 1258 *gniam* atlugud buide do A.;—*pret.* 1 *sg.*, 1559 *ro-gnius*-[s]a atlugud budi do Dia; 3 *sg.*, 5222. 5313 *ro-gní* atlaigthe buide; (but 6663 *fo-gni* a. b. do Dia;) 3 *pl.*, 2551 *do-gníset*; 6337 is i comarli *do-s-gniset*.

gním. [M.] 'act, deed';—*sg. nom.*, 32. 579 (do-rigned) in g. *n*-ingnad, [as if *ntr.*]; 314 g. noem; 948 ro-fes fors-in fher-sin in g.-sin; 2925. 4795. 7116. 7495; 7808 in g. fén fa-deoid; *acc.*, 2980, 3673. 4729 (indises). 6682 atfét in g. n-uasal; 5638 aisnedes in ńg. n-adamraigthe; 6050–80¹⁰; 6835 inchoisces in g.; 7678 faicet g. maith; 7706 molfas g.; 7767 derna g.; 4058 eter de[g]-g.; 4160 im cech mi-g.; 3847 triasan ng.; *dat.*, 5355 co ng. forpthe; 6048 do'n deig-g.; 7473 droch-shómpla do g. no do bréthir; 702. 2831. 2949. 7536 is-in g.; *gen.*, *gníma*, depend. on aentugud 3307; a haithle 665; cuimniugud 2983; fiadnaise 1826; indithim 6083 (°m*u*); in g. dírig; (do) réir 5014; rún 7547; tairchetul 3661 in mor gním[a]; torud

4920; — *pl. nom.*, *gníma* 4006. 5088 (°*ai*); *acc.*, *gníma* 2922 ro-indis a deg-g.; 6066 da-rónsat a nd.-g.; 6143 techtaid inna huli d.-g.; *dat.*, *gnimaib* (genly. without accent), 4062. 5444 i n-a g.; 4856 dia maide as a d.-g.; 5863 locharn i ng. na fírinne; 6507 cobsaid i ndeg-g.; 7904, 51 tre (coen)-g.; but 689 boi co forpthi is-na gnimu-sin; 6792 no-s-inntshamlaigend o chaen-gnimu; *gen.*, *gním*, depend. on athi 6244; derritus 8083 inna ng. ṅdiada; erail 7153; indrucas 5281; lassair 3480; sollsi 5527; — often with adj. prefixed, *cain-*, 5281. 5527; *deg-*, 2922. 3480. 4006, 58. 4920. 6048, &c. 6507. 7116; *droch-*, 7547; *lor-*, 88; *mi-*, 2949. 4160; *mor-*, 3661.

gnímrad. [N.] 1°, 'action, deed'; 2°, 'work, creation';—*sg. dat.*, 8213 ni ro-airigsium for do g., 'by inference from thy conduct';—*pl. nom.*, °*rada* 732. 1132, 42 (°*ai*) hidail, g. (2) lamu dáine; 1019 g. (°*uda*) a míled do fhoillsiugud; 1389 at mora a g.; 2650 is follus a droch-g. fair; 2765 merdait a g. co sír; 3617 at diaisnesi g. in lái-sin; *acc.*, °*rada* 1184 ingantaigit g. in druad; 6860 ordaigimit ar n-uli g. (°*du*); (*dat.*,) 2694. 4349 ar a deg-gnimradaib, °radu; [cf. *gen.*, ꝑnıomꝓaıḋ, Oss. v. 124; *pl.*, ꝑníoṁ-aꝓċa, Matt. xi. 2].

gnúis. [F.] 'face';—*sg. nom.*, 313 g. aingelda lais; 2103 duibither gual a g.; 4293 biaid g. airmitiu (°*tin* ?) fair; 2436 lasfaid do g.; *acc.*, 116 tucsat a seileda for g., 3167; 118 ro-s-buailset a g.; 1313 atconnairc a g. amal aingel; 2331. 2554 gab° dúrna dar a g.; 2569 fiad g. in dúilemun; 3037 do-rat a g. fri lár; 3168 basa do thabairt for a g.; 6224 tairisit fiad g. Dé; 6389 atchiat g. Míchil; *dat.*, 590, 92. 622, 30 (romebaid) a lassar di-a g.; 1705. 4676 g. do g., 'face to face'; 6541 fer sochraid o g.; *gen.*, *gnúsi* 6221. 8345 i frecnarcus g. Dé; 8317 oc sechna g. Dé;—*pl. nom.*, *gnúsi* 4323 g. na ndémna; but 445 a n*gnuissi*; 1085 a n*gnúise*; *dat.*, *gnúsib* 2101 sigin na crochi tar bar ng.; 4309 cói for g.; 5626 o g. grannaib na riagaire; [*cf.* Ml. 47 d[8], *gen.*, gnuso, 40 a[20]; but 2 Cor. iii. 7, ꝑnúıꝑ; *pl.* Ml. 32 c[8], gnuissi; Dan. i. 15, ꝑnúıꝑe].

go. 1329. see *co* IV.

gó. [F.] 'falsehood';—*sg. acc.*, 825 no-labrad fír 7 no-chairiged gó; 1829 for gói ata; [*cf.* Ml. 21 c[11], *gó*; 28 c[12], *gau*; 31 b[11], *gói*; *gen.*, 31 b[12], epert *gue*].

góei, goi. see *gai.*

góeth. [F.] 'wind';—*sg. nom.*, 546 tanic g. chotarsna theindtige; *gen.*, 4117 tri fuasnad 7 anbthine ngoithe; 5367. 5449 amal fogur gáithe móre.

goire. [F.] 'healing' (?);—*sg. acc.*, 3334 dena do g. (no híc) fen, 'heal thyself'; [*cf.* O'C. *M. & C.*, iii. 375, ꝑoıꝑe ꝺoꝑneꝫ mac ꝺuıne ꝺıa maċaıꝑ, 'a service'; FM. iii. p. 2218, where O'Don. renders ag a ꝑoıꝑe, 'in his *dotage*'; it means, 'the old man was being *tended*'].

goir-es, -fither, -ther. see *gairim.*

goirt. 'bitter';—*sg. nom.*, 7247 serb 7 g.; 8103 slog g. gér, &c.; 8138 oirfitiud serb-g.; — *adv.*, 682 ro-s-cói co serb-g.

goirtius. [M.] 'bitterness'; — *sg. dat.*, 6443 cride imthoimnech co ng. nemnech.

goiste. 'snare; noose'; — *sg. voc.*, 8271 a gosti cúibrig in chuirp; *acc.*, 2556. 3219. 6463 do-rat gosti im a brágait; *dat.*, 7736 grád dobeir in t-én do'n gh.; [*cf.* Ml. 54 b[26], no-m-goistigtisse, 'laqueare uoluerunt me'].

goit. see *gait.*

gol. 'weeping';—*sg. gen.*, 394 is-in gáir guil; 396 cret na gaire mora guil; [but also *gen.*, ꝑolꝺ, Deut. xxxiv. 8; *pl.*, gola tróga maithnecha, LB. 140 γ 50].

gol-gaire. [F.] 'crying aloud'; — *sg. dat.*, 2203 oc g.-g. is-in aeor uasa; 8305 co ng.-g. n-aduathmair.

gol-máirg. 'screaming';—*sg. nom.*, 2506 a g.-m. esti.

gonaim. 'to wound';—*imper.* 2 *pl.*, 8144 brisid 7 gonaid in anmain; —*fut. sec.* 3 *sg.*, 5133 co mbad moti no-gonfad a chocubus; —*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 673. 700 rogon Xt.; 3 *pl.*, 138, 41 co r-ghonsat toeb (Ísu); 2276 ro-ghonsat mo chossa 7 mo lama;—*redup. perf.*, 6305 ra-s-*geoguin* fodessin, [*cf.* MR. 122, *pass.*, ȝeoȝamṫeṛ];—*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 197 ro-gonad i n-a toeb hí.

gorm. 'blue';—*sg. nom.*, 8165 is g. salach, of a dirty dress; —*pl. gen.*, 8256 ádbai na ṅdoel ṅdúb-g.

-gort. [M.] 'garden'; —*pl. nom.*, 4241 na guirt úrai; 7661; see *lub-gort.*

gorta. [F.] 'hunger, famine';—*sg. nom.*, 4050. 5874; *acc.*,502; 5190 dichurid in ng.; *dat.*, 1023 eplid do g.; 1910 co n-erbailt do g. (*ai*); 1931 ni fil do g. (*ai*); 1656. 4799. 5815. 6043. 6156 i ng.; 5625 scerthar o ṅg. shuthain; 7549 beras ó gh. he; *gen.*, 4317 immad g. 7 hitad; 4707, 79, 80, 91 gné ṅg.; 6397 pian íttad 7 g.; [*fem.*, cf. *Thr. Frag.*, 166, ap ffulaṅȝ ȝoṛta móiṛe ḋóib; Gen. xii. 10, an ġorta, *nom.*; xli. 31, do bríġ na ȝoṛta].

gothach. 'noisy,' 8103; see *guth.*

grád. I. 'love'; (*doberim, tuc, do-rat g. do*, 'to bestow love on'); —*sg. nom.*, 841 ba ra-mor g. lais; 2060 is e a ng. bis linde; 3493 tic g. Dé co nech; 4452 is follus mor g. in choimded cos-na hapstalu; 5299 co-s' na bí g. na uamun in Ch.; 5789, 96. 7750 g. do thabairt; 7250 co ra-b g. caich 'g-a chele ocaib; 7178 ba mó a g. fri G.; 7757 bacann g. in t-saegail úmla do denum; 7888 is moo g. occu; *acc.*, 831 do-rat g. di, 1640. 5447. 5789. 7312. 7736, 50; 8126, 27 cred tai cen g. do'n bíud di-a tucais g. mor anallana; 1750 (dogni Dia) a g.; 6008 nach tochtann g. Dé; 6863 erailes oirn g. do Dia; 7311 cuir mo g. ós cind cech aein; 735. 6887. 7486. 7873. 4638. 7709, 61 ar (for, er) g. Dé; 5873 no-n-scérad fri g. Xt.; *dat.*, 7529 ni d'g. a certaigthi (?); *gen.*, 842 oc adnad a gráda i n-a chride; 7566 i n-agaid aithne in *ghráda;* [cf. Oss. iii. 202, *gen.*, ȝṛáiḋ, but ȝṛáḋa, Rom. xiv. 15; possibly a confusion of this and the follg. word, both *ntr.*, has led to a mixture of their declensions].

grád. II. 'grade, order; (ecclesiastical) orders';—*sg. nom.*, 6234–6254[10]. 7160; *gen.*, 378. 384. 567. 636. 980 aes gráda, 'servants, officers'; *cf.* FM. ann. 1131, 1136, ṛiop, aeṛ ȝṛaḋa, but also 4645 aes gráid; 618 i fhiadnaise in n-uli grada eter thuaith 7 eclais; 6622 co tibred anoir 7 cátaig ṅgradai;—*pl. nom.*, *gráda* 153 ro-chumscaigit g. nime; 309 is and tucad g. deochain fair; 4634 do thabairt is-ind eclais ar indmas; 7160 nói ng. aingel; but 6233 atat noi n-uird 7 noi ngraid for ainglib; *acc.*, 2280 ro-fhresgab for gradu hiruphin; 4636 gabait na grada-sin; *dat.*, 7157 in tan teit fo gradaib in choimded, (FM. ann. 1105); *gen.*, *grád* 1443. 1939. 3651. 6176. 8346 i n-oentaid noi ng. nime.

grádach. I. 'beloved';—*adv.*, 839 boi occa co lán-g. sist fhota, 860; [*cf.* Matt. iii. 17, mo ṁac ȝṛáḋaċ-ṛa].

-gradach. '(having seven) grades'; —*sg. acc.* (*fem.*), 5530 ro-inshorcaig ind eclais secht-gradaig; — [*gen. pl.*, 5553 no-co n-fhorcoimetaither riagla na n-áinted ṅg., 'official, prescribed' (?)].

gradaigim. 'to love'; —*pret.* 3 *pl.*, 939 ro-gradaigset he.

gráin. 'horror'; — *sg. nom.*, 975. 3903 ro-s-gab grain 7 eclai (aduath) iat; 7794 o tharla in g.-si er in in adaltras; *acc.*, 7767 is ar g. in pheccaid-sin; [*cf.* Ml. 40 c[16], adhuath 7 gráin; *gen.*, ȝṛáine, MR. 178].

grandaigim.* 'to horrify; to anger'; —*pret.* 2 *pl.*, 2829 ro-grandaigsibar he oc adrad in loeig ordai.

gránna. 'horrible';—*sg. nom.*, 4331 comaittreb salach granai;—*pl. acc.*, 82 atbert aithiseda troma granna; *dat.*, 5626 o gnúsib grannaib na riagaire.

'grace'; —*pl. gen.*, 7754 er a mhí esbuid na ngrás.

greim. [N.] 'power, effect,' only in the expression *gab° g.*, 'to produce the effect of, act as'; hence 'to take effect, to profit'; 5716 cid no-gebed g. n-imdibe tall do na mnaib, 5718, 21, 'to take the place of, and be a substitute for, circumcision'; 5881. 6113. 8042, 60 sochaide di-a ro-gab g., 'many to whom it was profitable' (to practise alms, &c.); [*cf.* Nenn. 212; FM. iii. 1670. 1872; frequently in SM., *cf.* iii. 110, 13; 198, 12; 226, 12; 332, 21; 356, 24; 392, 10; 394, 21; 410, 26; 414, 26; 448, 16; 510, 17; 532, 21].

gréin. see *grian.*

gres. see *do-gres.*

gresach. 'continuous; perpetual'; —*sg. nom.*, 5417 ba sollamain g. la maccu Israel;—*adv.*, 2567 no-s-guidet co g.; 5564. 7074 aithig° co g. tempul Dé; [*cf.* Ml. 36 d[15], 'frequens'; 42 a[13], 'diuturna': *cf.* 28 a[16], b[9], 47 a[4], hon gresugud, 'continuatione'; FM. ann. 1536, gréasaċ, 'usual'].

gresacht. [F.] 'stimulus, instigation'; —*sg. acc.*, 3671 ro-raid in fáid tria g. in Spta.; *dat.*, 3044 tidecht di-a nertad 7 di-a g. *imo*'n césad; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1435, greasraḋ; Oss. ii. 192, gréasaċt; MR. 120].

grésche. 'constant practice'; —*sg. nom.*, 6351 co mbad glaine cride 7 g. ernaigthe; [*cf.* LB. 75 β 11, greschi oc do guide].

gressim.* 'to urge on, stimulate'; —*imper.* 3 *sg.*, 5825 in t-í is laind, gresed in lesc;—*pret.* 1 *sg.*, 1517. 3841 ro-gres(s)us (o eut 7 feirg i n-a agaid); 3 *sg.*, 4740 ro-greis Sp. he do dhul i ndíthrub; —*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-gressed* 4755 ro-g., *im* dul i nd.; (= 2 *sg.*, 1791 ro-t-gressed-sa tria format i n-agaid na foirne-si);—*fut.* 3 *sg.*, 4657 cia, nách greisfider *im* dénum maithiusa trias-na mírbulib-sea.

grian. [F.] 'sun';—*sg. nom.*, 676 ro-s-dorchaig g.; 6381 g. (airchindech) do na rendaib; 6986 ba sollsi ('brighter') oldás g.; 7062 tuarcaib g. na fírinde dóib; *acc.*, *gréin* [rarely without acc. as 1442. 2895. 4362;] 8065 mianaiged g. na fírinde; 8408 ro-fast g. uas talmain; 1085. 1442. 1601. 2094. 2569. 2966. 3729. 3946. 4362. 6403 amal g., (after words expressive of 'brightness,' dellrad, etrocht, taitnemach, taitnig°); 3321 a chlé fo-dess frisin ṅg.; 34. 2895 tanic temel tar g.; but also with *nom.* form in 2696. (2945) gabaim-si in grian i n-a fiadain form; *gen.*, *grene*, *greni*[4] (466. 500. 1107. 7935 *é*) [mostly without acc.], depend. on dellrad 2170; etrochta 8098; frecnarcus 7935; fuined 500. 3320. 5108; (ar-ai lathi) mís 1107. 1478. 1631. 6278. 6526. 6920; ruthnib 466; sollsi 3515. 6806. 6986. 8164; turcbail 3618. 6368.

grianan. 'upper-room; *solarium*'; —*sg. dat.*, 5431 in ng. ro-ard slebe S.

gruad. [N.] 'cheek';—*pl. dat.*, 398 622. 4322 dera dar a gruadib; [*cf.* Oss. iii. 50; *gen.*, gruaḋ, vi. 52; *pl.*, gruaḋ, iv. 236, but gruaḋe, Isaiah l. 6; *gen. pl.*, Ml. 39 c[14], inna ngruade].

gu. 7628, &c. see *co* IV.

gu. 1331. see *co* I.

gu-. 3162. in *gu-forgill.*

guach. 'lying, false'; —*sg. nom.*, 1744 ba drái g. cuilech; 1760 Petar in t-iascaire g.; *acc.*, 4843 amal fheichem ṅg.

gual. 'coal'; —*sg.* (*dat.* ?), 2103 duibither g. a gnúis; [*cf.* Ps. xviii. 8; *gen.*, guail, Oss. iv. 86].

guala. [F.] 'shoulder'; —*sg. dat.*, *gualaind* 854 a shetig for a g.; 857 suidis fen for g. na mná; [cf. *gen.*, gualann, Ex. xxviii. 7; Job xxxi. 22; Oss. i. 144; *pl.*, guailne, vi. 16; *dat.*, always guailib, Gen. ix. 23; Ex. xii. 34; xxviii. 12; Num. vii. 9; Ezek. xii. 6].

guasacht. [F.] 'danger';—*sg. nom.*, 4114 is í sin mét is g. dó; 4120, 46.

4221. 7786 is mor in g. do (sochaide); 4224 g. báis; 5874 ni ro-n-scérai nochta no g. (*ss*); 7974 ni bia g. dún and; *acc.*, 7738 nach tuigit a ng.; *dat.*, 1931 ni fil do g.; 7735 dobeir grád do'n g.; 4863 is cian o gh. cech faitech;—*pl. acc.*, °*ta* 4861 ro-imgaibe gaibthe 7 g. in t-shaegail; 1659 forodamair g. (°*tu*) for muir 7 tír; *dat.*, °*taib* 4859 dia nu-s-tarda i ngáibthib 7 i ng.; [*cf.* Ml. 35 c[4], 38 c[10], 47 b[7]].

guasachtach. 'dangerous'; — *compar. adv.*, 4119 it iat sin is guasachtaigi loiscter o shaignénu.

guba. 'sighing; mourning'; — *sg. dat.*, 1008 batar oc g. 7 oc ernaigthi; *gen.*, 3075 gne mbróin 7 g.; cf. *nuallguba* 8201. 8314.

gubudach. 'mournful' (?); — *sg. nom.*, 8103 slog goirt gér g.; [*cf.* ȝúbčaċ, Hos. ix. 4].

gu-forgell. 'false witness,' 3143; see *forgell.*

gu-forglide. see *forglide.*

guide. 'praying'; — *sg. acc.*, 1397 dena g. in choimded erumm; 7407 dliges tú g. do dénum; *dat.*, 977. 1028 oc g. Dé; 2442 oc a ng., na ro-thairmisctís.

guidim. 'to pray, beseech'; with *acc.* of person addressed, the object prayed for being govd. by *im* or *ba*, or follg. as modal *co*-clause; folld. by *ar*, (*for*), *dar cend*, *do*, of the person 'in whose behalf';—*pres.* 1 *sg.*, *guidimm* 1300 no-t-g. co ro-airchise dimm; 1542 g. in coimdid co r-dam-fallsige; 2682 g. sib ro-luigthi; °*dim* 1408 no-t-g. co ro-léci dam; 1978 g.-se sib-se co na tartai chucum-sa he; 1 *pl.*, *guidmit* 759, 63. 2599. g.-ne tu-sa, eo, &c.; 3 *pl.*, *guidet* 2567. 5787. 7890 no-s-g.; —*subj. pres.* 1 *sg.*, (dep.), 1415 co ro-*guider* ar na haiib; 3 *sg.*, 796 co ro-*guide* in coimdid dar mo chenn-sa; — *imper.* 2 *sg.*, *guid* 343 g. he co ndingbai; 2 *pl.*, *guidid* 2050 g.-se form-sa co ro-léci dam dul; 2538 g.-siu in Co.; 6348 g. in Co. i m'anmaim-sea;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, (*modal*) *guided* 4142 co ro-g. in Co. aire; 2831 acht mi-ne g. dar bar cend;—*fut.* 1 *sg.*, 2075 *guidfet*-sa in Co. tar bar ceann;—*pret.* 1 *sg.*, *guides* 705 ro-g. in Co. co ro-chendsaiged a menmain frim; 1550 ro-g. in Co.; *guidius* 703 ro-g. mo brathri co ro-léctís dam; 1541 ro-g. in Co.; 2786 ro-g. he im a throcaire do thecht form; 3 *sg.*, *guid* 791 ro-g. in Co. bá indechad fors-in errig; 4142 ro-g.-sium a athair co, &c.; 6661 ro-g. in Co. aire; but (*abs.*) 1319 *guidis* in tíi G. co ro-shlanaiged; (*dep.*), 2775 ro-*guidestar* P. co n-ésted fris; 3 *pl.*, *guidset* 248 ro-g. in senoir; 4143 g. in Co. co ro-chometad; 6293 ro-g. co tissed M.; 486 co r-g. hi, na ro-s-lecead.

guil. see *gol.*

guin. [N.] 'wounding'; — *sg. acc.*, 3843 tucus forru a guin co láigin tria n-a thoeb.

guirt. see *gort.*

guth. [M.] 'voice';—*sg. nom.*, 1972 g. bínd orgánta occai; 3890 ro-clos g. mór ann; 6394 as a g. res-a n-erigfe; *acc.*, 1133. 1395. 3797. 3867 cuala (&c.) a g.; 1214 conuarcaib a g.; 6620 ro-dímicnig g. na mná; 1367 amlabair cen g.; *dat.*, 2298. 2306 o aen g.; genly. *o g. mor* (*etrocht*), 'with a loud voice,' 18. 240. 399. 428. 622, 32, 78. 735, 62. 1130, 96. 1328, 55. 2471. 2840, 98. 3348, 61. 3440. 4384. 4411 (after *atbert*, *díucair*, *nuall*, &c.); *gen.*, 5337 ri tocbail a *gotha* do'n t-shacart;—*pl. dat.*, *gothaib* 193 ro-nuallsat o g. inísle; 2303 co r-cretset do g. na fháide.

h. initial, (A) is stable in certain words properly beginning with *i*, such as *híec*, *hídal*, *hidpairt*, *hil* ('many'), *himaigin*, *hires*, *híttu*, *hiudic*; rarely *e*, cf. *hernail* 8250, *hercteda* 4644; in the prep. *hi*, 11. 18, &c.; (*hil-* 3960; *hin-* 5023; *him-* 110. 376; *hir-* 73); and *ho*, 1264[2] 1978; a few times in the article *hin*

106. 108. 120. 216; with the verbal form *hite* 964, 70. 2676; the particle *hos* 3789; often with the *pron. acc.*, *he*, *hi* 1513, 19. 2313, &c.; very often in proper names, such as Habbibus 1557, Helíi 1410, Heremías 7356, Heríth 1959, &c.; and (B) has grammatical functions, being used in special cases:—viz., after *voc.* *a*, 236. 1367. 3880; the *art.*, *gen. sg. fem.*, *na* 3. 6. 13. 21, &c.; after all the cases of the *art. pl.*, *na* 65. 165. 274. 897, &c.; after the *pron. poss. adj.*, *a* = 'her,' 43. 61. 66. 188. 355, 480, &c.; after the numerals, *tri* 3976. 5502. 5681. 5968, &c.; *teora* 6428; *cethri* 2094. 3728. 6441, 58; *sé* 3580. 5999; *in dara* 7381. 7741, 74; after the *pron. cia* 440. 1501. 1756. 2755, 61, &c.; also *cecha* (*gen.*) before *uilc*, 713. 5019. 6166. 6399. 8173; 8097 (*anma*); after the advbl. *co*, 26. 77. 145. 319, &c.; after the prepp. *a*, *co*, *fri*, *la*, *tria*, e. g. *a* (= *as*, Lat. *ex*) 22. 372. 2578. 3225, &c.; *co* (= 'towards') 105. 187. 236. 365, &c.; [*do* 6946, 49]; *fri* 86. 796. 1274. 1339, 65, &c. 6519, 28, 63, 6875. 7999. 8182. 8228; (*re* = *fri* 3936. 4376, &c.); *la* 671. 1167. 2044. 2691; [*o* 4013. 4465]; *tria* 1446. 5284. 7096; after the negat. *ni*, 67. 1887. 1956. 2368, 98, &c.; *na* (= qui non, quod non, or μὴ) 733. 985. 1121. 1292. 3919. 4226, &c.; *na* (= nor) 1244. 5700; after the proclitic *ba*, 'ce fut,' 359. 468. 556. 684. 861. 1027, &c.; in *ro-híssam* 1446. 4366. 6408. 6914. 7290; after *ro-*, in *pass.* forms, viz. before adannad 6646; adnaiced 657. 915, &c.; aimsiged 2026. 4756. 4900; ainmniged 6300; airigthe 7053; alt 6949; athnuidiged 3452. 4621; athordaiged 5145; élned 2024; émnad 1746; erbad 4080, 95. 4175; erfhocrad 867; ergabad 3018. 3110. 6948; eroslaiced 2025. 3367; escongrad 1112; esraided 5499; éted 470; iadad 3227. 6465; íctha 1594; imthescad 2261; imred 2645; indarbad 948. 4951. 8399; indlit 7053; indissed 397. 2139; oirced 8403; ordaiged 389, [but not in 7188]; oirdned 319. 648. 4070. 4879. 6498.

í, hí. see *se*.

í. *pron. particle*, appended to the *art.*, mas. *in t-í*, 'is'; fem. *ind í*, 'ea'; ntr. *aní*, 'id'; the fem. is not here used; the ntr. *an í* has become blended with *ní*, 'thing,' (q. v.) in the forms *a ní*, and so *in ní;* the mas. *in t-í* has seemingly given birth to a form *tí*, used as *acc.* and in the *obl.* cases, *e. g.* 7613 do'n *tí;* 2820 for in tí. *Cf.* with O. Ir. paradigm, which is as follows:—

SINGULAR.

	mas.	*fem.*	*ntr.*
N.	intí	indí	aní
G.	indí	[nahí ?]	indí
D.	dondí	—	—
A.	inní	(inní)	aní.

PLURAL.

	mas.	*fem.*	*ntr.*
N.	indí	[innahí]	[in]nahí.
G.	innaní	—	—
D.	donaibhí	—	—
A.	nahí	—	[in]nahí.

Sg. nom., *mas.*, *in t-í*, oftener *in t-íí* 1737, &c.; *acc.*, *in n-í;* often prefixed to proper names: *cf.* 1299 atconnairc in n-í Georgi; 1781 ethat in n-í Petar; 1829 fállsigfem in n-í Símón; 4711, 19, 25. 4815, 18 in n-í Ísu; 4908 ro-uaislig in n-í diabul; 6916 arroét Iosep in n-i noem Muire; so prps. 172 tucais fén tú in n-í hídpairt, 'gavest thyself, the spotless offering' (?); *do'n tí* 2073. 5042. 6484. 7232. 7613, &c.; *gen.*, *in tíí* 1924 i fhiadnaise in tíí; 3073. 4757. 5116. 7602;—*pl. nom.*, 6710, 25, 27 indí apstail; but 731 na hí na-ptar dee 1132 na hai; 1141 na híí; *dat.*, 1415 co ro-guider ar na haiib ro-chretset; *gen.*, 6316 in dara n-ái (?). In the *ntr.*, we find genly., *sg. nom.-acc.*, *in ní* (q.v.),

but also *ani* 1253, 80. 3685. 3773; or *an ní* 6194; even *ind ní* 5251;—*pl.*, *na hí* 2037 co n-id fír na hí atberim-si, 'ea quae dico'; 2285 ro-comaillit na hii-sea uli; 2543 dia ndenum na hii-si uile, 2546; 6543 na dingned na hí na-ptar dilmain dó do denum; *dat.*, 1275 iarsna hiib-sin, μετὰ ταῦτα.

i n-, *prep.*, 'in, on; into'; with *dat.* of rest. and *acc.* of motion, the *acc.* being often denoted by the transported *n* after the governed *nom.*, as in 54. 71. 452. 1297; sometimes wrongly used, 153. 202. 701. 2831. 6158; [*dat.* and *acc.* forms are used indiscriminately in the pl.; even in the sg., as these cases are genly. identical in form, it is not easy to say which case was intended: *cf.* however, *is-in sliab, is-in t-shléib; hi nem, hi nim; i cend, i cind; is-in tech, is-in tig, is-tech, is tig; hi-mach, a-muig*]. The original final nasal produces its usual effects on a follg. initial, viz., it is carried on as *n* prefixed to initial *vowel*, (sometimes (i)*n n-* 436. 5885, or (i)*nd* 4112. 4292. 4597. 5182. 5402. 5574. 5947. 6055. 6138. 7086. 8384); it prefixes an assimilated nasal to a *media*, *m*b, *n*d, *n*g, even 5995. 6960 *immb*, (i)*nng* 5431, (i)*nnd* 7979; but disappears before tenuis, *c, p, t, s* (and *f*, which is genly. aspirated, 3943. 6064. 6155. 6460. 6562. 8146); before a *liquida* it is usually assimilated; thus, *l-l*, 351. 2811. 3071. 3989, &c., though *l* 2435; *m-m* 1102, 30. 1810, 80. 2238. 4117. 4240. 4828. 6716. 7064. 7271, but *m* 2091. 2405. 4882; *n-n* 312. 1216. 3992. 4674. 4974, &c., but *n* 1601. 1821, also *nd-n* 5853. 7962. 8066. [the vowel being often written *a* before *n*, &c., see p. 520, b]; *r-r* 441. 4031, 70. 4251, 83. 5816, but *r* 2645. 7554; but 5074. 5420 in Ráméssi: *cf.* also 3468. 6832. *in* scriptuir. [A few exceptions are found, as (a) in the case of *cech*, before which *in* remains intact, 269. 1804. 1975. 2808. 3214, 21. 4154. 5100. 6296. 6356, 6499. 6580. 7115; (b) before the poss. adj. pron. *bar*: see below; (c) before the particle *ro-*, where *i-n* is genly. kept (see p. 519, a, top).]—With *art. sg.*, it becomes *is-in*, [occasionally contracted before initial *t* into *is*: cf. 73. 91. 7809 *is-tig* (but without art., *acc.*, *i tech* 545; *dat.*, *hi tig* 8402), *is-tir* 231, *is-tres uair* 5470; *is-tech* 7805, &c.], or *is-ind* before vowels, though rarely 1484, 88. 1546. 4502; *pl.*, *is-na* 685, 89, 98, &c. [In No. xxxiv. we meet the late forms: — *sg.*, *anns-a* (2709). 7304, 06, 30, 88. 7461. 7791; *s-an* 7315; *s-a* (3784.) 7382, 84; (once 5576 *inds-in*); *pl.*, *anns-na* 7366. 7743]; with pronom. elements it becomes: 1 *sg.*, *indam*[1] 7311; *indum*[1] 1815; 2 *sg.*, *indut*[4] 2092. 2382. 2448. 7897; *innut*[4] 1211. 1393. 2445. 8277; *indat*[1] 8278; 3 *sg. mas.*, *ind* [genly. long, 1205, 41, 65, &c.], *and*, *inn*, *ann* (see *and*, p. 540 a); *fem.*, *innte*[30] 49. 72. 224. 324, &c.; *innti*[9] 1277. 2641, 61, &c.; [*inte*[1] 45; *inti*[6] 6336, 39, &c.; chiefly in xvi.]; *indte*[2] 476. 1582; *indi*[2] 5497. 6530; 1 *pl.*, *induind*[3] 6869. 7898. 8035; *indin-ne* 7900; 2 *pl.*, *indib*[1] 2827; 3 *pl.*, *indib*[4] 755. 1808. 2008. 6630; *innib*[2] 2129. 3622; *inntib* 266, 71. 435. 1081. 2301. 3766. 4493. 7679. 7987;—with *poss. adj. pron.*, 1 *sg.*, *i-m* 1174. 1518, 86. 3870. 5141. 6556; *a-m* 1059. 2317. 2707, 85. 3790. 3840. 6559. 6675. 7488. 8285; *im m'* 2893; but 1494 *i* [= *i-m*] menmain; 2 *sg.*, *i-t* 1552, 70. 2221. 2900, &c.; with characteristic *t* sometimes omitted before dentals, *cf.* 1155 a diaid = *a-t d.*, 1987 a tost, 3968 hi diaid; 3 *sg.-pl.*, *i n-a*, often *in n-a*, 4612. 5308. 5435. 5846. 6224, or contracted *'n-a* 137. 303. 1025. &c.; 1 *pl.*, *i n-ar*, often contracted *'n-ar*, 1844. 2229. 3875. 7869. 7909; 2 *pl.*, always *in bar* 1688. 1706, 13. 1846. 2220. 2945, 72. 3413. 7261; — with *relat.*, *i n-a n-*, or *i n-* with the usual affections of letters following, [it

being noted that the *i* is often written *a* before the nasal or *fh*], viz., before *media : i mb*, (with the verb *boi*, &c.) 782. 838. 899. 3635. 4100, &c.; 5278 i ndlegar; 7819 a nduiseochar; and often before *den°*, *dern°* 3603. 3733. 4999. 6456. 7772, &c.; *i ng.*, 2597, 5439 i ngnathaig°; — before *tenuis :* 1536 hi cuindigfem; 6167 i cúinnebar; 7717 hi cuirfe; 3410 hi tardsaid; 3513. 5982 hi tarrngirther; 3946 i taitnemand; 3976 i tairisend; 5416 i tanic; 6149 i taiscither; and very commonly in connexion with *taim*, *hi-ta*, *a-ta* 903. 1380. 1506, &c., 1366. 2503. 8125, &c.;—before *f*, 3985 i follsigther; 6427 hi forchantar; and often before *fhil* 1067. 2410. 3335. 3570. 4073. 4234, &c.; — before *s*, 3519 a sailem; 3639 i sánntaigfiter; — before *liquida*, only before *ra-ba* 2603. 3133. 3525. 3721, 25, 28 *i ra-ba*, &c., 5886 *ir-raibe;* but otherwise before the prefixal *ro*, it is not assimilated but written in full[21] *i-n ro- :* cf. 922. 27[2]. 1209. 1683. 2512, 14, 59. 3518. 3734. 4102. 4225, &c.; — before a *vowel:* 3482 a n-apair; 4222 i n-airig; 5029 i n-ad; 5182 i nd-aisnéter; 5601. 7079 i n-aittreb°; 2986. 5406. 6197 i nd-ebert; 6689. 7837 i n-ep.; 4351 i n-etarscéra;—in a few instances, the fuller form *i n-a n-* is used, 2719 i n-a ndligend; 4006 i n-a toltanaig; 6449 i n-a r-pecdaig; 7608 i n-a fil; 7773 i n-a ndernad; 8270 i n-a fothraictís. In relations — **A**, of *space;* **B**, of *time:*— **A**, [A], **1°**, of *motion into* a place: after verbs of *going*, *coming*, *taking*, *sending*, *casting*, *dragging*, &c.; — 54 luid is-in adbai mbic; 57 dul is-in tech; 71 tanic is-in tegdais mbic; 110 ro-s-cuirset himmach he, (*cf.* 376. 444. 511. 605, 44, &c.); 203 dochuaid a n-inad aile; 228 co ndechsat hi ferand A.; 231 tuc leam hi is-[in] tír-so; 266 tucad a bec do'n fhuil inntib; 300 a chor a n-íchtar na carcrach; 301 iar cor S. is-in carcair; 328 ro-chuir a chorp hi nglanrúin bargeni; 367 luid i sliab S.; 386 do chur a fhala is-in iach-lind; 401 dul i mbás; 422 dobered lossai legis i n-a chréchtaib, 'applying healing herbs to his wounds'; 452 erig hi-t chubacuil nderoil; 465 dochuaid is-in usce; 545 do-ructha i tech in immper iat; 546 iar rochtain is-in pelait; 698 tanacais is-na tírib-si; 745 lotar i timthirigib; 753 dobeir is-na harrachtaib; 764 na ro-s-léci is-in cathraig; 806 breith i flaith Dé; 840 ro-ling demun etai hi cride H.; 852. 949 tanic is-in tech; 892 tuc [sic corrig.] is-in tech iat; 925 cuirset i n-a téig; 991 regut im-malairt; 1037 ro-fháid a n-anmunda i n-a corpaib; 1112 tístais a n-oen inud; 1212 ro-laad is-in roth; 1219 tabairt hi cuthi; 1378, 80, 85 (regai) i fhudomna (°mnaib, °main) talman); 1234 iarn do thabairt a ngin G.; 1236 cló do shathud i n-a chend; 1297 berthar a n-inad n-óibind; 1405 ro-siacht i ndorus; 1428 tair hi fhlaith m'athar; 1517 imorchurid i-m thir-sea; 1520 suidigid i m'adnocul-sa he; 1771 do-rat i n-a lámandaib; 1821 raga hi nem; 1823 co ndech-sa índ; 1839 in a nem ragthai-si, 'is it into heaven ye go?' [but *a nim* (*dat.*) 'from heaven' 1820]; 2050 dul i cennadaig aile; 2101 tucus (sigin) i fraigid in tempuil; 2485 tancatar i n-a dochumm; 2818 lingid dassacht i Piláit; 2951 cursit hi cubaccail iatta he; 2977 dochotar i sliab n-O. 3052 ar na dechsaid i n-aimsigtib; 3118 tabair do chloidem i n-a truaill; 3205 dochótar i comairle; 2707 ro-thidnaic a-m lámaib-si thu, 2849. 3071; 3364 aichnim mo spt. i-t lamaib; 3635 scuchaid is-in tenid suthain; 3691 ro-laiset i carcair; 3693 ni co raga i n-ádnocul ocainde; 3697. 3742 ro-lá i socht; 3766 do-ratsat liubra rechta i n-a lamaib; 3790 ro-n-gabus-sa a m'ucht; 3864 no-t-bera lais is-in mbethaid suthain; 3869. 3880 co ndechsad is-in tech, astech 3892; 3907 tanic i n-ar crichaib-ne; 3943 ro-s-fuc i fháilte

parrduis ; 3909 tógaire iat is-in sáire n-arsata ; 4043 ro-laitea is-in sornd tened ; 4164 tres-na pecthaib-sin do lecud i comdílmaine cách ; 4493 do-chóid is-na hindlessaib ; 4669 láitfither is-na dorchataib ; 4719 ruc leis i sliab ro-ard ; 4866 i sliab n-O., i s. fhuathaigthe ; 4859 dia nu-s-tarda i ngáibthib ; 4882 tuitend i malairt ; 5142 ro-thúm is-in fhín ; 5207 na dechsad i ndermat ; 5331 taiscid i mbréit, no il-lestar nglan ; 5915 cia doberur mo chorp i tenid di-a loscad ; 5930 láifither i fhúdomuin ; 6436 do chur il-leth Blzbb. ; 6562 ro-soitea i fheirg ; 6295 tistais is-in sliab ; 6368 tiagar inti ; 6675 tabair a-m thaeb, 6695 ; 7020 athascnaid i n-uaislib nime ; 7154 ticc imrádud hi menmain ; 7234 dobermais sínn fen i ndílsi ; 7274 sáidid a mbairr i talmain ; 7363 do-roissed i peccad ; 7428 dbl. do liged i n-a inad fén ; 7583 dul a ńdíth, a mbisech ; 7746 cur i peccad na sáinnte ; 7797 dbl. do ligad is-tech ; 7826 ni r-lecea sind i n-amus nd. ; 7997 eirg a n-inad ńderrit ; 8146 tairrngid i fhúdomain ;—**2**°, *on, upon* :—86 a chor hi cairt, 'to put it into writing'; 135 co r-buailset i n-a chend, 'struck him on his head,' 3299 ; 548 co r-thoit i cend munntire in rig ; 608 lecmit a t'ucht fessin, 'we leave it to thy own option'; 700 ro-gon Xt. i n-a thoebu ńdes, 673 i n-a sliss ; 755 cen sigin na crochi do fuirmed indib, 'without the sign of the cross being made over them'; 855 tuc bulli hi mullach chind a brathar, 2874 i sliss, 3358 i toeb ńdeis ; 1329 ructha a mullach slebe, 'to the top'; 1908 do-dechaid omun índ, 'fear fell upon him'; 2338 do-rat sigin croiche Xt. i n-a dreich, 'over his face'; 2419 fo-dáig na digthea hi croich, 'lest thou be crucified';—**3**°, *cf.* also in *phr.*, *i n-agaid*, 'obviam,' 427, &c. ; *i cend*, 'on the head of, in addition to,' 3647 cech hi cend a chele ; 7730 do-chuirfed tuilled i n-a chend ; or = 'towards' 7739 tecat i n-a chend ; *i coinde* 7398 ; *i comdail* 3087 ; *i comfhocus* 3096 ; *i ndegaid* 2731 ; *i ndiaid* 63. 2660 ; *a n-oen inad*, 'together,' 1112. 1225. 1352. 2954, 56 ; tabairt illéna 1179 ; *i ndochum*, 'towards,' 3397, tidecht i n-a ńdóchum ; often with *a n-airde*, 'aloft, aloud,' 1143. 2454. 6573 tocbail a n-a. ; 1832 fresgebus a n-a. ; 2775 ro-lingestar a n-a. ;—**4**°, of *tearing into pieces* : 1180. 1262 ro-scáil (tescad) a ńdíb blogu ; 1212 ro-deglad a ńdeich renda ; 1856 do-roinded i cethri blogaib ; 2896. (3365 ro-dluiged) ro-scoilt in ńdíb lethib ; 6296 r-fhodail i noi rannaib ; 7240 ro-thescc hi i ńdíb rannu ; — **5**°, of *changing x* into *y* : 1740 ro-cúmscaig i ndelbaib brechtnaib, i ńdeilb gilla, &c. ; 3430 soud flesci M. a (= 'into') nathraig, 7 a (= 'from') nathraig i fhleisc ;—**6**°, often = 'with a view to,' 'for the purpose of' : 1576 i forciull ar cainte, 'in testimonium planctus' ; 1857 i cúimne in choscair ; 2993 a ńdilgud chinad ; 3030 a ńdígail a chésta ; 3117 i comartha dilguda ; 3239 il-lóg in chimeda ; 6279 ro-coisecrad i foraithmet 7 i cumniugud na mirbuili.—[B], **1**°, of *being, dwelling*, &c., in a place :—1 fil is-in Assia ; 11 is-in cathraig ; 15 batar a n-oen inad ; 48 is-in baile ; 63. 74 is-in tig ; 45. 49. 72 (aittreb) in(n)te ; 73 roibe is-tig, 'he was within, at home'; 91 beith as-tig ; 312 hi talmain, in-nim 160. 667 ; 123 is-in croich, 'on the cross'; 271 fuil 7 usce inntib ; 333. 447 hi sléib T. ; 459 hi carcair ; 529 hi n-Egipt, i n-Afraicc ; 536 is-in Róim, &c. ;—**2**°, of various use, denoting the place where anything is done, &c.: 79 co r-lass a shuile i n-a chind ; 197 ro-gonad i n-a toeb hí ; 202 ro-s-dermait is-in tegdais *m*bic ; 258 do-ronad foelti is-in tír ; 269 ro-fhollsigset in cach dú ; 303 lenmain 'n-a brágait ; 334 do-ronsat tempul is-in t-sleb-sin ; 382 fothrucad innte ; 476 a mbásugud indte ; 504 ro-m-ast and ; 661 nacha r-legais is-in t-shoscela ; 718 tóchas a

cend is-in t-saegul-sa ; 842 adnad a gráda i n-a chride ; 852 shuidig i cathair ; 858 fóidis le, a n-imdaid a derbrathar ; 878 cen immradud Dé i n-a menmain ; 929 is-in sligid ; 978 is-in ingreim ; 1016 scribsat i taidlib ; 1045 itconnairc hi ṅdoras na cathrach ; 1083 fuarutar a n-ullind na huama ; 1114 dessid i n-a rig-shuide ; 1130 im-medon in popuil ; 1179 canaid bricht i n-a chluais ; 1254 ro-fhrémaiget is-in talmain ; 1260 ro-artraig a mbrig is-na crunda ; 2012 cinded i n-a menmain, 6543 ; 2055 cumang i n-a n-anmannaib ; 2096 i fraigid in tempuil ; 2238 baid iat immedon mara ; 2751 beth i mbroit ; 2794 ata is-in recht, 'it is written in the Law' ; 2862 ni bui uaimm snathati is-in inar-sin ; 2871 co ro-piantá i n-a uile ballaib ; 3174 co mbeth cuid ban na n-I. i crochad Xt. ; 3214 ocht penginde co leth in cech airgent díb ; 3434. 8018 ro-fiugrad i n-uasal-athrechaib, 7050. 8009 ; 3542 athnuidigther i sualchib ; 3548 a menma i n-ar 7 i mbuain dogres ; 4064 comedait dliged na fírinde i n-a fhúiglib ; 4117 tor is ardi im-múr na cathrach ; 4151 fíren 'n-a fhuigell do cách, 4154 in cech fh. ; 4181 co ro-techta aicce i n-a chuimne ; 4266 na delba tádbditer i n-aislingthi ; 4501 is-na talmandaib, 'amongst men' ; 4769 ro-áin i sléib S. ; 4901 i nglind T. ; 4974 in nech ic nach fil almsa, 'in the case of one' ; 5148 is airdircc i n-ulc ; 5461 airde, ro-chóraig Dia is-na nellaib, 6385 ; 5477 (cumsanad) is-na nóemaib ; 5580 amal taidless in sp. i menmain in duine ; 5783 ro-scríb i curp shoscela ; 5840 crailter is-in recht, comailter is-in timna-sa ; 5961 ro-fhacaib i cúmni ico'n eclais ; 6048 cid i t'imradud, 'even in thy imagination' ; 6079 desmberecht in n-a deg-gním ; 6296 ere deich ṅdam in cech rann dib ; 6318 noernatís i ndoirsib na huama ; 6576 comdídantar he i n-a mogadu ; 6637 ro-scrib is-na taiblib ; 7076 fuaratar in mac i n-ucht a máthar ; 7109 adantar i n-edpairt ; 7119 imthiget i toil Dé ; 7147 ro-faillsig i n-a shaltair nóib ; 7148 stiúrad is-na hulib shétaib ; 7162 celebarthar i n-eclaisib na Xtaige ; 7488 cómnaide a-m chride ; — **3°**, often in predic. extension after verbs of *believing, persisting in, relying on*, &c. : *cf.* with *cretim*, 'to believe in,' 1252, 79, 96 ; 1416, &c., *sailim*, 'to hope in,' 6512 ; —with *airissim*, 'to persevere in,' 6439. 8277 ; *congbaim*, 'to uphold in,' 7706 ; *fedligim*, 'to persist in,' 1846. 4195. 5259, 93. 6507. 7124 ; *tairissim*, 'to repose in, rest on,' 1211. 3976 ; *tairisnigim*, 'to rely on,' 3179. 4177. 4856 ; 1393 sonartnaiget innut, 'are taking root in thee' ;—**4°**, of the *state* or *condition:* 684 adamraigthi i forcetul ; 686 i mbethaid manaig ; 699 a míltnecht, 'in military service' ; 881 i n-airem apstal ; 982 hi ṅgémlib ; 994 is-in cádus ; 1011 i cotlad ; 1397 is-na pianaib 1769 ; i sanais ; 1783 i n-ernaigthi ; 1800 i cúnntabairt ; 1883. 3202 i mbethaid, 'alive' ; 2087 i peccad ; 2116 i cumachta in rig ; 2204 i pén ; 2210 i fhoendel ; 2263 i n-a immthescad ; 2276. 3004. 4956. i persain De ; 2414 hi fháilte ; 2979 i n-apstaldacht ; 3036 na ro-epletís i n-aprisce pecctha ; 3909 hi peccad bunadgéinnti ; 4790 i ndeilb choluim ; 4868 i n-extais menman ; 4961 i mbochta ; 4983 i n-indlóbru galair ; 5135 i mbron 7 i toirsi ; 5280 airfitiud i serba 7 i n-arsaidecht ; 5306 hi n-iris, i mbathis ; 5385 i ndeoraidecht ; 5463 hi tenid airithe ; 5534 im-miad-sin in ratha splda. ; 5815 i ṅgorta, &c. ; 5885 in n-ailithriu ; 5907 i ndéirc ; 6224 in n-a noibe ; 6460 marbad a brathar i fhingail ; 6464 i n-a mignimaib ; 6505 i ṅdeathi, il-laxa ; 6573 i n-a bethaid, 'while yet alive' ; 6613 i n-écosc banda ; 6709 i cúnntabairt ; 6742 a fhír-churp a doenachta ; 6751 hi colaind marbda ; 6949 i n-a mí-besaib fen ; 7002 acallam hi coccur ; 7596 i n-úsaracht ; 7618 i n-a glóir fén ;

8360 i nderritius a cride;—**5°**, hence much used in predication: [often with the verbals *cotlad*, *suan*, *lige*, *sessom*, *suide*: cf. 622. (629) ocus se i n-a shessom, 'and he a-standing'; 762 co mbet i n-a lige, 1010. 2316; 1073 atamm i n-ar suan; 1084 ocus iat i n-a suide; 3048 forfhuair 'n-a cotlad; 3170 boi i n-a shuide;] *cf.* 56 he buden i n-a christaige, 'that he was a Christian'; 81 ocus tu hi t'Ebraige, 'considering that thou art a Jew'; 376 bui i n-a lobar moel; 837 beth i n-oentuma; 1844 'n-ar ṅdescipuil do Xt.; 1680 ruccad cu Róim i n-a cúibrech; 2573 ro-bói 'n-a rig; 2619 tu fen a-t Greeda; 2677 a beth 'n-a mac mna pósta; 2696 gabaim-si in grian i n-a fiadain, 2945; 2728 gabaim 'n-a fiadnaib; 2770 ro-ordaig C. 'n-a iúdic foraib-si; 2785 a-m dáll ruccad me-si; 2818 atai-siu hi t'óclach do C.; 2972. 3413 co ro-p sib tóisech in bar mbannscálaib; 3623 co ra-b 'n-a luaithred; 3750 ro-gab i n-a nóidin Ísu for a rigthib; 3875 'n-ar ṅdís; 5482 ro-thog i n-a muinterus da dhescipul s.; 5846 dia fhaccara ech in n-a laige fo eri; 6222 forend bís i n-a tost do-gres; 6269 a beith i n-a chóraid chalma; 6948 ro-hergabad i n-a gilla becc he; 7237 ro-artraig i n-a smút-chcó; 7238 batar i n-a niúl gel; 7260 do-icfam i n-ar n-aingliu; 7321 ádbar, ata 'n-a peccad marbtha; 7322 ata i n-a éthech; 7324 ce raib se i n-a fhír; 7343 bíd i n-'adbar choir (?); 7359 atat mo pheccaid i n-a n-eri throm for mo muin; 7415 in comfhat bís in madrad i n-a chuilén; 7430 ata sí [in drúis] i n-a dubachus d'ainglib; 7435 a beith i n-a glóir ac diablaib; 7442 ata peccad na d. i n-a dígbáil do'n chomarsain; 7449 dia ra-but 'n-a comarsain dó; 7451 biaid t'animm i n-a gill co sír; 7488 da mbeth fuath duine i n-a chómnaide a-m chride; 7530 bíd gadaige i n-a oclaechaib occu; 7534 amal bís arán i n-a thús da cech caithem; 7595 co mbí i n-a shímontaig; 7612 (7706. 7810) ata i n-a peccad ann fén; 7869 fuismimít, co n-id 'n-ar mec do'n choimdid; 7883 co ro-n-gabthar i n-ar mbraithrib do Xt. 7 i n-ar maccaib togai do'n athair n.; 8087 cen peccad i n-a lenmain; 8251 (peccaid), batar i-t lenmain-siu;—**6°**, *on account of:* 596 aithrige ind, 'repentance for it'; 702 aithrech is-in ngním-sin; 1066 no-t-pianfaither índ; 3330 aithrigi is-in peccad ndoilig; 911 hi cinaid Eoin d'oigid, 'he feared them, through the crime of his having slain John'; 2241. 2359 i cinaid cech ecora, in forcetail cetna; 3283 droch-iartaigi dib i. n-a crochad; 6413 aithrige hi cinaid; 6447 aithrige i n-a pheedaib; 6455 do aithrige índ; 7761 hi cinaid miana a shúl; 8258 hi cin(aid) pheccaid;—so with *relat.*, 2719, do-rígne olc, i n-a ndligend bás d'fhagbail, 'evils for which he deserved death'; 2734 cair, i-n bud choir bás d'fh. dó;—**7°**, *in respect of:* 688 ranic clú, &c., i ndeirc, i n-úmla, &c.; 1651 comorba XI. i n-ecna; 1760 sóimm i mbréthir; 2285 ro-comaillit i n-ar tigerna; 2027 foruaslig hi saint, i ṅdíumus; 3318; i cirt crandchuir, 'by right of lot'; 3988, 89 uasal i fre[s]cisin na suthaine, lethan is-in toil chollaide, 5839; 4112 i ndecna: *cf.* 5450 i fégad 7 i coṅdiulg cech dána, 7123; 2409 i n-athfégad na péni suthaine;—**8°**, *in honour of, in the name of:* 249, 55 i n-onoir in t-slanicceda, na martirech 7158; 254 i n-anmum, °maim XI. 343. 2091. 2183, &c., 1285. 1304, 61, &c., sometimes *acc.*, *i n-ainm* 638. 755, 56. 2208. 2503;—**9°**, in phr., as *cpd. prep.*, *i n-ecmais*, 'in the absence of,' 3010. 4971. 5435, &c., *i comfhocraib*, 'rear' 2888; *i fharrad*, 'near,' 203, 92. 665; *i fháil*, 'near,' 333, 67; *i fiadnaisc*, 'in the presence of,' 191. 206, 44. 494, &c.; *i fhochraib*, 'near,' 421. 2893. 3072, &c.; *a n-inad*, 'in lieu of,' 317. 649. 2500; *i leth* 'in regard to,' 6218,

19 i leth fri Dia, fri dainib ; i timchell, 'around,' 2903, 10 ;—or *adv.*, *amuig*, 'outside,' 111. 351. 3871 ; *i taig* 1406 ; *as-tig*, 'inside the house,' 7807 ; *i-sund*, 'here,' 3990, 4060 ; *i-fhus*, 'now,' see *foss ; hi ciana*, 'for a long time,' 6032 *hi fhaluch*, secretly' 73 ;—or *conj.*, *i cein*, 'as long as,' 2716. 3202 ; *i ndochus co*, 'in hope that,' 7542.—**B**, **1**°, with nouns of *time :* 210, 92. 1152. 1243 is-in oidche ; 229 is-in aimsir-sin ; 276 a mí Noimper ; 277 hi cuiced N. ; 299 a-nocht, (cf. *indíu* = *i ndíu*) ; 323, 30. (2590) is-in t-sapoit ; 324, 31 innte ; 360 is-in aimsir-side ; 441 hir-rér ; 451 is-in t-sechtmain-se ; 476 is-in bliadain-sin ; 496. 1814. 1999 i mbarach ; 561 i n-amsir in abbad-se ; 1025, 54 ; 1106 i n-ocht Kal. M. ; 1116 is-in matain ; 1203. 2461 is-in lo iar n-a barach ; 1399 i quart decimm Kal. M. ; 1438 i n-ocht M., 7 i n-oen dídin ; 1477 i sept Kal. Enair ; 1631. 2981 is-in lathi-sea indíu ; 1715 il-lou, i n-oidche, 'by day, by night' ; 1854 is-in tres lo ; 2003 a tús in lái ; 2571 is-in nomad bl. ; 2590 is in ló-sin ; 2642 is-in uair-sin ; 2645 3002. is-in aidche a-rér, a-nocht ; 3220 il-ló étsechta Ísu, na hesergi c. ; 3255 i Cáisc ; 3348 is-in nomad uair ; 3459 is-in moch-matain ; 3516 is-in cétna mís na bl. ; 3517 a mís na nua-thorud ; 3726 ; fescor áin dídine ; 3727 a medon-óidchi ; 4187 i n-aimsir thechta ; 4508 is-in luan iar n-a barach ; 4992 is-na huathib laiṫhib ; 5009 hi mídnocht na Cásc ; 5028 hi cét ló na némdescata ; 5090 is-in cethramad dec ; 5408. 6719. il-lóo na fresgabala ; 5422 is-in cóicatmad loo ; 5434 il-loo taidechta in sp. ; 6278 i tert Kal. O. ; 6699 hi ṅdómnach na hesergi ; 7345 inntib, 'on those days, Sundays' ; 7365 is-na se la ele ; 7366 anns-na lathib ele ; 7665 is-in t-shámrad ; 7666 i ngémrad ;—**2**°, *occasion :* 33 hi cesad Xt. ; 34 is-in cet chesad ; 153 is-in col ndermair-se ; 329 i n-a [fh]resgabail (or *predic.* ?) ; 348. 652 hi fhis aislinge, 992 ; 445 is-in fhis ; 464 i nderiud na sechtmaine-sin ; 1074 is-in fhuigell erdairc ; 1104, 06. (6523) i n-ecmoc na ree-si ; 1601. (3444) i ndail bratha ; 2808 in cech ard-shollamain ; 2928 is-in bethaid thodochaide ; 3976 a ngillacht ; 3977 a sendataid ; 5009 i forbu ar n-áine ; 5012 i ndéden bráth ; 6274 7269 i nderiud domain ; 7115 in cech áis, 'at every age' : — *hi cind*, 'at the end of,' with nouns of time, 217. 578. 650. 2158. 7210, 17, 20 ; and often in the *adv.*, *a n-oen fhecht* 96. 106. 342. 2831, &c., *i n-oen uair* 573. 1594. 3957.

iach-lind. [N.] 'fish-pool' ; — *sg. nom.*, 381[2] i.-l. mor do denám 7 in i.-l. do línad do fhuil mac mbec ; *acc.*, 419 follsigfid duit in i.-l. ; *dat.*, 386 do chur a fhala is-in i.-l. ut ; [*cf.* Oss. iv. 300, oc uṁaiġeaḋ, 'watching the salmon,' *ibid.* eo, *nom.*].

iachtad. [M.] 'shrieking, groaning' ;—*sg. dat.*, 8306 co n-i. *n*díchumaing ; [*cf.* MR. 238. 260 ; FM. ann. 1573, 1582].

iadad. [M.] 'closing ; shutting' ; —*sg. dat.*, 3696 fuaratar in carcair fo'n iadhad do-ratsat forri.

iadaim.* 'to shut ; close' ; —*pres. consuet.* 3 *sg.*, 1925 co n-iadand 7 co n-erslaicend ria cech ;—*pass. fut.* 3 *pl.*, 1117 iadfaither a chluasa ;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 3227. 6465 cet anim for a r-hiadad iffern.

iairn. see *iarn.*

ialla-crann. 'sandal' ; — *sg. nom.*, (collect. ?), 1492 i. crand ordai imbi ; 5102 a n-i. imm-a cossaib ; [*cf.* LB. 118 *a* 18, i n-assanaib 7 i nn-ialla-crannaib ; so FM. ann. 1592 : cf. *iall*, 'thong,' Oss. vi. 56 ; Gen. xiv. 23, éille bróige ; *dat.*, éill, Oss. iii. 182 ; Isaiah v. 27 ; John i. 27 ; Acts xiii. 25 ; iallaḋ a bróg ; ḋruim-iall, 'caul,' Oss. iii. 128].

iar n-. *prep.* with *dat.*, 'after'; but *cf.* 4669 iars-in *m*bethaid; *pl.*, 1399 iars-na gnimu;—the original final nasal is prefixed to vowels 122. 206. 291. 317, &c., and becomes an assimilated nasal before a media, 7 *n*d, 499 *m*b; — with *art. sg.*, *iars-in* 347. 1876. 2956. 3189. 3577. 4669. 4910. 6235. 6934, 80; *pl.*, *iars-na* 1275. 1399. 1716. 2828. 4053. 4281. 7253; — with *rel.*, *iars-a* 3546. 7036;—with pron. element, in fuller form, only *iarma*, 'according to it,' 5654, 56. 7121; *iarmo* 4673; — with *poss. pron.*, 3 *sg. pl.*, *iar n-a* 122. 206. 291. 443. 1528. 1993. 2346. 2400. 3302. 3438. 4244, &c.;—**1°**, in relations of *time:* 92 iar forbai na comairle; 218 céssad Xt.; 498 n-ernaigthe; 499 mbendachtain dam; 550 n-éc a muinntire; 613 col an idal-adartha; 619 ternam; 803 m'écaib-sea; 817 a eccaib; 1275 iars-na híib-sin; 1399 iars-na gnimu; 2544 mbás; 2557 n-imad pene; 2562 mbuaid martrai, &c.;—often with inf.-clause, 7 iar ndenam in t-shenaid; 8 iar nertad eclaisi Dé; 405 soerad na mac; 521 torcsin ar n-espartan; 524 ndenam na trath; 3315 tabairt cló; 3663 fháebail a chuirp; 5210 tomailt ind uain, &c.;—with nouns of *time:* *bliadain*, *lá*, *matain*, *sapoit*, *tredenus*, &c.: *cf.* 347 iars-in lo na háine; 1546 iar secht lathib; 5649 iar n-ocht laib; 668 iar matain; 525 iar teirt; 2956 iars-in sapoit; 3583. 4680 iar mbráth; 6095. 6895 iar fuigell bratha;—917. 1024. 2565 iar céin mair; 1203, 49. 2417, &c. iar n-a barach, 'on the morrow'; 681, 84. 887. 1533, &c. iar-tain, 'afterwards'; 132. 252, 61, 93, &c. iar-sin [ar-sin 703]; 6978 iar trill, 'shortly after';—**2°**, of *space:* 'behind,' very rarely, *ef.* 2212 ro-cenglatar a láma iar n-a druim; —**3°**, of *manner:* 'according to,' '*secundum*'; of varied use, with aicniud 4744 a. a cholla; anagóig 3577, 87. 6891; Augustin 6436; bésaib 4666; béstataid 3538, 45, 60, 93. 4611, &c.; bunad 6946, 47; Cirine 6435; comairle 4066. 4744. 6860. 6916; comlín dóine 5100; cosmailius 1257. 5992; deacht, diadacht 3501. 5639. 6824. 8353; deilb 5991; desmberecht 5297. 5558; dliged 3406 (d. ree corpda). 4025 (d. dírech a fhuigill). 5062. 5109; doenacht 1291. 5640. 8354; dreich 3099; Ebraidib 4462 soscela iar n-E.; 6945 Eosifio; etarchert 6939. 7151, 62; etargna 3577. 4910; ferund 6969; fír 831. 1181. 1743. 1953. 2520. 3100. 4212, &c., 'in truth'; fírinde 6747 fh. in aicnid chorpda; folad 4894 fh. a deachta; forcetul 4179. 4576; forcongra 4137. 4941; frecnarcus a cholla, a doenachta 3403[2]; inde 6934; intshamail 4777. 5273. 7920; riagail 5554; riaglaib 4227, 81; ruin 6804; sét 7119 s. dírech na fíren; sians 3449, 54, 60, 71, &c.; stair 5188; suidigud 4447; tinntud 4547 (t. fhocuil), 6859 (t. anmma); toil 4743; umir choitchind 3213; urd 1619. 5970;—*ef.* also the phr., 4239 iar n-a choir, 'in its proper state, suitably'; *cf.* also 7038, 39 iar muir, iar tír, 'by sea, by land'; 7083 dochotar iar sét aile;—rarely with *relat.*, 3546 na da bethaid iars-a fhognann cech iresech do'n choimdid; in the cpd. *pron.*, *iarma-sin*, 'accordingly,' 5654, 56; 4673. 7121 is iarma athasenáit, 'the way according to which they walk.'

iarbaige. 'result' (?); — *sg. nom.*, 8423 is neam a n-i.; see *iartaige.*

iarfaige. 'asking'; — *sg. dat.*, 1004 boi oc i. M. di-a thustigib, 'asking them about M.'; 7294 tanic di-a fiarfaide de.

iarfaigid. 'question'; — *sg. acc.*, 5158 do-rigne in í.-se.

iarfaigim. 'to ask';—*see. pres.* 1 *sg.*, 2621 cech ní no-iarfaigind de; —*fut.* 1 *sg.*, 1802 frecair dam in ní iarfaigfet dít;—*pret.* 1 *sg.*, 1536 ro-iarfaiges-[s]-a; 3 *sg.*, 207. 2674, 91. 2721 ro-iarfaig (de); 2611. 8081 (ro-iarfai*d*); 1 *pl.*, 2291 ro-iarfaigsim-ne do Xt.; 3 *pl.*, 583 ro-iarfaigset do'n abb; 1959 ro-iarfachsat de-sin; [*t-pret.* 3 *sg.*, 396.

1288. 3106. 3246 ro-iarfacht (díb, dó)]; —*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 6964 iarfaigther, can a cenel.

iarma. see *iar.*

iarmairt. 'consequences'; — *sg. nom.*, 3286 olc an i. ro-lecsit forru; *acc.*, 4745 ro-fhitir an i. no-biad de iar-tain.

iarn. 'iron'; — *sg. nom.*, 1234 i. legtha do thabairt a ngin G.; 7278 ni geba i. he; *dat.*, 2024 ni ro-helned ó iarnd; 1276 comrair luadi chumdachtu o iurn; *gen.*, *iairn* 1146 ord i.; 1240 co mberaib i.; 3316 cló n-i.; 8275 slaide iairnn (?); but 122, 27 clothi *iaraind.*

iarnaige. 'of iron'; [°*aide* 8022, 24. 8110. 8303, 10]; — *sg. nom.*, 8022 in t-ord i.; *acc.*, 1405 in dorus i.; 2952 glas i. (°*gi*); *dat.*, 8024 o urd i.; —*pl. acc.*, °*gi* 3868 doirrsi i.; 3874 druil i.; 3885 na lúthraigi i.; 8110 forchadai iarnaide; *dat.*, °*gib* 2144 do sonnaib i.; 8147 for beraib i.; 8310 is fharchaib i.; 8303 for gáib iarnaide.

iarraid. 'seeking'; — *sg. dat.*, *d'i.* 541. 1314. 2841. 2919, 21, 30 (ro-bas d'i., 'qui quaerebatur'), 32 for P.; often *d'i.* with *boi*, 'to seek,' 2930. 3103, 6, 9: *cf.* even 6976 in t-í batar i.; 6303; dochoid di-a i.; 6775 di-a i. o 'lamaib, 'to investigate it, feel it with his hands'; 8128; *oc i.* 1977, 82. 2006 (na rét soegulta). 2323 (dilguid fair). 2342 oc i. forru co ndernatís; 2605, 62 ocu-t i.; 2692. 2752, 61 oc i. oideda Ísu; 2970. 3143. 3400, 56. 8128.

iarraimm. 'to seek'; — *pret.* 1 *sg.*, 2007 ni ní talmaide iarraimm; 1 *pl.*, 2072 is ed nama iarrmait.

iarrair. *sg. dat.*, 7180, 81 bói in tarb for (sechrán 7) i., 'on the search' (?).

iarsinní. also *iars-a-ní* [iarsindí], '*secundum id*'; cf. 2295°*ani*, = 'after that, thereafter'; genly. *conj.*, = 'postquam,' 1569 °indi fogéba, 'when you find it'; 1344 °inni dogén-sa edpairt; 1539, 58 i. atbert na briathra-sa; 1644 i. ro-fothaid eclaisi; 1681 i. do-dechaid co Róim; but also = 'because,' 6254 aisnetig, i. aisnedit toil Dé; *cf.* 3189 no co n-i. ba sain belra do P.; [*cf.* SM. iii. 96[6] iars an ní].

iartaige. [F.] 'end; consequence'; —*sg. nom.*, 3283 (déchaid) co na ra-b droch-iartaigi dib fén; *acc.*, 4263 fég latt aidid 7 i. n-anfhechtnaig na soimm.

iarthairech. 'western';—*sg. gen.*, 6361 la taeb na columan iarthairchi.

iarthar. [M.] 1°, 'the west'; 2°, 'back part'; — *sg. gen.*, 5385 fir ind iarthair 7 ind fhunid; 7703 gerrus leth iarthair (2) in duine.

iarum. *adv.*, 'afterwards, thereupon,' opp. *anallana* 1416, *reme* 1900. 8370; [never begins the clause; it occurs[162], about as frequently as *iarsin*[155], but the latter is prps. of more specialised meaning (*cf.* 2976), and is frequently used in the beginning of clauses];—54. 140, 71. 205, 48, 55, 68, 69, 74, 91, &c. When coming immediately after (1°) a noun of time, (2°) a word made prominent by *is*, or (3°) a voc., it seems to fall away into a mere particle of connexion, or is used like our enclitic 'then'; *cf.* 1°, 302 in tan — bui T. oc tomailt; 5835 in tan — do-genum; 6345 i n-adaig dedinach — ina háine; 2°, 380 is hi comairle — doronsat; 1620 sochaide — i petarlaicc; 5513 is onorach —; 5596 mad áil leind —; 6314 ba bés — do lucht; 617 is hi sin — breth, 8024; 1258 is ed — atbert; 1477. 6277, 81 is and —; 3°, 4940. 5927 a braithre inmaine —; 4964 a duine —; 4°, occasionally after verb, 689 o mboi — cu forpthi; 847 amal ro-chaithset —; 1350 o do-raitne —; 2177 o rancatar —; 2462 gabaid — ecla Egiás; 3071. 5801; 6612 boi — menma fherrda i n-ecosc banda; and *cf.* the curious usage in 2379 is mor glanrúin na croiche —, dia fesara-su he, 'great, *in truth*, is the mystery of the Cross, if you but knew it';—sometimes in sequences, 793 iar-sin . . ., iarum;

1237 beos, . . ., iarum . . ., iar-sin; 2141 ar tus, . . . iarum, . . . fa-deoid.

iascaire. [M.] 'fisherman'; — *sg. nom.*, 1760 P., in t-i. guach; *acc.*, 5587 ro-lín in i. n-anforcthe.

iascairecht. [F.] 'fishing'; — *sg. dat.*, 6716 batar oc i. im-muir Thib.

iat. see *se.*

iatta. 'closed, shut';—*sg. acc.*, 2951 cursit hi cubaccail i. he.

íbim. 'to drink';—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 7459 ithit 7 ibit; — *rel.*, 5342, 45, 46 íbas a chailech; — *imper.* 2 *pl.*, 2992. 5053. 5316 ibid as in chopan-sa (chailech);—*subj. pres.* 1 *sg.* (*dep.*), 2995. 5234. 5321 céin co n-ebar in fín nua, 5056 (ebur); 2 *pl.*, 7927. 8376 mi-na ebtháí a fhuil;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, (*modal*) 5235 nach *íbad* fín, céin co n-*ebad* in fín nua i flaith Dé;—*fut.* 1 *sg.*, *íb* 2994. 5233 nach híb(-sa); 5055. 5320 na hib; 3 *pl.*, 6901 in tan ibdait topur in fhír-fessa.

ic. see *oc.*

íce. [F.] 'healing';—*sg. nom.*, 7537 ata hice anma in duine; *acc.*, 1734 dogníd híce clam; 2057. 2366 ar híce a corp, in chinedu doenna; *dat.*, 379 di-a híce; 2065. 3337 do h.; 4405 oc íce lochta cecha tédma; *gen.*, *íceca* 2352 fordáig hícca na ndóine; 3466 do chuinchid a n-ícca; *íccc* 6263 fo-bíth na h. do-rat do rosc T.; 6769 do thabairt hicce; 6358 fri himfhulang n-ícce.

íccid. in *slan-íccid*, q.v., 'the Healer.'

íccim. 'to heal';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 6364 iccid in lind-sin cech ngalar;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 1948, 54 no-íccad iat; 1956, 58 ni (na) híccad;—*fut.* 3 *sg.*, 6475 iccfaidside cách di-a cintaib; —*fut. sec.* 3 *sg.*, 1947 atbered co n-ícfad lucht cecha galair;—*pret.* 2 *sg.*, 1357. 3336 ro-iccais (clamu); 3 *sg.*, *ro-híce* 1354 *no*-s-íce 8388 [corrig. *ro-* ?] do'n daille; 2286 ro-s-íce in uli thedmand; 2294 ro-h. in ni na r-thusmestar ar tus; 2296 ro-h. in fodbrachtaige; 2448 is tú ro-s-íce peccad craind an imarbois; 3824 ro-s-íce (cech cenel galair);—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 8388 is ead is mó hicthar tria áine;—*subj.*, 7538 is ecen co n-icthar cech ní, 'that everything be *paid*';—*fut.* 3 *sg.*, 6594 hicfaither o Dia;—*pret.* 3 *pl.*, 1594 ro-híctha uli i n-oen uair.

-icfam. 7260. see *ticcim.*

íchtar. [M.] 'the lower part';—*sg. acc.*, 300 cor a n-í. na carcrach; 7356 a n-i. iffirn; 3365 (tempul) o-ta a uachtar co a hí.; *dat.*, 3016 inad a n-í. slebi; 7747 uamanna accu i n-a hí.; *gen.*, 8246, 53 i clúsalaib (i fúdomain) íchtair ifirnd.

íchtarach. 'lower; lowest'; — *sg. nom.*, 3999 í. is-in dérchóiniud, (opp. *uasal*); *acc.*, 7759 cur is-in dorchatu i.; *dat.* (*fem.*), 8084 aittrebus is-in tabernacul íchtaraig; *gen.*, 8309 for pianaib ifirn íchtaraig.

-id. in *co n-id*: see *táim.*

íd. 'the Ides'; 5001 o sechtmad id Enair; 6920, 25 ocht id Enair.

ídal. [M.] 'idol'; [often with the long *i* unmarked]; — *sg. nom.*, 1294. 1369, 80. 2246 in t-í.; 1944 hi.; *voc.*, 1367 a hidail; *acc.*, 2076 cuirid in hi. ass; 2081 bris in hí.; 2082 ro-minaig in hi.; *dat.*, 2034, 80 as (is) in í.; *gen.*, *ídail* 566, 72, 88, 95 adrad; 1382 coscrad; 1945 ainm; 2079 do tharraing; —*pl. nom.*, *ídail* 731. 1141. 2352. 2519; *acc.*, 536 ro-trascair hidalu; 743. 2123. 6623 bris (adrad) na hídlu; 6519 rochathaigset fri hidlu; 967. 2139 na hídla; *dat.*, 3465 fógnum d'ídlaib; 2109 ro-glanais in tempul o na hidluib; *gen.*, *ídal* 381, 91. 457. 2348 tempul na n-í.; 778. 1707 adrad; 4566 fógnum hí.; 4584 delba; 6516 i n-agid na n-í.

ídal-adarthach. 'idolatrous,' 404; see *adarthach.*

ídal-adrad. [M.] 'worship of idols,' 378. 2424; see *adrad.*

idal-idpurtai. 'what is offered to idols,' 6569; see *ídpart.*

idan. 'pure';—*sg. nom.*, 314 corp i.; 3304 ba hi. umal; *acc.*, 2764 doberim comairle hidan.

ídnaicim.* 'to lead';—*pres. relat.*, 4001, 04 in sét ídnaices (cos-in malairt) (co hindlessa na bethad) ;—[*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 8406 do-r-idnacht Dia recht do Moysi; see *tiánaicim*].

ídpart. [F.] 'offering ; oblation'; [more often *édpart;* almost always with *dognim*];—*sg. nom.*, 3603. 7438 ídpairt; 5352, 56 in edpa(i)rt, 2398. 6372 ; *acc.*, 973. 1345. 2397 edpairt ; 963. 1043. 1116. 1384. 5206 edpart ; 6290 édbairt; 170. 709, 27 idpairt ; 2056 idpart ; *dat.*, 1356. 2276. 5323 do édpart ; 5100 do édpairt ; 5208. 7055 (is-)in edpart ; 1352. 5201. 5325, 28, 36 ico'n édpart, 979. 5337 (°pairt) ; *gen.*, *edparta* 3960 hil-lo th'ed.; 4511 ar-daig a n-e.; 5334 i fhiadnaise na hé.; 5349 i ndáil na hé. mori ; 1951 ar-dáig idparta do; 2040 do denam idpurta ;—*pl. nom.-acc.*, 985. 4513. 6111, 30, 53 edparta; 2422, 23 edpurta ; 6334 edbarta; 756. 2041, 69. 2343. 2419, 92. 6663 idpurta ; 3621. 4580 idparta; 457 ídbarta; *dat.*, 4287 5322. 5611. 5882+[10] edpartaib ; 5517, 19. 6348 edbartaib ; 336 idbartaib ; *gen.*, 974. 1958 edpart; 3956 edpairt ; [N. *bart*, A.-D. *bairt*, G. *barta; pl.*, N.A. *barta*, D. *bartaib*, G. *bart*].

ídpraim. 'to offer'; [RC. vi. 137, *aith-od-ber*, *adòparar*, *ìdparat ;* here only Z forms] ; — *pres.* 1 *sg.*, 2399 edpraim (Í. Xt.) cach lái ; 3 *sg.*, 7106, 09 édpraid túis do'n Choimdid ; 7103 idpraid in n-ór ;—*imper.* 2 *pl.*, 6508 ídprathi bar cride do'n Ch.; — *relat.*, 7082 na trí dána, édbras ind eclais do Xt.; — *sec. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 4515, 22 na-edpartís, (na-hídpartís) na maine do Dia ;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2010 ro-idpair a hóige do Dia ; 3956 ro-hidpair míle edpairt ; 3 *pl.*, 6333 ro-edbairset edbarta ;—*pass. sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 5071 no-edpairtha in t-uan ; — *fut.* 3 *sg.*, 5290 edberthar glanrúin mo chuirp.

iffern. 'hell';—*sg. nom.*, 3227. 3828, &c., also *iffernd* 7302 ; *voc.*, a *iffirn* 3845, 80, 82 ; *acc.*, 3819, 55, &c. ; *dat.*, 2279. 3225. 3509. 3614. 3838, &c., a n-, a h-, o, do i.; also *iffernd* 6270. 6389. 7980 ; *gen.*, *iffirn* [iffirnd 4334. 5353. 5997+[3]], depend. on airchindech 3818 ; carcair 3665 ; cumachtu 3926 ; demna 4334 ; diablaib 7819 ; dochumm 3224. 3592. 7608 ; dorcha(du) 3776. 3900 ; dorus 8174 ; fudomain 5930. 8280 ; íchtar 7356. 8253 ; muinnter 6389. 8176 ; orcain 2647 ; pene 2163. 3669 8258 ; rig 8341 ; slaitt 3815 ; thaisechu 3868 ; todernaib 5353. 5997.

-fhus. see *foss.*

il. 'many ; much' ; used without inflexion before berlaib 5371. 5402, 46, 81, 84. 5506, 70 ; bliadnaib 1990. 6400 ; bras 8181 ; brén 8101. 8297 ; brethach 8180 ; bruthach 8102 ; cathrachaib 3675 ; chelg 8174 ; cherda 889 ; chlesach 8181 ; crothach 829 ; geranach 8180 ; marbu 3747 ; mblasaib 2449 ; míle 537. 3086. 6203 ; phianaib 8148 ; phiasta 875 ; tuathaib 6452 ;— —inflected *pl. nom.-acc.*, *ile* 967 a chula h.; 1596 molta imda i. ; 1800 mirbuli i. ; 2456 buidne i. ; 4408 sloig hi. ; 6283 airde i. ; 7258 at i. na págándai ; *dat.*, 5227 a fhuil fén do thodail ar ilib.

ille. 'hither' ; 1058. 1137. 1964. 2061. 2205. 06. 2465 tanic ille ; 1693 do fucsat leo ille ; 1770 do thabairt ille , 6674. 6772. 6831 tuc do mér hille ;— 4762. 6427 o-sin ille, 'from then till now';—also 1179 do thabairt *illéna.*

im. *prep.*, 'around, concerning';— [in the older form *imm* (for *imb*, cf. *immo* 1522 ?) 7155. 7830 ; *um* 980. 3815, 55 ; *cf.* also *b'a* 393. 1238, for *imb'a*] ; with *acc.*, cf. 6784 ; but in the *pl.*, the *dat.* form is used 1662. 3419. 4097. 4246[2]. 5446. 7022 ;—it aspirates follg. *tenuis*, [mostly *ch* (never in *cech*) but also *th* 6541, 47. 7155], once *sh* 6827 ;—with *art. sg.* it takes a helping-vowel, *imo'n*[20] 605, 69. 940. 2473. 2560. 3045. 3381. 3402, &c. ; *pl.*, *im na*[3] 1034. 1662. 3419 ;—with *pronom.* element, 1 *sg.*, *imum* 8161 ; *imumm* 8163 ; *umam* 1800.

7457; *umum* 8160 (-sa), 69; *ummumm* 6159; 2 *sg.*, *imut* 8184, 86. 8279; *immut* 5047. 8194; *umat* 453. 1390. 3157 (-sa). 3248. 7718; 3 *sg. mas.-ntr.*, *imme*[24] 12. 629, 31. 760. 810. 1029 (-sin). 1144. 2147, &c.; *ime*[1] 3301; *uime*[5] 2753. 8168, 88. 8259, 60; *uimme*[2] 509. 625 (-sin); *imbe*[6] 1114. 1969, 70, 71. 4245. 5850; *immbe*[1] 873; *imbi*[2] 1491, 92; *fem.*, *impe*[4] 915. 2506. 8207. 8414; *immpe*[2] 7238. 7409; *uimpe*[1] 8159; 1 *pl.*, *imaind*[1] 7945; 2 *pl.*, *imuib*[1] 7855; 3 *pl.*, *impu*[3] 1850. 4238. 5394; *immpu*[4] 5508, 57. 7451. 8195; *umpu*[1] 3035;—with *poss. adj.*, *imu-m* 1871; *im do* 4525; *im a*[14] 134, 35. 1028, &c.; *imm-a*[2] 5103. 6480; *b'a* 393. 1238; — with *relat.*, *im a*[8] 2214. 2609, 11, 91, &c.; 8131 *m-a; im* (*nach*) 2607.—In use, it denotes—**A**, '*around*':—1°, physically, 134 coroin do spin im a chend, 136, 2855. 3296; 392 a fhuilt scailte b'a [for *imb'a*] cendaib; 505 in mag beac imo'n pailm; 629, 31. 760. 810 imme, 'around him'; 940 dogni scrin imo'n cend; 980 um Max., im mac in errig; 1034 denum na mur im na cethrai; 1114 co n-a slogu imbe; 1144 salann do chomeilt imme; 1238 clocha b'á bragait; 1437 sollsi, tanic in chorp G.; 1491 cross ordai im eochair a bruitt; 1522 immo chassaib St. [unless this is *im mo*]; 1871 tabair in lín-anart imu-m chend; 2147 ro-fhuaigset a chroicend imme; 2312, 21. (2557. 3219) 6463 tarut suainem (gosti) im bragait I.; 2473 co riad imo'n croich; 2506 tórruma demun impe; 2560 tórruma aingel imo'n croich; 3381. 3587. imo'n adnocul; 3439 co tabair a anáil imme; 4493 indlessaib, batar imo'n tempul; 5103 a n-iallacrand imm-a cossaib; 5245 lín-anart bui imme; 5384 Egeptacda, filet imo'n cathraig im Chirinen, 'quae sunt circa Cyrenen'; 6208 imo'n coimdiud; 7022 mirr do thabairt im chorpaib dóine; 7023 do-ratad im a chorp-som; 7238 in slog demun immpe; aingel imo'n mílid, i n-a niúl gel imme; 8414 batar a n-imshuidi impe;—in the phr. *im-a-sech*, 'in his turn,' 1734. 4048; *im-a-cuairt*, 'in circuit,' 'all around,' 5386 sainchan i n-Irlm. im-a-c.;—2°, of *investing* with a garment, of putting on, 453 gab etach inisel pendaite umat; 873 étach is mou no-thechtad immbe; 1491 étach taitnemach imbi; 1492 iallacrand ordai imbi; 1969, 70, 71 étach, assa, imbe; 2603 in speilp boi imme; 3295 ro-gabsat étach imme, 3301 ime; 3689 do-rat lín-anart im chorp Ísu; 3735 in anart tucas imme; 5343 ro-gab lín-anart imme; 5265; 5850 cen etach imbe; 6159 ni thardsubair etach ummumm; 7027, 30 tonach imme; 7457 mar étach umam; 8159 gabus uimpe; 8160 fil umum-sa; 8161 imum; 8163 imumm; 8169 umum; 8184, 87 imut; 8188 uime; 8189 imme, 91, 93; 8194 immut; 8195 immpu.—**B**, '*in reference to*,' of varied application:—12 buaidred imme-sin; 509 is uimme tuc Dia chucam thu, do m' ádnocul; 530 adbar im thidecht; 569 co r-thinolit imo'n adbar-sin; 572 im adrad hin idail; 625 batar hi toei moir uimme-sin; 915 co n-imnaib impe; 1029 cid dogenad imme-sin; 1116 im-resain im edpart do na deeb; 2214. 2609, 11, 91 cid im a, 'why'; 2607 cid im nach, 'why not'; 2753 is uime thancumar, indus co fhagbad bás; 3045 ni ba hí mo thoil-si bess imo'n césad; 4572 geibes desmberecht im dénum maithiusa; 5388 tarrustar ann im chomathigud; 5462 im nemthaidecht na dilend; 5740 ar n-indfhethium imo'n esergi; 6342 cid dogentais im choisecrad na heclaisi; 6456 in fáth im a nderna peccad; 6480 ro-marbad lais a milid imm a mnái; 6581 ni dingen-sa tol in rig imme; 6784 saint imo'n mbiad; 6827[2] co n-id im shíd 7 im chocredetaid chongabar; 6994 indfhethem imo'n rig; 7154, 55 imrádud maith, im oigidecht, im thorruma, imm dig, im cech maith eli; 7945 is imaind féin doberum bréicc; 8259, 60

is uime ro-m-crochthar, ro-m-piantar; 8387 deinmne impu; — of *prayer for*, 1028 oc guide De im a fhoillsiugud; 2786 ro-guidius he im a throcaire; 6547 ro-n-aitchiset im thomailt na fheoland; 7259 ro-throiscset fria Dia im a fhurtacht; — of *instruction in*, esply. with *forcan*°, e.g. 3419 im na rúnib diadai; 3981 imo'n tesmailt; 5446 im a n-ilberlaib; 5580 im cech maith; *cf.* 6686 do demniugud a n-irse imo'n esergi; so with *tinchosc* 5778.5958.7830 im chordus na dérci, tabartha almsaine, dénma ernaigthi;—of *stimulating to*, 4657 greisfider im denum maithiusa; 4755 rogressed im dul i ndíthrub; 5135 nogonfad a chocubus im denum n-aithrise; 5814, 20 fortacht im cech ní;—of *compelling*, 6531 ro-chomecnigestar im thomailt fheola mucc, 6548;—[in *cpd. immdala*, 'with respect to, concerning,' 21 imm-d. na caingne; 28 im-dalai paisi Xt.; 1487 im-dála chuirp St.];—often of *behaviour*, [a] good or [b] evil, *towards;* [a] of *care* for, 871 ba becc a dethitiu im a chorp; 4525 ét im do tegdais, Ml. 36d[24]; 7409 *frichnam impe;* of *mercy, kindness towards*, 1662 trocar im na hulib dóinib; 4997 athascnam n-atharda im a fomamaigthib; — [b], of *harming*, 1394 *malartfaid* do fhlaithius umat; 4245 *milles* a [fh]laithius imbe; 4246 millid im a maccaib 7 im a uaib; 2647 *orcain*, (*slaitt*) iffirn im Adam; 3855 ro-t-*saraig* um Lazâir;—of *doubt*, 1800 i *cunntabairt* umam; 3402. 6737 imo 'n esergi; 6773 in ní im a ra-bi do chunntabairt; [hence even without *cunntabairt*, *beith imme*, 'to be in doubt about a thing,' *cf.* 5253 cid dochanus beith imme; 2691 cid im a ra-butar; 7189 in ní im a ra-butar];—of *denying*, 3157. 3248. (immut) 5047 no-co senaim-si umat-sa sin;—of *hindering*, esply. with *toirmesc*, cf. 3033 no co n-e in cotlad collaigi ro-thairmesc Ísu im a muinntir in tan-sin, 3035 umpu; 4160[2] is cóir, co ro-thairmiscea na d.-doine im cech mi-gním; 4238 ni chumgat a tairmesc impu; 4985 cen co tairmesci im nech aile; 5557 no-co tairmescthar immpu; 7003 na ro-thairmesctis imme; 7718 do thairmescad umat fógnum do Dia; 7855 ra-thairmiscius imuib nuall do dénum; 8279 oc toirmesc cecha maithiusa imut; *cf.* 7451 a *bascad* immpu; [8168 mo nochtad uime];—of *laughing at*, 1850 ro-fháitbe impu; 5394 no-fháitbitis impu, (5508 immpu); 6625 fáitbis imo'n córaid n-eccraibdech; 8207 dáig fhochuitbid impe.

imach. see *amach* and *mag*.

imacallam. [F.] 'conversation';—*acc.*, °*llaim* 1850. 3878 (atcuala) in i.; *dat.*, °*llaim* 1038. 3866. 5392 batar oc i.; 1432 tarrustar is-in i. fria G.

im-a-cuairt. 'all around';—5386.

imad. see *immad*.

imágin. [F.] 'image'; [accent very irregular; *á* 108.180.216, 21.443; even *ím*° 195. 216, 21. 443; often with *h* prefixed]; — *sg. nom.*, 29. 52. 55. 66, &c.; *acc.*, 60. 77. 108. 121, &c.; [often with *art. an* 72. 204. 219, 21, 29, 32]; *dat.*, 112, 19; *gen.*, *imágine* [or °*maig*° 15. 29. 53], after bel 133; césad 29. 148, 52; mirbuli 272; scela 53; sliss 15. 145; sollamain 276; toeb 142; — *pl. acc.*, 443 tuca latt hímágini na n-apstal.

im-aithrechus. [M.] 'great repentance'; — *sg. dat.*, 8201 co n-i. nach fógnand di.

imalle. *adv.*, 'together'; [often *imm*[27] : *im*[42]; also °*aille*[7] 1167. 1504, &c.; even *immalli* 1573; often in the shorter form, *maille*[5] 5240. 7361, &c.; *malle*[6] 157. 5107, &c.];—1008 oc ernaigthi im.; 1338 do-chuatar imm.; 2154 tancatar im.; 3711 ro-tinoiled im.; 3913 do-driúchtatar im.; 5366 tarrasair imm.; 5436 ro-batar im.; 6514 dlegar díb im., 'is due from both equally'; — genly. as *prep.*, with *fri*[72], 'along with'; 790. 806. 1076. 1154, 59, 67. 1222, 45,

73. 1301, 38, &c., 1652. 1747. 1934, 80. 2328, &c.

imar. 5436. see *mar.*

imarbus. [M.] 'crime, sin'; — *sg. nom.*, 5319 co ru-p follus do chach a i. i nDia; *acc.*, 192 adaimset a n-i. (°*bos*); 2292. 3178, 81. 4087, 88. 6451, 80 (*den*°) i.; 7914 cen i.; 6604 for i. dun hi ñDia, 'for our having sinned against God'; 4219 malartaigther tria i.; 7950 scarad o Dia tria i.; *gen.*, *imarbois* 2394. 95. 2448 crand an i.; 7804 (°*bais*); 5150 bunad cech i. (°*buis*).

imarcraid. 'abundance';—*sg. voc.*, 4111 di-a tidnaic in C. i. (*cer*) a móine; *dat.*, 7555 in ní choingebas do'n i. fil aice; 7752 ni mar-sin d'iumarcraid na sprédi, 'this is not the case with a superfluity of wealth'; in phr. *d'i.*, = 'extra,' 'in excess,' 7361 d'i. i n-a ndenum dia Domnaig, 'additionally wicked for being done on Sunday'; 7458 d'i. sech na hainmigib, 'no more service from such a man than from the brutes.'

imarcraid. see *imorchurim.*

im-a-sech. 'in his turn,' 1734 Petar i.; 4048 ocus dan immasech fris-sin, 'and on the other hand'; [*cf.* FM. iii. 2128. 2250. 2270; LB. 217 α 23].

imbert. [F.] 1°, 'exercising (power over); inflicting (injury on),' = '*for*'; 2°, 'gambling' (?); —*sg. nom.*, 7597 ata fó'n aithne-si in i. (2); *dat.*, 4833 écen do thabairt no d'i. forru; 5980 forran d'imbirt fair; 7508 bás d'i. for nech; 531 do immirt marttra fair; cf. *mi-imbert* 1853, and the *gen.*, *in* mí-imberta 3311.

imbrim.* 'to exercise' (authority over, '*for*'); 'inflict (injury)';—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 4105 no-s-imbret (follamnus) for cách: cf. *míimerthar* 4658; — *pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2645 is mor d'imned rohimred form-sa tremit.

imcaib. 1908. see *imgabaim.*

imcháined. [M.] 'quarrelling';—*sg. dat.*, 8170. 8220 oc i. fria (fris-in corp); [*cf.* LB. 131 β 8, ro-imchainset].

imcaissiu.* [F.] 'view, consideration; contemplation'; — *sg. acc.* (?), 6870 dlegar ar n-imcaissin do thimorcain, gl. 'oportet ut nostra *visio* corripiatur'; [*cf.* Ml. 28 b³, 'contemplatio,' 36 a¹⁵].

imchemnigim.* 'to walk, move about';—*fut. relat.*, 4294 in cech dú imchemnigfes iter dóinib.

imchoimét. 'guarding';—*sg. nom.*, 4115 is coir dó, faitchius 7 rá-imchomét, 'great carefulness'; *dat.*, 4121 rath Dé ic a n-imchomet for na hulcu; 6723 oegaire oc a n-i.

imchosáitech. 'promoting mutual discord';—*sg. voc.*, 3930 a imchosáitig; 8180 °saitech; [*cf.* O'C. *Lect.*, 579; FM. ann. 1464].

imchubaid. 'suitable'; — 4798 is i. in sásad-sin do neoch bis i ngorta; 4937 immch. dúinn co, &c.; 5542 etargna as i. fri Xt.;—*gen.* (*fem.*), 7046 tancatar ar-daig runi imchuibde.

imchurim.* 'to carry';—*subj. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 1855 co na ro-imchurit he o'n uair-si amach; — *pret.* 3 *sg.*, 7389 mar do-immchur tú i n-a broind; see also *im-or-churim.*

imda. see *immda.*

imda.* [F.] 'bed'; — *sg. dat.*, 858 fóidis le, a n-imdaid a derbrathar.

imdecht. [F.] 'walking about'; — *sg. acc.*, 423 dena immd.; *dat.*, 3301. 3675. 3748 batar oc i.; *gen.*, 5104 fo gné thindenais 7 imdechta, 'travelling'; [*cf.* LB. 129 β 21, iar fhemded imdechta doib; 134 α 6, ni r-fhet marcachus na ('nor') himdecht do dénam, 'she could neither ride nor walk'; 144 β 47, a imdechta (*pl.*), 'his journeyings'].

imdegail. [F.] 'protecting'; — *sg. dat.*, 4045 boi oc a n-i.; 5757 ic diten 7 ic i. in phopuil; *gen.*, 4176 sciath imdegla 7 díten doib.

imdercar. 4037, prob. *imdercad;*— see *immdergad.*

imdibe. [F.] 'circumcision'; — *sg. nom.*, 1686. 5717, 19. 21; 5650. 5746

do-rónad ind i.; (but 5649. 5767 *in* i., *ntr.*); *acc.*, 5758 trias-ind i.; *dat.*, 5735 ro-fhacaib di-a n-i. ic Isu; 5732 nech aile do i.; 5658 iar n-i. in meic; *gen.*, *na hi.* 5729, 65 timna; 5739 erdarcugud; 5641, 52, 85 fo recht n-i.; (but 5652 aimser *ind* i.; 5680 forgell *ind* i.; *ntr.*).

imdibim.* 'to circumcise'; — *sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 5734 acht mi-na imdibed, 'unless she did';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 5731, 32 ro-imdib cu cloich ṅgéir; 5755 ro-imdib Ísu (Joshua).

imdigim. see *imthigim.*

im-ecal. 'fearful, timid';—*sg. nom.*, 3055 is i. in cholann; 6723 ro-p imecul in trét.

imecla. [F.] 'great fear'; — *sg. nom.*, 1244. 3395. 3732 na bíd i. fort, &c.; 2839 gabaid i. he; 3398 i. di-a ngabail remaind; 4114 is coir dó ('for him') i.; *acc.*, 1159 ní dena i.; 4083 for a n-i.; 4141 ar i. in oen Dia; *dat.*, 4155 co n-i. in choimded.

imeclaigim. 'to fear';—*pres.* 1 *sg.*, 1762 ní-co n-imeclaigim-si h'aingle-siu; 2 *sg.*, 3839 cid for a n-imeclaigi; 3919 ni namá na himeclaigi ar pianna-ne; 3 *pl.*, 1763 is mou imeclaigit-sium me-si;—*relat.*, 3821 duine, imeclaiges bás; —*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 6630 na himeclaid (°*aig*) in feol-denmaid;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4129 no-imeclaiged Solam in coimdid;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2447 ni ro-imeclaig Dia remut, 'shrank not from thee (the cross)'; 33 [ro-]immeclaig neam; 3 *pl.*, 6289 ro-imeclaigset in ní-sin.

imeclugud. [M.] 'terrifying'; — *sg. dat.*, 3380 do fhuasnad 7 d'i. na coimétaigi.

imechtrach. 1°, 'outer'; 2°, 'last' (gasp); — *sg. acc.*, 4623 dofornet in ṅduine n-i.; *dat.* (*fem.*) 6582 oc tinfisin imechtraig (2) a bethad.

-imerthar. see *mí-imbrim.*

imfhulang. 'production; bringing about';—*sg. acc.*, 6358 fri hi. n-ícce; 6747 tria i. in aicnid sptlda; [*cf.* Ml. 14 c[4], ni sonartnaigedar nechtar de, manibet andíís, do imfolung foirbthetad, 'neither suffices singly to produce perfection, but only if they be both together'; 20 d[5], fri imfolang ar mbethad, 'ad conservationem naturae nostrae'; 23 c[25], cen imfolang in de[g]-gnimo són as ail lim, 'without accomplishing the deed I wish'; 24 c[17], dind imfolung, 'de effectu'; 30 d[22], 38 d[18]: *cf.* FM. iii., 1728, 'a sufficient quantity'].

imfhulngim.* 'to bring about, effect, cause';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 3430 ro-imfuling bás do nathrachaib na ṅdruad; [*imm-fo-√lang*, *imfòlngim*: cf. Ml. °*folngi* 43 c[6], 56 b[9]; °*gat* 47 b[7]; °*gae* 43 a[20]; °*fo-r-laing* 38 c[10]; *imimfo-r-laingis-se* 38 d[18]; °*gar* 31 d[10], 44 a[10]; °*gither* 23 c[5]; °*gidi*, 'efficaces,' 17 a[5]; adv. *ind imfolngidid*, 'effectionaliter,' 27 d[14], 55 b[1]; compar., °*idiu*, 'efficacius,' 53 c[12]].

imgabáil. [F.] 'avoiding'; — *sg. nom.*, 6454 is techta dó, i. in luic-sin; *acc.*, 2376 no-fétfad a n-i.; 6867 erailes ornn a n-i.; 7052 ar i. na hetarnaide.

imgabaim. 'to avoid';—*pres.* 1 *pl.*, 6866 na hulcu, imgabamít;—*subj. pres.* 1 *sg.*, 6558 ni chumcaimm co ro-imgaiber (*dep.*); 2 *sg.*, 6644 co na ro-imgaba digal Dé; 3 *sg.*, 6469 mi-na imgabai nech in n-uli olc; 4122 mad ail do'n rig co n-imgabu tódernuma; 4861 co ro-imgaibe nech gaibthe tria fhaitches; 1 *pl.*, 7911 is coir dún co ro-ímgabumn na pianna;—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 4865 immgaib ág; 3 *sg.*, 4254 imgabad in anfhirinde; 8065 immgabad na herchraide; 4123 imgáibed cech anfhír; — *sec. pres.* 3 *pl.*, (*modal*) 1736 (no-pritchad) co ro-imgaibitis soeb-forcetul Símoin; — *fut.* 3 *sg.*, 4865 no-t-imgeba; — *pret.* 2 *sg.*, 8342 ro-imgabais iat is-in t-saegul; 3 *sg.*, 1908 ro-imcaib (Ner) co hinclethi, 'he escaped'; 3 *pl.*, 2922 ro-imgaibset iat fén. [The proverb quoted above (4865) is used as the first line of a poem given in MR. 172.]

imgrindim.* 'to persecute'; —*fut.*

relat., 4889 imgrindfes ind eclais o aimsib.

imlán. 'complete';—2777 bliadain i.; — *adv.*, 406 co hi.; *pl.*, 514[2] bat imlana, ro-mhairset immlana (mo srubana).

im-lebur. 'very long';—1967 ulcha i.; 1491. 7026 ulcha imml.

imluad. 'agitating, stirring up';—*sg. acc.*, 4816 ro-fhodamair Ísu do dbl. a i.; 2059, 67 cen i. a corp, a n-anmand; 2961 batar ann for in i.-sin; (*dat.*), 2066 a cuirp do i.; 1988, 90 demun oc a himl.

imluadim.* 'to agitate'; — *imper.* 2 *pl.*, 2210 imluadid i fhoendel he; — *sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 1997 no-s-imluaided diabul; [2592 aroli doine *imluadit* ó démnaib, 'who were afflicted by demons'; here YBL. 813 has araile do daimib imluaitib o demnaib]; of various usage: *cf.* MR. 66, 'to wield' weapons; 184, of standards 'streaming'; 284, to 'perform' feats of arms (ecta); 294, re h-imluad h-aimlesa, 'to expedite' thy misfortune; 306, 'to effect' our misfortune; FM. ann. 1582, 'attend' a conference; 1596, 'to negotiate,' &c.

immach.[23] see *amach.*

immad. [N.] 'multitude'; [*mm*[24]: *m*[8]; O. Ir. *imbed*, Ml. 45b[8], c[1], 56a[12]]; — *sg. nom.*, 44 i. na sochaide; 4335 i. ṅdorchatais; but 3970 i. innmais; 4317 i. gorta; 4359 i. do[fh]ulachta cecha maithiusa; 5018 immud cech galair; 6207 immat in t-sloig; 6212 iumad bud lia, 'a larger number'; 6237. 6898 i. fessa; 7839, 41, 56, 63 i. erlabra; 4310, 11, 13, 18 imad cech sherbi, dorchatu dérchointe, fuachta; *acc.*, 2533 dorat i. óg n-aile dochumm n-irse; 3961, 68, 74 i. ecna 7 eolais; 4109 i. máinc; 5186 i. fola; 7989 i.(m) cruid; 8251 i. 7 adandad na peccad; 5231 ar immud clainde; 5688 ar i. na cland; 7663 for a n-iumat; 8242 ar immud na peccad; 8247 for i.(m) do chelg; 8260 for immud h'uilc-si; *dat.*, 2558 iar n-imad pene; 8311 co n-imat piast; 1304 oc n-iumad datha; 8299 co n-iumad piast; *gen.*, 6208 oc aisneis in iumaid-sin.

immaircim. 'to refer to, suit, fit'; —*relat.*, 7353 is he immaircess in t-eresi co sptlda., 'it is he, to whom this burden is referrible, is especially applicable.'

immar. 'as if,' with *sec. pres.*, 4097 immar bdais meic dó; 5436 imar bud ed atbered; see *mar*, and cf. *amal* III. (d).

immarcradach. 'excessive';—7717 saint i.

immda. 'abundant, numerous, many'; —*nom. sg.*, 6207 is i. immat in t-sloig; 7377 is i. fáth; 5877 ingnad imdhai; *acc.*, 2309 popul i.; 2311. 3709 indmas i.; *dat.*, 1125 cu n-indmas iumdha;—*pl. nom.-acc.*, 185 nechi i. ele; 265 lestair i.; 945. 2251 mirbuli; 1173 indmusa; 1696. 4321 déra; 1708 briathra; 2524 eclasa; 4470. 4617 na buidne; 4527 na sochaide; 5998 ernaile; 6198 rig-shuide; 6966 slonnti; 7054 sloig; 7499 nethi; 7783 uilec; °*dai* 5496 fir; 5901 pecctha; *imda* 45 sloig; 3611 is i. a ferta; 3674 na mairb; 5198 na husci; 8422 at i. a buada; *imdai* 5864 na husqi; 2260 cinedu *iumda*: *dat.*, °*daib* 4540 co mbuidnib; 5426 o modaib; 6103 édpartaib; °*da* 2576 o chasaitib; 6528 iar cathaib; 6706 do na desciplu; 7253 iar labarthaib; 7423 ar cúissib; *imdaib* 1742 i fhuathaib; 1765 o fhertaib; 1921 co clas-cetlaib; 4274 o thódernaib; 5515, 32 a n-inadaib; 6267 o modaib; 8009 i táidbsenaib; *imda* 1586 co n-escopu; 1596 co psalmu; 4228 o doccomlaib; *imdai* 115 do phiannaib; 4236 thedmannaib: *gen.*, 4503 na sochaide n-immda; 8205 tar cend mo pheccad n-imdai.

immdergad. [M.] 'reproach, reviling'; —*sg. acc.*, 7401 in anoir-si do thabairt gan i.; [*dat.*, 4037 ic a imdercar (°ad ?)]; — *pl. dat.*, 5923 eter aithisib 7 immdergthaib; [*cf.* Matt. v.

11; Acts xxiii. 4; FM. iii. 1670, 2140; Culdees 213].

immdigim.* 'to defend'; — *pres.* 2 *sg.*, 2836 cia immdigi; inf. *imdegail.*

immedónach. 'interior'; — 4626, 27. 7852 in duinc i., defined in 4627.

immid. in 1226 ro-immid Georgi; the text in Eg. omits these words (from *iar-sin* to end of line); *immid*, prps. for *ro-imthig*, 'he went about' (?); hardly *co-roimid.*

immirt. 531. see *imbert.*

immuig. 8158. see *amuig*, for *immaig*; see *mag.*

immun. 'hymn';—*sg. acc.*, 2155 ro-chansat immund do;—*pl. nom.*, 958 ro-canait imanda leo i n-a anoir; 914. 1596 (mm). 4995; *dat.*, 6369 co n-imnaib (do'n choimdid).

im-náre. [F.] 'great modesty'; — *sg. acc.*, 5136 tucsatt al-lama chuccu do'n méis ar imnari.

imned. [N.] 'suffering';—*sg. dat.*, 2644 is mor d'i. ro-himred form-sa; 3828 cia fogabad mor d'i.; *gen.*, 4344 comlanus cech imnid; 1156 fodéma mor n-immnid;—*pl. dat.*, 739 furtacht o na himnedaib; [*cf.* Ml. *an imned* 44 d[14]; °*niud* 44 b[19], c[6]; °*nid* 53 b[8]; *pl.*, °*neda* 19 b[16], 27 a[8], 33 b[3], 39 c[34], 44 d[4], 46 d[6]; O'C. *Lect.*, 616; FM. ann. 799. 1224. 1504. 1567].

im-nertad. [M.] 'strengthening greatly';—*sg. acc.*, 5185 dogní sássad 7 i. in chuirp.

imochur. [M.] 'carrying'; — *sg. nom.*, 902 a imm. (the head) for méis lethain; *dat.*, 2171 aingil oc a i. (°*or*) dochum nime; 3303 croch Ísu do i.; 2149 a chroicend do iumochar fiarut na cathrach.

imorchurim. 'to carry, bear'; — *pres.* 3 *pl.*, 1823 co nu-s-imorcurit mo aingil as sin is-in aer, (prob. of the angels carrying the tower, not Simon); —*imper.* 2 *pl.*, 1517 imorchurid corp S. i-m thír-sea; [7357 na him*arcr*aid ereda is-in t-shaboit, Jer. xvii. (not xxvii.) 21, '*nolite portare* pondera in die Sabbati']; —*sec. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 4837 cu ro-t-imorcortís for lámaib; — *pret.* 3 *sg.*, 7186 ro-s-imorchur he có a thech; but 6627 is me-si ro-t-imochur i-m bróind; see also *imchurim.*

impaim.* 1°, 'to turn' (*ntr.*); 2°, 'to turn (*act.*), convert';—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 7118 impait o sheircc in domain-sea;—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 236 immpa co Dia; but 8218 impód for-t chúlu, (for impóò); — *sec. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 4052 no-impatís doridisi cus-in coimdid;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 499 ro-s-ímpa uaimm; (*abs.*) 8219 impais in anim fris-in corp; 3 *pl.*, 3770 ro-impóset (2) a n-aigthi fri nem; —*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 287 ro-impod (2) sochaide fo eris; *inf.*, impod; [*cf.* FM. 1043. 1103. 1124, iompa, °paig].

imper. [M.] 'emperor'; [*mm* 373. 430. 545. 6527]; — *sg. nom.*, 359. 444. 526 (°*pir*), 38, 42, 59. 1003, 24, 41, 68. 6527; *voc.*, 430 a immper moir; *acc.*, 473. 532 in t-i.; 373. 631 fors-in i.; 1027 fris-in i.; 362 o ard i.; *gen.*, 545 i tech in i.; 563 tria cumachta in i. inndirig; 1002 fri scelaib an i. indírig; 1047 menmai an i.; 2571 bl. do flaith hin í.; — *pl. nom.*, 2350 na himperc; 4262 dochuatar for nefní na himperi.

impide. 'intercession'; — *sg. acc.*, 1446. 1605. 1918, 41. 6407. 7290. 8350 (*mm*) tria i. Georgi, &c.; *gen.*, 4169 comus cecha deg-i.

impód. [M.] 1°, 'turning, converting'; 2°, 'turning away, rebellion'; 3°, 'rolling (of eyes)';—*sg. nom.*, 8129 cia hi. (3) sin doniat do shuile i-t chind; *acc.*, 2821 cia for a ndernsum-ni in t-i.-sin (2); *dat.*, 290 a popul oc i. dochum n-irse.

impuithech. 'fickle, rebellious, easily turning away';—*sg. nom.*, 2820 ciniud formtech miscnech i. for in tí cungnus lib-si.

imrádud. [M.] 'deliberation, imagination; resolution';—*sg. nom.*, 7154 ticc i. maith hi menmain duine; 8387

i. (*mm*) ina mbiad i. n-ámsir áine; *acc.*, 1780 na ro-thuic i. in apstail; 878 cen i. (*mm*) Dé i n-a menmain; *dat.*, 4868 a thaidbsin dó tria rindad, i n-a menmain 7 i n-a i.; 6048 cid i t'i., 'even in thy imagination'; — *pl. acc.*, 1769 ro-fitir Dia imráti na ndoine; [*cf.* Ml. 28 a[14], 41 a[4]; 38 a[5], °*ratib*, FM. ann. 1258]; in 7116 also deig-*imrád*: [*cf.* Ezek. vii. 26; Dan. vi. 2; FM. ann. 876].

imráidim. 'to consider, deliberate on'; — *pres.* 1 *sg.*, 1768, 70 aprad S. in ní imráidim-si; 2 *sg.* (*subj.*), 1748 mine imraide-siu do etarthuitimm na fhersa; 3 *sg.* (*abs.*), 723 immrádid na droch-ráti; — *consuet.* 3 *sg.*, 5919 ní immráidend nach n-olc for domun; — *relat.*, 1779 tuicim-si in ní imráidius Símón; — *sec. pres.* 3 *sg.* (*modal*), 1203 co ro-s-imráided indus no-malartfad he; — *pret.* 1 *sg.*, 1494 ro-imraidius i menmain; 1772 apair-siu in ní ro-imráidius-[s]a; 3 *sg.*, 1206 ro-s-imraid oice; 1786. 5134. 6549. 7008 ro-imráid (o menmain); 3 *pl.*, 1525 imraidset a marbad; (*dep.*), 5123 demin, na ro-imráidsetar brath in choimded; [*cf.* Ml. 33 d[2], 35 d[22], 39 a[11], 43 c[4], 51 a[1], 54 a[25]].

imred. 2645. see *imbrim.*

imresan.* [F.] 'opposition, resistance'; — *sg. acc.*, *imresain* 1116 do-s-gní i. im edpart do na deeb; (*ss*) 4373. 4560 dia trialla i. frib; 4614 triallait i. (*mm*) fris-na súalchib; 4506 na caemnacair i. friss; 4440 fris' na fetar fritecht ná i. (*ss*); 4442 cen i. (*ss*); [*cf.* Ml. 46 b[5], °*san*; FM. iii. 1666, ꝓoċa na himpeꝛna; iii. 1934, aȯbaꝛ an (read a n-, 'their) impeꝛna; *dat.*, i n-impeꝛaiṁ, ann. 1348; *acc.*, Heb. vii. 7, ꝝan impeaꝛuin; *pl.* impeaꝛana, 1 Cor. i. 11].

imresnach. 'quarrelsome, stubborn'; — *sg. nom.*, 8106 slog i. do démnaib; *voc.*, 3930 a imresnaig; — *adv.*, 4023 cathaiges co hi.; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1397].

imresnaigim. 'to struggle against, oppose,' with *do*; — *pres.* 3 *sg.*, (*abs.*) 4074 imresnaigid do Dia; 3 *pl.*, 4075 °aigit doib; — *relat.*, 4074 ci-p e °aiges do na rígu fírenaib; 4610 °aiges do spirut a hanmma dligthige.

imrígne. [F.] 'great slowness; long-windedness'; — *sg. acc.*, 4132 co nu-s-increch he for a emilte leis 7 for a i.; [*cf.* FM. iii. 2140, impiġin, 'slow': *cf.* piġin, FM. iii. 2128. 2282. 2314; and see Ml. 25 a[5], ni ba rigin, 'our exposition shall not be *long-winded*,' 'longius evagari'].

imrim. [F.] 'riding'; — *sg. nom.*, 4535 ro-fíugrad in i.-si; *dat.*, 4402 aisnédes do'n i. rigda; 4541 is-in i.-se; 4655 ainmniugud ó'n i. rigda; 4377 oc immrimm for assan; *gen.*, 4368* Domnach na himrime, 'Palm Sunday': *cf.* FM. ann. 1171.

imscing. means 'couch,' *cf.* MR. 28[9]; but it can hardly mean that here in 3293, rucsat leo in slániccid as in imscing .i. as in garrda rigda, 'from the royal chamber' (?).

imshuide. 'besieging'; — *sg. dat.*, 8414 batar a n-i. (°*di*) impe; *cf.* FM. ann. 1434.

imtecht. [F.] 1°, 'going'; 2°, 'power of walking'; — *sg. acc.*, 1897 na tairmiscid mo shet 7 m'i.; 4533. 4650 (do-rat) i. (2) do na baccachaib; but 423 dena immd.; *dat.*, 3301. 3675. 3748 oc imd.; *gen.*, 5104 fo gné thindenais 7 imdechta.

imthescad. [M.] 'circumcision'; — *sg. dat.*, 2263 ní i n-a immth. acht i n-a chretem.

imthescaim.* 'to circumcise'; — *pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2261 re-síu ro-himthescad he; [*cf.* ceaꝛg, 'to cut,' MR. 200, 280; Nenn. 58; Oss. ii. 194, iv. 294; FM. ann. 1129].

imthigim. 'to walk, proceed'; — *pres.* 1 *pl.*, 6810 imdhigmet-ne cen ailbém; 3 *pl.*, 7119 co n-imthiget i toil Dé; — *relat.*, 6809 ci-p e imthiges is-in ló; — *consuet.*, 4668 nách immthigend di-a reirr; — *imper.* 2 *sg.*, 496 immthig

mbarach; 2779 erig 7 imdig; 1 *pl.*, 3072 imdigem i fhochraib in tíí; — *sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 1492 no-imthiged i m'fhiadnaise; 4595 nach imthiged iars-in etargnu sptlla; 3 *pl.*, (*modal*) 225 co n-imthigitis co flaithius A.; 1733 dogníd na delba clochda co n-imdigtís;—*fut.* 2 *sg.*, 4845 imthigfe-su for nathrachaib; —*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 93 ro-imdig co dú; 1362 atracht co ro-s-imdig; 1641 ro-imdig dars-in muir; 6752 ro-imthig for in muir.

imthoimnech. 'contrite' (?);—*sg. nom.*, 6443 cride i. co ngoirtius nemnech.

im-thruim. 'very heavy'; — *sg. nom.*, 8297 tégdais aduair i.

in. *def. art.*, 'the.' In our text the art. has assumed nearly the Mod. Ir. forms, the distinctions of the O. Ir. being still, however, in many cases recognizable; and, indeed, it is hardly possible to understand the Mid. Ir. forms without the aid of the O. Ir. paradigm, which may be set forth as follows:—

SINGULAR.

	mas.	*fem.*	*ntr.*
N.	in [t-]	in*	a†
G.	in*	na	in*
D.	[s]in*	[s]in*	[s]in*
A.	[s]in†	[s]in†	[s]a†.

PLURAL.

	mas.	*fem.*	*ntr.*
N.	in*	na	na
G.	na†	na†	na†
D.	[s]naib	[s]naib	[s]naib
A.	[s]na	[s]na	[s]na.

In the above paradigm, * denotes: 1°, additional *d* used before initial vowel, expuncted *f* (*fh*), or liquida (*l*, *n*, *r*); 2°, aspiration of follg. initial tenuis; 3°, *t* inserted before initial *s*, which is also aspirated (*sh*); — † denotes: 1, additional *n* used before initial vowels; 2, an assimilated nasal before *media*;—the bracketted letters *t* and *s* occur as follows: *t* in *mas. sg. nom.* before initial vowel; *s* in the *dat.-acc.* cases, where the initial *s* of the art. (*sind*, stem prps. *sanda*) is preserved by its assimilation with the final consonant of prepp. that originally ended in a (dental) consonant; thus *asin* [= *as* (Lat. *ex*) + *sin*], *cosin* [= *con* + *sin*], *forsin*, *frisin*, *iarsin*, *isin*, *lasin*, *resin*, *trisin*, *tarsin*; ["*a*, *ren*, *corn*, *con* cum dativo; *la*, *fri*, *tri*, *tar*, *co* cum accusativo; *in*, *for* cum utroque casu," Z², 209]; *pl.*, *asnaib*, &c.; but disappears after prepp. originally ending in vowels; [*cf.* our *do'n*, *fo'n*, *o'n*; and with inserted helping vowel *ico'n*, *imo'n*; *pl.*, *do na*, *fo na*, &c.]. Of the paradigm, the follg. are O. Ir. examples:—of the *, [a] *mas.* (*ntr.*) *sg. gen.*: 1°, *ind*oesa; *ind*foguir; *ind*rig, *ind*rechto; 2°, *in*cháich; 3°, *int*sailm; [b] *mas.* (*fem.-ntr.*) *sg. dat.*: 1°, *dond*athir; *ond*fogur; *isind*luc; 2°, *don*choimdid; 3°, *isint*sailm; [c] *fem. sg. nom.*: 1°, *ind*almsu; *ind*fáilte; *ind*rann; 2°, *in*chathir; 3°, *int*serc; [d] *mas. pl. nom.*: 1°, *ind*aingil; *ind*fir; *ind*nóib; 2°, *in*phreceptóri; 3°, *int*sommai;—of the †, [a] *ntr. sg. nom.-acc.*: *an*accobor; *am*bás; *an*dliged; [b] *mas.* (*fem.*) *sg. acc.*: *lasinn*athir; [c] *mas.* (*fem.-ntr.*) *pl. gen.*: *innan*aile; *innam*ball;—of the *t* of *mas. sg. nom.*: *int*athir; of the *s* between prep. and art., in *mas.* (*fem.-ntr.*) *sg. dat.-acc.*: *lasin*fer; *hisind*luc; *tresin*fuil. It should be noted further that the *na* forms are a contraction of the fuller (and quite common) *inna*.

From the above, the Mid. Ir. of our text differs in the follg. points:—1°, the *d* forms are much less common, as is 2°, the additional *n* of the *mas.-fem. acc.*; 3°, the *ntr. sg. nom.*, *a*† has become *in* *mas.*); 4°, the *mas. pl. nom.*, *in** has taken the *fem.-ntr.* form *na*; 5°, the [*s*]*naib* of *pl. dat.* has lost the characteristic ending, and become [*s*]*na*; 6°, the *na* forms (i. e., *fem. sg. gen.*, and all the *pl.* except the *gen.*) prefix *h* to follg.

initial vowel. We thus get the Mid. Ir. paradigm, (for *dual*, see *da*), as follows:—

SINGULAR.

	mas.	*fem.*	*ntr.*
N.	in [t-]	in '	in
G.	in '	na h-	in '
D.	[s]in '	[s]in '	[s]in '
A.	[s]in†	[s]in†	[s]in†.

PLURAL.

			m.f. [*n.*]
N.	...	...	na h-
G.	...	...	na n-
D.	...	...	[s]na h-
A.	...	...	[s]na h-.

Here the inverted comma (') denotes: 1°, the aspiration of a follg. initial *tenuis* [or *f*]; and 2°, the prefix of *t-* to the aspirated initial *sh*. (The aspiration marks are often enough omitted; but there can be no doubt about their being carefully watched in the pronunciation.) The following examples will show the relations with O. Ir.:—**1°**, the *d* forms are not so common; thus [a] *mas.* (*ntr.*) *sg. gen.*, in apstail 1991, in fhir 950, in flaithiusa 4120, &c.; but with *ind* before ecraibthig 6062; ésci (n.) 5072; flaithiusa 4256, 97; fhunid 5385; iarthair 5384; imdibe (n.) 5652, 79; lochta 4095; nu-fhiadnaise (n.) 5215, 26; ochtmad lai 5651, 53; rechtai (n.) 6101; rig 4365; uain 5096. 5174. 5211, 13; uile (uli) 162. 1449. 5776. 5953: [b] *m.f.n. sg. dat.*, 3181 is-in eclais, 4655 ó'n imrim; but also *ind* before abcolips 5198; aimsir 4928, 44, 82. 5700; eclais 1488. 4634. 5293. 5537, 50, 60. 5955. 7077; fháitsine 5847; inud 5006; lo 7347; lucc 4099; ochtmad lóo 5642; raind 4809; recht 5098. 5845.; uile 5286: [c] *fem. sg. nom.*, in eclais 87, &c., but with *ind* before ail 1639; aimser 5032; ainimm 5996; almsu 4971. 6011, 16, 26, 30, 86, 91. 6133, 35; assan 4609; eclais 4758. 5179. 5210. 5338. 5535, 66. 5765. 6281. 7080, 82. 7834; ecna 7106; foirend (fh) 4636, 37, 39. 5378. 6071, 79. 6124, 36; imdibe 5650. 5746; inbuid 5504; ú-nascach 5717. [But just as the *nom. mas.* form *in t-* is occasionally used also for the *acc.*, (cf. 2503. 2821. 2944. 3770), so here the *fem. acc.* has, in a few cases, *ind:* before aithrige 6412; almsain 6089. 6145; eclais 4553. 4642, 47. 4747. 4889. 4911, 13, 16. 5276. 5530. 6361; imdibe 5758];—**2°**, the additional *n* of the *sg. acc.* occurs 125 in ṅdeilb; (179 in n-aicned;) 234 in n-aithesc; 337 in n-aer; 1874 cus-in mbannscáil; 2106 in mbith; 2234 in mbachaill; 2373 in mboimm; 2619 in mbelra; 2909. 3321 in ṅgréin; 3225 in mbroit; 3268 in ṅduine; 3847. 3931. 4729 an ngním, &c.; 4553 in ṅdomun; 4563 in n-óc ech; 4607 in ṅduine n-inísel; 4623 in ṅd. n-im.; 4626; 4800 in mbiad; 4846[2] in n-aspid, in mbassilic; 4877 in n-aithesc; 4936 in mbliadain; 4959 in mbocht; 5020 in mbethaid; 5050. 5176 in mbairgin; 5080, 98. 5109 in n-uan; 5142 in mboimb; 5188, 90 in ngorta; 5638 in ṅgnim n-; 5827 in n-etradach; 6189 in n-aithesc; 6402 in mbethaid; 6469 in n-uli; 6549 in mbrec; 6785 imo'n mbiad; 7074 in mbethaid 7929. 8375, 76; 7103 in n-ór; 7234 in mbéist; 7277 fo'n mbith; 7631 in mbréig; 8150 in mbél; 8365 in mbrecaire. [The *n* of the *acc.* sometimes occurs with prepp. that do not govern the *acc.*, 4669 iars-in *m*bethaid-sin; 7230 is-in ngleo-sin].—**3°**, *ntr. sg. nom.*, *a*† has become *in*, like the *mas.*, but without the *t*: cf. 381 iach-lind; 672 in ainm; 1969 in étach in 6442 in n-écosc; 8165, 84 in n-étach; thus O. Ir. *ani* has become *an ni*, *in ni*, and even *ind ni* 5251;—**4°**, *mas. pl. nom.* has *na*, as na hapstail 1826; sometimes *inda* (for *inna*) 5371. 5431. 5560. 6227; very rarely the O. Ir. *ind*, as in 6720 ind apstail; 7313 ind eolaig; 7742 ind ecnaid; and *cf.* 5488. 6944 *in* augtair. — The *t-* prefixed to initial

vowels in *mas. sg. nom.* (cf. 14. 25. 87. 178. 228, &c., is sometimes met with even before the *fem.* anim, 'soul,' 7367. 7461, (*acc.* 7480); also before the ordinal *ochtmad*, though with *subst. fem.*, aithne 7619, plág 7653.

The lists follg. give most of the instances of *t-* prefixed to the aspirated *sh* of [a] *mas. sg. gen.*, [b] *fem. sg. nom.*, [c] *mas. fem. sg. dat.*: — [a] before sacairt 2508; saeb-fátha 8402; sásta 6939, 41. 7075. 8038; sathairn 3727; senaid 8. 17. 646; senorach 194; seoit 7561; séta 4000; slaníceda 249. 2993. 4535 +[5]; slebi 1033. 6308. 7182; slóig 6207, 14. 7226. 8176; snechta 3384; soegail 1672. 3566, 79. 3983 +[19]; soignén 3379; soscela 4593. 7068. 8055; srotha 5534;—[b] before sáint 7602. 7742; símóntacht 7592; sinagoig 250; slánti 275; soillsi 3792. 6770; soire 8041; sollamain 5514. 5600; sonarti 6854; sualaig 5895, 98. 5929. 6058; súil 7796;—[c] *mas. sg. dat.*, before sacart 3140. 5337; saegul 718. 2544. 3956. 4294 +[12]; salchar 7750; salm 7358; sámrad 7665; sanntach 7745; sassad 4802. 6044; senoir 261; sessed 7622; sét 3995; síd 6761; slaníccid 2606. 4347. 4516 +[3]; sléib 335. 1334. 6299. 7225, 27, 41; soscela 661. 4433+[9]; sossad 615; súth 2491;—*fem. sg. dat.*, before saigit 6312; saint 7745; sapoit 323, 30. 7351, 57, 67; sechtmain 451; Sicil 570; Siria 30. 43. 44. 230; Sioin 4676; sochraidecht 6800; soillsi 6979. 8324; sollamain 5530. The prep. forms of the art. that take this *t-sh*° are mostly *do'n*, *is-in*, rarely *o'n* (570. 615. 4347. 4461. 7745. 8324; very seldom *as in* 1334, *ico'n* 261. In *mas. sg. gen.*, the *t-* is occasionally omitted; *cf.* 2173 in shuiscelaig, 5146 in slaníceda; but in general the forms are very regular, only that the aspiration mark is often omitted; sometimes, however, the *sh* is omitted altogether, as in 5530. 6240; *cf.* omitted *t-* in *sg. dat.* of 4761. 7496.

In *gen. pl.*, the final *n* will be transformed according to the ordinary rules, becoming *m*(*b*), *ṅ*(*d*), *ṅ*(*g*), omitted before *tenuis*, *c* 1402; *p* 1365; *t* 524; *liquida*, *l* 2630; *m* 1284; *n* 1553; *r* 629; and *s*; but usually dotting the *f* (*fh*): cf. *na fh*[24] 1017. 1748. 2303. 3129, &c. (but also *na f* 437. 1577. 2312, &c.).

The *ntr.* is nearly extinct, and it is oft. difficult to ascertain the gender in Mid. Ir. of nouns *ntr.* in O. Ir., though there is a general tendency to make them *fem.*

[Instead of *in*, the Mod. form is often used, viz., *an*: cf. 219, 29, 32. 576. 613. 724, 26. 1001, 30, 32, 47, 68. 1177. 1375, 82. 1426. 2395. 2448. 2861. 3400, 09. 3569. 3847, 66. 3911, &c., 4745. 5495. 5897. 6050. 6194. 6295, 98. 6353. 6481. 6796. 7315. 7727.]

In the use of the *art.*, the follg. points may be noted:—it is omitted from the noun when in construction with a follg. noun in *gen.*, if the latter is [a] a proper name, (*Róim* is used with the *art.*, cf. 289. 321, 33, 67. 543, 55), or [b] is itself defined, 1°, by the *art.*; [but it should be observed that *in eoimdiu* always has the *art.*, 4581 in coimdid na ṅdula: *cf.* 156. 1597. 1613. 4347. 4675. 4941. 5562. 5893. 6024, 99. 6120, 40, 73. 6369, 74]; 2°, by a *poss. adj. pron.*; or 3°, by governing another noun so defined; *e. g.* [a] 67 remfhégad De; 168 cluais Mhelcais; 169 cloidem Petair; [b] 1°, 25 tital in libair; 49 lucht in baile; 52 scela na himaigine; 2°, 41 cluais bar cride; 636 asslach m' oessa g.; 1061 a taig m' athar; 3°, 526 clu crabuid in abbad; 548 cend munntire in rig; 855 mullach chind a brathar, &c.; even in the case of a third noun in *gen.* relation, 6284 tossach mortha anma Michil, 'the beginning of the magnifying of the name of Michael'; 7305 mallachad luchta saraigthe na n-aithned. [Not to be confounded with this rule are the cases in which a depend. *gen.* is used without

art., as an *adj.*, *e. g.* 2430 bás croche; 2793 in rith fola, 'the bloody flux'; 2826 in carcair cloiche, 'the stone prison'; 4929, 39 in chorgais cesta; 7284 in brethem bratha; 7432 in gáel glaine; 7559 na sínte láime; 7674 in nathair nemi; 7811 in ched-duine clainde; in which cases the adjectival use is well shown also by the position of the demonstr. affix, 1949 na dee bréce-sin, 'those false gods'; 7871, 75 in ro-miad slónnte-si; 8361 in coibige choisecartha-sa; hence 892. 910 is-in tech rig, 'into the royal house'; and *cf.* 5234 do'n chenel fhína-sa; 6758 in t-ord forcetail.] To this rule there are two important exceptions, viz., (a) when the governing noun has a demonstrative affix *sa* or *sin*, or (b) when it is defined by an *ordinal*, the *art.* cannot be omitted; *e. g.* (a) 2726 in tempul-sa mo chuirp; 2975 na scéla-sin in aingil; 3058 in coilech-sa in chésta; 3610 in sollamain-si na Cásc; 4281 iars-na riaglaib-sea forcetail Dé; 4535 in ímrim-si in t-slaniceda; 4678 in fégad-sin na trinóti; 5484 in rath-sa na n-ilberla; 6213 ic trachtad na hindsci-sea in fhatha; 7468 do chind na glóri erchraide-sea in pheccaid: *cf.* 5. 37. 148. 152, 53. 232, 64. 404. 4714. 4899. 4928, 44, 82. 4992. 5216. 5325. 5349, 99. 5417, 21, 26. 5514, 30, 94. 5516, 20, 27, 39. 5729. 5840, 45, 95. 5929. 6256. 6475. 6790. 6876. 6919. 8032. 8114; (b) 3516 in cetna mís na bliadna; 1487; 7241 in dara leth na biasta; 1490 in tress uair ina óidche; 3522 in tres sechtmain in mís-sin; 5474 in tres persu na trinóti; 5967 in tres ernail na fírinde; 5470. 6186. 6838. [Note, however, the case of *i fhiguir-sin* in Spiruta 5520, 23, 29, 49. 7049. 8011, 15; so prps. 5534 im-miad sin in ratha sptlda.—The cases of the irregular insertion of the art. are very rare[2]: 48 is-in sinagoig moir na n-Ebraide; 487 in recht arsata Muisi].

in. *interrog. particle;* Lat. *-ne;* [a] in direct question:—94 in fhetubar-si; 201 in nech aile thuc; 431 in filet ocaib; 585 in fir in scel-sa; 653 in cotlad deitt; 716 in ed fil and; 1056 in aislingthi atchimm; 1069 in mar M.; 1290 in n-é Xt.; 1373. 2126, 28. 2347. 2704. 3247 in tu-sa; 2292[2] in he so, no in iat; 2324 in creti; 2652 in cluine-siu; 2705 in uait fen; 2906 in tabair sib; 3262, 63 in n-é B., no in n-e Ísu; 3360 in fhacabar; 4518. 5045. 5122 in doig lib, lat; 5873 in ro-n-scérai tréblait; 6579 in toméla; 6709 in fhil biad ocaib; 6977[2] in cu hoband, no in o chéin; 8116 in fhile;—[b] in indirect clauses:—440 co findara in n-iat tanic; 589 di-a fhiss in sceoil-se in fír he; 2636 dús in fillfet; 3137, 38 co fesed in orcain Ísu, no in n-é a lécud ass; 3155 co n-erba rind, in tú Xt.; 3356 co n-accamar in ticfa E.; 3717 finntar in fil I. innte; 6336 dús in ba dílmain doib; 8150 di-a fhis in fhétfad; in comp. with *subst.* verb, 695 in-dat sochenel, 'art thou of noble birth?'

in-. in phr. *in-dar lem-sa*, (cf. *dār* lem), 984. 1038. 1951. 2059. 2418.

ina. 'nor,' 3970 remut ina diaid; 4694; see *ná*.

iná. 'than,' 1038, 71. 6737. 7325. 68. 7423, 40, 78. 7559. 7685; *indai* 'than thou art,' 1155. 3969, 71; *indatt* 6474.

inad. [M.] 'place, spot; passage' (in book, &c.); '(give) place (to)';—*sg. nom.*, 1032 is maith an t-i.; 1505 is deróil in t-i.; 3016. 3311, 6314, 6456; *acc.*, 64 co r-shír i. ba mo; 1987 fác an i., (but 2503 fáccaib in t-i.); 3410 fégaid an i.; 7748 d'uillmechad i. do'n dbl.; 7749 na tabraid i. do'n dbl.; 13. 310, 89 co hoen i.; 3016. 3310 cus-in i.; 1297 berthar a n-i. n-óibind; 7997 eirg a n-i. ṅderrit; 7196 sech i.; once 1590 ro-lín in uli inud; *dat.*, 380 a hén i., 'all together'; 1588 as [in] i.; 2079 tarraing as a i.; 15. 598. 2954 a n-oen i., 'in one place, together'; 2290. 3937 a n-i.,

'in lieu of,' so 318. 649. 950. 2500. 2770. 7428 i n-a i.; 78. 1856. 1903, 15. 3041. 3183. 6334. 6667. 7386 is-in i.; also *inud* 1112. 1225. 1555. 2956 a n-oen i.; 4127. 4955. 5492. 5605. 6017. 6138. 7902, 26 a n-i. aile, 'in another text'; *gen.*, *inaid* 6337 inotacht in i.; 6446 cloechlod i.; 6449 dochumm i.;—*pl. nom.*, 2598 na hinata d'facbail; *dat.*, 5515. 5532 a n-inadaib im(m)daib; 7124 fédligit is-na hinataib; but 757 aittreb is-na hinata; 2597 indarbas as na hinuta.

inand, inann. see *inund.*

inar. [M.] 'tunic';—*sg. nom.*, 2854 i. corcera; 2860 is dó ranic i. Ísu; (*acc.*) 3317 fors-in tonaig .ı. i.; *gen.*, 2861 corcera dath an inair-sin; [*mas.*, cf. MR. 38, ın ꝛ-ınaṙ ıꝼoaċaċ; FM. iii. 1918; LB. 217 β 67].

inás. 'than';—3014 is taisce atbél inás dogén do diultad-sa; 6731 is démniu a n-atchíí súil inas a n-atchluin cluas; (6987 comfhocsi do thalmain *indas* do esca;) 7873 is mou is ar a uamun, inás ar a grad; 7889 nech is moo grad occu inas a n-athair: cf. *má-s*, *oltás.*

inathar. [M.] 'bowels';—*sg. nom.*, 793 cassait a inde 7 a i.; [*cf.* LB. 223 α 20 ro-thoit a i. 7 a inde ass trít sis; MR. 300, ıc conꝛbaıl a ınne 7 a ınaċaıṙ (°aṙ, *ibid.* 264); Oss. iii. 84. 102, aḃaċ 7 ı.; vi. 176].

inbanda. (?) 'stream'; 505 i. usci glain oc snige anuas, hardly *banna*, 'drop,' but I have never met *inb.*

inbuid. [F.] 'time,' only in phr. *in i.-sin*, 'at that special time,' 1030. 3964. 4017. 4434. 4705. 5373. 5495. 5504 (with art. *in*, *ind*, or *an*), therefore read 6279 is in i.-sin ro-coisecrad, (*i. e.* not *dat.* but *acc. temp.* after the assertive *is*).

inchind. 'brain';—*sg. nom.*, 1119 esredigfither a i.; 1147 co tisad a i. dar a shronu immach.

inchlanda. 'brood' (?);—*sg. voc.*, 8238 a uaibrech i. in étraid; a mere guess, which the parallelism 8239 a loc tairisme in chráeis, does not strengthen; neither would the adj. *uaibrech* be in place.

inclethi. 'secret';—*sg. nom.*, 59. 209 cara i. do Xt.; *dat.*, 68 o chomairle i. in choimded;—*pl. acc.* (as *subst.*) 5958 atchí derrite 7 inchlethe in menman doenna, 'the secrets of the human heart'; *dat.*, 5869 tria intledaib inclethib dbl.; —*adv.* 77. 367. 535. 1517. 1902, 09 co hi.; [*cf.* Ml. 31 d[8], inchlide; 40 a[7], °*dib*; 50 c[13], ro-relais aní robói inchlidiu lat].

inchoiscim. 'to indicate, point out'; —*pres. relat.*, 6834 amal inchoisces fer o n-a meor in gnim is ail lais do génam; —*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 3066 is ed inchoisciter dúin-ne trias-in ernaigthi; [*cf.* Ml. 24c[14], incoisged, 'indicare'; 24c[22], 28b[10], 56a[13], incoisissed, 'voluit indicare'; 48 a[11], incoissegar; 43 d[27], is ed in-rochoissecht, 'this is what was denoted'].

incongbaim. 'to uphold';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 721 incongbaid aneolas, 'heathenism upholds ignorance'; but Eg. 136 omits *in*, reading only *congbaid.*

increchaim.* 'to blame';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4132 co nu-s-increch-som he for a emilte leis.

indalim.* 'to wash (hands and feet)';—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 5256 indail mo chossa; *pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2842. 2944 ro-indail a lama;—*fut.* 2 *sg.*, 5253 no-cho n-indela-su dam-sa; [Matt. vi. 17, ıonnaıl ċ' aġaıḋ; *fut.*, ıonnóluıꝺ a lámha, Exod. xxx. 19; *inf.*, ꝛan ıonnlaḋ Matt. xv. 20; LB. 213 β 47, 64, 216 β 49; BB 469 α 31]; inf. *indlat*; see *foilcim.*

ind. art., *mas. sg. gen.*, 162 ind uile; *dat.*, 4099 is-ind lucc; *fem. sg. nom.*, 4609 ind assan; *mas. pl. nom.* (O. Ir.) 6720. 7313.

ind. forming advv., 6085 ind infholach 'secretly'; 8361 an infoluch; 7998 in i.

ind. 'us,' 7961. see *sind.*

ind. 'in quo,' 2986 dú i nd-ébert, &c.

ind. for *prep. i n-*, cf. 8066 ind nim, 'in heaven.'

ind. 'there, then, in it'; when alone, genly. written *ind;* 1066. 1205, 41, (65). 1378, 85. (1581). 1823. 1908. 6455, 81. (7479). 8290; often with *-sin*, 51. 548. 807. 1040. 1270. 1592. 2108. 2337. 6740. 6894. 7008. 7242, 96. 7466; (genly. *and*, 'q.v.').

inda. for *inna, pl. nom. mas.*, 5135. 5371. 5436, 81. 5560. 6227; *sg. gen. fem.*, 5173; see *in, art.*

indarpaim. 'to expel';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 721 indarpaid eolas;—*subj.* 3 *sg.*, 4192 co ru-s-indarba as a [fh]laithius; —*relat.*, 2596 indarbas na spiruta as na hinuta; 8390 trédi, °bus démnu in étraid o neoch;—*sec. pres.* 3 *pl.*, (*modal*) 2028 co ru-s-indarpatís na démnu; —*pret.* 3 *sg.*, *indarb* 2297 ro-i. demna; 3777 co ru-s-i. úainn in uli dorchai; 3872 ro-i. Sattan as a sostaib; 4521 ro-i. ass immach: 4526 ro-s-i. na sloig mora; but 7410 nech, d'innarb a athair as a flaithius; 3 *pl.*, 1527 ro-s-indarpsat as in cathraig; —*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 948. 4951. 8399 ro-hindarbad as in cathraig, (a parrdus); [no doubt *ind-ar-√ben :* cf. Ml. 15 c[5] innárbantar, 56 a[22] nacham-indarbanar-sa, but the root is practically here *indarp-*, as in 721].

indarbad. [M.] 'expulsion, rejection';—*sg. nom.*, 480 a i. fessin, 'that he should be expelled'; *acc.*, 5618 tria i. (°*bud*) cecha dúalchi; *dat.*, 4502 d'i. (°*bud*) na slóg mór; 4644 iar n-i. uathi cech uilc; 3634. 4307 ic a n-i. uad.

indarbe.* [N.] 'expulsion'; — *sg. acc.*, 3029 ar indarpu in popuil o Dia; *dat.*, 4394 icc a n-indarbu ass imach.

inde. 1°, 'bowel'; 2°, 'womb'; 3°, 'inner meaning';—*sg. nom.*, (*pl.* ?) 793 cassait a i. 7 a inathar (*cf.* MR. 270, 300); *dat.*, 6934 tucad in t-ainm iars-in n-i. (3) thoirnes for in sollamain; *gen.*, 6752 cen eroslucad n-inne (2);—*pl. dat.*, 802 ro-m-piantar tria m' índib; [*cf.* Acts i. 18, ꝏ ꝼꝯꞹnneaꝏaꝼ a ınne aṁac; Exod. xxix. 17, ınnıꝏe; 2 Sam. xx. 10, ꝏo ʟéıꝯ ꝼé a ınnıꝯe amaċ; LB. 218 β 11, inidi; Gen. xv. 4, aꝼ ꝛ' ınnıb; LB. 219 β 32, 242 α 45].

indebar. 'manure' (?); —*sg. dat.*, 7276 dogéna ór do i. 7 do otraigib na n-ech.

indechad. [M.] 'vengeance';—*sg. nom.*, 4080 is fris ro-herbad i. cech indligid; *acc.*, 2944 lécid dam-sa in t-inn.; 792 ro-guid bá i. fors-in errig; *dat.*, 2216 do m'i.-sa; 2468 fuirithe d'i. mo chesta-sa fort-su; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1170, ꝯan ı. o'n ccoınıꝏe; LB. 131 β 39, 142 β 25, β 38].

indénta. 'created thing' (?); —*sg. nom.*, 7326 mar nach i.

-indfaind. 'I would tell, settle,' 20 no-[fh]indfaind-sea bar ceist as in libar; *cf.* LB. 219 γ 71, indfither, 'it is told'; see *findaim.*

indfhethium. [F.] 'intention, purpose'; (°*them* 5835. 6994; °*deth*° 7002; °*dithim* 5436);—*sg. nom.*, 6058 in i. ar a ndéntar; 6225 a n-i. is-in Comdid; 6508 calmaigther bar n-i.; 6740 ar n-i. imo'n esergi; 6874 m'í. cus-in C.; *acc.*, 7002 na festais in i.; 7849. 8068, 69 dobermais (tabram) ar n-i. cus-in Coimdid; *dat.*, 6083 do indithim in gníma dírig; [*cf.* Ml. 21 b[2], ni tabair indithim n-intiu; 31 a[12], ind indithem andgaid sin; 53 c[18]; FM. iii. 2248, 2364]; cf. *indithmiugud.*

indili. 'cattle';—*pl. dat.*, 6302 testa tarb do indilib G.; 7177 ba lán in sliab uli di-a indilib; [*cf.* FM. ann. 5160, iii. 2036; LB. 219 β 75].

indillim. 'to set (a trap)'; —*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 7740 ní aithnit gu ra-b dbl. do-indill he; [*cf.* LB. 217 α 18, indlis, 'he fastened'; MR. 302, ꝓo-ınnıllꝼeꝏaꝼ].

indílmain. 'unlawful';—*adv.*, 6871 co hi.

indírech. 'unjust'; — *sg. gen.*, 563 (*nnd*) 1002 an imper indírig.

indirge. [F.] 'injustice';—*sg. dat.*, 1009 coimet o'n índdirge; *gen.*, 7085 i sét na hind.

indise. 'narration, telling'; —*sg. nom.*, 503 ni thic dimm a n-i. uli; *dat.*, °*si* 1976 aingil oc i. cech neich do; 7180 co ndechsat di-a i. do G.

indisim. 'to say, tell; recount, describe; mention, specify;' (always with *do*); folld. by *acc.*, *co*-(or *nach*) clause 3115. 3341. 5139; 636. 6921; or by *inf.* clause 952. 979. 2139, or by *interrog.* 3769;—*pres.* 1 *sg.*, *indisim* 633, 36 (nm) i. det-siu, nach o chride; 2384 i. duit-si rúine na crochi; 3 *sg.*, *indisid* 1989 in scél; 5095 na desciplu airithe (2); 5241 in ní; °*ssid* 952, 54. 1006 (in aithesc). 3039 (in oiret). 3115. 3328, 41. 5139, 6921; 3 *pl.*, *indisit* 3200 amal i. na scribenna; 6253 it é i. na mor adamra do na dóinib;—*subj. pres.* 1 *sg.*, *indiser* (*dep.*) 1486 co ro-i. duib in ní; 3749 co r-i. díb araill; 2 *sg.*, °*isea* 1066. 1564 mi-na *indisea* (a fhír); 439 álim thussa co n-*indisse* dam; 1 *pl.* 2963 estid, co ro-*indisium* araill dúib;—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 2395 *indis* do cách; 2 *pl.*, *indisid* 2971. 3412. 3502, 70; *indissid* 954. 1687. 3501. 3769 (cindus atrachtabar). 7006; —*relat.*, *indises* 2972. 3418 (nn) co ro-p sib toisech, i. betha[id] do'n doman; 4729 liachtain, i. in ngním n-uasal; *innises* 3114. 6715 amal i. Eoin;—*sec. pres.* 2 *sg.*, (*modal*) 1562 co n-*indiste* dó in ní; *sg.*, 823 co n-*indised* a ṅdíre doib; 3 *pl.*, (*modal*) 3708 na ro-*indistis* iat;—*fut.* 1 *sg.*, 921 *indisfet*-sa duib airmm hi-ta; 3 *pl.*, 3758 indisfit dún an ní;—*pret.* 1 *sg.*, 1566 dochuadus co r-*indisus* do in uli; 3 *sg.*, *ro-indis* 330. 1077. 2192 (*nn*). 2921 (ferta Ísu). 3708; 3 *pl.*, *ro-indisetar* 199. 979. 2610 (in anoir); °*sitar* 2974 (na scéla);—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 8052 in banscal, *indister* illebraib R.; 5731 ni hinnister nech aile do imdibe; 8045 rí, innister is-in scriptuir; 3 *pl.*, 360. 558 scela, *indister* sund; —*pret.* 3 *sg.*, *indised* 2139 ro-hi. do'n rig na hídla do thuitimm; 397 o ro h-indissed dó a fachain.

indissin. 'telling, narration';—*sg. nom.*, 166 cia d'a tic a i.; *dat.*, 4316 nách sochma d'fhaisneis no d'i.

indithmiugud. [M.] 'attention, attending';—*sg. dat.*, 3535 etargna is cubaid da cech do fhóglaim 7 do i.; see *indfhethium*.

indíu. 'to-day'; [about 66 times, rarely[12] without accent]; 799. 1891. 1920, 24, 26, 32. 2092. 2893. 3268. 3344. 3457, &c.; in phr. is-in laithe-se i., cf. '*aujourd'hui*,' 4730. 5060. 6265. 6526. 7161; is-in domnach i. 4403, 78. 4507. 4929; *cus-i.*, 'up till now,' 202. 2780. 2974. 3099, &c.; 4590 cus-trasta 7 cus-indíu.

indlat. 'washing';—*sg. nom.*, 5265 o thairnic fri hÍsu, osaicc 7 i. di-a apstalu; *acc.*, 5255 ma-ne léice-su damsa i. duit; 5244 ro-gab for ósaic 7 i. di-a apstalu; 5247 tu-su d'í. dam-sa; 5261 is lor do i. a choss nama; infin. of *indalim*.

indliged. [N.] 'unlawfulness, injustice';—*sg. acc.*, 4123 imgáibed cech i.; 4150 na ro-mide i.; 4183 ná r-chomarlécci i.; 4632 díchuired uaind cech i.; 5260 ho airigfes a i.; 4076. 4247 ar i.; 4231 tria i.; *gen.*, 4079, 81 timorcuin, indechad cech indligid.

indligtech. 1°, 'lawless'; 2°, 'irrational';—*sg. acc.*, 2147 amal cech n-anmunda n-i. (2);—*adv.*, 4106 no-s-imbret co hi.;—*pl. nom.*, °*thig* 4586; *voc.*, 4589 a indligth*i*de; [*gen.*, 6814 iar ndichur uathi Iúdaide 7 indl*a*igtai*d*e, unless this = '*schismaticus*,' cf. O'C. *Lect.*, 613, ꝺolꝺꝛigḋe].

indlis. 'hall, court,' (gl. *atrium*, LB. 36 α 40);—*sg. acc.*, 3135 toracht co hi. airchindig; *dat.*, 3136, 40, 70 is-in i.;—*pl. acc.*, 4004 sét, idnaices co hindlessa na bethad; (*dat.*), 4493 dochóid is-na hindlessaib batar imo'n tempul.

indlim. 'to prepare; lay (snares)';—

pass. (*pres.*) *perf.* 3 *pl.*, 7053 na hetarnaide ro-hindlit ar a cind.

indlobar. see *inlobar*.

indmas. [M.] 'wealth';—*sg. nom.*, 2246 in t-i.; 6655 tuccad uli i. chuca; °*mus* 293 ba doig lais i. do beith oc T.; 479 a uili i. do bein uad; 6006 ic a mbia innmas in domain; *acc.*, °*mas* 704 gatsat mo uli i.; 1528 rucsat a i. uad; 2253. 2310. 5875 doratsat, tarut, dobera (a uili) i.; 6870 na ro-shanntaigemm i. in choibnesaim; 2149 creicc for i.; 4634 ar chrod 7 ar i.; °*mus* 1043. 7580; *dat.*, °*mas* 1000 di-a n-i.; 1125 cu n-ór 7 i. iumdha; 7208 mor d' innmas; *gen.*, *indmais* [once *indmusa* 51], depend. on breth 4200; (tar) cend 51; cennaigecht 4391; creicc 1053; chuncid 8369; dechmadu 4173. 4940; immad 3970 (*nn*). 4109; lón 409; sánntugud 8216; tabairt 2005. 6657;—*pl. nom.-acc.*, *indmasa* 1127. 6119; °*musa* 1173. 4873. 5617. 5877. 5914. 6123, 25; °*massa* 6127, 31, 32, 49; *dat.*, °*masaib* 3983. 4517; °*massaib* 5878. 6135 °*musaib* 4112. 5879. 6129, 33.

indracus. [M.] 'integrity';—*sg. acc.*, 4309 oc a bennachad for a i.(*ce*); 4349 ar a i.; *dat.*, 5113 ni r-bo hoen ó i.; 6813 in eclais do chumsanud i n-a hinnracus; 5281 i n-indrucas shualach; *gen.*, 7620 a ndóchus a indracuis; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1421, 'purity'].

indraicc. 'just, upright'; *sg. nom.*, 1887 ni hinnraic mo shuidiugud amalsin; 6552 no-co n-i.(*c*) do fhir m'oesisea; 6608 is i. o foraithmet máthair na macc; *acc.*, 6908 ni gétar ar nach n-i.; —*pl. nom.*, 3375 tri indruca (fiadain); 5336 dóine indraicce oc a édpart;—*adv.*, 6559 atbél-sa co hind.

indrith.* 'to devastate';—*pass. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 4237 indrither a tuatha i n-a thiadnaise; [from *ind* + √*rith*, '*in-currere*': cf. *inf.*, Ml. 43 d[25], indred, 'vastatio'; 48 d[20], indrid, 'vastationis'; 53 a[17], oc indriud; FM. 766. 804. 1174, ιnφraḋ, ιonnφraḋ; LB. 216 β 61, 218 β 52; *cf.* LB. 217 γ 5, indraithfither; but the root has become *inder-*, *indr-*: cf. FM. ann. 848. 872. 1260, φo-ιnφoφ, 'he plundered'; ann. 1159, φo ιnnφuφcaφ].

indsaigim. 'to attack; approach (?)'; —*pres.* 2 *pl.*, 985 ro-bar-saebad-si co na hindsaigthí bar ndee fén, 'ye do not draw nigh them (for worship),' *cf.* 1957; 3 *pl.*, 7679 indsaigit cech locht dia fhaicet ínntib; inf. *innsaigid*.

indshamail. see *intshamail*.

indus. [M.] 'manner': cf. *cindus;* [sometimes *indas* 4135. 7730. 8356]; often in phr., *fo'n i.-sin*, = 'thus,' 1560. 1626. 1741. 3974. 4205, 96. 4771. 5532. 6580. 6857, 83: *cf.* also 4813 freera ailgen in i.-sa, 'of this kind';—but genly. *abs.*, with *sec. pres.*, 'how,' 1203 imraided i. no-malartfad he; 1206 i. no-m-saerfaither; 3180. 4693. 8356 i. bud choir; 7467 i. do-beth esbuid uirri ann, 'how there should come into existence the want of itself,' 'how want should cease to be'; 7728 i. do-fhetfad; also with *pres.*, 'as,' 4247 i. as díngbala; 5796 i. is coir; but 6599 fegaid . . , i. conic, 'see his power, how he can punish';—folld. by *co*, and *sec. pres.*, = 'in order that,' 2753 i. co fhagbad bás; 2955 i. co festais; 6994 i. co fessed; (but 7730 indas co salchand se lebaid in spta.; 4293 i. co mba subach).

infedaig. 1518. see *finfed*(*ach*).

-infid. 3660. see *tinfedim*.

infhoilige (?). 'concealed'; 3533 etargna runda 7 i. (°*gi*); 6978 ocus sí i. iar trill; [*cf.* FM. iii. 2206, ιonφoιl-ġιḋe, *pl.*].

infholach. 'secret';—*sg. acc.*, 5951. 6094 atchí cech n-i.; genly. *adv.*, *in* (*an*, *ind*) i., 5951. 6086, 93. 7998. 8361 (°*uch*).

infhuidim.* 'to send';—*pass. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 7152 aingil infhuiter o Dia.

ingaire. 'feeding, herding (of cattle)';—*sg. dat.*, 6497 ro-thócaib o i. choerech; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1013]

ingalar. 'diseased'; — *sg. nom.*, 4435 fer i.

inganta. 898. see *ingnad.*

ingantach. 'marvellous';—*pl. nom.*, 159 mirboile ingantacha.

ingantaigim. 'to admire, wonder at'; — *pres.* 3 *pl.*, 1184 ingantaigit in popul gnímrada in druad; — *sec. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 1731 no-ingantaigitís na hairdena; 6589 co n-ingantaigtis menmain shonairt in oclaich; but 5377 no-ingantadís; —*pret.* 3 *pl.*, 3698. (3711) ro-ingantaigset (na mor airrde).

ingantus. [M.] 'marvellousness'; —*sg. acc.*, 4484. 8159 ar i. leo, (lee).

ingen. [F.] 'daughter, girl; virgin'; —*sg. nom.*, 863², 89, 91. 1876. 1990. 4446. 7203, 07, 08; *voc.*, 8334 a i.; *acc.*, 4376 apraid re hingin S.; *dat.*, 7205, 06 do'n ingen [sic]; *gen.*, 1992 saerad a ingine; 8354 mac Muiri ingine, but 5640 mac M. oige ingeni [sic corrig.];—*pl. nom.*, 897. 905 na hingena; *gen.*, (888). 5718 (anmunda,) cluais na n-ingen;—*dual nom.*, 887 da ingin; 2532 dí ingein.

in-glan. 'impure';—*sg. voc.*, 8283 a animm i.; *acc.*, 2596. 7436 tria (les-in) spirut inglain.

ingnach. 'furnished with nails, claws';—*pl. nom.*, 375 mill duba ingnacha bréna; *dat.*, 377 a chorp lán do créchtaib ingnacha, 'wounds *caused* by claws' (?).

ingnad. 'wonderful'; [lit. *in-gnath* (36. 2862), 'un-known, un-usual']; often *is i. leam*, 'I deem it wonderful,' 1799. 2376. 2959. 3252. 3745. 5506. 7187; 4869 cia hi. cia na-deonaiged, 'what wonder if he permitted'; 6749 cia hi. ro-boi and; 7725 cá hi., ferg do dúscad air;—*sg. nom.*, 9 caingen i.; 36 talam-chumscugud i.; 579 in gním n-i.; 2862 ba mirbulta i. he; (as *subst.*) 143 do-rala i. mor; 5876,77 i. mór in dearcc; —*pl. nom.-acc.*, 889, 98 cherda, éladna inganta;—*compar.*, 33 mirbuil bud mo na bud ingantu inas.

ingnathach. 'wonderful'; — 4876 tria n-a díumus n-i.; see *ingantach.*

ingreim. [N.] 'persecution'; — *sg. nom.*, 286. 561, 74. 962. 2341. 5499. 5873; *acc.*, 775 ro-fhaslach fair, i. do denum; 1474. 1621, 56. 5609 (*fodam°*) i.; 1608 fuilnges i.; 4762 nach cumaing i. na h-eclasi; 4888 cen a hi.; 4047. 4177 (saerad), sciath for cech n-i.; 341 tre i. ndiabuil; *gen.*, 562 trumma *in* ingreime, (but 565 ecla *na* hingrema truimme, *fem.*); genly. *ingrema* 417 for teiched th'ingre*mu;* 1450 tairchetul in i.; 1612. 8040 fulang i.; 5525 cúimge in i.; 6417 hi cinaid a n-i. (°*mai*);—*pl. acc.*, 5921 fulngid inna huli ingremai; *dat.*, 4760. 5887 saer° do na (o) ingre*maib;* but from °*man* stem, 4746. 4890 ingremandaib (nn); *gen.*, 6506 cúimce na n-ingremand.

ingreintig. [M.] 'persecutor';—*sg. nom.*, 1067. 1750 ingrentig na Xtaige, na foirne; *acc.*, 5589 ingreintig na n-eclas; —*pl.* (*dat.*), 5868 tria ingrintidib fállsaib.

inill. 'safe';—*sg. nom.*, 3371 in sui ordaircc i.; 4282 bid i. do fen as cech aird; [*cf.* FM. iii. 1900. 1918. 2016].

inilt. [F.] 'handmáiden';—*sg. nom.*, 3171 tanic i. do lucht in baile; [*gen.*, inalta, LB. 217 γ 48; ꝛnnılte, Gen. xvi. 1].

inis. [F.] 'island';—*pl. dat.*, 5388 as na hindsib; 8302 for innsib tolla tenntigi.

ínisel. 'lowly'; — *sg. nom.*, 315. 5622. 5833; 8034 attach i. in athar; *acc.*, 453 etach i.; 680 for bás n-i.; 4607 in ńduine n-i.;—*pl. dat.*, 193 ro-nuallsat o ghothaib inisle;—*adv.*, 3135 3630. 6664. 7976 co hi.

ínísle. [F.] 'lowliness'; — *sg. acc.*, 518. 5330. 5456. 5884. 6856 ar i.; 3575. 5834 tairbered (o díumus) co hi.; 8214 for h'i.; 4813, 18. 5605 tria i.; *gen.*, 163 aisneis t'i.; 712 Dia na hi.

ínísligim. 'to humble oneself'; — *pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4601. 5606 no-s-ínislig (fen);

—*imper.* 3 *sg.*, 4255 inísliged he fen; —*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 662 nacha r-inislig he buden.

inlobar. 'diseased'; — *sg. nom.*, 4842 duine indlobar; *dat.*, 6769 do'n descipul inlabor.

inlobra. [F.] 'disease, sickness';—*sg. nom.*, 3271 tanic enerti 7 inlobrae do; *dat.*, 6159 ro-badus a n-inlobru; 4983 i n-indlobru galair.

inmain. 'dear, beloved';—*sg. nom.*, 1531 mo mac i.; 4299 bid i. fria cách; 7416 is i. leis hi; 7436, 37 i. la diabul cech peccad; *voc.*, 7207 a athair i.;—*pl. voc.*, 2258, 99. 3597. 4518+[6] a braithri inmaine.

inmainecht. [F.] 'love, affection'; —*sg. acc.*, 7873 is mou is ar a uamun no-fhógnatis dó, inás ar a i.

innell. 'arrangement, adjustment, setting (of snares, &c.)'; *lucht innill*, 'setters of snares';—*sg. gen.*, 7738 lucht innill na sás; [MR. 176, ꝺ' ꝓꝓuꝝꝺ baꝓ n-innll: *cf.* FM. iii. 1644. 1960. 2032].

innossa. 'now'; 508, 58. 636. 681, 97. 800. 1377. 1747. 2230, 45, 47+[8]; innosa[4] 1377. 2230; innoissi 5066; indnoisse 6028; indossa 6472; inossa 438; anosa[16] 1210. 1368. 1761, 78. 8252, 58, 80, &c.; anossa 180. 751. 1806, 27, 51, &c.; annois 448; anois 3782.

innsaigid. 'approaching';—*sg. dat.*, 1957 ro-bitis oc i. Astoróth; 7676 in biad is sailche d'i. 7 d'ithe.

innsce. [F.] 'word, speech'; — *sg. acc.*, 661 nacha r-legais i. Xt.; 6213 ic trachtad na hindsci-sea: [*cf.* Ml. 28 b[11], 31 d[9], 35 c[31], 42 c[8], 51 c[11]; BB. 296 β 32; MR. 148. 152. 182. 284. 304].

inntech. [N.] 'journey';—*sg. gen.*, 6928 ar a fhot in inntig-sin.

inntle.* 'snare';—*pl. acc.*, 1657 fo-ro-damair inntledai di-a n-echtair; *dat.*, 5925 endac eter inntledaib; 5868 tria intledaib inclethib diabuil; [*cf.* Ml. 23 b[3], 29 d[6], 31 c[3], 43 b[2], 58 a[1]].

inntrecthi. 'to be abandoned, avoided'; — 7362 ni hed as i. in peccad ann.

inntshamail. [F.] 'resemblance; imitating, °tion'; — *sg. nom.*, 144 na dernad a indsh.; 1900 na facus a n-indsh.; 3489 becc nách indsh. báis; 4658 caide innsh. na bethad daenna, acht ceó; 7736 is é a indsh.-seo; *voc.*, 8247, 75 a indsh. t-shinnaig, talman cen usce'; *dat.*, 3981 besaib, is coir do inntsh.; 1473 (ndsh.). 4093 fo 'ínnt-[sh]amail; 4778 (índtsh.) 5273. 7920 iar n-a i.

inntshamlaigim. 'to resemble';—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 3572 cén inntamlaigit na cétfada Xt.; — *consuet.*, 5689. 6792 no-s-innt(sh)ámlaigend o iris forpthi, o chaen-gnimu; 5764 nách inntshamlaigend ind eclais Xt.;—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 7841 hinntshamlai*d*-si in foirend-sin; —*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 3994 fath, for a n-inntsamlaigther in betha doenna do'n t-shét.

inócbail. [F.] 'glory'; — *sg. nom.*, 1421 la-sn-ad ail inh. 7 onáir do thaissib mo chuirp; 3568 bis i. do'n choimdid, 8034; *acc.*, 4264 fuarutar gloir 7 i.; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1537, 'vain-glory'; 1588 'magnanimity'].

inorchaig. see *insorchaigim.*

inotacht. 'entrance, entering,' with *gen.* of place entered into; — *sg. nom.*, 6337 ba dílmain i. in inaid; 7874 i. (*tt*) na flatha; *acc.*, 6317, 67 (lamtais) i. na huama[d]; 8157 dia fhétad a n-i.; *dat.*, 8153 teit cus-in sróin di-a hi.

inshorchaigim. 'to enlighten';—*consuet. pres.*, 6862 is e in ecna no-n-inorchaigend;—*relat.*, 238 in sp., bethaiges 7 inorchai*d*es iat; 8082 in sp., inshorchai*d*ius dána 7 derritus;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, *insorchaig* 5528 caindelbra, ro-s-i. tabernacul; 5529 sp., ro-i. ind eclais; 6492 ro-i. (°ai*d*); 7063 grian, ro-inorchai*d* ind uli domun;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 6806, 07 inorchaither in corp, in animm, ho shollsi.

inshorchugud. [M.] 'enlightenment';—*sg. dat.*, 5424 iar n-a i. o'n sp. [MS. has inor*d*ugud, but the Lat. is *illuminati*]; 7092 iar n-a inorchugud o shoillsi in fhorcetail.

intlidigthe. 'schismatic' (?): cf. *indlaigtaide*, O'C. *Lect.*, 613;—*pl. gen.*, 4644 indarbad heretecda 7 i.

inund. 'the same'; [°*und*[17]; °*unn*[2]; °*and*[16]; °*ann*[8]];—7037 ni hinund sét tancatar 7 dochuatar; 7878 is inunn athair aiditit; °*and* 3496 ní hi. aitreb anossa 7 i forbúnn; 7688 is i. mallachad dó 7 do'n tí na fil er lathair; 7690 i. a dénum 7 a estecht; 7707 i. sin 7 a molad do beth; °*ann* 2887 is i. sechrán fil foraib; 3047 i. toil dóib; 7045 na bud i. sét tiastais 7 tancatar; 7433 is i. nadúir do'n duine 7 do'n aingel; genly. *is i. ón* 7, 'that is to say,' 'which is the same as,' 4351. 4604. 4847, 86. 5012. 5687. 5969. 6000, &c.

ir-. for *in*, before *-raibe* 73. 203, &c., -raind 4809, 10; -rer 441; -riachtanus 6041; -rige 4031, 70, 4251.

irboth. [F.] 'abode, mansion';—*pl. dat.*, 2561 a n-irbothaib flatha nime; [*fem.*, cf. Oss. iii. 122, ꝺoꞇuꞇ na ꞇlan-boiꝺe; *pl.*, boꝺa, Matt. xvii. 4].

irchoit. see *erchoit*.

ires. [F.] 'faith'; [often with initial *h* 1025. 1321. 2326, &c.; sometimes *eris* 288]; *sg. nom.*, 315 (ss). 1025. 1683. 2326. 6737. 6796 (i. fhorpthe). 6851; but 7881 ma-nip *iris* [sic] leo; *acc.*, 1510 for iris; 4598 tria iris; 6831 tocuired co hiris; but with *nom.* form, *ires* 1321 atconnairc hires [sic]; 1480 ar i. Xt.; 1684 ro-fásaigi i.; 2413 lenad h'ires; 2530 ro-s-cuir dar cend i.; 2532 ro-s-tafaind a n-i.; 5284 tria hi.; 6798 trias-in i.; *dat.*, *iris* 41 o hi. choir; 5306 genemain hi n-i.; 5354 co n-i.; 5690. 6792 o i. forpthi; *gen.*, *irse*, depend. on demniugud 6686; dochumm n- 290. 687; enirte 5328; lucht 70; mét 5912; nertad 7; sét 7086; sollsi 6771; sonairte 5887;—*pl. dat.*, 312 iar n-iressaib.

iressach. 'faithful'; [with great variety of spelling *ir*$^{e}_{i}$*s*(*s*)$^{a}_{e}$*ch*; *essa*[20]; *esa*[13]; *ese*[15]; *esse*[1] 1516; *ise*[5] 3455. 7890. 7901, 84. 8002];—*sg. nom.*, 822. 2450. 3536, 47. 3956. 4574. 5336; *voc.*, 7997 a iresaig; *acc.*, 5537 for cech duine n-i.; *dát.*, 3535 cubaid da cech i.; 4604. 5278 dlegair; 5258 desmberecht; 7984 érnither; *gen.*, *iressaig* 5397, 5637 liaig cech oen i.; 3557 cride cech oen i. (s); —*pl. nom.*, 1451 fodémtais in iressaig; 5576. 7925. 8012 na hiresaig; *acc.*, °*essachu* 5282; °*esachu* 7073; °*esechu* 6819, 46. 7061, 84. 7118; °*essechu* 1516; °*isechu* 7901; *dat.*, °*essachaib* 4922. 5232. 5689; °*esechaib* 223. 3505, 39, 99. 4550; °*isechaib* 6821, 36, 7890; even *irsechu* 3553; *gen.*, *iressach*, depend. on anmain 5191; buidne 5573 (*s*); comthinól 5180; cride 85; eclais 3458 (°*ise*°); oentu 5561 (*s*); popul 5197, 99; — *adv.*, co hiressach 5455. 7928 (*ese*°). 8002 (*ise*°).

irfuaccra, irlabra, irlam, irnaigthe, irnastaid, irrandus. see *er*°.

hiruphin. 2280. 'Cherubim.'

is. I. see under *táim*.

is. II. 'and,' 411, &c.; see *ocus*.

-isam. in *ro-*(*h*)*isam*, &c., 4366. 7143, &c., 5026. 7290. 8351, &c., 'may we attain'; see *riccim*.

iscait. 'haunch';—554 ro-thescsat a leth-i. ṅdeiss foei; [*cf.* Josh. xi. 6, 9, ꝺoꞇcaꝺa].

ísel. 'low';—*sg. nom.*, 3996 (sét) i.; —*pl. dat.*, 4474 hi ṅglendaib ísle na Galile.

it. in *it e* (*sin*, &c.), 'there are,' *ce sont* 3381. 6221. 8421, &c.; 711. 964. 1215; *ite hiteat* 970; see under *táim*.

ítadach. 'hungry';—*sg. dat.*, 6000 deog do í.; see *íttu*.

itche. [F.] 'request, boon'; — *sg.*, *nom.*, 3966 ro-thaitne fris-in Coimdid an i. sin; 3967 is i sin itche ro-chuinchis; 1918 ittche; 2567 itge; *acc.*, 3960 cuindig in i. is ail latt; 1252. 1420 itge; *gen.*, 3973 ar chuindche[d] na itche

[sic corrig.];—*pl. nom.*, 7992 na hitgisea: [*cf.* BB. 462β41, ꝺo ċuinꝺiġiḋ na hiꝛċe ꝼin; Nenn. 182; FM. ann. 992].

itchiu, itconn°, itcuala, itcuatar, itracht°. see *at°*.

ithe. 'eating';—*sg. dat.*, 2940. 7676 di-a hithe.

iter, itir. see *eter, etir; iter*[14] 1702 1824. 1965. 2795, &c.; *itir*[24] 1132. 1766. 1803, &c.

ithim. 'to eat'; —*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 7459 ithit 7 ibit; — *imper.* 3 *sg.*, 1023 ithed cách a céli uaib; 3 *pl.*, 1781 toinet coin 7 ethat in n-í P.;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 1994 no-ithed cech oen; —*fut. sec.* 3 *pl.*, 1329. 1512 co n-e(s)tais (na) biasta he; [in Bib. ıṫ- is used for *pres.*, *sec. pres.*, Gen. xxvii. 4; and *imper.*, Ex. xvi. 25; íoꝛꝼ-, for *fut.*, Gen. xliii. 16; Ex. xxxiv. 15; Gen. iii. 5, íoꝛꝺaoı, 'ye shall eat'; ꝺoꝺaıġ, for *pret.*, Gen. xviii. 32, 3; *pl.*, ꝺoꝺaꝺaꝺ, Gen. xviii. 8, xix. 3, xxxi. 46, &c.].

íttu. [F.] 'thirst';—*sg. nom.*, 2868 ata hittu form; *acc.*, *íttaid* 1973 ni lécset í. fair; 2825 do-díl bar n-ítaid; 5189, 91 dichuir° in ítaid n-aimserdha, suthain; *dat.*, 6043 a n-íttaid; 1656. 5815 i n-ítaid; *gen.*, *íttad*, depend. on immad 4317 (t); pian 5624. 6397; topur 8274; tortromad 4329.

iúbaile. 'jubilee'; — *sg. gen.*, 5545 desmberecht i.

iúdic. [M.] 'judge';—*sg. nom.*, 2313 ba hiú. for popul I.; 2345. 2577 (cc); *voc.*, 8234 a iú. angid; *dat.* (*pred.*), 2770 'n-a iú. foraib;—*pl. nom.*, 2865 iúdice in popuil.

iudic. 'judgment'; — *sg. acc.*, 600 na bertais breith na iu. for P.

iúdicecht. [F.] 'judgment'; — *sg. nom.*, 2643 iú. coir do dénum; *acc.*, 2700 denaid iu. fair; *dat.*, 2345 oc iú. for dóinib.

iumarcraid, iumda, iumfhoilng°, iumochor. see *im°*.

iurn. 1276. see *iarn*.

Kalaind. 'Calends';—1106 i n-ocht Kal. Mai; 1399. 1438 Kal. Mái; 6525 hi Kalaind Augaist; 1478 i sept Kal. Enair.

la. *prep.*, 'with, by'; before initial vowel it prefixes *h*, 3090. 3230. 6773. 6922; sometimes written *le*, 255. 2044. 2675, 91. 2804. 7321–7720[7]; with *acc.*, but in *pl.* the *dat.* form is more common, *cf.* 255. 311. 671. 1951. 2044. 3214, 30. 3336. 6277. 6307. 6948; with *acc.* in 2162 démnu, 5417 maccu, 6922 hEgeptaedu, 8288. 8316 drungu;—in conjunction with *art.*, *sg.*, *las-in*[7]; *les-in*[7] 7339[2]. 7436. 7779, 80[2]. 8095; *leis-in*[1] 7394; *pl.*, *las-na*[1] 6277; *leis-na*[1] 1951;—with pronom. element, 1 *sg.*, *lium*[17]; *liumm*[4]; *lim*[6] 729. 1759. 2376. 2418, 31. 2948; *limm*[1] 2430; *lem*[7] 984. 1075. 1555. 1799. 1831. 2427. 2834; *lemm*[2] 1493. 8205; *leam*[3] 231. 1571. 5311; 2 *sg.*, *latt*[21]; *lat*[12]; *lett*[4] 5029. 7639. 8197[2]; *let*[2] 1764. 7555; *leat*[3] 349. 7505, 54; 3 *sg. mas.*, *lais*[60]; *leis*[28]; *les*[6]; *le*[*s*]*sium*[3] 3224, 4791. 5166; *laiss*[1] 257; *leiss*[1] 5348; *fem.*, *le*[4] 858. 1317. 2234. 6974; *lee*[2] 1355. 8159; 1 *pl.*, *lind*[13]; *linde*[4]; *leind*[8] 5596. 5811, 13, 20, 22. 6131. 8061, 68; 2 *pl.*, *lib*[17]; 3 *pl.*, *leo*[68]; [with the usual emphatic affixes *sa*, *siu*, *sium*, (*ne*), *se*, *som*, q. v.];—with *relat.*, *las-a* 215; *leis* 8090; *la-sn-*(*ad*) 1421. 2411; but also *le n-* 7323. 7526; *le r-* 7653.—In two main lines of use: **A** = 'with,' (*cum*, *apud*, *secundum*); **B** = 'by,' (*per*, *ab*):—**A**, A, 1°, 'along with,' 'together with': 55 a himagin les; 267 ro-scuir a munter leo; 336 airg leo; 391 a uile shlógu lais; 392 a meic leo; 498 tanic lium; 848 drong mor lais; 858 fóidis le; 1075 ticcid lem-sa; 1158 rega lium; 1167 atai-siu la hApaill; 1355 a mac lee; 1587 braithri imda lais; 2162 lotar la démnu; 2193 a bréit allais lais; 2234 teit le; 2663 co r-theichetar lat-su; 3747 ro-thóduscastar hil-marbu

ele lais; 6972 co n-ascadaib leo; 6974 tancatar le; 7007 co ndech-sa lib; 7055 ór 7 tuis leo; 7713 mi-na chuire do chomairle leis; 7716 smuaintiugud le 'cheli, 'together with one another'; 8110 berai dergai leo; 8111 gaei ro-garba leo; 8288 teit la drungu d.; 8312 co mellaib leo; 8317 dul la múnntir; idiomatically in 7419 teit animm in madraid leis fén, 'it dies *alone;* dies, and that is an end of it';—2°, very frequently with *ber*, *ruc*, *tuc*, 'to bring, take, with one': *leam* 231; *latt* 349. 443. 935. 1040. 2232. 2472. 2624; *lais* 65. 141. 204. 511. 838, 59. 936. 1043. 2313. 2479. 3208. 3734. 3864. 3941, 43. 4349. 4711. 7206. 8244; *leis* 3024. 4718. 4815. 4903. 6111. 7356. 7574. 7755; *lind* 3757; *lib* 921. 1281. (2700, 45 tócbaid). 4372. (8147 tairrngid); *leo* 229, 71. (386 tinol.) 926, 57: *cf.* also the idiomatic use in 3217 lat-su na rucais, linde na rucsam, 'if you had not accepted the terms, neither would we';—3°, with *atóibe*, 'harmonizes with,' 5784. 6196. 7837;—4°, *Dia latt*, 'hail, God be with thee,' 3097. 3297;—5°, *la toeb*, 'in addition to,' 8404 sochaide aile la toeb na foirni-sea;—6°, of the *manner*, 837 tanic la tindenus, 'in haste'; 1207 la cúmscugud a chind; 1363 la pócad a choss; 2361 la forécin; 6517 la fóis[i]tin martrai; 7321 le hadbar ata 'n-a peccad m.; 7323 mod le mbrister;—7°, 'in the *remembrance* of,' 1457. 8363 i cúimne las-in eclais; 2185 in scriptuir do mebair lais: *cf.* 5418 na digsed i ndermat leo;—6929 is e ainm na sollamun-sa las-in eclais;—8°, with *cungnam*, 'to help,' 2675 cungnus le Ísu; so 2804, 20: *cf.* 2691 do-rigne in fhiadnaise le hÍsu.—B, of *possession*, 'belonging to'; 314 gnuis aingelda lais;—2104 ulcha fhota lais;—850 ni boi arm la H. 1310 ni-s-fil biad lium-sa;—786 na fil celg lais; 829 boi ben la P.; 889 batar hil-cherda leo; 1177 cia mod fil latt; 1609 is leo fén in flaithemnus n.; 2302 bíd a fhis lib; 6131 ni leind fén na hindmassa; 7554 is leat fén in ní; 7555 os-a let fén he, 'since it is thine own'; 7598. 7781 in ní nach leis fén;—3230 is bes la hIúdaidib; 5417 ba sollamain gresach la maccu Isrl.; 6922 sollamain la hEgeptacdu 7 la heclais in descirt;—3871 ma ta cumachta latt; 5311 leam fén comus m'anma do chor uaimm; 7779, 80[2] ni les-in mnái, na les-in fher, cumachta a corp, acht les-in persain ele.—C, of very common usage after predicate with the assertive verb, denoting, 'in the *opinion*, *judgment* of,' with the words following: accobar 1486; áil 517. 1421. 1977, 78. 2482. 2694. 3960. 4090. 4441. 5494. 5596. 5772. 5811, 13, 20. 6835. 7095. 7557, 84. 8061, 68, 90; airde mbróin 3160; aithrech 8187; alicc 1385; annsa 311. 3274. 7438; bec 6773; cet (cead) 2102. 7543, 45; cumang 64; cunntabairt 1493. 1555. 3188. 6336; dána 7885; (in) dar 984. 1038, 71. 1951. 2044, 59. 2418. 2593. 2668, 94. 2767; demin 3846, 63. 4791; dethitiu 7245; dil, dile 980. 7314; direccra 3161; dóig 293. 1051. 1564, 71, 91. 1773. 3120. 3224. 3853. 3920. 4519. 4784, 85, 88. 5045. 6978. 7840; doilge 5348; ecal, eclachu 911. 1549. 1764. 2411, 31. 2886. 2948. 3090; emilte 4132; erchuitmed (a chinad) 5166; étáil 7204; fáilid 1249; ferr, ferrde 729. 2427. 3262. 3640. 6544, 71. 7215; fuath 2834; gné (onore) 7001; grad 841. 2060; imrígne 4132; ingnad, ingantus 1799. 2376. 3252. 3745. 4484. 8159; inmain 7417, 36, 27; iris 7881; laind, laindite 257. 1019. 6759; lonn 101. 861. 906. 3679; lor 3300. 6712. 7639; machtad, °naigthi 1076. 1317. 1759. 6307; maith 287. 1162. 6841. 7505. 8212; mian 7394. 8206; miscais 6665; mó 7207; nár 1141; oirfited 6872, 77; olc 2197. 7454; omun 1793; peccad 3232; sáil 5029, 80. 5218; saint 3861; samail 3437; (mét a) sherci 8126; tol 23. 637; uaisle 518;—idiomatically

with *feg*, 'see for thyself, in thyself, thy own judgment,' 609. 798. 4102. 4263. 6772. 8197 feg latt; 8197 tenc lett.—D, 'near,' [a] of *space:* 6356, 59, 61 la taeb na columna; but 500 siar la fuined ngreni, 'towards, in the direction of, the sunset';—[b] of *time*, 'immediately on, at': 1699 la fescor, 'at eve'; 2194 la tidecht in bréti; 2505 la brethir in apstail; 3089 la toidecht Ísu dochum nime; 3450 la tuidecht soscela; 3778 la tidecht na mor shollsi; 3804 la forcongra A.; 5108 la fuiniud ṅgrene, 'at sunset,' (*cf.* 500); 5470 la tindscedul in tres rechta; 5513 la tittacht in spiruta; 6368 la fuined 7 la turgabail ngrene; — 8207 las-in aithrige-sin.— **B**, 1°, '*by means of, by*,' with passive verbs: [215 las-a frith in croch, or '*apud* quem']; 255 ro-martrad le n-'aithrechaib; 400 ni muirbither lium; 536. 946 ro-slanaiged lais; 542, 51 co r-gabad lais (leo) he; 555 is lais do-rónad; 563 ro-s-marbait lais; 803 déntar lat-sa; 805 co ro-díchennta lat, 820. 6419; 958 ro-canait sailm leo; 1041 finnta latt; 2523 ro-baitsit lais; 2524 ro-cumdaiged lais; 2552 ro-tescad leo; 2723 ró-cumdaiged la S.; 5003 is les-side ro-tinolta; 6257 ainmnigther linde; 6277 erdercaigther las-na Xtaigib; 6480 ro-marbad lais; 6948, 62 ro-hergabad la slataigib, lais-side; 6993 ro-tinolit leo-sum; 7439[2] salchair, scristair leo; rarely, 6730 itchuala leo, Xt. do esergi, 'he heard from them, that' &c.; at times without verb, 1972 cét slechtain cech lái lais;—2°, '*through the agency of*': 142 ro-siacht leo in col; 539 bisech bui for in Xtaigecht lais; 671 bui Xt. hi croich la hÍúdaigib; 1109[2] is lais forodamair in martra-sa, las-in forcongarthid n-e.; 2661 marbad na maccraide la Hiruath; 3197 ro-siacht la P. in díultad; 6326 la febra 7 tennti; 7339[2] les-in mball-sin, les-in mbel-sin; 7526 in spreid le ṅdíngned nech a bethugud; 7653 plág lé 'r-buail Día; 7720 le n-a mianaib fén; 8316 a riagad la drungu d.;—idiomatically, '*it is for you* (*to do it*),' 1831[2] is ed is lem-sa, sléchtain; is ed is lat-su, trascrad.

láa. see *lathe.*

labar-chend. '*proud*-head' (?); — 824 Pilip L.

labra. 'speech; speaking'; — *sg. acc.*, 62 ni lamad l.; 525 cen l.; (*inf.*), 1962 na fetann l.; 2038 l. frib-se; 2062 do-chetaig dam, l.; 2063 ni lemaind l.; 5379 dogní in l.-so; *dat.*, 508 cen duine dho labrai frium; 2656 fétait maith 7 olc do l.; 3076 bói oc l. na mbriathar; 5391 adamra do l., 'we heard wonders told'; 6494 is augtar do'n l.-sa.

labrad.* [M.] 'speaking; word'; —*sg. gen.*, 5490 eolas labartha; *laburtha* 2654 cumachta l.; 5372 eolas l.; 5655 fuath l., 'figure of speech'; 8209 co luinde l.; — *pl. dat.*, 7253[2] iars-na labarthaib-sin 7 iar l. immda aile.

labraim. 'to speak'; — *pres.* 1 *sg.*, 2062 labruim-si frib-se; 3 *sg.*, 6763 labraid na briathra sídamla do na hapst.; *imper.* 2 *sg.*, 2759 labair frim; — *relat.*, *labras* 799 nach mesa l. mo thenga; 3423 amal l. in eclas; 7358 is do'n ere cetna l. Dauid; 8089 in t-í labrus in fírinde;—*subj. pres.* 1 *sg.*, 5909 (*dep.*), cia labrur-sa o bélraib dóine; 3 *sg.*, 788 dáig na labra ni bus mó; 1 *pl.*, 6880 acht co ro-labrum briathra cundla; — —*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 825 no-labrad fír; 3 *pl.*, *labratís* 747 no-l. tria n-a nginaib; 5376. 5423. 5506, 70 co l. mirbuile o [as, tria] berlaib; —*fut. sec.* 3 *pl.*, 2654 ni laiberdáis, 'they would not speak (unless they had the power)';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-labair* 1704. 2722 di-a; 2883, 90. 4876 fri hÍsu; 3 *pl.*, *labairset* 3772 l. friu; 5401, 80, 86, 87, 89 ro-l. a hilberlaib, as cech b., o'n b. Ebraide; (*perf.*), 2300 ro-labratar na fáide gein Xt.

laburthach. 'evil-speaking' (?); — *sg. voc.*, 8181 a bil-[l]aburthach.

lacha. 4285. see *loch.*

laei. 959. see *lathe.*

lagatus. 'weakness'; — *sg. nom.*, 4360 merbe 7 l. cech uilcc.

lái, láib. see *lathe.*

láidir. 'strong';—3897 tigerna l.

laige. see *lige.*

láigen. [F.] 'spear';—*sg. acc.*, 673 gabais láigin moir i n-a láim; *dat.*, *láigin* 701 ro-gon co láig. miled; 2874 tuc bulli do laig. miled; 2935 ro-thollsabar a thoeb co l.; 3843 a guin co l.

laiget. 'smallness';—*sg. acc.*, 1968 iter mét 7 l.; 4816 ni ar l. a chumachtu.

láim. 'to throw, fling'; *l. ass*, 'to cast out'; *l. tar cend*, 'to subvert, destroy'; —*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 8040 láid uainn dúalaig na toirsi;—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 1819 lái uait na dóine dásachtacha-sa; 2 *pl.*, 1130 láid ass bar mbága;—*subj. pres.* 2 *sg.*, 1186 co ro-laa-su ass a draidecht; —*fut. sec.* 3 *sg.*, 3146 ro-laifed tar cend tempull Dé;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1128 ro-lá a bratt de; 1686 ro-lá dar cend ar forcetul; 3667 ro-la cúibrech for in curaid; 3697. 3742 ro-lá i socht de-sin, 'reduced to silence'; 6313 ro-la (saiget); 3470 ro-lai in cloich o'n ádnocul; 5242 ro-lái dó a étach; (*dep.*), 3218 ro-laustar in airgent is-in tempul; 3 *pl.*, *ro-láiset* 1527 as a airechus; 2277. 3316 crandchur forru, for a étaigib; 3101 láma do, 'laid hands on him'; 3167. 3298 a saile(da) for a gnúis, fair; 3691 i carcair; 7084 ro-l. díb tigernas diabuil; —*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-laad* 1212 is-in roth; 1380 hi fhudomnaib; 6421 hi carcair; 3317 ro-l. in crandchur (fors-in tonaig); 6306 cu-s' ro-lad; 3 *pl.*, *ro-laitea* 1236 ass, 'the nails were flung out'; 4043 na tri meic, ro-l. is-in sornd tened; —*fut.* 3 *sg.*, *láifither* 3693 l. he do biastaib; 5930 l. (°*ir*) i fhúdomuin; 6396 is-in tenid; 4669 láifither is-na dorchataib; —*fut. sec.* 3 *sg.*, 3333 ro-laifithea tar cend tempull Dé.

laind. 'eager'; — *sg. nom.*, 1975 feochair l. subach; 4744. 5825 l. 7 escaid; 5830 l. 7 failid; 5920 l. 7 subach;—*adv.*, 6029 (as taburtha) co l. 7 co héscaid; — in pr., *is l. la*, 257 ba l. laiss a denam, 'he was glad to do it'; 1019 in tan bid l. la Día, 'when it shall please God';—*compar. sec.*, 6759 co mad laindite leo, 'that they might be more glad, eager, to receive the doctrine.'

laith. 6276. for [*fh*]*laith.*

laithe. see *lathe.*

laitea, láitfither. see *láim.*

lám. [F.] 'hand'; [accent often omitted, esply. in *pl.*]; —*sg. nom.*, 4138 tarfás l. in Duileman; 5950[2] na findad do l. chlíí an a ndingne do l. dess; 7494 dogní l.; *acc.*, *láim* 424 ni-s-tibrea l. fo-m leiges-sa; 502 ni thibér l. foi, 'to undertake'; [*cf.* FM. iii. 1900, ꝺo ḃeaṙṫaṫ Laṁ ḟoṙ ṁḋeċṫ, 'they *attempted* to depart']; 855 tócbaid a l.; 1393 ro-gab al-l.; 1497 tarrustar for mo l. ṅdeis; 2337 ro-ḟhuirim a l. for a chend; 3731, 34, 38 ro-gab mo l.; 3938 ro-shín a l.; 4080 airrig fri l. in rig, 'vice-roy under the authority of the heavenly King'; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1039, ḟṁ Láṁ a aṫaṙ, '*in conjunction with* his father,' *ap.* O'Don.]; 4416 ro-furim a l. for a roscaib; 5040. 5128. 5300 dobeir a l. fors-in méis; 5136 sínid; 6145 bocht, a tibred l.; 6694 tardar mo l. i n-a thoeb; 6775. 6842 sín uait do l.; 6866 erailes l. do thabairt friu, 'to give up,' 'get free of'; 7340 doberim sin uli il-l. ṅdiabail; *dat.*, *láim*, genly. *i n-a l.* 673. 856. 1190. 1492, 97. 1870. 2151. 2234. 2811 (il-l., 'in hand' = 'captive'). 2988, 91. 3116. 3941. 5048, 52. 5141, 71. 5219. 5308, 13. 7236, 81; 3299 tallsat in slaitt as a l.; 4769 arroét in recht s. do l. in choimded, 'received at His hands'; 6760 forcetul do gabail do l., 'to accept the doctrine'; [*cf.* FM. iii. 2086, o ṙo gaḃṙaṫ ꝺo Laṁ a gaḃail, 'since they had first undertaken to invade it']; *gen.*, 7559 sínte láime;—*pl. nom.*, *láma* 1696 l. cáich dar brágait a céli; 2107 a l. i cúibrech fria a drúimm; 2470 no-shectis al-l.; 4670 cengeltar

al-l.; *acc.*, *láma* 1783. 1841. 2393. 6658 ro-sín; 2085 ro-thócaib; 2212 ro-cenglatar; 2277 ro-ghonsat; 2842. 2945 ro-indail; 3101 ro-láiset l. dó, 'laid hands on him'; 3281 ro-nig; 5136 tucsatt al-l. chuccu, 'they withdrew their hands from the dish'; 5257 nig mo l.; 6772. 6838 fég mo l.; *lámu* 1367 cen l.; 2393 ar na l.; 2439 tria n-a l.; 6586 ro-shín a l.; *dat.*, *lámaib* 3087, 91 (elód) al-l., [= 'as,' 'ex'], 'escape from the hands of'; 2639 ro-fhillset dar a l.; 1218. 8413 saerad do-m l., do l. na n-A.; 2830 ro-cumdaiged do l. doine, 'made *by* men's hands'; 4716. 4837 cu ro-t-umorchortis for l.; 2615 gésca pailme i n-a l.; 2628, 30 il-l.; 2708. 2849. 3071. 8123 (tidnaic) a-m l., il-l.; 2900. 3364 aichnim mo sp. i-t l.; 8109. 8290 8343; 2812 saerad o-m l.; 6775 di-a thúr o l., 'to be handled'; 123, 27 tre n-a l.; but *lámu* is also used, 6625 tesairced a macc do l.; 6694. 6778 (slicht na cló) i n-a l.; *gen.*, *lám*, 1662 soethar; 7759 cengul; 7808 tadall na l.; (but in the *double gen.* construction *láma* is used, 732. 1132. 2521 gnimrada lama dóine).

lamachtad. [M.] 'handling, touching'; — *sg. acc.*, 6739 tria thúr 7 l. in chuirp.

lamaim. 'to venture, dare'; — *pres.* 2 *sg.*, 8217 cindus lamai dula; 1 *pl.*, 2701 no-co lamum-ni duine do marbad; —*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 62 ni lamad labra; 1995 ni lamad béin fria, 'dared not touch her'; 3 *pl.*, 1016 ni lamtís Xt. do adrad; 6317 ni lamtais inotacht; —*fut.* 3 *pl.*, 8341 ni lémut tidecht; —*fut. relat.*, 1996 cia lemus tocht di-a saigid; — *fut. sec.* 1 *sg.*, 2063 ni lemaind labra, [Mod. Leoṁann, Oss. iii. 54]; 3 *sg.*, 603 cuich do-lemad; 2063 ni mo no-lémad mo airchindech; — *pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1999 ni ro-lam a lenmain; (*dep.*), 8168 cia ro-lamustar mo nochtad; 3 *pl.*, 552, 54 ni r-lamsat a marbad; 2664 ni r-lamsat beith i n-a tir fén; — *pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 6367 ni lamur inotacht, prob. for *lamthar*, parallel with *tiagar* inti 6368.

lámann. 'glove'; —*pl. dat.*, 1771 do-rat i n-a lámandaib.

lám-chomairt. [F.] 'hand-clapping,' of the smiting of the hands in sorrow; —*sg. dat.*, 6443 co l.-ch. moir, (see p. 12).

lán. 'full, complete'; —*sg. nom.*, 316 ba l. ratha; 377 a chorp lan do chréchtaib, 'completely covered with sores'; 2016 di-a mba l. nem 7 talam; 2113 co r-[b] lán in tempul di-a brentur; 2258. 4755. 5563 lan o rath in spiruta; 2334 lestar l. do usce; 3088 ba l. nem 7 talam do'n tóchim; 3403 di-a n-ad l. na huli; 6653 ba l. tempul di ór; 7177 ba l. in sliab di-a indilib; 1811 lestar l. do démnaib; *acc.*, 1318 in méis l. do bíud; 2990. 5051 ro-gab bledi l. do fhin: *cf.* also the idiomatic use in 511, tuc lan mullóci bice, 'the full of a little jug'; —*dat.*, 99 atbert-som o luige lan, 'he swore with a great oath'; —*pl. nom.*, *lana* 336 airg l. d'idbartaib; 3405 at l. na dúile dím-sa; 5479 l. ó'n sp.; 5480 ni gabait na lestair l. a tórmach; 5510 l. o fhín; 5860 l. do sheircc; 5870 l. do bóide; —with *dual*, 2235 dí lestar lana do lebraib; — in cpd. with *adj.*, lán-cobsaid 6507; lan-chomlan 5397; 4790 lan-demin; 839, 60 lán-gradach; 7032 lán-ulchach.

lánamain. [F.] 'couple; wedded pair'; — *sg. gen.*, 2670 mac lánomna pósta; —*pl. dat.*, 1669 forcetul sain do na lánomnaib 7 do na hógaib; [*cf.* LL. 2 β 27, cethri lanamna; LU. 134 α 32, 37; Oss. iii. 220 Lánaṁa].

lanamnus. [M.] 'marriage'; —7083 l. dligtech.

lann. [F.] 'plate, ornament, *lamina*'; —*sg. dat.*, 7231 co laind n-ordai, hence in *pl. dat.*, 'on plates of heated metal,' 1863 fó lannaib teinntigib; 6574 for lannaib tened, O'R.'s 'gridiron.'

lár. [M.] 1°, 'floor, the ground'; 2°, 'centre, midst'; —*sg. acc.*, 2896 ó 'mull-

ach co al.; 4714. 4830 no-t-léic sís co lár; 6661 torchar cul-lar; 543 for l. na Róma, 'in the *midst* of R.'; 623, 29 i n-a shessom for l. (2) in rig-thige; 1011 lige for l.; 1360 tabair sís for l.; 3309 for l. (2) cathrach; 591, 92 agaid fri lár, 'face to the ground'; 1007. (3037) a ṅgnúsi fri l.; 3105 dorochratar fri. l.; *dat.*, 3731 ro-m-tócaib o lár; 4828 (cóic) cubait déc o lár; [*cf.* Oss. iii. 184, cuicim ċum Láir (*gen.*); Ml. 34 d[11], lair].

lasaim. 'to blaze';—*fut.* 3 *sg.*, 2435 lasfaid do gnúis amal choindil;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 79 co r-lass a shuile ['his eye (suil ?) blazed'] i n-a chind; (*dep.*) 1327 ro-lasastar a fheoil amal céir.

lasardai. 'flaming'; 8251 adandad l. na peccad.

lasrach. 'flaring'; 3618 oen breo l.: *cf.* Oss. iii. 132, ceaṡ-Lasraċ; see *lassar*.

lassad. [M.] 'blazing'; only in *for l.*, 'ablaze,' 524 atcess in uaim for l.; (1878 lochranna for lasad); 2284 biaid teine; 6201 roith a charpait; 8109 pluicc thenntige; 8250 sútrall.

lassar. [F.] 'flame';—*sg. nom.*, 590 ro-mebaid l. mor di-a gnuis; 592. 621, 30 a l. chorcc, sptlda di-a gnuis; 2105 ticed l. borb as a bragait; 2106 brenither fial-tech in l.-sin; 3619 loscfid in lasar-sin na pecdachdu; 6200 l. tened; *voc.*, 2426 a lasair dimbuan; *acc.*, 2105 amal lassair shuirnn tened; *dat.*, 3480 adnad menman o lassair desherci; — *pl. gen.*, 5858, 61, 62 locharn lassar; [*cf.* Ezek. i. 14, aṁuil taiṙbéanta Lasraċ cinnciġe; LB. 256 β 28 sechnón na lasrach-sin; Ml. 40 c[1], lassar (*nom.*); *dat.*, fil is ind lassir, iar lassair máir; Isaiah xiii. 8, Lasraċa].

lathach. 'mire, puddle';—*sg. voc.*, 8271 a l. brén; [*cf.* Ps. xviii. 42; *gen.*, Laċuiġe, Ex. ii. 3; *dat.*, Lacuiġ, 2 Sam. xxii. 43; Job viii. 11; *pl. dat.*, Laċaċaib, MR. 276].

lathair. 'presence';—*sg. dat.*, 7688 do'n tí na fil er lathair, 'who is not present, on the spot.'

lathe (laa, la). [N.] 'day';—*sg. nom.*, *lathi* 3616. (7282 comfhocsigfid) 7910 l. brátha; *laa* 1249. 1700 ro-shóllsig in l.; 1350 do-raitne in láa; 5414 o thanic in cóicatmad laa o dómnach na hesergi; *la* 389 ro-hordaiged la d'áirithe (unless this is *acc. temp.*, 'on a certain day'); 2453. 3581, 84. 5070 in cet lá saboti; 3585 ochtmad lá; *acc.*, *lathi* 1378. 2111 col-l. in fhuigill; 1529 co l. a báis; 3529 sech cech l. sechtmaine; 1325 gus-in *laithe-se; laa* 1511. 1660 l. co n-óidche; 5366 in dara l., 'the next day'; *la* 262 eter l. 7 óidche; 478 in cet l.; 504. 1882 in l.-sin; 2356 co lá a n-etsechta; 2781 cia l.; 3532 sech cech l.; 74. 4130 la (n-oen) and; often *cech lai*, 'every day,' (959 laei). 1972. 2397, 99. 5205. 6128. 7938, 39, 40 [once 2367 in tres *lo*]; *dat.*, *lathi* 1631. 2981. 3655, 61. 6526. 6683. 7161 is-in l. sea (indíu); 3524 is-in tres l.; *laithe* 5521. 5639. 6265 is-in l.-sea; 5419 i cóicatmad l.; *laithi* 4730. 5060 is-in l.-se; very commonly *ló(o)*, prob. for *la-u:* cf. Ml. 40 a[19], 45 d[7], *laithiu;* [about sixty times, half of which are accented], 2894 in sesed uair do ló; 5554 da cech loo o Chaisc; 6925 for in lo dédinach (of the feast); but genly. with prep. *i*, *is-in lo*, *il-ló* 1203, 1854, 60. 2461. 2590. 3220. 3591, 92. 3960. 5028. 5408, &c., 'in the day-time'; 5467, 69. 6809. 6986; 4976 in nách loo; 6610 i n-oen lo; 7347 is-ind lo maith (Sunday); 7385 is-in lo deidinach (Last Day); often *il-ló brátha* 1442. 2283. 2569. 3588; 3629, 81. 4306. 6395. 6905; in the phr. *o'n lo*, 'from the day that,' as conjunction, ἐξ οὗ, 2032, 61. 2622, 55. 2833; (7560 even of the *reason*, o'n ló is mó, is móu a résún, '*since* it is greater, therefore,' &c.); *gen.*, *lathi* 1106. 1478. 1630, 31. 6278. 6920 ar-ái l. mís, sechtmaine; 6376 dia l. bratha; 6525 lith l. na martiri; 6805 ainm 'lathi'; 5012 dia

laithe brátha; *lái* 1699 dered; 2003 a tús in; 3204 matan in; 3444 i mór-dáil l. b.; 3512 sollsi in; 3617 gnímrada in; 5470 tres uair in; 5651, 3 tíndscetul, forba ind ochtmad l.; (7064 im-medon lai, unless this is a cpd. in *dat.*);—*pl. nom.*-(*acc.*), *lathi* 4931, 33, 35. 6804, 49, 91; *lathe* 5415; 5365. 5404 ra-forbaide *laithe* in chencaigis; 1560 secht *laa* na sechtmaine; *dat.*, *lathib* 1546. 3699 (iar l., 'after some days'). 5551, 57. 7366. 8029; 4992 is-na huathib laithib-se; 2721, 24 fri trí *láib*; 5649 iar n-ocht *laib*; *gen.*, *lathi* 645. 1520. 4732, 64, 65, 68, 71, 73. (7366 oibriugud sé l.); *laithe* 4901, 42; *laa* 1561. 4706. 5651. 6671, 87; *la* 564. 650, 51. 6696;—*dual* 2535, 36 (in) da la(a) dec.

latrand. [M.] 'robber'; Lat. *latro*; —*sg. nom.*, 3325. 3342; *gen.*, 3343 ainm in latraind;—*pl. nom.*, 3340 na latrainn; *voc.*, 4530 a latrandu; *acc.*, 2257 ro-crochad eter na latrandu; *dat.*, 1659 forodamair guasachtu o latrandaib; *gen.*, 4397 uaim latrand; — *dual acc.*, 1209 eter na da latrand.

laxa. 'remissness';—*sg. dat.*, 6505 na fágubar i ńdeathi no il-laxa: [*cf.* LB. 238 *a* β 18; 256 β 76 frithaire légind no umalóti iar laxu 7 emeltus 7 torsi; Ml. 23 b[1], 57 b[7], lax, 'remissus'; 31c[16] indlax, 'remisse'].

leass. see *less.*

leath. see *leth.*

lebar. [M]. 'book';—*sg. nom.*, 220. 2243. 7398. 7523; *lebor* 3980, 82, 85; *acc.*, *lebar* 25. 7333 (l. aiffrind); *dat.*, *lebar* 7293. 7304, 50, 97. 7622, 34 caipdel do l. M. &c.; 7306, 27, 82, 84 (is-in) l.; 20 as in *libar*; 3989. 4445 (corrig.). 4907. 5978. 6060. 6104, 50 il-*libur*; *gen.*, 25. 54 tital, dered in *libair*; 925 i n-a téig *libuir*;—*pl. nom.*, 3977 is iat na libra-sin; (*acc.*, 3976 do-rigne tri liubair; 4907 tuc cóic lebuir Móysi;) *dat.*, *lebraib* 1689 o l. na n-Ébr.; 2235 lestar lana do l.; 5730 il-l. in rechta f.; 8052 il-l. Rig.

lebedan. 'leviathan; whale,' the chief of fishes, 6383.

lécc. [F.] 'stone';—*sg. dat.*, 853 geim do lícc logmair; — *pl. acc.*, 4873 eter lega lógmara; 8110 lecca *lonna* [sic, but corrig. *lomma*] loistecha, as in *dat.*, 8146. 8292 for leccaib l. l.; [cf. *gen.*, *leicc*, *lice*, Oss. iii. 160, iv. 276].

lecca.* [F.] 'cheek-bone, jaw-bone'; —*pl. nom.*, 1118 scérthar a lecceni; *gen.*, 4548 tegdais na leccan, 'domus maxillarum'; [*cf.* LB. 127 β 7 lecca chamaill; Oss. iii. 288, ro ḡoin mo ḡruaḋ 7 mo leaca; vi. 4, a leaca ḃán mar an aol; *gen.*, vi. 140, ronnfaḋ a leacan; *dat.*, 1 Kings xxii. 24, do ḃuail ré m. ar an leacain].

lécim. 'to leave, permit; abandon, give up; to set free'; *lec° o*, 'to put away from a person, to let go'; *lec° ass*, 'to set free';—*pres.* 1 *pl.*, 608 lecmit a t'ucht fessin, 'we leave it to thy own choice, decision'; 3 *pl.*, 7224 lécit in catharda uli di, 'the citizens abandon everything to it'; 8206 lecaitt in animm dochumm nime;—*relat.*, 4619 léicess uad arsaidecht a thol collaide;—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 739 lec-si dam-sa, co ro-briser; 2218 léc dun, co ro-díglum; 2813 lec B. dún amach; 2844 léc a fhuil foraindi, but *léic* 2730. 2947. 3284; 736 leic dam-sa a n-altóri do scailed; 2471 na leic me-si do'n croich-sin; 3356 léic he a oenur, 'leave him alone'; 4713. 4830, 31 no-t-léic sís, 'cast thyself down'; 7961, 68 nach-ar-léic i n-amus, 'ne nos inducas'; 2 *pl.*, 2944 lécid dam-sa in t-innechaid; 3109 lécid uaib mo muinntir;—*subj. pres.* 2 *sg.*, *léci* 764 na ro-s-l. na demnu is-in cathraig; 1408 co ro-l. dam oen uair i n-ernaigthe; 2050 co ro-l. dam, dul i cennadaig aile; 5254 ma-ne *léice*-su dam-sa indlat duit; 2815 da lecea tú Ísu ass; 7826 (7961) ni r-*lecea* sind i n-amus;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 486 (*modal*) na ro-s-lecead di-a mac, cretem do Xt.; 3 *pl.*, (*modal*) 703 co ro-léctís dam fognam do Xt.;—*fut.* 1 *sg.*,

6559 lécfet desmbirecht do na m.;—*pret.* 1 *sg.*, 2217 ni ro-lécius-[s]a doib do mhalairt; 3 *sg.*, 842 ni ro-léc demun cúmsanad do; 1344 ni ro-s-léc a chend do phócad; 3225 ni ro-leic anmain Iudáis dochum n-iffirn; [*pres.*, 7184 co *n*u-s-léic soigit i ndiaid in toirb, sic, but prps. co *r*u-s-l.]; 1 *pl.*, 1709 ro-lécsem uaind in comrorcuin; 2 *pl.* (*perf.*), 1718 ro-lécebar-si uaib he cen a chretium; 3 *pl.*, 1973 ni léc*set* uacht no scís no íttaid fair; 7228 léc*set* cathugud do'n béist, 'they gave battle to it'; but 704 ro-m-lec*sit* uadib; 3286 olc an iarmairt ro-léc*sit* forru fen, 'the consequences they brought on themselves';—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 7620 in t-íí d'a legar fiadnaise; 8366 na lecar dó, 'what is not permitted to him';—*imper.* 3 *sg.-pl.*, 408 lecar di-a tigib iat, 'let them be sent to their homes'; 8208 lecar di, dula;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 3287 ro-leiced B. ass;—inf. *lecun*, *lecud*.

lécud. [M.] 'letting, permitting, sending (away),' &c.; 865, (66) in mnai colaig do l. uad, 'to put her away'; 2817 nach dlig a l. ass; 3138 in n-é a l. ass cin a malairt; 4164 tres-na pecthaib-sin do l. i comdilmaine do cách, 'through allowing their sins to be freely indulged in'; 4441 b'ail lais a l. chuice, 'to send it back to him'; 8134 cen t'anál do l. immach.

lécun. 'id.'; 1953 a l. cen a frithardad; 2764 Ísu do l. as a fhorcongul; 2809. 3262, 74 (ferr) do l. ass.

ledraim.* 'to hack, mangle';—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 7212 co letrad fóil 7 lethar o'n chnáim;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 7186 co ru-s-ledair co mor he;—*pass. fut.* 3 *pl.*, 1119 lederthar a doti; [*cf.* MR. 300, gur leadair in leat-uct]; see *letrad*.

legaim. 'to melt, dissolve away';—*pres. relat.*, 2766 amal legus cech bréc;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1266 ro-s-leg a fheoil amal usce;—*fut.* 3 *pl.*, 2766 legfadit (a gnimruda); [*cf.* Exod. xv. 15, leigfio; Job xxviii. 2, leagtar fráf ar an cloic; Micah i. 4].

leges. [M.] 'cure; medicine';—*sg. nom.*, 264 in leiges suthain do dail doib; 555 is lais do-ronad leiges in abbad; 6262 l. Dé; 7788 nach étir a leigess, 'cannot be cured'; *acc.*, 245 ro-shirset logad 7 l. a peccaid; *dat.*, 379 comairle di-a l.; 559 ic a l.; 4223. 6428. 7644 do legius; 4980 frepaid do leigius a chinad; *gen.*, 422 lossai legis; 4628 cuinchid al-legis fair.

legim. 'to read';—*pret.* 2 *sg.*, 661 nacha r-legais is-in t-shoscela;—*pass. subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 24 co ro-legthar.

légion. 'legion';—3121 dá l. déc do ainglib; 3913 na huli l. na ndémnu; *acc.*, 3908 fuasne ar légiona.

legtha. 'molten';—1234 iarn l. do thabairt a ngin G.; [*cf.* Exod. xxxii. 4].

legud. [M.] 'reading';—7371 diadacht do l.; [Acts viii. 30, leugad an fáid].

leim.* [N.] 'leap, spring';—*pl. acc.*, 892 [skill] fri clesaigecht 7 lemenda.

leimnech. 'leaping';—7665 doní leimnech is-in t-shámrad: [*cf.* MR. 198, ag leimnig, 'hovering'; but *cf.* Oss. iii. 254, flán fe fuid 7 fe leimfeach].

léir. 'visible, conspicuous';—*sg. nom.*, 456 dentar irfhuacra l. uait;—*pl. nom.*, 1395 co mtís l. a cnámu; *acc.*, 155 do-s-gní ernaigthe leri;—genly. adv. *co(l)leir* = 'wholly, clearly, completely,' 193 ro-nuallsat a n-uilc col-l.; 200 ro-indisetar uli —; 240 atbertsat o guth etrocht —; 269 ro-fhollsigset —; 683 ro-maith a pheccad dó —; 743 ro-bris na altóri co l.; 3975 ro-fhollsig —; 4172 co r-gaba — do'n Ch. dechmadu; 4672 fégas — 7 co tremfurachair; 5172 o ro-chelebair do leir cáisc na f.; [cf. *ler-thinól*, LB. 205 β 70, 'the *complete* gathering'; LB. 205 β 51 in slóg is *léri* ruccad la rig riam; and the common

leir-sgríor, 'totally destroy,' FM. iii. 1956.]

leirai.* 5396, see 5637, and *cf.* under *aisneis*, p. 534, b; in the expression applied to St. Luke, 'the man of the clear tale:' *cf.* LB. 185 α 39 taitne deibe sund iar-sin, eter *Lucas lér-scribnid* 7 *Matha.*

len. 'sorrow';—*sg. acc.*, 4126 cen l., cen erchra forru; [*cf.* Oss. iii. 294, iv. 246].

lenab. [M.] 'child'; — *sg. nom.*, 7732 nách mothaig in l. urchoit in airm; *gen.*, 7727 náduir in lenib; Matt. ii. 20, *nom.*, *gen.*; *pl. nom.*, leinb, Gen. xxxiii. 13; [*cf.* the Anglo-Ir. *a-lanna*].

lenaim. 'to follow, cleave to, persevere in'; — *pres.* 3 *pl.*, 4196 lenait di-a n-ulcc;—*imper.* 3 *sg.*, 2412 lenad h'ires; — *relat.*, 4593 lenas do'n comrarcain gentlide;—*consuet.*, 7623 co lenand lorg Iúdais; — [*subj.* 2 *sg.*, 803 co ro-lenair trocaire Dé];—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4595 no-lenad do stair rechta nama;—*fut.* 1 *sg.*, 2189 lenfat he;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 7226 ro-s-len folliuchta in t-shlóig; 2910 do-len he o'n Galilee;—*redup. perf.* 3 *sg.*, 6538 Abraam, di-a r-lil [ainm] Ionathas: [*cf.* LB. 145 β 52; ro lil ainm, Oss. iv. 288; v. 146, do lil de file; iii. 188, gur leanadar bar g-cora do'n talaim].

lend. [F.] 'tunic, mantle';—7027 l. buide, 'sagum millennium.'

lenda. see *lind.*

lenmaige. [F.] 'childishness';—*sg. nom.*, 7726 gu ra-b l. in cundrad-sin; [*cf.* MR. 294].

lenmain. [F.] 'cleaving, adhering; following, touching'; *inf.* of *lenaim*;—*sg. acc.*, 2000 ni ro-lam demun a l.; *dat.*, 303 cnáim do l. 'n-a brágait; 488 in recht M. do l.; 8087. 8252 peccad i n-a l., i-t l.-siu.

lennán. [M.] 'lover';—*sg. acc.*, 7724 tréices he er l. utmall mbrégach; [*cf.* Gen. xxii. 24, 'concubine'; Oss. iii. 60, v. 48; and *cf.* the expression leannán síde, 'familiar spirits,' 1 Sam. xxviii. 3, 9; 2 Kings xxviii. 3; Isaiah xix. 3; FM. iii. p. 1724, lenaán deóraid, 'favourite of the distressed'].

leoman. [M.] 'lion'; — *sg. nom.*, 6383 in l., (airchindech) do na biastaib; *acc.*, 4847 tuinsema in l.; *dat.*, 8403 ro-hoirced ó'n leomun; *gen.*, 3437 cuilén leómain; 7530 codlad in leomain;—*pl. gen.*, 4043 i cuthi na leoman; — [3437 tic in fer-*leo* is prob. the Lat. word, but it is used in FM. iii. 2296, leó ar nert].

lepaid. 'bed';—*sg. acc.*, 2777 bliadain imlán for oen l.; 7731 salchand se lebaid in spta.; *dat.*, 2221 fris-in ti ata i-t l.-si, 'under thy *care*'; 2433 ro-síned il-l. he, 'he was stretched out on the bed of torture'; 4996, 97 il-l. for leith, 'in separate beds'; *gen.*, *leptha* 57. 58 froigid, aiged a l.; 7777 glaccad l. in duine ele; [*pl.* genly. leapčaća, Oss. iv. 256; Isaiah lvii. 2; Amos vi. 4].

lesaigim. 'to aid, heal; supply the needs of';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4973 nol-lesaig a chain-duthracht in nech ic nach fil almsa; 4991 (and *subj.*), co ro-lessaige tri almsanuib na peccaid nách lessaig tria áine;—*pret.* 1 *sg.*, 1529 ro-lesaiges 7 ro-s-ailius N.; 3 *sg.*, 3658 in spt., ro-lesaig in eclas cechtarda; —*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 7646 no-co lesáigther a tanic esti d'ulc; —*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1599 ro-lessaiged corp St. co n-onoir.

lesc. 'lazy';—*sg. nom.*, 6466 aithrige l. no mall; *acc.*, 5825 gresed in l.: *cf.* *ad-lesc* 4743.

lesci. [F.] 'laziness'; — *sg. voc.*, 8224 a l. áine; [*cf.* LB. 187 α 12, cid aneolas cid l.; Oss. v. 48].

less. I. 'advantage';—*sg. gen.*, 7991 ar daig lessa sochaide; genly. in phr. *riccim a l.*, 'to need': *cf.* 1521 ci-p ed ní rista a l.; 3494 no-co recat a l.; 3963 ranic a l. ecna; 4373. 4839, 57. 4960. 5205. 5814, 16, 20, 50. 6001. 7402. 7567. 7843, 46, 63, 66. 7939; *leass* 462. 7554; *gen.*, ir-riachtain a lessa 6041.

6157, (though *riachtanus* has *less* 5816. 7567).

less. II. 'fort,' 'castellum';—*sg. acc.*, 4370 ercid is-in l.: [*cf.* FM. ann. 918].

less. III. 'haunch, hip';—*pl. dat.*, 1327 coindli do suigiugud fo a leassaib: [*cf.* Lev. iv. 9; Judges xv. 8, Leiṡ, 'hip'].

lestar. [N.] 'vessel';—270 in lestar gloine [should be *pl.*]; 2334 l. lán do usce; 5981 is l. honorach do'n chomdid in corp; 6357 bid l. gloinide fo'n usce; 6362 líntar l. de; *voc.*, 1811 a l. lán do démnaib; *acc.*, 262 cid do-dénad friss-in l. út; 2869 ro-línsat l. do fhíneccra; 5332 taiscid il-l. nglan; 6359 co línand l. ngloinide;—*pl. nom.*, [*masc.*] 265 do-rónta lestair gloine; 5480 ni gabait na lestair lána a tórmach; *dat.*, 5511 do-rónad fín nua is-na lestraib núib;—*dual acc.*, 2235 do-rat *dí* lestar lana do lebraib for a muin.

lesugud. [M.] 'aiding, healing; supplying needs';—*sg. voc.*, 8253 a l. in díumais, 'thou minister of pride'; *dat.*, 7583 a animm do l.; 7646 in chned do l.; *less*° 5997. 6129 do shassad 7 do l.; 6121 di-ar fhulang 7 di-ar l.; *gen.*, 4629 oc cuinchid al-legis 7 al-lesaigthe fair.

leth. [N.] 1°, 'side; direction'; 2°, 'half';—*sg. nom.*, 4407. 4699 (leath). 4734. 5063. 5406. 5643. 5784. 5962. 6196. 6688 (leath). 7837 is e l. is oentadach fri, 'the part that corresponds to,' &c.; 7241 lingid in dara l. na biasta; 7219 folmaiged l. (2) na cathrach di; *acc.*, 498 tuc a l. (2) dam-sa; 7703 gerrus l. iarthair in duine; 6436 ferta meic Dé do chur il-l. Blzbb.; — often of the direction *in* which one goes: *cf.* 500 cia l. do-rechaind, 'towards what direction'; 1694 nach l. atcobair; 1836 cia l. ragu-sa; 1837, 39 in l. togairmfe, bus tol do Dia; 1893. 8216 cia l. tégi; 5408 na digsitís nách l., 'not anywhere'; 3006. 5500, 25 for cech l., 'everywhere'; but 3024 ruc for l., 'took apart'; *dat.*, 3213 ocht penginde co l. (2), = '8½*d.*'; 761. 2856 di cech l., 'on all sides'; 351 il-l. amuich; 1018 il-l. n-aill; 5566 il-l. fri. rúin; 6218 i l. fri Dia, fria dáinib, 'in reference to,' 'when referred to'; but the proper *dat.* form is *leith* 54; 7063 dá cech leith; often in *fo leith*, 'each separately,' 2872. 5038. 5121. 5370. 5475. 5568. (6580. 6613. 6728 fo-*leth*); *for leith*, 'to go apart,' 605. 3023, 36, 39. 4996, 97; used like *fo l.*, 7326. 7510. 7617, 32. 7767; 7212 ni-s-téged nech *secci do leith*, 'along past it';—*pl. dat.*, 2896. 3365 a ṅdíb lethib;—in its signification of *half*, cf. 111 l.-marb; 1372 l.-bliadain; 2475 l.-uaire; so *l.-fhiadnaise*, 'false witness,' 7609–7672[12];—denoting one of a couple, 554 l.-iscait, 'one hip'; 553 l.-shuil, 'one eye'; 620 l.-roisc; [cf. *gen.* (*fem.*), na Leiṫe, Oss. iii. 216; Nehem. iii. 9].

lethaim.* 'to spread,' *intrans.*;—*subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4223 ar dáig na roletha in teidm tria ballaib in chuirp; — *pret.* 3 *sg.*, 5286 ro-leath clú na n-aps. fo'nd uile domun, so FM. ann. 868. 1063; iii., p. 1962.

lethan. 'broad';—*sg. nom.*, 3996, 99. 4000 is l. in sét; 5839 is l. in timna; *dat.* (*fem.*), 902 for méis lethain; see *lethnugud.*

lethar. 'skin';—*sg. nom.*, 2144 roerig a fheoil 7 a l. de; *acc.*, 7212 co letrad feóil 7 l. o'n chnáim; 7457 dochuir tú f. 7 l. mór étach umam; [*gen.*, Leaṫair, Acts ix. 43].

lethet. [F.] 1°, 'breadth'; 2°, 'kind, sort';—*sg. acc.*, 6352 da-ro-raind fot 7 l. 7 airde ina heclaisi; *gen.*, 3091 tria tharmcruthugud a letheti, 'one of its size,' 'one of the same kind'; 4523 cennaigecht na letheti-se, 'of this sort'; [hence, a Leiṫéide, Matt. vii. 12, ix. 8].

leth-fhiadnaise. [F.] 'false witness' (*fem.*, 7623, 32); see the separate words.

lethnugud. [M.] 'spreading';—*sg.*

dat., 5566 ind eclais iar n-a l. fó chetharaird in domain.

letrad. [M.] 'hacking; cutting off'; —*sg. dat.*, 169 iar n-a l. do chloidem P.; 8307 ic a lethrad; see *ledraim.*

lethreta. 'partial, inclined' (?);—*sg. nom.*, 6876 is mor is l. in cined doenna fris-in dualaig-sin in ecnaig.

lia. 'more (numerous)';—6212 iumad bud l. do aisnes, 'to name a larger number'; 6219 co n-id l. in forend.

liachtu. [F.] 'lesson'; Lat., *lectio;* —*sg. nom.*, 4599. 6802; °*ta* 3534. 5275. 5542; *acc.*, 2984. 4402. 4729, 38. 5059, 68. 5398. 5403 ro-scríb in liachtain nóib-sea; (but 4419 liach*tu*); *gen.*, 3532, 76. 4406. 4598. 4652. 4734. 4909, 27. 5063. 5274. 5324. 5406. 5541. 6801, 48. 7014 na liachtan-so, depend. on etargna, coibnes, (tochoscemtaige 7014); but also as if from an *i*-stem, *gen.*, na liachtana, 3448. 6890, or °*tanu* 2986 [*sic* MS., 163 β 31, 168 α 5, 197 β 31; but in 6688 the MS. has °*tan*].

liaig. [M.] 'physician';—*sg. nom.*, 422, 23, 24. 4222. 5396. 5637 (l. togaide cuirp 7 anma, of St. Luke). 6768;—*pl. acc.*, 377 ro-tinoiled a lega; [*gen.*, léaġa, Luke v. 31].

liamain. [F.] 'imputing (a crime), inculpation'; — *sg. dat.*, 3151 do l. chinad for Ísu; see *líim.*

lias. [M.] 'cattle-shed';—*pl. acc.*, 1033 denaid liasu doib; *gen.*, 1036 for amus al-lias.

liath. 'grey';—*sg. nom.*, 1490 senoir l. coem; 7270 tomm l. hi cert-medón a édain;—*pl. gen.*, 1968 uathad finda l.

libur. see *lebar.*

lícc. see *lecc.*

lige. 'lying down'; — *sg. dat.*, 762. 1011. 2316 i n-a l.; 5846 ech in n-a laige fo eri.

liged. [M.] 'letting, permitting to enter'; — 7428 diabul do l. i n-a inad fén; 7797 dbl. do ligad is-tech; see *lecud.*

líim.* 'to lay to the charge (of' = *for*), 'accuse'; — *pret.* 3 *pl.*, 3147 rolíset for Ísu, sin do ráda do thempul: cf. *Wb.*, p. 8, v. 8, líit fornn aépert, 'they accuse us of saying that,' where Z² 21. 630 gives *líit* = 'blasphemia,' as if it were a noun; inf. *liamain*, but FM. ann. 432, liuḋ; BB. 464 α 14; *cf.* 8380 *do-s-lí* péin, 'it gets punishment' (?).

-líl. 6538. see *lenaim.*

lín. I. 'number';—388. 589 in linsin; 574 al-lin espuc, 'bishops to that amount'; 1413 ba he al-l.; 5440 is e l. ro-boi is-in cendacuil; 5481 is e l. na mberla; 6212 lia oldas in l.-sin; 6128 l. mbocht; 6129 in l. do bochtaib.

lín. II. [N.] 'side; class';—*pl. nom.*, 8391 cethri lína, do na dlegar áine, 'four classes of people'; often in *dual dat.*, *dib línaib*, 'both,' (for any case), 498 ro-chísium d.-l., 'both of us wept'; 2476; 4967 iat d.-l. do denum, 'to do both things'; 5002 co n-a n-athgabail d.-l., 'including both'; 5721. 6343; sometimes dib-*línib* 1010; 4143 guidset d.-l. in coimdid; 7878 is inunn athair aiditit occu d.-l.

lín. III. 'linen';—*sg. gen.*, 470 rohéted o étach lín gil he; *lin-anart* 1870, 1, 4, 6. 3688. 5243, 45: *cf.* also 2916 ro-chengail he do *lín-scoit* gil taitnemaig, *cf.* LB. 219 β 68, atnagur lín-scóti bá chend C., 'linen bandages.'

lín. IV. [N.] 'net';—*sg. acc.*, 7708 do-gabais al-lín diabuil he, 'flung him into the net': [*cf.* Ml. 39 d[17], lina, '*retia*'; Matt. xiii. 47; *gen.*, aġ ceilġean lín, Matt. iv. 8].

línad. [M.] 'filling';—*sg. nom.*, 5401 a l. ó rath in spiruta; *dat.*, 381 in iach-lind do l. do fhuil; 1264 coire do l. ho bii; 5424 iar n-a l. o'n sp.

línaim. 'to fill'; — *pres. consuet.*, 5583 no-s-linand da cech maith; 6359 co línand lestar aile; — *relat.*, 5465 cride, línas o rath, 'which it fills with grace';—*pret.* 2 *sg.*, 1358 ro-línais mo meis o cech maith; 3 *sg.*, *ro-lín* 746 ro-lín dásacht in rig; 1121. 2641 ro-s-l.

oman; 1590 in uli inud; 2506 in tempul di-a brentur; 5367. 5452 in tégdais uli; 5452 in cennacuil; 5584, 6, 7, 9, 90 in gilla, &c.; 3 *pl.*, 2868 ro-línsat lestar do fhín-eccra;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 6362 líntar lestar de; 6670 lintar o díumus; —*pres.-perf.* 3 *pl.*, 5478 ro-línait uli o'n spirut; —*perf.* 3 *pl.*, 5370 ro-línta uli o rath in spta.;—*ptcp.*, 7664 is línta in doman do lucht na mbrég.

lind. I. in *iach-lind* 381, 86, 'fish-*pool.*'

lind. II. [N.] 'liquid, liquor (beer, &c.)'; —*sg. nom.*, 6364 iccid in l.-sin cech ngalar; *acc.*, 6364 co mblaiset in l. somblasta; *gen.*, *lenda* 74 hic ol l.; 5238, 39 caithem biid 7 l.; *lendai* 1194 coilech l.; 6045 sásad in bíid 7 in l.

líne. [F.] 'line'; —*sg. nom.*, 4445 ro-scribad in l. noeb-sa.

lingim. 'to leap';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 2818 lingid dassacht i P.; 7240 lingid is-in t-shléib;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 840 ro-ling demun etai hi cride H.; 7241 ro-ling i n-a diaid; (*dep.*), 2775. 7236 ro-lingestar a n-airde, i n-aeor; —*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 7728 lingther do smuaintigib éxamla a chride, 'his heart is assailed': cf. FM. ann. 1585, 1600, ro lingeadh, 'was attacked.'

líth. [M.] 'festival'; —*sg. nom.*, 1104. 1475. 1627. 6523 di-a ta l. 7 foraithmet; 6264 atfiadar i n-eclais Dé; 7161 celebarthar; *acc.*, 1105. 1477. 1629. 6525 celebrait, airmitnigit l. 7 foraithmet, (6525 l. lathi na martiri): [*cf.* FM. ann. 1148; often in phr., is lith lim-sa, 'I delight in,' &c.; MR. 18. 296; FM. iii. 1612, bá so líth lais-[s]ium, 'rejoiced was he'].

liter. [F.] 'letter';—*sg. gen.*, 3526. 5472 recht litre, 'the written Law';—*pl.* (*dat.*), 2877 titul do scribend tria litrib Ébra.

lo. see *lathe.*

lobar. [M.] 'leper'; —*sg. dat.* (*pred.*), 376 co mbui i n-a l. moel: [*cf.* Ml. 16 b², cid in lobur, 'etiam imbecillus'; O'C. *Lect.*, 598; Matt. viii. 2].

lobra. [F.] 'weakness';—*sg. nom.*, 1665 na bud in l. do P., 'et non infirmor': [*cf.* Ml. 45 c⁹; O'C. *Lect.*, 601, 613].

loch. 'lake'; —*sg. acc.*, 1877 téit cus-in l.; *dat.*, 1878. 79 is-in l.; *gen.*, 1880 im-medon in locha; —*pl. nom.*, 4285 lacha; *dat.*, 8295. 8302 for lochaib tiugaib, bréna.

locharn. [F.] 'lamp, light'; —*sg. nom.*, 5858, 61, 62 l. na derci, l. tened, l. lassar; *voc.*, 1197. 1300 a lócharnn, a l. na fírinde; *acc.*, 4250 ro-chomarleicc lochairnd ríg; *pl. nom.*, 5859, 61 locharna tened; *acc.*, 1878 atconnairc na loch*a*rnna for lasad: [*cf.* LB. 130 β 42; 145 α 44, gin na lochairne, 'os lampa*dis*'; Exod. xxvii. 20, lóchann; *pl.*, lóchainn, Gen. i. 14; *acc.*, lóchanna, Num. viii. 2].

locc. [M.] 'place';—*sg. nom.*, 1295 tuccad dam-sa l. dorcha cumang; 6442; 7772 is e l. a ndérnad; 8395 l. no inad uasal; *voc.*, 8239 a loc tairisme in chráeis; *acc.*, 73 ni r-dfhech in loc; 7195 ro-thogus in l. mbecc; 1869. 2332. 2444. 2853 cu l. in díchennta, in crochda; 2503 eirc ass co l. écin; 6455 dul il-l. aile; 8155 cu loc aile; also 922 tiagut cus-in lucc; 1302 na dechsum is-in lucc dorcha; 1414 ro-siacht cul-luc in dichennta; *dat.*, 6454 il-locc airithe; genly. *luc(c)*, 145 tanic fuil al-luc (from the place) in chrechta moir; 1366 tair as in lucc; 4100. 6449 as in(d) l.; 1575. 6285. 6315, 33 is-in luc; 1553 i n-oen lucc; 1584, 85 is-in cetna, tress, lucc; 7196 is-in lucc út; *gen.*, 927 ainm in luicc; 6454 imgabail in luic-sin;—*pl. acc.*, 1583 fuarumar tri luccai; (*dat.*), 757 ro-aittrebam is-na hinata-sin 7 na lucca.

locht. 'fault, blemish'; —*sg. nom.*, 1237 ni frith nach l. is-in cend; *acc.*, 7679 indsaigit cech l. 7 cech anib, 'they attack any blemish'; 3916. 5099. 8087

cen l. (cen ainim); *pl.* (*nom.*, *lochta*, LU. 121 β 31; loċta, Gen. xli. 9;) *dat.*, 8227 a agaid fria lochtaib.

loech. [M.] 1°, 'hero'; 2°, 'layman'; — *sg. acc.*, 4291 eter l. (2) 7 clerech;—*pl. gen.*, 2630, 39 a lamaib na loech, 2628 lóech-miled.

loeg. [M.] 'calf'; — *sg. acc.*, 1717 ro-chúmdaigsibar in l. n-órdai; *gen.*, 2829 adrad in loeig ordai.

log. [N.] 'reward';—*sg. nom.*, 3230 is l. fola 7 feola he; 3232 l. na fola do thabairt i ciste; 6484 maith in l.; 6488 is e l. ata da cech oen; *acc.*, 1662 nomeiled l. soethar a lám; 5952 dobera l. th' almsaine, 6152; 4585. 4639 ar l. 7 ar tuillem saegulla; 1661 cen l.; 3239 il-l. in chimeda: [*cf. gen.*, FM. iii. 1920, ıar ttabairt a lán lóige dó].

logad. [M.] 'forgiveness'; — *sg. acc.*, 244 ro-shirset l. a peccaid doib; 2306 tabair l. dún; °*ud* 2187, 89 cuindig° l. fair; 4949 atcotand l. o Dia; 8235 etrocair fri l. a pheccaid do neoch aile; *dat.*, 7946 féich connagum do logud dún.

lógaim. 'to forgive, remit,' with *dat.*;—*pres.* 1 *pl.*, 7826, 7937, 53 amal logmait-ne di-ar fhéchemnaib; 3 *pl.*, 4332 (devils), nach logait nach ni di-a fiachaib;—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 174. 2857 log doib, do na doinib, (in ní do-s-gniat); 7825. 7937, 46 log dún ar fiachu;—*subj. pres.* 2 *pl.*, 7956 mi-ne lógthai-se do'n fhoirind; —*fut.* 3 *sg.*, 7958 ci-p e na logfa o cride do'n chomnesom; (*abs.*), 728 logfaid do Dia duit; — *pret.* 3 *sg.*, 6481 ro-n-log Dia a uli peedai dó; 8412 ro-log dó a ph.; —*pass. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 5893 logthar doib a p.; 5899 súalaig, trias-a lógdar a n-uile p.;—*fut.* 3 *pl.*, 5612. 8020 logfaiter a n-uile p.; —*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 5901 ro-logad a p. do Maire; 3 *pl.*, 8409 ro-logtha a p. do lucht N.

logidecht. 'reward, largess'; — *sg. acc.*, 3709 do-ratsat l. mor doib; [*gen.*, FM. iii. 2346, ꝓaġail lóġaiḋeacta a ḟeirbíre; ann. 1310].

lógmar. 'precious'; — *sg. acc.*, 846 ro-caithset biad 7 fín l.; (*fem.*), °*mair* 2156 ro-chansat cantaicc l. do; 1103 dochótar im-martra l.; *dat. fem.*, 853 co ngeim do lícc logmair; — *pl. acc.*, 4873 lega lógmara, 'precious stones'; 7116 na dána logmara.

loigim.* 'to lie down, bow down'; —*pret.* 1 *sg.*, 494 ro-loigius i n-a fiadnaise; 3 *sg.*, 811 co ru-s-loig fri toeb in chuirp; 3 *pl.*, 191 ro-s-loigset; 244 ro-loigset: [*cf.* LB. 111 β 9, ro-loigset croind co lar thalman].

loimm. [N.] 'milk'; — *sg. nom.*, 1434 tanic usce 7 l. as a churp; *acc.*, 6628 do-ratus l. na cích-sa; [*gen.*, loma, Nenn. 212; *dat.*, lomum, LB. 219 α 64].

loinde. see *luinde.*

loinges. 460. see *longais.*

loingim.* 'to eat, take food'; — *subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4186 co na ro-loinge re n-a trath; [*cf.* MR. 22, loingio; FM. ann. 703; inf. longaḋ, Oss. v. 74].

loiscim. 'to burn, consume';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 7278 ni loisc tene [he]; — *fut.* 3 *sg.*, 3618 loscfid amal soignén na peccadchdu;—*fut. sec.* 3 *sg.*, 2106 no-loiscfed in mbith;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 3628. 6327 ro-loisc tene, in saignen;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 7733 no-co (= 'till') loiscther hé; 3 *pl.*, 4119. 4241 loiscter o shaignénu; —*fut.* 3 *sg.*, 3623 is-in lo-sin loiscfither talam; *inf.* loscad.

loiscthech. 'burning, heated'; — *sg. nom.*, 7266 tene loiscdech; — *pl. dat.*, 8110. 8147. 8293 for leccaib lomma loiscthecha.

lomm. 'bare'; — *sg. dat.*, 2151 co cloideb l. i n-a láim; —*pl. dat.*, (8110 sic corrig.), 46. 8292 for leccaib lomma loiscthecha.

lón. [M.] 'provision, store'; — *sg. nom.*, 408 tabar l. oir doib; [*gen.*, lónn, Gen. xliv. 25; FM. iii. 1986, oo

ċliaḃaib lóin; *pl.*, taiṁic a lóinte FM. iii. 2002; iii. 1654, co n-a lóintib; Ml. 39 c[33], a loan, 'adipem suum'].

lond. 'angry, indignant,' only in phr. *is l. la*, 'to vex, anger one'; 101 ba l. leo-som in scel-sin; 861 ba lonn lais; 906 ba l. la H. in ascaid-sin; 3679 ba l. la hIúd. in ní-sin; [MR. 248, ba lonn 7 ba lorcad le C.].

londas. [M.] 'indignation'; — *sg. nom.*, 2310. 2950 ro-gab ferg 7 lonnas (londus) iat; *acc.*, 1816 faillsigfet mo feirg 7 lonnus; *dat.*, 2700 atbert co feirg 7 lonnus; 6562 ro-soitea i fheirg 7 lonnus fri hE.; 6647 ro-hadannad o f. 7 lonnus; [*cf.* FM. iii. 1638, 1972, 1980; Ml. 18 a[10], lóndas, 'motus'; 22 c[9], 40 c[3], 49 b[5]; *gen.*, ind londassa, Ml. 20 b[16], 'indignationis'].

long. [F.] 'ship'; — *pl. acc.*, 7040, 42 ro-bris, tuaircfet longa in mara.

longais. 'exile'; — *sg. acc.*, 4200 tria l. 7 carcair; 5888 for a l.; 460 fil for loinges 7 teched; [*cf.* Ml. 23 b[12], 39 b[5], buthe forlongais; LB. 129 α 25, ar aen re Dd. for in longas-sin; LU. 22 β 12, dibercaig lóingse (*gen.*)].

longport. [M.] 'camp'; —*sg. acc.*, 7799 gebaid se nert for in l.-phort; *dat.*, 4903 immalle fri Saul is-in l.; [*gen.*, in longpuirt, MR. 118].

lór. 'enough'; [*ó*[7] : *o*[7]]; —*sg. nom.*, 726 is l. an ro-ráidis; 4267 is l. do desmberecht; 4954 bad l. do maith dó; 4984 is l. do dhoccumal do neoch; 5261 is l. do indlat a choss nama; 5580 is l. d'fhorcetul . . . a thadall namá; 7299 is l. in dara cuit do choimet; 7971 ni hed is l. dún do chuinchid; in phr. *is l. la*, 'to deem sufficient'; 3300 amal ba l. leo; 6712 ní ba l. lais, 'as much as he wanted'; 7639 mi-na-b l. lett a n-abair ann-so; folld. by *gen.*, 61 na tarraid a lor adartha, 'their fill of worship'; 410 cen a lor each 7 bid; [*cf.* Ml. 53 c[18], ni lour].

lor-gním. [M.] 'satis-faction'; —*sg. nom.*, 88 ro-b ail lais síd 7 l.-g.; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1177].

lorg. [M.] 'track'; —*sg. acc.*, 7623 lenand l. Iúdais.

lorg. [F.] 'club, staff'; — *sg. acc.*, 2232 beir mo luirg lat; —*pl. nom.*, 5103 al-lorga 7 a mbachla i n-a lámaib; [*gen.*, na luirge, Oss. iii. 220].

los. 'sake, behalf; part'; —22 al-los na fala, 'concerning the blood'; 1394 a tócbail al-los a fuilt, 'to seize her *by* her hair'; 3027 is do do-dechaid, ar oen lus co ro-crochtha, 'with the sole purpose of being crucified'; [very common in *al-los*, 'on that account,' 'engaged in,' 'near': *cf.* FM. iii. 1688, bá feḋ do fala ḋó ar a lorr, 'in consequence'; 2296, 98. 2330, 'on that account'; 2110, a lor anbforlainn, 'by violence'; 2178, a lor a laṁa, 'by the prowess of his hand'; 2106, a lor t., 'to take *to* him'; LU. 40 β 13; LB. 111 β 41, 144 α 42, 233 β 50, 247 α 39; LL. 148 α 3, 5, 11, 14; 160 β 2; 210 α 34; MR. 270].

loscad. [M.] 'burning'; — *sg. acc.*, 1890 ro-triallsat l. Neir; 2237 fuabrid a l.; *dat.*, 5915. 6297. 6574. 7486 di-a l.; 7745 [i]ar n-a l.; 1985 'co-m l.; 8307 ic a l.; 7743 co cuas o l. no o brenad.

-loscthi. 'heated'; — 8301; see *bruth-l.*

lossa. see *lus.*

lotar. see *luid.*

lothor. [N.] 'ewer, wash-basin'; — *sg. acc.*, 5244 do-rat usce il-l.; [*cf.* LB. 114 α 23, bundsacha do chur os na lothraib as a tomlitis na coerig a cuitig, 'in canalibus,' Vulg.].

luad. 'mention'; — *sg. acc.*, 7678 fácbait sin cen l.; [*cf.* Oss. iii. 250, gan m'anacra féin do luaḋ].

luaide. 'lead'; —*sg. acc.*, 1234 atbert l. 7 iarn legtha do thabairt a ngin G.; *dat.*, 1264 coire do linad ho l.; *gen.*, *luadi* 1017 i taidlib l.; 1080 dí thábaill l.; 1276 comrair l.; 2553 gabsat saba

luaigi; [*cf.* LB. 151β45, 247α62; FM. iii. 2212].

luaidim.* 'to speak, talk';—*subj. prcs.* 1 *pl.*, 6879 na ro-luaidemm bréicc; [*cf.* Luke vi. 11, ꝺo luaiḋeaꝺar ꝓé a ċéile]; *inf.* luad.

luaith. [F.] 'ashes'; — *sg. nom.*, 1241 co ndernta men 7 luaith di-a ballaib; *acc.*, 976 do-ratsat luaith for a cennuib; [cf. *gen.*, na luaċa, Lev. vi. 11; Isaiah lxi. 3; it occurs for 'ashes' about twenty times in Bib.; never, as far as I know, in *nom.*; luaiṫṗeaḋ occurs about twelve times = 'ashes,' but is very common = 'dust'].

luaithred. [N.] 'dust, ashes';—*sg. nom.*, 983 boi l. for a cennu; *voc.*, 8236 a l. salach; *acc.*, 1269 techail in l. (°*read*) n-uli; 1281 eter chnamu 7 l.; 1284 do-ráitne sollse for l. na marb; *dat.*, 3623 loiscfither talam co ra-b 'n-a l.; 6395 erigfe in cined doenna do l. in talman; [*gen.*, luaiṫṗiḋ, Luke x. 11].

luamairecht. 'guiding, directing'; —*sg. gen.*, 2655 comas luamairechta a tengad; [*cf.* MR. 182; from luamaire, 'pilot,' FM. ann. 448. 1447 *luam*].

luan. 'Monday'; — *sg. dat.*, 4508 is-in l.

luard.* (?) O'R. translates by 'common, awkward, sluggish,' &c., meanings which are hardly applicable here, in *pl. dat.*, 8305 co scretaib 7 égmib luardaib, ('pitiable'?).

luas. 'speed'; — 6928 tancatar in l.-sa, 'came with such speed'; [*cf.* Oss. iii. 98, a luar ꝓáile; vi. 20, a luaḋar].

luath. 'quick, swift'; genly. *adv.*, col-l. 236, 38. 665. 1188. 1365, 4261, 71. 5117; co l. 2971. 3224. 3501. 5424; —*pl. dat.*, 410 for echaib ro-luatha;—*compar.* 4135 indas is luathi oltás amal dogním-sea, 'more quickly than I do.'

lubair. [F.] 'vow, prescribed duty'; —*sg. nom.*, 8390; [*cf.* LB. 259α9, 16, 51; Culdees 213; FM. ann. 1148, 1173, iar ndenam gaċa lubra ecclar-taccda, 'every ecclesiastical *duty*,' O'Don.].

lub-gort. [M.] '(herb-)garden';—*sg. nom.*, 3017[2] l.-g.; *dat.*, 3020 i l.-g.; [*cf.* MR. 34; FM. ann. 1592].

lúbra. [F.] 'leprosy';—*sg. nom.*, 373 l. tromm; *dat.*, 469 glan o lúbra; [*cf.* Lev. xiii. 8, 27, loit na lúbra].

luch. [F.] 'mouse';—*sg. nom.*, 7737 amal charas in l. biad in fhidchait; [*gen.*, na luiċe, Isaiah lxvi. 17; *pl.*, luċa, 1 Sam. vi. 4; loċaiḋ, FM. ann. 1109].

lucht. [M.] 'folk, people'; genly. definite, *in l.*, or *l.* with follg. noun in *gen.*, as *adj.*, as *lucht na dérci*, 'the charitable'; l. a congbala, 'the standard-bearers'; in l.-sa, *ceux-ci*, 966. 2652; in l.-sin, *ceux-là*, 1948, 81; with follg. nouns in *gen.*: a hadartha, 'his worshippers,' 355; aichinte Ísu, 'Christ's acquaintances,' 2909; in athimráid, 'backbiters,' 7672, 77, 80; in baile, 'the townsfolk,' 49. 3171; na mbrég 7664; cantairechta in dbuil 7700; Capadoce 5382; casaiti Xt., 'Xt.'s accusers,' 2686; na cathrach, 'the citizens,' 956. 2115. 3683. 6315. 6531. 7225, 28, 44; cecha galair 1947; cecha tedma 535. 4405, 73; coimeta na n-aithned 7306; a congbala 2634; na crech, 'plunderers,' 7559; a cretmi, 'they who believe on Him,' 69; in crochda, 'the hangmen,' 1888. 2453; in chundartha, 'traders,' 5387; na desherci (dérci) 3494. 3642. 5020. 6171. 7286; na dian-aithrige 3345; in dimolta 7693; in domain 6377; in duine-marbtha, 'homicides,' 7523; na heclaisi 1611. 4693. 7188. 8356; na hergabala, 'the captors,' 3074. 3127; estechta in athimraid 7689; in ethig, 'perjurers,' 7332; na foiten, 'the patient,' 5608; Galalee 1634. 3191; na n-ilberla 5506; innill na sás-sin 7738; na leth-fiadnaise 7666; na maithiusa brégi 7673; na mallachtan 7522; a marbtha, 'his murderers,' 2145; Mesopotamia 5381; in molta dímáin 7694;

(in) (na) nu-fiadnaise 3528. 5425; Neapolis 7256; Ninúe 8409; sáraigthe na n-aithned 7305; Sepontína 7257; in t-soegail, 'the laity,' 1672; in uilc brégi 7672; [though itself *sg.*, it is always, when *nom.*, used with verb in *pl.*, 956, 91. 1888. 1944, 48, 81. 2652, 85, 86. 2909. 3494. 3528. 7225, 28. 7559. 7666, 80, 93. 7738, 39];—*sg. nom.*, 124. 139. 407, &c.; *voc.*, 6508 a l.; 7522 al-l. na mallachtan; *acc.*, 1947. 2498, &c.; *dat.*, 2006 do'n l.; 3251 o'n l.-sa; *gen.*, *lochta* (*luchta* 7305), depend. on acallam 7244; tar cend 173; i cómdail 3074; Xt. 1793; erlabra 3191; follamnus 4095; forcetul 8356; íce 4405; il-lamaib 2850; mallachad 7305; nertad 1611; tinchosc 4693.

luga. see *luige.*

luga. compar., 'less'; 139 cu mad l. donemis; 2631 ni l. ro-chronaigset; 2748 da fichit tallann acht oen t. is l., 'forty less one'; 5154 ro-pad l. co mor pian Iúdáis; 7210, 17, 20 na r-ba l. hí oltás orce, &c.; *lugu* 1758 ni l. is machtnaigthi; 5166 amal bid l. do chinaid fiadusom; — *sec. compar.*, 5207 co mbad *lugai-de* dechsad i ndermat; but *lugaite* 7480 ni l. marus in t-anumm; °*ti* 3384 co mad l. no-bídgtís; °*ate* 2549 ni l. dogníd-sum forcetul.

lugaim. 'to swear, take oath';—*pres.* 1 *sg.*, 986 lugaim-si ba Apaill; 1 *pl.*, 2736 luidmit-ne fa Céssair;—*imper.* 3 *pl.*, 2685 luiget in lucht ele, co ro brec adermait;—*subj. pres.* 2 *pl.*, 2682 guidimm sib co ro-luigthi, co ru-p mac mna pósta Í.

luib. [F.] 'herb, plant'; — *sg. nom.*, 2854 ni fess cia l. di-a ro-bi, 'with what plant the purple tunic was dyed' (?); [*fem.*, cf. Job xxxviii. 27, ⁊ ċaḃaiṙṫ ꝑá ḋeaṙa aṙ ḃeanġánuiḃ na luiḃe laiġe ꝑoinneaḋ amaċ, 'cause the buds of the tender herb to spring forth'; *pl.*, luiḃe, Prov. xxvii. 25; luiḃeanna, Oss. iii. 128; *gen.*, genly. luiḃionn, Prov. xv. 17; but also *cf.* casracha tened nemi ic loscad láir 7 *luibed* in tíre, LB. 118*a*38].

luid. 'he went';—3 *sg.*, 54 l. is-in adbai; 65 l. conice; 366 l. i sliab S.; 743 l. demun is-in errig; 1078. 1943; 2180 co hErmogin; 2235 co hIacop; 2463 do-shaigid A.; 6286 l., co mboi is-in uaim; once 1048 *lud* is-in cathraig; rarely with prep. *do*, 2477 dolluid i n-Egiás; 6263 do-l. cu Toba; 6351 do-l. inti;—3 *pl.*, *lotar* 534 l., d'ferthain fháilte friss; 745 l. na demnu i timthirigib; 931 l. co aroli cathraig; 1014 l. rempu; 1958 l. co cathraig n-aile; 2162 l. a n-anmunna la démnu; 2210 l. co hE.; rarely with *do*, 6328 *dollotar*, co mbatar i n-uaim.

luige. [N.] 'oath'; [*luga* 2429. 3193. 6622];—*sg. nom.*, 7321, 24, 31 doberar l.; 7629 ainim do Dia, bus l. duit; 7636 ro-marbad . . . in l., thuccad fó ainmm Dia, 'the falsehood, viz. the oath taken in God's name, would kill him'; 7637 ni dlegar l. do thabairt fo na creatúirib nem-ch.; *acc.*, 2429 atbiur-sa l.; 2684 cen l. do thabairt; 3193 ro-gab for a l.; 7338 gluaisimm cus-in l.-sin; 7621 cuires l. mar shéla forri; *dat.*, 99 atbert o l. lan; 3185 diultais co a luigi; 6622 ro-thestaig o l.; 7322 in chuit-se do'n l.; 7342 adbar acu-t l.; *gen.*, 7335 ciall a l.;—*pl. nom.*, 7604 luigeda dímaine.

luinde. [F.] 'anger, impetuosity';—*sg. dat.*, 8209 tecait na démna, co l. laburtha; [*cf.* MR. 184, ꝑṙiaċ-luinne, 'lordly vigour'; Oss. v. 136, where luinne must mean '*joyous* emotion'; cf. *loinde* 235; but MR. 70, ⁊ luinde laiċ 7 ⁊ ḃṙuċ mileo; LL. 277*a*12 co feirg 7 luinne].

luindiuc. 'music-making';—890 oc l. 7 oc fethcusib 7 ciúil examail; O'R.'s luinniuc, &c.

lurga.* 'shin, shin-bone; leg';—*pl. nom.*, 1119 brisfither a luirgne; [*cf.* MR. 20, ꝑaebuṙ ⁊ luṙġan; John xix. 31, luiṙġne; *dat.*, luiṙġniḃ, FM. iii. 1678; 1 Sam. xvii. 6].

lus. 3027. see *los.*

luss.* 'vegetable, herb';—*pl. nom.*, 873 lossa serua in díthreba; *acc.*, 422 dobered lossai legis i n-a chréchtaib.

lúthraigi. 'bolt, bar';—*pl. acc.*, 3884 do-bris sé na lúthraigi iarnaigi, 'vectes ferreos.'

m. form of nasal before *b*, see *n.*

m'. see *mo.;* **-m-.** see *mé.*

ma. in 8131 *cid m-a;* see *im*, p. 756.

ma. conj. 'if';—with *pres.*, 736 ma crete-si; 737 ma fhédat; 6637 ma do-s-gní feirg; 6665 ma thechtai-siu; with *consuet.*, 4100 ma dligend; with *pret.*, 4795 ma ro-thusmis; 5269 ma da-ronus-sa; — with subst. verb, *ma ta* 3833, 71. 7546; *ma-s* 1494. 1542. 1768; *ma-sa* 718. 2241. 2744. 2864; 2 *sg.*, *ma-s-at* 4708;—often in the form *mad*, 'if it is' [cf. *co n-id*], used for *má* (only before *c*), *cf.* 448 mad cretid; 3038 conecar; 3768 chreti; 4982 conicc; 6029 conice; 6431, 34 conic; [but 4086 mád *dia* follamnaige];—in its fuller sense, before *ail* 725, 61. 1977, 78. 2036, 74, 99. 2465. 3339. 4122. 5218. 5596. 7296. 8061, 68; áintech 5988; fechtnach 8100; pecdach 8101;—used in heightening special portions of a clause, 1495 mad oen fecht; 3449. 6802 iar sians; 3577. 6891 iar n-anagoig; 4910 iars-in etargna; 5353 amlaid-seo; 6434, 36 iar C., iar n-A.; 6849 iar mbéstataid; 6945 iar n-E.; 7944 mad ed atberum; 7990 mad aire;—with *negat.*, (*si non*, *nisi*) it becomes *ma-ni*, *mí-na*, *mi-ne*, even *mo-na* 7542, 62, [often further shortened into *man*, *mun*, *men*, before *bed*, *bad*, in later MSS.]; with subst. verb, *ma-ni-p* 2080. 5331. 7881. 7991; *mi-na fhuil* 7544; *mi-na-b* 6035. 7639; *mi-na-p* 1542; *mi-ne raib* 5910, 13, 15; *ma-ni bad* 832. 2698; *mi-na beth* 4656;—with (a) *pres.* (*subj.*) [or *fut. subj.* 1564. 3123], (b) with *sec. pres.*: *ma-ni*, (a) 4967 cumaic; 5254 ma-ne léice-sa dam-saind lat duit; (b) 8285 ma-ni gabaind tu-su chucumm, 'if I had not taken thee';—*mi-na* 294 tuca dam-sa; 295 derna ídbairt; 1065. 1564 indisea; 1193 erchotir-si; 1563 dechais; 4103 chometa; 4110, 12. 4274. 7409 dena; 4198. 4969 fheta; 6469 imgabai; 7568 fhása; 7616 fhaga; 7713 chuire; 7722 scuire; 7954 thardam; (b) 449 mi-na chredind-se he; 5734 imdibed;—*mi-ne* (a) 741. 2056 dernat; 1748 imraide-siu; 2137 cúmcat; 2231 thucu; 2327 digi-siu, mallachda; 2382, 96. 2424, 29 dena; 2702 bera-su; 3064 cúmcaither; 3123 dechus-sa; 4224 tesctar; 4833 aentaiget; 4978 mi-ni chomecnige; 6694[2] fhacur, thardar; 7927 chaithi-se; 7028 thoimeltái; 7956 lógthai-se; (b) 2831 guided; 6774 thidnaiced; 7249 discailte hí; 7978 áiriged; 8258 báitea-su;—2064 acht mi-ne cetaiged-sum dó, 'unless it had been permitted to him.'

mac. [M.] 'son'; [genly. with *cc* in *obl. pl.;* also 2662. 3751. 4204, 98. 5522. 6609, &c.];—*sg. nom.*, 214. 359, &c.; often between proper names, 819 Agrippa m. Aristobuil, 835, 61, 69, &c.; frequently Xt. m. Dé 1168. 1449. 1610, &c.; m. in duine, 'the Son of Man,' 2272. 3070. 3157; but *m. duine* 5041, 43, &c.; 5640 m. Muire oige, 8354; 400 m. mna, 'any son of woman born'; 2669 m. lánomna pósta; 2920 m. mer-drige; 4204 is m. umalóti; 4298 beit a m. 7 a ua i n-a chomorbus; 4487 ni m. fir uasail; 5686 m. do thusmed doib; 6621 in m. ba sou; 7784 m. díles do beth aige; *voc.*, *meic* 184. 496. 2617. 4133. 4384 a meic; 2426 a m. in báis; *acc.*, *mac* 237, 41, 43. 981. 1088, &c.; 2016. 2262 béra (beraid) m.; 2086 ro-fhóid do m. oen-geni; 6613 ro-nert cech m.; 6917 ro-thusim a m. prim-geni; 7076 fuaratar in m. i n-ucht a máthar; *dat.*, *mac* 487. 3436. 3501, &c. di-a m.; 2677 beth 'n-a m. mná pósta; 2022 ro-cloitea o m. na hóige; *gen.*, *meic* 29. 38. 488, &c.; often *meic Dé* 2176. 2576. 2617 &c.; often in appos. after *na trinóti*, athar 7 meic 7 spiruta, 1445. 1604.

5631. 6179. 6406. 6913. 7142. 7289. 8076. 8349;—*pl. nom.*, *meic* 392. 3240, 55. 3772. 4046. 5074; 4097 immar bdais m. dó; 4043. 5888 na tri m.; 6535 cóic m.; written *mec* 3770. 5595. 6108. 7869, 87. 8391; *voc.*, a *maccu* 2259. 2300; *acc.*, *maccu* [412 na m. endga, (*nom.*)]; 883 eter m. in uli bannscál; 2947 léic for ar m., (but 2731 for ar maccaib); 5082, 99 eráiles for m. Isrl.; 5417 ba sollamain la m. Isrl.; 6610 secht m.; 7285 do-s-bera na m. mallachtu is-in tenid suthain; but with *dat.* form after the prepp., 2731; 4067 airmiter ar m. in rig n., 7891; 4246 millid im a m.; *dat.*, *maccaib* 4248 ro-etarscar flaithius o a m.; 5071 no-edpairtha ic m. Isrl.; 5732. 6614, oen, cech di-a m.; 5787 dobera maith di-a m.; 7884 ro-n-gabthar i n-ar m. togai (predic.); in the idiomatic *feraib maccaib mnaib*, 'men, women, and children,' 6309; but with *acc.* form after prepp., 3254. 5430 do maccu Isrl.; 7889 na tibre di-a maccu; 7060 ro-genset o thri maccu Noe; *gen.*, *mac*, depend. on athair 236; comaittreb 4332 c. ina m. mallachtan; fuil 382 m. mbec n-endac; marbad 392; máthair, °threcha 392. 6609; míle 387; rigaib 894; soerad 405; tabairt 5522 t. m. n-Isrl. as in dáire Egept.; tégdaisib 3612;—*dual acc.*, 3024 ruc leis da mac.

machaire. 'plain, field'; 4285 m. 7 caill; [*cf.* Oss. iii. 66; Josh. xxi. 12; *pl.* °eaṫa, Ps. cvii. 37; °ıṫıb, Luke xxi. 21].

maccaem. [M.] 'child';—*pl. nom.*, 2614 maccaim na n-Ebraide; *acc.*, 477 cenmotha mna 7 maccoemu; [*cf.* Oss. iii. 100; iv. 236, m. mna, 'young maiden'; v. 72].

maccrad. [F.] *collect.*, 'children'; —*sg. acc.*, 2837. 6960 ro-marb in maccraid; *dat.*, 389 iar rochtain do'n maccraid-sin; *gen.*, 2661 marbad na maccraide; 386 tinol na macraide-sin; [*cf.* Oss. iv. 294; FM. ann. 1504].

machdual. 'sponge'; — *sg. dat.*, 3353 do-rat fín serb a m. ('on a sp.') for rind slatti.

macsámla. 'equal, like';—*sg. acc.*, 120 denum-ne a choibes 7 a m.; 3915 ni acumar duine do m., 'the like of thee'; [*cf.* Oss. iii. 54; iv. 112; Galat. i. 14].

machtad. [M.] 'astonishment, subject of wonder,' in phr. *is m. mor la*, 'it is deemed wondrous,' 1076. 1317. 6306; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1522. 1580].

machtnaigim. 'to wonder, admire'; —*pres.* 1 *sg.*, 1756 m-si;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1045 ro-machtnaig cu mor; 1051 ro-machtnaig sin aice fen, 'he wondered within himself at that'; 5505 ro-machtnaig o menmain in ní ro-chuala; *cf.* O'C. *Lect.*, 502.

machtnaigthi. 'astonishing';—1758 ni luga is m. lim-sa; 1782 coin co méit m.

mad. see *ma*.

mad-(genar). 6138; see *mo-ngenar*.

madma. see *máidm*.

madrad. [M.] 'dog'; — *sg. nom.*, 7415 bís in m. i n-a chuilén; *gen.*, 7418 animm in madraid; — *pl. dat.*, 7415 samlaid re madr[ad]aib: [*cf.* 1 Sam. xvii. 43; *gen.*, Deut. xxiii. 18; *pl.*, °aṫe, Ps. xxii. 16].

máer. [M.] 'steward'; — *sg. gen.*, 2608 tria guth challaire no mair; — *pl. nom.*, 7531 a máir 7 a fhedmannaig oc crechad cháich.

mag. [N.] 'plain';—*sg. nom.*, 505 in m. beac imo'n pailm; *dat.*, 1825 a muig Mairt; *gen.*, 7172 hi cath muige Campain; — much used in the cpds. (q.v.) *acc.*, *im-mach*, 'into the plain,' *foras*; *dat.*, *im-muig*, 'in the plain,' *foris*.

magister. see *máig*°.

maichnech. 'sorrowful';—*sg. dat.*, 8298 hi tégdais salach, &c., m.;—*pl.* (*nom.*), 8245 i clúsalaib duba, &c., maichnig: [*cf.* BB. 457 β 42, maiċnıġe, 'sorrow'; LL. 184 β 34, magnech; often *maithnech*, LB. 134 α 13, °nechus;

140β51, 56, gola tróga maithnecha; 244α52; *muichnech*, 233β63, 256β35].

máidim. 'to boast'; — *pres.* 2 *sg.*, 3848 tanic do ch[r]onugud trias-an ngním no-maide, 'which thou art boasting of'; — *subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4855 dia maide as a shúalchib; — *relat.*, 3820 is e, maides co n-id é Xt.; — *pret.* 3 *sg.*, 3054. 3145 ro-máid; [Mod., maoiḋ°, Oss. iii. 126, iv. 62].

máidm. [N.] 1°, 'breaking; defeat, repulse'; 2°, 'bursting forth'; — *sg. dat.*, 374 cnuicc do m. (2) tria n-a chorp; 4324 démna, ic maidem na n-anmand; *gen.*, 6325 iar tabairt madma forru, 'after they had been defeated'; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1213; *cf.* Nenn. 202; Oss. iii. 104, iv. 220, v. 8; MR. 244, maiḋem; *pl.*, maḋmanna, O'C. *Lect.*, 537].

máidmige. [F.] 'boasting'; — *sg. nom.*, 5956 co na raib m. icc a herfhuaccra; *acc.*, 5833 traethad m.; 8037 mian toli Dé, tairnid in *máimide;* 4876 tria n-a m. ro-labair dbl.; *dat.*, 4823 ro-aimsig o m.; *gen.*, 4822. 5832 dualaig (in)na m.: [*cf.* LB. 256β77, 'vana gloria,' 'jactantia'].

maigen. [F.] 'place (particular), spot'; — *sg. voc.*, 8224 a m. toltanaiges do dbl.; *acc.*, 782 tanic co magin a mboi L.; 903 a immochur cus-in maigin-si chucaib; *dat.*, 6310 cia ardhe forcoemnacair is-in maigin-sin; [*cf.* Ml. 2 d[1], nach magen, 'wherever'].

máigister. [M.] 'master'; — *sg. nom.*, 601. 1230. 1797 ma.; 5032, 88. 5270 magister; *voc.*, 3097 a ma.; 5158 a má.; *acc.*, 6724 cen a ma. tairise oc a forcetul; *dat.*, 5125 ro-chretsitar di-a m.; *gen.*, *máigistrech* 1614. 2558. 5783. 7835. 8364 for slicht a m.; 8143 toil ar m.-ne; 8243 dochumm do m.; — *pl. dat.*, 3462 in eclais do thidecht co máigistrib eolchaib in N. F.

maille. see *imalle.*

maillechut. 8262. see *mallaigim.*

maillite. 7023. see *mall.*

máimide. see *máidmige.*

máin. [F.] 'treasure; abundance, riches'; — *sg. nom.*, 7536 caiter m. na n-oclach ris; — genly. *pl.*, *nom.*, 7588 beit a máine oc na piastaib; *acc.*, *máinc* 461 tabair m. bid 7 etaig; 4522 na-cennaigitis na ma.; 7017 tucsat na tri m.-sea; 7234 dobermais ar n-uli m.; — *dat.*, *máinib* 780 deléchaid sind re 'r ma.; 7554 in ní choingébas tú do m. in duine út; 7724 tréices he er m. in t-shaegail; 3983 i n-a *móinib; gen.*, *máine*, 4109 immad m. 7 indmais; 4173 dechmadu a m.; 4514 cennach na ma.; 7594 in bethugud dogabar do chind m.; 7603 sáint m. do chomarsan; 4112 imarceraid a *móine.*

máind. 'manna'; — *sg. nom.*, 1714 tuccad in m. do nim; *dat.*, 2825 ro-t-biath sib o m. nemda .i. arán na n-aingel; [*cf.* LB. 259α50, do-ratad in *muireoin* (.i. manda) do nim doib].

mainder. 'manner'; — 2955 cia m. báis; [*cf.* LB. 154α45, airecc airlig 7 mainder marbtha].

máint.* 'gums'; — *pl.*, 2771 ro-dréstanaigset na hIúd. a máint 7 a fhiacla i n-agaid N.; cf. *Thr. Frag.*, 146, tug buille do ċloiċ móir dar mun a mant ḋó, 'a blow of a stone on the *mouth*,' O'Don.; *cf.* Mod. *manntach*, 'gap-toothed.'

máir. I. see *mór.*

mair. II. see *máer.*

mair. III. °**end**, °**set.** see *maraim.*

mairc, mairg. 'woe'; — *sg. nom.*, 4312 airm i mbia doib uch 7 mairc; °*rg* 2506 a gol-m. esti; 7607 is m., gabus in athgairit: 7792 is m., tre 'tig in scannal; 7791 is m., thic anns-a saegul-sa; genly. with *dat.*, °*rc* 1356, 91. 5042. 5144, 47[3]; °*rg* 1208. 5303. 7584. 8257; but also without *do*, 3305–08 m. forgligi, cathraig, cride, airchindig, cluais, súile; — 3837 ro-t-*mairg*-si de-side (? °*rn*).

mairnim. 'to betray'; — *pres.* 3 *pl.*, 8006 i sanais mairnit na nóim in námait n-arsata; — *relat.*, 5297 in duine, mairnes in coimdid; — *fut.* 3 *sg.*, 5037. 5112,

29, 31 (ᚃfi), 42. 5296 is aen uaib no-m-mairnfe-se;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 3083 in fer, ro-t-mairnn, 'he who betrayed him'; [*cf.* FM. ann. 555, 1559. 1602].

mairntid. [M.] 'betrayer, traitor'; —*sg. nom.*, 3019 Iúdas in mairntig, [*cf.* LB. 260 *a* 69].

maise. [F.] 'beauty'; — *sg. voc.*, 8333 a maisi fororda in pardais aingel-acda; *acc.*, 2447 ro-gabaiss m. la so-chraide; [*cf.* Oss. iii. 110; FM. ii. 1626].

maith. 1°, 'good, kind'; as *subst.* [*fem.*? 7906] 2°, 'blessing, good thing'; 3°, 'chieftain, noble';—716 [is] m. do Dia-su; 1032 is m. an t-inad-sa; 1868 is m. in breth; 2224 is m. (2) dar cend uilc; 1706 ni fuil nách mor m. ocaib in bar síl; 2420 ro-pad m.; 4971 is m. mor in almsa; 5772 cech m.; 5972 cia aile di-a mbad m., 'to whom he would be kind'; 6051, 53 a beith m.; 6434 is dimain nach m. dogena; 6484 is m. in lóg; 7123 is bréc cech m. (2) i-fhus; 7154 in tan ticc imrádud m. hi menmain duine; 7191 is m. a ndernsa-bair; 7412 ni fhuil m. (2) dogeba; 7683 in duine m.; 7702 ru-b olc in m.; 7705 co n-id m. tú; 7964 fásaid in m.-se (2); 8091 leis nach áil m. (2) do fén; 8217 cia m. (2) fil acut; in phr. *is m. la*, 'to be pleasing,' 23. 286. 6841. 7505. 8212; 1161 ba m. leis a menma, 'he was glad at heart'; but *is m. do*, 'to be good for a person,' 1812 ní-co mbia m. det-siu; 4965 is m. dúin co ndenum áine; 6593 is m. do'n lucht;—*acc.*, 1820 co ndernar m. (2) frit; 2655 fétait m. 7 olc do labra; 3508 o ulc co m.; 3962 eter olcc 7 m.; 4110 mi-na dena m. díb; 4650 foillsiges in m. (2); 4749 no-chuinched Ísu duin-ne in m. (2); 5579 dogni cech m.; 5580 no-s-forchanand im cech m.; 5786 dober° m. di-a maccaib; 6793 comailles in m.; 6844 cretid cech m.; 7095, 97; 7155 im cech m.; 7338 dilsig-imm cech m. (2); 7159. 7347. 7487. 8088. 8340 den° cech m.; 7678 faicet gním m. i nduine; 7752 a cor ar díl m., 'put it to a good use'; 7755 ni aithnend se olc sech m.; 7865 ro-fhiter in m. (2) riethi a less; 7889 cia m. (2) na tibre; 7906 fogébat cech m. (2) chomlán; 8116 ná ro-fhoém in m.; 8228 a náire fri m.; *dat.*, 216 o cech fhir m.; 1359 ro-línais mo meis o cech m. (2); 4954 lór do m., 'blessing enough'; 5583 no-s-linand da cech m.; 5778 do m., na hule, partitively, 'all the blessings'; 6431 aithrige da cech m. na derna; 7347 is-ind lo m.; [it does not happen to occur here in *gen.*];—*pl. nom.*, 629 maithe (3) na rig; 6502 na maithe, .i. na sacairt; 6865 na maithe, dogniam, 'our good deeds'; 8072 betit dúin na maithe-sea (2); *voc.*, 3360 a dóine maithe; *acc.*, 5623 dodena na maithe ata frithrain-gecha dóib; 6887 co ndergem na maithe talmandai; *dat.*, 631 in imper cos-na maithib (3); *gen.*, 6797 credeam na maithe nemaicside; 7123 i fégad na mathi tídnaicther thall; but *adj.*, 7153 erail na ngnim maith n-adamrai;—*adv.*, 7795 sechna co maith;—in the phr. 191 uli maith saith, 'everybody, good and bad.'

maithem. [F.] 'forgiving; renouncing';—*sg. acc.*, 7335 doberim maitheam 7 dilsiugud for na haifrendaib, 'I give up and renounce'; [LB. 215 *a* 2; *gen.*, (ꝺo cuinġiḋ) maiṫme, FM. ann. 1213].

maithim.* 'to forgive';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 683 ro-maith Dia a pheccad dó; 702 ro-s-maith mo pheccda dam.

maithius. [M.] 'goodness; blessing; advantage; boon'; — *sg. nom.*, 4967 is e sin in m. comlán; *acc.*, 7552 do-fhacaib Dia cech m. cómdíles do chách i n-aimsir na hécne;—*dat.*, 726 atbér-sa frit ní do m. na Xtaidechta, 'somewhat of the blessing'; 3573 doga-bat desmirecht de a maithes; 3079. 5114 ni r-ba hoen o m.; *gen.*, *maithiusa* (often with *cecha* 714. 3639, &c.), depend. on i n-adaig [agaid] 7395; airchid 7828; buaidertha 714; comlanius 4360; comus 4169; dénum 4572. 4657; der-

mat 8173; (ernail) dochum 8215; essbuid 3639. 4344. 5019. 6167. 8292; sochmattaid 4671; tabairt 7851; tacha 4318; tairmesctaid (toirmesc) 8108. 8279; tídnaicthid 4690; tídnocul 5454; but 162 slaniccid ind uile m.;—*pl. nom.*, *maithiusa* 3645 na m. mora-sa; 7984 érnither na huli m.; 8091 m. [do dénum (?)]; *acc.*, 4721. 6143 dabér-sa, techtaid, inna huli m.; 5299 carus na maithusa erchradacha; *dat.*, *maithiusaib;* 2828 iars-na m.-sin; 8145 ro-aentaig fria a duilem i n-a m.; *gen.*, 7673 locht na maithiusa brégi, [unless this is *fem. sg.*, cf. Acts iv. 9, a ꝺtimċeall na maiċeaꝛa, which is prob. *sg.*, ἐπὶ εὐεργεσίᾳ, 'in benefacto'].

maitnechtaige. [F.] 'oversight, negligence';—*sg. dat.*, 7473 in tan doberait droch-shómpla do gním, no do bréthir, no do mh.; [*corrig. mainn°;* Eg. 190 has mainꝺ°; Eg. 136, mainneaċtnaicche, which is common enough: *cf.* Gen. xliii. 12, 'oversight'; Deut. vii. 10, 'careless'].

mala. 'eyebrow'; — *sg. nom.*, 7271 oen mh. fair; [*gen.*, malach; *dat.*, malaig, (malaiḋ, Luke iv. 29); *pl.*, mailgea, Ml. 30 c[11]; mailȝi, MR. 116; mailȝib, Lev. xiv. 9].

malairt. [F.] 'destruction; perdition';—*sg. nom.*, 4220 is coir a m.-sium; *voc.*, 1377 a malart na Xtaige; *acc.*, 991 regut im-m. shuthain; 1401 triallaid ar m. fén, 'to destroy us'; 1672 dúthracair a m. fén; 2217 ni ro-lécius-[s]a doib do mh.-siu; 3139 a lécud ass cin a m.; 4001 in sét, ídnaices cos-in m.; 4100 ma dligend nach a m.; 4882 tuitend i m.; 6583 conice-siu ar m.-ni, 'thou canst harm us'; *gen.*, *malarta* 3927 a oirchindig na m.; 4188 fochund m.; 4950 aúgtar m. na ndóine;—[*pl. nom.*, 714 do dee-siu, malarta cech oin, unless this is for °*taid*].

malarta. 'destroyed,' 615 a beith malarta.

malartach. 'destructive'; — *sg.*, 8104 slog malurtach; 8298 hi tégdais m.;—*pl.*, 8246 i clúsalaib malartaig.

malartaigim. 'to harm, destroy'; — *pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4219 élnigther 7 malartaigther in popul uli.

malartaim. 'to destroy, ruin'; — *subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 1187 cu ra-malarta-sum tu-sa, 'that *he* may destroy thee, or *vice v.*,' (where Eg. has the pass., ra-malartar tu-sa, 'that thou mayst be destroyed'); — *relat.*, 4218 aenduine bithbinech, malartas in sochaidi;—*fut.* 3 *sg.*, °*faid* 1389 m. do rígi umat; 6668 m. cech oen;—*sec. fut.* 1 *sg.*, 1377 not-malartfaind; 3 *sg.*, 1203 indus nomalartfad he; — *pret.* 2 *sg.*, 1400 romalartais in rigan; 3 *sg.*, 1413. 8398 ro-s-malart, (deinmne 7 croes); — *pass. fut.* 3 *sg.*, 6063 trascerthar 7 malartfaither [in díumus];—*pret.* 3 *pl.*, 8404 ro-malarta sochaide aile.

malartnach. 'immoderate, ruinously spendthrift (?)'; — *sg. nom.*, 5621 in t-í ro-po m. co ro-p mesarda, 'qui fuit *prodigus*, sit modestus.'

malartnaig. [M.] 'destroyer';—*sg. nom.*, 1294 is e m. in uli anmund; *voc.*, 1368 a m. na n-anmund; 4885 a m.: [*cf.* malartaċ, 'profaner,' FM. ann. 1186, note *; mallartnaiȝ, ann. 845: *cf.* ann. 1543, note; iii. 1676. 1728. 2258].

mall. 'slow,' with *aithrige*, 6466. 8203; — *sec. compar.*, 7023 co n-id maillite thinaid.

mallachad. [M.] 'cursing'; — *sg. nom.*, 7688 is inand m. dó 7 do'n tí, &c.; *acc.*, 7305 co r-aithin m. luchta sáraigthe na n-aithned; *dat.*, 8264 beth ico-t m.-sa.

mallachdaim.* 'to curse'; — *subj. pres.* 2 *sg.*, 2328 mi-ne mallachda-su ainm Xt.

mallacht. [F.] 'curse'; [for *maldacht*, Lat. *maledict-io*];—*sg. acc.*, °*tain* 8289[2] facbaid m. aice, berid m. uada; 6881 na tardum mallachta[in ?] ar m.; *gen.*, °*tan* 4332. 7522 mac m., 'the sons

of cursing, the accursed,' (MS. °llṫan), *cf.* 7285 na maccu mallachtu (MS. °llṫu), for *mallachtnachu* (?).

mallachtnach. 'accursed'; — *sg. acc.*, 87 ro-gairm in mallacht[n]ach út cu praind; *voc.*, 1383 a chined m.; *acc.*, 8299 hi tégdais m.; —*pl. voc.*, 3635. 4308. 6163 a mallachtnachu.

mallaigim.* 'to curse';—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 7687 na mallaig do duine bodar; [*cf.* Matt. v. 44, mallaiġeaṫ ṁb];—*fut.* 1 *sg.*, 8262 maillechut-sa tú co sír.

mallaigthe. 'accursed';—*pl. nom.*, 7302 co mbat m. o Dia; 7303 is m. na dáine claenus o t'aithnib; but *cf.* also 2329 it *mallachda* in uli dee; *sg.*, 2328 at mallachda-su, 'thou art accursed.'

-maltatar. 5709. see *toimlim.*

mámus. [M.] 'power, yoke';—*sg. dat.*, 1139 ro-boi sochaide fo-m m.; [*cf.* FM. ann. 936, 1597].

manach. [M.] 'monk'; Lat. *monachus*;—*sg. nom.*, 868 cet m.; 1578 in m.; *acc.*, 1574 co 'raile m.;—*pl. nom.*, 925, 28, 30. 31 na manaig; *acc.*, 935, 36 facaib na manchu; *dat.*, (partit.) 5556 ci-p e do manachaib.

mar. I. see *maraim.*

mar. II. 'as,' see *amal*;—1°, *prep.* with *acc.*, 5851 mar da cholaind; 7326 mar nach indénta; 7373 mar in dómnach; 7457 lethar mar étach; 7579 mar édail; 7621, 29 mar shéla; with *dat.* in *pl.* 7261 mar caeraib tened; often in *mar-sin*, 'in that way,' 2722. 7563. 7645, 64, 66, 77, 93. 7727, 33, &c.; *mar-oen fri*, 'along with,' 75. 626. 2372. 2783. 8229; as adv., *mar-oen*, 'together,' 521. 8344; — 2°, *conj.*, [a] 'as, just as, like as,' 4762 — dúthracair; 4940 — thidnacmit dechmaid; 5795 — ro-charus-sa sib-se; 5860 — no-s-carait fén; 7396 — aderar; 7410 dho-rinned; 7432 — dho-míllset; 7731 — nách mothaig; [b] 'how,' 7388 cúimnig mar do-immchur; [c] 'when,' 7667 mar thic in gémrad; 'where,' 7759 is-in dorchatu, mar na faicfea solus; [d] with *sec. pres.*, 'as if,' 4795 bud ed atbered, 5047. 5505. 5650, &c.; 4935 — bad dechmad; 6107 — no-béind athair doib.

mara. see *muir.*

márach. 1999. see *bárach.*

maraim. 'to abide, remain; live';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, *maraid* 2862 m. beos; 5922 m. do-gres in dearc; 7419 m. animm a n-iffernn; but *conj.* 1069 in *mar* Marínus beos, 'doth he yet live'; 4267 nách *mair* indíu folliuchta a nglóre; — *consuet.*, *marand* 3289 m. fós áirrdi fhola fors-na clochaib; 7318 duine d'a m. indíu, 'of any man now living'; 8382 ní mairend se, .i. duine marb hi curp beo; — *relat.*, 7480 ni lugaite marus in t-anumm;—*fut.* 3 *sg.*, 7381 méraid se co fota; 3 *pl.*, 2765 merdait a gnimruda co sír.

marb. 'dead';—often with *is*, *ba*, &c., periphrastically for *to die*, 212 ba m.; 298 bid m. tu-ssa anocht, 'thou shalt be dead, thou shalt die'; 1069. 1245. 1907 (co mad m., 'till he died'). 2477. 3220 (ba m. de, 'he died of it'); 6661 ocus se m. acht becc; 8382 duine m. hi curp beo; even in *pl.*, 2162 ocus siat m. cen anmain; 2967 amal bemís m.; — *pl.*, *mairb*, 3674 forglit na m.; 3742 amal beti m.; 3825; even *acc.*, 36 co-r-chuir na m. beoa as suas, 'sent up the dead alive'; 2183 co fhacatar m. do thodúscad do; but the *acc.* form is sometimes used for *nom.*, 2386 at marbu anmanda na ndóine; *acc.*, *marbu* 1357. 2089. 2271, 97. 3747. 3849 todusc° m.; 3159. 3633. 5011 do mess for bíu 7 m.; *dat.*, *marbaib* 3412, 26, 28, 34. 3502. 3614, 76, 3713, 45, 69 atracht, esergi o m.; *marbu* 1073. 1854. 2278. 2367. 3441. 3530. 3655. 3746, 69; *gen.*, *marb* 1027, 74. 1284. 1735. 4396;—in cpd. 111 *leth-m.*, 'half-dead'; 3368 na marbdúile, 'inanimate creatures.'

marbad. [M.] 'killing';—*sg. nom.*, 2661 m. na maccraide; 7490 m. na tengad, 'killing *by* the tongue'; 7493 in

m., dogní lám; *acc.*, 552, 4 ni ro-lamsat a m.; 972 atbert a m.; 1526 imraidset a m.; 2703 dligend a m.; 2831 tarmairt se bar m., 'he nearly slew you'; 6597 conice-siu ar m.-ne, 'thou canst kill us'; 7171 ar m. na biasta; 7215 ro-fháslaig a m.; *dat.*, 391. 813. 2402. 2702. 3686. 6610. 7004. 7216, 61. 7491. 7503, 11 do m., 'to kill'; 6460. 6650. 8189 iar m.; *gen.*, *marbtha* 821 fochund m.; 2145 lucht a m., 'his executioners'; 6416, 19 hi cinaid m.; often as *adj.* after *peccad*, 'mortal sin,' 7322, 49, 55. 7469. 7810, 11.

marbaim. 'to kill, slay';—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 6128 is é lín mbocht, marbait in fhairend-sin, 'the number of poor, whom they slay'; but *conj.*, 6128 is and-sin no-s-marbat;—*subj. pres.* 2 *sg.*, 2334 re-síu marbai sínd, 'before thou slay us'; 3 *sg.*, 4205 cia marba in ri náimtiu in choimded;—*consuet.* 3 *sg.*, *marbann* 4198. 4203 in rí, no-s-crochand 7 marband, no-s-m.; 7634 co m. in bél brégach in animm;—*relat.*, *marbus* 4214 rig, crochas 7 m. na córadu cróda; 7635 o m. in brég in animm;—*fut.* 3 *sg.*, 7281 muirbfid;—*fut. sec.* 3 *sg.*, 578 ro-s-muirbfed iat, 'he would have slain';—*pret.* 2 *sg.*, 298. 455 ro-marbais (noemu Dé); 3 *sg.*, *ro-marb* 291. 6529. 7478 ro-s-m.; 2487. 2837. 3221 (he fén), 60. 3612. 4904 (cus-in cloich). 7218, 27. 8047. 8416 ro-m.; but in xxxiv, *do-marb* 7484, 94. 7518. 7708, 09; 3 *pl.*, *ro-marbsat* 1527. 6414. 7263 (ro-s-m.); but *perf.*, *do-marbatar* 7491;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 7479, 80 in tan marbthar in corp, in animm;—*imper.* 3 *sg.*, 7214 marbthar in béist;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, (*modal*) 2331 co ro-marbtha Ossías, 'ordered that O. should be slain';—*fut.* 3 *sg.*, 400 muirb[f]ither; [3 *pl.*, 7280 marbthar eat];—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-marbad* 2388; 6327 in ní ro-m. díb; 6480 ro-m. lais amilid fen; 7635 ro-m. in brég;—*pres.-perf.* 3 *pl.*, *ro-marbait* 368. 551, 63. 2498. 7224.

marbda. 'dead';—*sg. dat.*, 6751 ro-genair hi colaind m.

marbthach. 'murderous':—8104 slog mor m.; 8298 hi tégdais m.;—*pl.* (*dat.*), °*thaig* 8245 i clúsalaib m.; 8304 co clóthib m.

marcachus. [M.] 'riding; horsemanship';—*sg. nom.*, 4455 co 'mbad t-shoccomlaite do Ísu m. do denum forru; *dat.*, 2613 oc m. for assan mbec; [*cf.* LB. 134 *a* 6].

marcad. 'market; marketing';—*sg. acc.*, 1052 o ranuc cus-in marcud; 4531 ní denaid margad cundraid no cendaigechta; *gen.*, 4391 oc cennaigecht a n-indmais 7 a marcaid.

marc-shluag. [M.] 'cavalry';—*sg. dat.*, 4536, 39 ro-fíugrad is-in m.-[sh]l. tanic Z., tanic E., 'cum equitatu': [*cf.* Acts xxiii. 32; FM. iii. 1672].

margrétai. 'pearl';—*pl. nom.*, 2446 amal betís margrétai 7 clocha cúmtaig in domain.

marmardai. 'made of marble';—1873 for colomu m.

marthanach. 'everlasting';—*sg. nom.*, 157 gloir m. suthain duit; *gen.* (*fem.*), 3781 athair na sollsi marthanaigi; [*cf.* Acts xiii. 46].

martír. [M.] 'martyr';—*sg. nom.*, 297. 821. 1103, 55. 1474. 6098; *acc.*, 1515; *gen.*, *martíre* 1095 molad m.; 1107 cúimling in m.; 1477 foraithmet in martiri; but also in *nom.* form, 960 do chind in martír noemdai; 1479 do chumluing in martir; and in appos., 1487. 1530. 1605;—*pl. nom.*, 6522, 24 na martíre uaisle, noemda; *gen.*, 255 i n-onoir na martirech; 6173. 8074 i n-oentaid noem-mairtirech; but also 6525 lith lathi na martiri.

martra. [F.] 'martyrdom'; [°*ttra*[6]; °*trai*[9] 870. 1474. 1810. 2405, 28. 2562. 6517, 20, 22];—*sg. nom.*, 338, 40. 666. 6428; *acc.*, 698. 1810. 2405 techt, dul i m.; 659 dochuaid re m.; 1102 dochótar im-m. lógmair; 1109. 1474. 1626 (fodamair) m., (2428 dia fhódmar *m. moir*);

1438 ro-fhorbustar a m.; 1608 fuilnges m.; 1621 ingreim la m.; *dat.*, 870 hi n-oige 7 hi m.; *gen.*, 531 do immirt m. fair; 1404 breth *ina* m.; 1399. 6520, 22 fo buaid m.; 2562 iar mbuaid m.; 6517 la fóis[i]tin m.; [*fem.*, 1404. 2428].

máthair. [F.] 'mother';—*sg. nom.*, 231. 484. 863, 64. 900, 01; 2659 ni r-pósta h' athair 7 do m.; 2663. 5733. 6608, 26; 7389 do-immchur do m. tú i n-a broind; 7501 en m. sptlda; *acc.*, 1341 ar m. na ṅdee; 6624; 7416, 17 atmaid se (ni aithnend se) a m.; *dat.*, 2288 ro-genair o m.; 6568 co n-a m.; 6650 iar nertad a meic di-a m.; 7377 tabair onoir do-t m.; *gen.*, *máthar* 1061 a taig mo m.; 2585 ainm a m.; 6947 iar mbunad a m.; 7398 dechaid i coinde a m.; 7500 clann én m.; 7076 i n-ucht a m.;—*pl. nom.*, *máthrecha* 392. 2676; *dat.*, 406 atbert a cor di-a máthrechaib.

matan. [F.] 'morning';—*sg. nom.*, 103 o thanic m. in loei ar a barach; 3203 o do-dechaid m. in lái indiu; *acc.*, *matain*, (102. 524 °*tin*). 1161. 1349 co m., 'till morning'; *dat.*, *matain* 668 iar m.; 1162. 1578 (°*tin*) is-in m.; 3459 is-in moch-m., 'in the early morn.'

me. *pron. pers.* 'I';—*sg. nom.*, 700. 1229. 1374. 3248. 7194 is mé; 2713, 89 rucad me; [late 2740. 2804. créd dogéna me]; *acc.*, 697 ro-shaer Dia mé; 2451 tidnaic me; 2714 dochluinet mé; 2778 atconnairc mé; 2789 ro-shlanaig me; 7311 creid mé; 8258 mi-na báitea-su mé; *cf.* also 638 ac-so me, 'here I am'; 1140 ocus me oc fognam;—often with emphatic affix *si*, *se*: *me-si*, *nom.*, 1513, 28. 1813, 87. 2006. 2518. 3732. 3808. 5122+8; *me-ssi* 1507. 5195; *acc.*, 1352. 1805 (do-rónsabar me-si cúnntabartach). 2451, 71. 2891; also written *mi-se*, 612, 33, 54. 1745. 3740. 3845. 7723; *mei-se* [or *me-sse*] 5248, 49;—with prefix [a] *ro* and [b] *no*, the *pron.* becomes proclitic and so vowelless; [a] 503 ro-m-treoraig; 706 ro-m-saer; 1544 ro-m-etarscarus; 1798 ro-m-forcan-sa; 2790 ro-m-slanaig Ísu; 3350 ro-m-dilsigis; 3731 ro-m-tócaib; 3734, 38 ro-m-uc; 4020 ro-m-trecsit; 4525 ro-m-gab ét; 6071 ro-m-fóid; 6678, 79, 6786, 89 ro-m-cretis, °sit; [b] 1209 no-m-cluin-se; 1496 no-m-gairfea; 1816 no-m-díultat; 1895 no-m-tóchoise, 'follow me'; 1931 no-m-etarscara-sa; 2374, 75 no-m-braithfi-sea; 3073 no-m-tídnaicend; 3195 no-m-díultfa-sa; 4722. 4875, 80 dia nu-m-adra; 5037, 41, &c., no-m-mairn-fese; 8257 no-m-baithend; [8286 *ro*-m-tídlaicend];—in the *impers.* construction of passives, [a] 801[2] ro-m-dallad-sa, ro-m-piantar; 1533 ro-m-adnaiced-sa; 1795 ro-m-saebad; 8259 ro-m-crochthar-sa; 8260[2] ro-m-castur, ro-m-piantar; 8261[2] ro-m-báiter, ro-m-riagthar; *cf.* also 3727. 3803 ro-m-ba-(sa), 'I was';—[b] 1206 no-m-saer-faither; 2317 no-m-piantar; 2318 no-m-berar-sa; 6556 cia no-m-saerthar-sa;—of the indirect object, 3823 ro-m-sáraig in forend, 'il *me* prit mes captifs';—with *do*, 1488 do-m-ralai, 'it happened to me';—but *cf.* 2714 dochluinet mé;—for the forms assumed in combination with *prepp.*, see these separately.

mebaid.* 1, 'burst forth'; 2, 'rout was made,' with prep., *rempu*, '*before* them, *i.e.* they lost the battle,' *cf.* the distinction, FM. iii. 1644, ꝺıamaꝺ ꝓoꝓꝓa nó ꝓempa ba ꝓaen; [really a *redup. perf.*, from √ *maid*, 'to break forth,' (infin. *maidm*,) for *mebaid* = *me-maid*, *pl. me-mdatar*, *me-bdatar*, whence the new root-form *meb*, of constant occurrence in FM. &c., resulting in such forms as meaḃaıꝛ ꝓoꝛ ꝛluaġ, FM. ann. 866; infin. ꝺo ṁeaḃꝛaın, FM. ann. 866; *cf.* ann. 3751, ıaꝛ meaḃꝛaın an caṫa ꝓoꝓꝓa aꝛ ann ꝓo meaḃaıꝺ an ꝶoċ taıꝛꝛıḃ; ann. 1597, ꝓo meaḃaıꝺ ınn n-aen bꝓeó ꝶaꝛꝛaċ; though the reg. forms also are common, *cf.* ann. 866, ꝺıꝛꝛan ꝓí ꝓoꝛꝛ ꝓoemıꝺ, &c.];—589 ro-mebaid lassar mor di-a gnuis; 4504 rue-

then tentide, ro-m. as a roscaib; 7266 ro-m. *do* na Págánda, 'the Pagans were worsted'; *cf.* O'C. *Lect.*, 537, ꝑuṗ ṁeabaiḋ oo ċaḋ ua mb.

mebair. 'memory,' in phr. *do m.*, '(to have) by heart,' 2185 ata in scriptuir do m. lais; 4178 co ro-techta do m. a 'credo'; [*cf.* FM. ann. 448].

mebrugud. [M.] 'remembering';—*sg. nom.*, 7862 co mbad erusaite a mebrugud; [*cf.* MR. 302, oo mebṗaiġiṫ oo ṁac-ċleaṗa, 'thou didst learn'].

mecon. [M.] 'root';—*pl. dat.*, 519 glacc do mecnaib remra millse; [*cf.* LB. 277 *a* 38, o naib mecnaib coicdib; *β* 7, fasait a hoen mecon].

méd, °aig. see *mét-aig.*

medón. [M.] 'midst, middle'; [long *o* rarely accented (o^{25} : $ó^{7}$), 6697. 6735. 96, &c.]; *medon lai*, 'midday,' 7064; *m. óidchi*, 'midnight,' 3727;—usually *ar m.*, 'in the midst, internal, esoteric,' 7232 eter na slógu ar m.: *cf.* 1657. 6671, 73, 86, 97. 6721, 54, 56, 96, &c.; opp. *sechtair*, 6052, 92. 6796; interpreted 6857; *im-medón*, 1130 in popuil; 1880 in locha; 2238 mara; 4828 taidbled in tempuil; 7271 in tuimm-sin; heightened by *cert*, 7270 hi cert-m. a édain; 1205. 1557 i n-a m.

medonach. 'middlemost';—*sg. gen.* (*fem.*), 6356 la taeb na columna medonchi: *cf.* Ml. 47 a^{4}, inmedonach.

medontach. [M.] 'mediator';—*sg. voc.*, 160 a mhedontaig Dé 7 duine.

mein. see *men.*

meis. see *mias.*

méit. see *mét.*

mela. see *mil.*

-mel-ad, -ed, -id. see *toimlim.*

mell. 1°, 'lump'; 2°, 'knob, mace(?)'; —*pl. nom.*, 375 mill (1) duba ingnacha bréna do thidecht tre n-a chorp himach; [*cf.* FM. iii. 1678, 'lumps,' ꝓ ꝑaġbaiḋ an ciṫ . . . oo ṁoll ṁaṫġuṗm ꝓoṗ na luiṗġiṁb; BB. 460 *β* 28, 461 *a* 4]; *dat.*, 8312 co mellaib dergaib umaide leo i n-a lámaib; [*cf.* 2 Kings xx. 7, meall ꝓiġeaḋ, 'massam ficorum'; (2 Chron. iv. 12; 1 Kings vii. 24)].

mellad. [M.] 'deceiving';—*sg. dat.*, 7247. 8248 (do) ic m. cháich.

mellaim. 'to deceive';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 1949 mellaid demun tria eladain in drém;—*subj. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 2201 na ro-s-mellat iat; — *sec. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 1949 no-melltais na dee bréce na doine; —*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 8123 is e in domun ro-t-méll; 3 *pl.*, 7705 do-méllsat tú;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 7585 mélltar is-in cuit-si do'n chennaigecht.

melltoir. [M.] 'deceiver';—*sg. dat.*, 2608 do-fhocrais do'n m. ut.

memrumm. 'membrana, parchment, writing material'; — *sg. gen.*, 3773 cína memruimm, prob. = *quinae membranae.*

men. [F.] 'flour, meal, dust';—*sg. nom.*, 1241 co ndernta men 7 luaith di-a ballaib; *dat.*, 5077 descaid do chumasc ar in mein; [*gen.*, *mine*, Matt. xiii. 33; *acc.-dat.*, *min*, Num. v. 4; 2 Kings iv. 41].

-menar. 1859. see *toimnim.*

mence. 'frequency'; only in 7329 ca m. 7 ca med ro-s-ordaig Dia pian, 'how often and how much': [*cf.* Matt. xxiii. 37, cṗeuo a ṁionca].

menic. 'often'; [final e^{10} : cc^{10}];—4860 is m. aithnes Dia; 4219. 6992. 8134. 8241 is m., folld. by verb; genly. *adv.*, co m., 1659. 1757, 90. 3019. 3418. 5797. 7606. 7964; 833, 65. 4163. 4235. 4612. 5329 (com-m.). 8271 *cc*;—*pl. dat.*, 6102, 04, 09 ar a edpartaib meniccib; —*compar.*, 4118 is menicciu do terbrud; 4823 is o na modaib-sin is menciu aimsiges.

menma. [F.] 'mind'; [*mas.* in 6087, but *cf.* 1047. 6612]; — *sg. nom.*, 1028 ba holc fris-in imper a m. de-sin; 1047 is í menmai Deicc ro-cload ann; 1148 ba sonartite a m. hi ṅDia; 1162 ba maith lais a m., 'he was glad'; 2410 is coir a m. do thabairt do'n péin na fil crich, 'to fix his mind on it';

3548 a m. i n-ar; 4801 is calmaite in m. daenna; 6612 boi m. fherrda i n-écosc banda; 6740 ro-shonartnaig ind-sin ar m.-ne; *acc.*, *menmain* 706 co ro-chendsaiged a m. frim; 833 tanic for m., 'it came into his mind'; 2347 co soitea do m. o na deeib; 5582 sorchaides m. in duine; 5856 deliges in dearc in m. foirbthe o na failtib talmandaib; 6589 co n-ingantaigtis m. shonairt in oclaich; 7105 fáiltnigit m. in duine; 7154 ticc imrádud maith hi m. duine; 7849. 8070 dobermais, da tardum ar m. cus-in coimdid; *dat.*, *menmain*, with *i*, (*iar*,) *o*: 93 bui i n-a m.; 879 immradud Dé i n-a m.; 1494 ro-imraidius i[-m] m.; 1552 ro-chuntabartaig-siu i-t m.; 2012. 6543 cinded i n-a m.; 4867 tria ercad i n-a m.; 5580 taidless i m. in duine; 6734 aimirse bói hi m. Th.; 8001 comlânti i m.; once 313 iar m.; 183 o'n uile chride 7 m.; 1974 blaith o m.; 5377 no-sochtatís o m.; 5505 ro-machtnaig o m.; 6794 cretes ho m.; 7008 ro-imráid o m.; 7010 ro-chind o m.; 7959 logfa o m.; *gen.*, *menman*, depend. on adnad 3479; cluais 41; coccubus 6082, 87; comairle 4745; derrite, °tius 5958. 8360; díute 5351; dúire 3557; duthracht 4742; extais 1489. 4868; glaine 5602. 6350; met 3178 (= 'pride'); miad 6048; oibnes 893; utmaille 3035.

mér. [M.] 'finger';—*sg. nom.*, 6833 mér Dé; *acc.*, 6674. 6772. 6831 tuc do m. ille; *dat.*, 6637 ro-scrib o meor; 6834 inchoisces o n-a meor; *gen.*, 6833 ainmm meoir;—*pl. acc.*, 2787 co r-chuir a méra fó-m shuilib; *gen.*, 6353 forácaib folliucht a mer fors-an ailig.

méraid. 7381. see *maraim*.

merbe. [M.] 'weakness';—*sg. nom.*, 4360 m. 7 lagatus cech uilce: [*cf.* LL. 4 α 42; 1 Cor. viii. 10; Oss. iv. 246; vi. 84, meiṙb, 'slow,' 'weak'].

merce. 'standard, banner'; — *pl. nom.*, 2639 co r-fhillset na merci, but 2632, 33 na merceda, 2627 mergeda; *acc.*, 2636 congbat na merci; *dat.*, 2629 cus-na mercib; *gen.*, 2638 congbala na merced; [*cf.* LB. 124 α 16, 19; 227 β 45; Oss. i. 78; iv. 56; iii. 100, °ꝛróe; FM. iii. 1670].

merdait. 2765. see *maraim*.

merdrech. [F.] 'harlot'; Lat. *meretrix*;—*sg. gen.*, 2920 mac merdrige: [*cf.* Gen. xxxviii. 15, xxxiv. 31].

merdrechus. [M.] 'fornication';—*sg. acc.*, 2658, 66 tria m. do-rigned; *dat.*, 528 thauc T. o'n mh.; [LB. 185 α 17].

mesa. 'worse';—*sg. nom.*, 7418.7778 is messa; 7573 is messa in usaracht na'n gadaigecht; — 2042 cu mba m. dúib, 'lest it be worse for you'; 799 nach m. labras mo thenga-sa, 'none the worse'; —after *is* it has the force of a *superl.*; 3079 oen is m. ro-gen 7 genfes; 6643 a choraid is m. do doinib; 7727 an ní is messa; 8281 a duil is m. do na hulib dúilib; — *sec. compar.*, 7582 cá bud fherrde, 7 cá bud mesti.

mesarda. 'moderate'; — *sg. nom.*, 1968 delb m. iter mét 7 laiget; 5621 co ro-p m., 'sit modestus';—*adv.*, 4094 dena th' fhóllamnus co réthinech 7 co messarda.

mesardacht. [F.] 'moderation, temperateness'; — *sg. nom.*, 4239 fuasnaigter rethinche 7 m. in aeoir; 6853 in m.; *acc.*, 722 díscailid in m.: [*cf.* Acts xxiv. 25].

mesca. [F.] 'intoxication'; — *sg. dat.*, 5394. 5508 for m. do nua fhina: [*cf.* Acts ii. 15, meiṙge]; 2827 usqui co mblas mela 7 mescai fhína, (unless this means *mixture* of wine).

mescaim.* 'to mingle, confuse, confound'; — *pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 567 ro-buaidred 7 ro-mescad in eclais uli desin; [*cf.* LB. 129 β 9, ro-t-mesc Saul, 'he incited S.'].

mesraigetu. 'temperance'; — *sg. nom.*, 4608 'temperantia.'

mesraigthi. 'moderate, temperate'; of *fasting*, áine m., 8394, 96.

mess. [M.] 'judging, judgment'; —*sg. dat.*, 3159 (*s*). 3632. 5011. (7284) do-raga do m. for bíu 7 marbu, (for in cined ńdoenda); 3632 tanic di-a m. o beoaib, 'to be judged *by* them'; 1408 ico-m m. o na rigu; [*cf.* Ml. 24 a[1, 9], 27 c[11], 30 b[24], 30 c[7], 31 d[6], 47 a[5]; 55 d[11], mesai, *pl.*].

mét. [F.] 'size, greatness, great quantity'; [*é*[19] : *e*[6]; *méit*[6], with no distinction of case (*ei*[3], *éi*[3])];—*sg. nom.*, 573 ba he m. in chomthinoil; 1591. 1725 is e a m.; 2481 ba he m. a n-omain; 3041 ro-p é m. a shoethair; 4114 is i sin m. is guasacht dó: (*cf.* is (ba) e a met, 'this is the extent to which,' &c., 83 tuc na hathise; 1121 ro-s-lín omun; 6589 ro-raid so); *met menman*, 'abundance of pride,' 'high-mindedness,' 3178 nácha r-gabad m. m.; 6474 is dirím méit trocaire Dé; 7329 ca *med*, 'how much'; *acc.*, 1968 delb mesarda, iter m. 7 laiget; (*advbl.*) 118 in meit do-ronsat, 'as much as they did'; 469[2] in meit ba glan a chorp, is é méit bá glana a ainimm; 4113 cech méit is moo in onoir, 'in proportion as it is greater'; [171 cia meit a-tai, *vide* note]; often with *prep.*, *ar mét*, 'in consideration of the abundance of,' &c., 614 m'ainfhechtnaige; 1674 serci Xt.; 2693 na mirbuiled; 3049 a toirsi; 3730 mo omain; 3915 do nirt; 4322 na nglífite; 5876. 5900, 11 a déirce; 5912 mo hirse; 8126 a sherci latt; 6192 ar a m., ro-shanntaig; 8342 ar a m., ro-imgabais iat; *dat.*, 1782 coin co méit machtnaigthi; 6984 cesnaigit do m. 7 ardi *stelle; gen.*, 4477, 85 onori na méti-se, 'honours of this magnitude.'

métaigim. 'to increase, multiply'; —*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 7989 métaig m'onoir; —*relat.*, 7416 amal médaiges, 'when he grows up';—*fut.* 3 *sg.*, 2545 métaigfid Dia a mírbuli is-na heclaisib; — *pret.* 3 *sg.*, 7210 ro-métaig co mor; (*abs.*) 7216 métaigis in béist.

metrapoile.* 'metropolis'; — 46 cadus cathrach m.

metrapolitan. 'metropolitan,' of a bishop; — *sg. nom.*, 189 m. na primchathrach; 234; *gen.*, 244 in fireoin m.

metugud. [M.] 'increasing'; — *sg. nom.*, 4339 tormach 7 m. 7 tuilled cecha péni.

mi-(se). see *me.*

mi-(na). see *ma-ni.*

mi-. negative prefix, = 'ill-,' with -bés 6949. 7403. 7550; -denam 4160. 6668; -gním 2949, 4160; -imbert 3311; -nádurdnai 7502; -ocoburach 87.

mí-. [M.] 'month'; — *sg. nom.*, 276 in nomad mí; 3518 is *i* sin tra mi; *dat.*, 276 a mí Noimper; *dat.*, *mís* 2574 in xx[mad] la do m. Márta; 3517 is-in cetna m. na bliadna; 3517 a m. na nua-thorud; *gen.*, *mís* 1106. 1478. 1630. 6278. 6525. 6920 ar-ái lathi m. grene; 2158. 7210 hi cind m.; 3522 in tres sechtmain in m.-sin; 5071 ésci cétna m.; (336 cacha mis, 'each month');—*pl. acc.* (*temp.*), 1914 secht mís for bliadain, 'during a year and a half'; *gen.*, *mís* 6627 fri ré nói m.; 7217 hi cind teora m.; 7389 er fead nói m.; *dual gen.*, 6926 uide dá mís déc; [analogy has brought about modern forms like the *gen.*, míoṛa, Gen. xxix. 14; *pl. acc.*, na míoṛa, Job xxxix. 2].

míad. 'respect, honour'; [accented *í* 5347];—*sg. nom.*, 4290 doberthar in ro-m.-sa dó; 6048 nacha-t-geibed m. menman, 'pride of heart': [*cf.* FM. iii. 2218]; *acc.*, 3963 co ro-fhegur a m. coir for cách; 5347 ní geibend a m. fén do churp in Ch., 'he does not show (?) respect'; 7871, 75 ni fhuaratar, tuc in ro-m. slónnte-si o'n Ch., 'this very honourable designation' (of being called children of God); *dat.*, 5534 (foretold) im-m.-sin in ratha sptlda.; [*cf.* FM. 919; MR. 132, mıaɔ n-ʒal].

míadamla. [F.] 'dignity';—*sg. acc.*, 2599 guidmit-ne tré-t m.; *dat.*, 3907

ro-t-comaicsigis o-t m. (?); *gen.*, 3915 ar mét do m.: [*cf.* O'C. *Lect.*, 613].

míadamlatu.* 'dignity';—*sg. dat.*, 4676 fégfaid in C. is-in glóir 7 is-in míadamlataid i-tta-som fiad ainglib.

mían. [M.] 'wish, desire'; [accented *í* 7463. 7991. 8206];—*sg. nom.*, 6888 ro-pad he mo m.; 6911 ni bia m. bíd na dige; 7394 co ra-[b] m. leis-in nádúir; 8037 m. toli Dé, tairnid in máimide; 8206 ba m. liumm ic a ndenum; *acc.*, 7737 er m. in bic bíd; 7991 cuinces ar a m. 7 ar a áilces fén; *gen.*, 7761 hi cinaid miana a shúl;—*pl. dat.*, 7463 a colann fo na míanaib do frestal; 7721 dímáin le n-a mianaib fén; *gen.*, 7817 do réir mian do cholla; [*cf.* Oss. vi. 172, ag coiméad méine mo mná, *gen.*, on the analogy of *grian*, &c.; *pl.*, miana, John viii. 44; but *acc.*, gan miantha, Oss. v. 40].

mianaigim. 'to desire';—*imper.* 3 *sg.*, 8065 mianaiged gréin na fírinde.

mias. [F.] 'table; plate'; Lat. *mensa*;—*sg. acc.*, *meis* 1318 atchi in m. lan do bíud; 1359 ro-línais mo m. o cech maith; 5040. 5129. 5300 dobeir láim fors-in m.; 5304 teit co m. in choimded; *dat.*, *meis* [*méis* 902. 5136. 5304] 902, 10 imochur for m. lethain; 5035. 5107. 5291 dessid ic m.; 5136 do'n m., 'took away their hands from the table'; 7925 domélut do mh. in Ch.;—*pl. acc.*, 4393 ro-chuir 'druimm dar ais' miassa na monotóri, 'he upset them'; [*cf.* FM. ann. 448, rargart meire, *gen. sg.*].

mí-bés. [M.] 'evil custom';—*pl. acc.*, 7403 da faicea mí-bésa ann; *dat.*, 6949 ro-halt he i n-a mí-besaib fén; 7550 nách o-t mí-bésaib fén tanic do bochtacht.

mi-choimétaim. 'to neglect';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 2587 mi-choimétaid ar sapóti-ne.

midemain. [F.] 'judging';—inf. of *midim*;—*sg. dat.*, 5336 Xt. fen oc a m.; [*cf.* FM. iii. 1766. 1864. 2022. 2256].

mi-dénam. [M.] 'evil deed';—*sg. acc.*, 4160 im cech mi-dénum; 6668 dogéna mi-denam.

midim.* 'to judge; estimate, esteem';—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 6856 ní midet a coibnestu;—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 609 mid fen 7 feich latt;—*subj. pres.* 1 *sg.*, 3961 (*dep.*) co ro-mider do popul; 3 *sg.*, 4149 is cóir, co na ro-mide indliged for nech; 4166 co ro-mhidea in eclais, co n-id, &c.; 3 *pl.*, 6553 co ro-midet, Elizar do thecht;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4131 in tan no-mided in popul;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1674 ro-mid ar nefní na huli; 6563 midset co n-id for dásacht bói.

míd-nocht. 'midnight';—*sg. dat.*, 5009 hi m. na cásc.

mí-gním. [M.] 'evil deed';—*sg. acc.*, 4160 im cech mi-g.; *dat.*, 2949 is-in mí-gnim;—*pl. dat.*, 6464 co ru-s-croch buden i n-a mi-gnimaib.

mí-imbert. [F.] 1°, 'beguiling'; 2°, 'profaning';—*sg. nom.*, 3311 mor tra in mí-imeirt (2) do-rónad ann-sin; *dat.*, 1853 do mi-imbirt críde na ṅdóine n-amairsech; but *gen.*, 3311 inad *in* mí-imberta (2); [*cf.* Ml. 38a13, ho mí-imbirt .ı. ho thogais; FM. iii. 2252 an míġiaċ 7 an mí-imirt, 'profanation and abuse' (of the churches); ann. 1555, 'ravaging'].

mí-imbrim. 'to deceive, beguile';—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4657 cia nách greisfider, acht in t-í mí-imerthar ó'n bethaid daenna, gl. 'qui vita humana decipitur.'

mil.* [F.] 'honey';—*gen.*, *mela* 2826 usqui co mblas m.; 6711 criathar m.; [*fem.*, Ps. xix. 10, cṙiaṫar na meala].

míl. [N.] 'beast';—*sg. gen.*, 3433 terna Ionás a broind in míl moir, 'the whale,' *cf.* Oss. iii. 166; [*cf.* FM. iii. 2346, míl n-innile, 'a single head of cattle'; Matt. vi. 20, míol cṙíon, 'moth'; míoltóg (7525), 'gnat,' Matt.

xxiii. 24; míoltóg leaṫair, 'bat,' Isaiah ii. 20; *pl.*, míola, 'lice,' LB. 213 β 53; míolta, 'hares,' Oss. iv. 22].

míle. [F.] 1°, 'thousand'; 2°, 'm. cémend,' *mille* passuum,' 'a mile,' 1916, 17. 7241; [*i*[18] : *i*[10]]—*sg. acc.*, 2124 m. fher n-armach; 3956 m. edpairt; 4048, 51; genly. in *pl.* after numerals, 387 tri m.; 564 secht m.; 1413 cóic m.; 1440 noi cét for tri m.; 7444 tri m. fichet; 7446 cóic m. déc; 8048. 8416 coic m. ochtmog at; 537. 2523. 6203. 7263 il-m.; 6184. 6205 na m. cetacha; *dat.*, 6183. 95 m. do mílib; *gen.*, 2456 fiche m.; 7446 for fichit m. do dáinib;—(2), 1916 én m. cemend o R. sair; 1917 is-in dara m.; 7241 dar tri m. cemend.

mílid. [M.] 'soldier'; [*i*[18] : *i*[14]];—*sg. nom.*, 2873. 6480. 7230, 34, 36, 39, 41, 43 mílid; *gen.*, *míled* 1019 gnimruda a m.; 701. 2874 lágin m.; 3354 ainm in m.;—*pl. nom.*, *mílid* 1335. 2469 na m.; 2974 m. choiméta in adnacthi; 3292 m. in errig; but also in *acc.* form 2637 do-ergetar miledu congbala na merced; *acc.*, *míledu* 2631 ro-chronaigset m. chongbala na crand; *dat.*, *míledaib* 2962 drong do m.; 3315 crochad do na m.; 3322 oc na m.; 3352 oen do na m.; but with *acc.* form 672. 848. 2364. 3357 do na míledu; *gen.*, *míled* 1230 máigistir na m.; 1335 a ndiaid na m.; 2628 illamaib lóech-m.; 2632 do deoin na m.; 3381 anmund na cethri m.;—*dual nom.*, 2636 dá milid déc.

milis. 'sweet';—*sg. acc.*, 2394 ar biad m. n-áilgen;—*pl. dat.*, 519 glacc do mecnaib remra millse.

mill. 375. see *mell.*

millim. 'to ruin, destroy';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4246 millid a fhlaithius im a maccaib; 2 *pl.*, 2068 cindus millti in anmain;—*consuet.*, 7712 tuig, na millend a smuaintiugud-so thú;—*relat.*, 4245 ni nama milles anfthine in rig a [fh]laithius imbe; —*fut.* 3 *pl.*, 1749 millfet-su do fhlaithius, [but for *-su* read *-sum*]; —*pret.* 2 *sg.*, 3930, 31 ro-t-millis tú fén, sinne uli; 3 *sg.*, 2052 cia ro-s-mill na huli; 8400 ro-t míll Esáu a prímgentecht; (2 *pl. perf.*, 4647 ro-míllsibar ind eclais;) 3 *pl.*, 7432 do-míllset in gáel glaine do-bí doib ríu; —*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 8399 tria chroes ro-milled Adám.

míltnecht. [F.] 'soldiering, military service';—*sg. acc.*, 681 ro-fácaib a m. saegulda; *dat.*, 699 ro-bádus a m.

miltnidécht. [F.] 'id.';—*sg. dat.*, 1633 atfiadar ní di-a m.

míl-tóg. [F.] 'gnat';—*pl. nom.*, 7525 scuaibeobthar amal míl-tóga a n-iffern iat; [still a common word for gnats: *cf.* the lines ꝺá mbuꝺ ꝺóig leam | gur a ṗioċt cuileóga [for °leóg] ꝺ'imṫiġeóġaiꝺír | ṫiocfaiṁ ḟén a ṗioċt cur-míltóige, 'if I had thought that they would go (escape) in the shape of flies, I would have come in the form of a gnat'; [what is the cur- prefix?]].

mí-maise. [F.] 'disgrace';—*sg. nom.*, 7387 is m. mór a beth fa ess-anóir.

mín. 'small, fine; gentle';—*sg. nom.*, 3563. 4812 gné (frecra) m. chennais; 7247 m. alaind ticc dbl.; 5829 co m. 7 co cennais;—*pl. dat.*, 4446 do na díb m.-fháthib dec, of the twelve minor prophets; 3231 ráthaigit na min-phecc-da; *cf.* Ml. 33 d[12]; [*cf.* Oss. iii. 92, 130, mion-ċaorad, mion-ꝺaoine].

mí-nádurda. 'un-natural'; 7502 is mí-nádurdhai dúinn.

mind. [N.] 'diadem';—*sg. acc.*, 2118 curid a m. rígda uada; *dat.*, 3296 do'n mínd rigda, 'put a crown of thorns on his head *as*, in place of, a royal diadem,' (MS. ꝓoo, 166 β 2); [*cf.* Oss. i. 24; iv. 242; O'C. *Lect.*, 628; Ml. 18 d[14]; 35 d[16], '*insignia*'].

mínigim.* 1°, 'to reduce to small pieces, chop up'; 2°, 'to interpret';—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 6819 na hecnaide, mínigit (2) glanrúin do na hiresechu;—*pret.* 3

sg., 2082 ro-minaig [leg. *-mínig*] in hidal cus-na huli threlmu;—*pass. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 4549 in eclais, im-mínigther (2) glanrúin na script.; 6818 deta, ho minigther na biada do na ballaib.

mí-ocoburach. 'ill-wishing,' (?) 87.

mírbuil. [F.] 'marvel, miracle'; [long *í* accented about 1 : 2]; — *sg. nom.*, 32. 144 mi. bud mo; 2908 ni mirbuil e [sic corrig.]; 7047 ro-fiugrad in m.; 7187 ba hingnad in m.; 329 °boil; *acc.*, 369. 959. 1568. 1884. 2040. 2288. 2322, &c.; 156. 677. 2511. 2640. 7267 in m. moir-sin; 4499 in uli m.-se; 6748 ar m. as gabtha; 156. 2288. 6927. 7267 tres-in m.; *dat.*, 5059. 5398 aisnédes do'n mor-m.; *gen.*, °*li* 5402. 6280 i cuimniu-gud na mor-m.; 6232. 7861 denam fherta 7 m.;—*pl. nom., acc.*, °*le* 181, 96. 267 (2907. 3611 °*li*). 5376; °*buli* 272. 817. 945, 47. 1705, 11, 18, &c.; °*boile* 159. 528, 34; but 2251 *mirbuileda*, which should prob. be preceded by .i. 'to show everything, viz., his wonders and miracles'; [69 a fherta 7 a mirbuli (d'fhoillsiugud) (?)]; *gen.*, 2693 ar mét na mirbuiled; *dat.*, 4405. 7173 mír-bulib; (*acc.*) 2630. 4657 tria(s-na) mír-bulib (Dé).

mirbulta. 'marvellous';—*sg. nom.*, 143 ingnad mor mirbolldai; 590 lassar mirbolla; 2862 ba mirbulta ingnath he; *voc.*, 160 a mhedontaig mirbolda Dé 7 duine.

míre. [F.] 'fury, madness';—*sg. nom.*, 746 ro-lín dasacht 7 m. in rig; *acc.*, 2159 for m. 7 dasacht, 'in a state of madness'; [*cf.* Deut. xxviii. 34; Ps. cii. 8].

mirr. 'myrrh,' 7017, 21, 22, 55.

mís. see *mí*.

míscadach. 'envious, malicious,' said of Cain, 1622, as in Sna R. 2392, 'full of curses' (actively?).

miscais. 'hatred';—*sg. nom.*, 6665 nech is m. latt, 'one who is an object of thy hatred'; *acc.*, 1906 do-ratsat m. moir do Ner; 6863 erailes oirn m. in t-shaegail; *dat.*, 6992 a [= ex] m. Xt. 'owing to their hatred,' or prps. read *ar m.*; [*cf.* FM. iii. 2344, ba mioṡcaiṡ leó, 'incensed against'; mioṡgaiṡ, Oss. iii. 206, 'malice'; 1 Tim. vi. 4, 'envy'; Ml. 46 d[10] °*cuis*].

miscen. [F.] 'hatred';—*pl.* (*acc.*) *dat.*, 5924 alaind in dearc eter miscen-aib; [cf. *Thr. Frag.*, 170, where we have a *gen. fem.*, cuiṡi na miṡcen, but MR. 254 has a *nom.*, ba mó a miṡcne (*pl.* ?) 7 a mioṫṡaṫ].

miscnech. 'envious; hated';—*sg. nom.*, 2819; *dat.* (*fem.*), 6545 beith i mbethaid miscnig do Dia; [*cf.* LB. 134 *a* 17; Nenn. 34; FM. ann. 1077].

miscnigim. 'to hate';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 723 miscnigid na bochta;—*subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4161 (*cra*, leg. *cn*). 4191 is coir, co ro-miscnigea na droch-dóine.

místa. 'monthly, menstrual';—*sg. gen.*, 5719 emeltus na fola m.

mithig. '(due) time,' καιρός;—*sg. nom.*, 5109 in tan tanic a m.; [*cf.* Oss. iii. 112; FM. ann. 926].

[**mná.** obl. case of *ben*, 'woman, wife,' q. v.;—*sg. gen.*, *mna* 400[2]. 477. 857. 910. 1308. 1876, 2677, 83, 87. 6620. 7425. 7766; *acc.*, *mnái* 841, 61, 65. 1307. 2651. 2794. 6480. 7446. 7779; —*pl. nom.*, *mna* 895. 1287. 2675. 4997; (prps. 830 ba terc *mnai*, 'few were the women her equals'); *acc.*, 477. 3175 mná, but 2795 iter mnai 7 firu, and 564 eter fhir 7 mnai; *dat.*, *mnaib* 397. 1669. 4014. 5717. 6309. 6513. 7445.]

mo. 5112. for *-m-*.

mo. in *mo-(n)genar*, q. v.

mo. 7342. see *ma-(ni)*.

mo. 5183. for *mad* = *mbad*, cid ar *mbad;* see *táim*.

mo. *poss. adj.*, 'my'; — aspirating follg. initial *tenuis*, *ch* 402, 95. 616, &c.; *ph* 7359. 8205; *th* 800. 1509. 2431, &c.; before vowels genly. *m'*, 231. 401, 50. 500, &c.; though also in full, *mo*, 704. 2243. 3860 mo uli; 1823

mo aingil; 2064 mo airchindech; 2325. 5912 mo hires; 3682 mo oenta; 3730 mo omain;—often heightened by affix, *-sa*, *-su*, or (after the thin vowels, *e*, *i*) *-sea*, *-se*, *-si*, (or *-su*, *siu*), 402 mo chend-sa; 655 chorp-sa; 1385 chor-sa; 2127 brathair-si; 2726. 3150. 3446. 3803. 6843 chuirp-si; 2992 fhuil-si; 3045 thoil-si; 4395 thegdais-si; 6555 brecc-si; 5053 fhuil-se; 5793 muintir-se; 1837 thoili-sea; 2893 fhochraib-sea; 4034 comairle-sea; 7928 chuirp-sea; but 3682 oenta-su; 1885 choimdi-siu; 6639 brathri-siu;—after prepp. ending in vowels, usually *-m:* cf. *co-m* 1072. 1305; *do-m* 1210, 18. 2134. 2319, &c.; *fo-m* 2216. 2787; *i-m*, *a-m* 1518. 2893, &c.; 2707; *'co-m* 1985. 2468; *o-m* 2317. 2812;—but also 5793 *do-mmo* múintir-se; 2893 *i-mm'* fhochraib-sea. As with the other poss. adj. pronn., it is the subject of a follg. intrans. inf., 2405 mo dul-sa; the object of a trans. inf., 495 cen mo chur uad; 802 mo di-chennad-sa; 1549 mo thogaethad ó dbl.; 1887 mo shuidiugud; 2778 mo thocbail; 3002 mo díultad-sa; 3825 mo shárugud; 6566 mo shaerad; 7966[2] mo fhromud, mo derbud.

moch. 'early (in the morning)'; 3459 is-in m.-matain; [*cf.* Ml. 21 c[6]; c[8], moch tratae, 'matutinus'].

mod. [M.] 'manner';—*sg. nom.*, 1177 cia m. fil latt do díchur eladan; 2588 cia m. as a mbrisend-se; 7320 in cet m. dib; *acc.*, 4817 in m. o clófitis he; genly. *dat.*, *mod* 4207, 15. 5870, 95 o nach m.; 4336 as nách m.; also *mud* (Ml. 37 b[16]) 126 fo m. a tigerna; 4825 6577. 7003. 7919, 78 o (nach, cech) m. (écin); *gen.*, 7331 oc fechain in tress mod;—*pl. dat.*, *modaib*, 3600. 4822. 5177. 5867. 7320 o tre m.; 4202, 10. 4823 o na m.-sin; 5426. 6267 o m. immdaib; 4825 o nach mud do na m.-sin;—*dual nom.*, 7330 in da modh-sa; [*gen.*, móḋa, Gen. xix. 31].

moel. 'bald';—376 lobar m.

moer. see *maer*.

moeth. 'tender,' only in follg.:—

moeth-oclach. [M.] 'tender juvenile';—*sg. nom.*, 6623, 33. 7113 (q.v.); —*pl. nom.*, 6555 na m.-oclaig; *dat.*, 6553, 60 do na m.-oclachaib, °achu: [*cf.* MR. 234, maoṫ-oclaċ].

mog. [M.] 'servant';—*sg. nom.*, 696 m. peccaid; 751 m. díles do Dia; 813. 1123; 1163. 1229, 78, &c., m. Dé; 5249 me-sse m.; *voc.*, 763. 1232, 52. 1300, &c., a m. Dé; *acc.*, 798 olc fri m. De; *dat.*, *mogaid*, 3112 do-rat buille do m. do múinntir; 4012 o thigerna 7 o m.; but 1424 cuimnech do-t mhog; *gen.*, *mogad* 168 cluais Mhelcais, m. oirchindig; 3114 ainm in m.-sin;—*pl. nom.*, 433 mogaid in fir Dia; *acc.* (*nom.*), 455 ro-marbais mogaid De; *dat.*, *mogadaib* 1667 do na m.; 2778 forcongrus for mo m.; 6302 co n-a m.; but (*acc.*) 6576 comdídantar i n-a mogadu; [*cf.* Oss. iii. 176; MR. 288; FM. ann. 1388].

mogaim.* 'to slay';—*imper.* 2 *pl.*, 1862 moghaid na doine-sa.

mo-genar. as *interj.* (with *dat.*), 'good-luck!'; *cf.* 7166 mo-ngenar dogní a charatrad; 6678 mo-g. do'n foirind; 6789 ma-gé. do; 7168 mo-ṅg. anmain; [*cf.* LB. 136 β 46, mongenar det-siu; LU. 40 β 27, mogenar; FM. ann. 1134, mo ġenar duiṫ].

mogsaine. 'service'; —*sg. dat.*, 7397 bói Xt. oc m. do Muire.

móile. [F.] 'baldness';—*sg. nom.*, 1967 ni fil m. and; [*cf.* Lev. xxi. 5, maoile].

moine, °nib. see *máin*.

moir. see *mor*.

móit. [F.] 'vow';—*sg. acc.*, 7775 dobeir m., 'takes a vow'; *gen.*, 7774 brissed móti; [Mod., móid; *gen.*, móide, Lev. xxii. 23; *pl.*, móide, Ps. lvi. 12].

molad. [M.] 'praising; approval'; —2985 (°ud), 97 o ro-scaich in m.; 6061 is cumair m. na n-ecraibdech; 6067–71; 7904 co ro-fhása m. do'n

athair n.; *acc.*, 1095 cubaid re m. martíre; 3000 dogénat m. in Ch.; 5957 [ar] m. dóenna; 6054, 73 ar a m. o dóinib; 7056 doberat m. do Dia; 7695 doní m. brégi; *dat.*, 301. 5562 ic m. Dia, in choimded; 5854. 5902 ic m. na dérci; 2419 anad do m. Xt.; 2594 fer na ngním-sin do m.; 4995. 5564. 6495 do m. (Dé); 8396 do m. na háine; *gen.*, *molta* 4996 i n-imnaib in m. diada; 6059 do thathair in m.-sin; 6066 ardáig; 6083 santugud in m. doennai; 7694 lucht in m. dímáin; 7699 fir in m. bregi; 8172 a ailcius in m. dímáin; 5964 (°tai). 8368 cunchid m. o dóinib;—*pl. acc.*, *molta* 155 do-s-gní m. mora do'n Ch.; (1092. 6498 do-roine tri coecait m. do Dia); *dat.*, 1921 co clascetlaib 7 moltai[b] imdaib: *cf.* 914. 1596 co n-imnaib 7 molta Dé.

molaim. 'to praise, approve'; — *pres.* 2 *sg.*, 2396 in croch-sin, molai, 'which thou art praising'; 2 *pl.*, 2633 ni hed moltai itir;—*imper.* 2 *pl.*, 3789 molaid in C.;—*fut. relat.*, 7706 ci-p é molfas gním ata i n-a peccad;—*pret.* 3 *pl.*, *molsat* 898. 958 m. he; 1598. 1722 ro-m. in n-i S.; 1884. 3721 ro-m. in coimdid;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *moltar* 5616 is mór m. [ernaigthe] is-in Scriptúir; (subj.) 6078 ni fhil pudar, cia m. o dóinib ar a deg-gním.

molbthaige. 'praiseworthy';—*sg. nom.*, 6058 sualaig is m. ic Dia.

molta. 'to be praised,' 7741 adbar, ar nách molta in t-sáint.

monotóre. [M.] 'money-changer,' Lat. *monetarius;—pl. nom.*, 4512, 84 °*ri*, °*re; gen.*, 4393 miassa na monotóri.

mór. 'great; large'; [the long *o* is rarely accented];—[**a**] *sg. nom.* (including the few cases of *acc. m. n.*), qualifying these nouns: aduath 2163; anbthine 2284. 7040; anoir 938; cathair 42; cathugud 7256; cóibfhled 886; comairle 113; crodacht 404; dánutus 7907; de 1238; dia 1311; díchondircli 6003; dith 2660; diucaire 4338; dorcha 3347; drong 848. 2795; ét 1792. 7279; faid 2267; ferg 79. 560. 7184; fleochad 1436; foelti 258. 773; fogar 467; gním 2980; grád 8127; guth 3890; iach-lind 381; Iacop 2172. 6963; ingnad 143. 2959. 5877; ingreim 962. 2341; irrandus 548; lassar 590; lógidecht 3709; machtad 6307; maith 4971. 7159; marttra 340; nel 1283; nuall 3278; oirmitiu 1505; olc 1747; omun 532. 2904. 3392; peccad 2306; rig 2467; roth 1204; senoir 1490; slog 843. 3080+[5]; sollsi 1151. 1270+[2]; talamchumscugud 546. 1589+[5]; toei 630. 2502; toirsi 5037. 5118; tor 1822; torann 1222; tortromda 3062; triur 7218; trogi 398; *voc. mas.*, *moir* 430 a immper m.; *acc.-dat. fem.*, *moir*, after Antuaig 44; baslicc 2157; (boc-shlaitt 850;) cattaid 691; o chéin 4524, 35. 4899; cennsa 2404; díbrócoit 4056; glanrúin 5217; imecla 3913; láigin 673; loinde 235; martrai 2428; mirbuil 156. 677+[3]; miscais 1906; neméle 814; onoir 426. 658+[3]; sochaidi 1701; sochraite 837; [2474 in sóllsi moir, sic!] testemain 882; toirsi 915. 3025; trebairecht 3964; *dat.*, mas. *mor*, after clascetul 1881; cursachad 3880; o guth 18. 240. 399+[15]; mí-gnim 2949; oirechus 3650; o'n t-shossad 615; *gen. mas.-ntr.*, *moir*, after coimded 6173; míl 3433; rig 4449; *gen. fem.*, *moire*, °*ri*, after Alxandrech 21. 28; Assia 6; comairle 2805. 3468 (*ri*); toirsi 2905; *móré*, °*ri*[3], Assia 2529; édparta 5349; gáithe 5367. 5449;—*pl. nom.*, *m. f. n.*, *mora*, after ádba 374; coin 1781; gaire 396; maithiusa 3645; sloig 4471; *acc.*, *mora* after ferta 1774; mirbuili 181. 528. 2902. 4653. 8111; molta 155; sloig 4526; todernuma 6582; as *predic.*, 1389 at mora a gnimruda; 1441 cid at mora a anoir; *dat.*, *mora* 305 co ngairib; 1398 is-na pianaib moru-sa; 1399 iars-na gnimu; 1905 ar na hanchardib; 6971 co slogu; *gen.*, *mór* 4502 slóg;—[**b**] as *predic.*, 250 ce r-sat mor;

286 ce-r mor a n-ingreim; 287 ba m. la S.; 574 ce-r mor ingreim; 812 is m. in t-olc; 825 ba m. a dethitiu; 841 ba ra-m. grad lais; 1600. 2568 cid m. a n-anoir; 2378 is m. glanrúin na croiche; 3215 is m. in col; 3311 m. in mí-imeirt; 3332 m. in ní; 3495 is m. a múinnterus; 3911 is m. an dínsium; 4119, 45. 7786 is m. in guasacht; 5600 is m. in t-sollamain; 6366 cid m. in tartt; 7245 is m. bar ndethitiu lium;—*adv.*, 5593 (is) m. dliges; 5616 is m. moltar; 6876 is m. is lethreta; 6998 (is) m. dlegaitt; 7105 cid m. fháiltnigit;—[**c**] *ntr. nom.-acc.*, *mor* (often with *gen.*, or *do*): 114 m. do chuithiud; 514 cid m. cid bec; 1155 m. n-immnid; 1656 n-ingreim; 3268 ńdocair; 2644. 3828 d'imned; 2888 da cech ulc; 3822. 4049 do ulc; 7208 d'innmas; 7986 do ernaigthi; in phr. *o bicc co mor* 4333. 6431, 32; or as in 4140 do bic no m.;—[**d**] but it is very frequently prefixed undeclined to its subst., whose initial *tenuis*, *s*, or *f* it aspirates; *e.g.*, the instances follg. (of all cases, &c.): mor- adamra 6253; aichnedaib 2589; airde 3712; airecht 3711; chasaiti 2652; choimded 6173. 6374; choscair 3671; chumachta 3829, 34. 6599; dáil 3444; dethidiu 4452; fhecht 3823; fhochraicc 1613. 5608. 6612; gabud 2885; glori 1817; gne 4504; gníma 2983. 3661; grád 4452; guth 3440; maith 1706; mirbuil(ib) 1705. 5398. 5402. 6280. 7173; múinntire 4677; nuall 1381; phecdai 3232; shercc 1924; shollsi 3778, 88. 3904; thoirsi 3050; thrócaire 768; — *adv.*, *co mor* 24, 54, 268. 870, 99. 1045. 1695, 3599. 3625, 40, 98. 3721, 59. 3817. 4129, 41. 4278. 4968. 5043, &c.;—heightened by prefix *ro*, *ra* 841. 2980. 4338. 7786; or by reduplication, 3268 mor-mor; —*compar.*, *mó*[24], *mou*[19], *moo*[9]: 64 inad ba mo; 144 mirbuil bud mo; 884 mac is mó; 1442. 1601. 2568 bid moo (mou) a anoir; 4113 cech méit is moo, 'in proportion as it is the greater'; 5259 (is) móo do peccad dó; 6474 do-róine ulcu bud móu indatt, 'greater than thou' (hast done); 7178 ba mó a grad fri G.; 7207 is mó lium, 'I prefer'; 7325 is mó so ina in cet peccad; 7559 is moo na sínte láime; 7560 is mó is móu a résún a-bus 7 tall; 7564 bid mou pian na hanma thall; 7597 is mo he; 7888 is moo 'grad occu;—sometimes with force of *superl.* (in *relat.* clause, with *definite* anteced.), 907 in t-errandus bud mo, 'the largest part'; 2925 in gním is mó; 4500 is he seo firt is mou, 'the greatest miracle'; —often *adv.*, 'mostly, for the most part, to the greatest extent': 873 étach is mou no-thechtad, 'he mostly, usually, wore'; 874 biad is mo no-chaithed; 1652 is e is mó do-soethraig, 'who laboured the most'; 4020 is mou ro-m-trecsit; 4957[2] in áine is mou ro-thogus, 7 is mou tholtnaiges dam; 5125 is moo ro-chretsitar; 5126 is moo ro-fhitir; 5488. 6978 is ed is móo (mou) demnigit; 5730 is e is mó ro-erdarcaig; 5786 is móo dobera maith; 6238 it e mou atoibet do thopur; 6736 is mou ro-tharmnaid; 7106 is mou fháiltniges; 7575 is mo bereas; 8388 is ead is mó hicthar; 8389; 8392 is mou dobáidet:—*cf.* also 788 ni bus mó, 'any longer'; 1038, 71 ni mó ina adaig; 3121 ni bud mó; 3315 ní ba mo; 2063 ni mo no-lémad cid L., 'ni lui . . . non plus';—*in mor-mo*, 'still more so,' 3369. 3605; cf. *mo-sa-mo*, 'more and more,' 128;—*sec. compar.*, *móti* 1063 ni m. foretatar-som sin; 2439 co mad m. in pían dó, beth beo co fotai is-in croich, 'that his pain might be the greater, for being so long alive on the cross'; 3745 co ro m. bus ingnad lib beos; 5133 co mbad m. no-gonfad a chocubus; 7840 co n-id m. éstither riu, immad erlabra do denam, 'that the more attention would be paid them, for their much speaking,' (see under *-de*, p. 628 b).

morad. [M.] 'magnifying, glorification';—*sg. gen.*, 6284 tossach mortha anma Michil.

moraim. 'to magnify';—*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 6297 ra-morad ainm Dé.

morail. used in 7109 for *mirr* of 7017. I have not seen it elsewhere.

moralla. 'moral'; 4599 etargnai m.

morfesiur. [M.] 'the great six of men,' = 'seven people';—*sg. nom.*, 963, 75, 80; *acc.*, 968 tanic rath Dé fors-in m. út; *gen.*, °*fesir* 1037 anmunda in m. út; 1081 páis in m. út.; [*cf.* Matt. xxii. 25, móirfeirgear deardháchar; Oss. iii. 296, *gen.*, °rir].

-mptis, -mtar. for (*co*) *m-batis, m-batar;* see *táim.*

mucc. [F.] 'pig';—*sg. nom.*, 7675; —*pl. gen.*, 6541, 42, 69 feola m.; [*gen.*, muice, Oss. iii. 176; *nom. pl.*, muca, vi. 142].

muchna. 'grim, gloomy' (?);—8299 hi tégdais m.; 8304 co clóthib nemi m. (°*ai*); 4324 na ndémna mucna; [*cf.* LB. 256 β 65, i muich iffirn; 223 β 4, ro-thoit socht 7 muich mor forru, 'sadness'; but Ml. 33 d[15], in mucnatad, 'truculentiae'].

mud. see *mod.*

mugud. [M.] 'slaying';—*sg. dat.*, 389 di-a m., 'to slay them': [*cf.* inf., muġaḋ, MR. 246; múġaiġim, Job vi. 17; Jer. xviii. 18; MR. 284, gor muḋaiḋ, 'he overwhelmed'; FM. ann. 1490, ro mucchaḋ, 'was destroyed': *cf.* also the common expression, dul a múġa, 'to perish']; see *mogaim.*

muig-e. see *mag.*

muime. [F.] 'nurse'; — *sg. voc.*, 8172 a m. na ndemna; [*cf.* Oss. iii. 166, buime; v. 32].

muin. 'neck'; — *sg. dat.*, 931, 34. 2235[2]. 7359 for m., of a load 'on the neck or shoulders of a person': [*cf.* Oss. iii. 96; O'C. *Lect.*, 527; Matt. xxiv. 2].

múinim.* 'to teach; show (?)';—*subj. pres.* 1 *sg.* (*dep.*), 1075 co ro-múiner díb mo braithre; see inf. *munad.*

múinnter. [F.] 'attendants, people, folk; *familia';* [great variety of spelling: *un*[24], *uin*[11], *úinn*[10], *uinn*[8], *úin*[5], *ún*[3], *únn*[2]; in the earlier portion genly. °*un*°]; — *sg. nom.*, 2710 dogéndais mo muinn. cathugud dar mo chend, 'ministri mei decertarent,' John xviii. 36; 3677 ba m. do Xt., (said of Nicodemus); 4334 droch-mu.; 7067 mu. nime; 7186 a m.; 384 a muntear tairisse; *acc.*, °*tir* 992. 2140. 3033. 3109 (lecid uaib mo mu.); 7052 (co a múintir); *mun*° 642. 1012, 32; 4388 múnn.; *dat.*, °*tir* 1231 co n-a uli m.; 3111 fer do m. Ísu; 3112 mogaid do m. oirchindig na sacart; 2224 oc muintir Isu; 2252 (uin.) 3092 (úin.) (3172, 84, 88. 89. 3260 uin.); 4370 dís di-a m.; 4654. 5514 ic m. nime; 5794 do-mmo m.-se; 6699; 7211, 19 nech do muintir Gargain; *muntir* 47. 50. 64. 96. 367. 443, 81. 626. 4309. 4427. 7714; °*únn*, *ún* 4388. 6576. 6656; *gen.*, °*tire* [3222 prob. sic corrig.]; 3606 coinne mu. nime; 3610 sollamain munn. n.; 4357 oentu mu. n.; 6520 a n-oentaid m. nime; 8175 irnastaid mu. ifirn; *mun*° 550 iar n-éc a m.; 567. 636 comarli mo m.; 6210, 18, 56. 8075 airium, slog, comthinol, i n-oentaid m. nime; 8330 a failtech erlum mú. nime.

múinterus. [M.] 'friendship; alliance';—*sg. nom.*, 3495 is mor a m. doib; 5255 ni bia ar síth nach ár ['our'] mu.; 7543 in fhuil gáel no mun. duit ris-in tii; *acc.*, 7703 dogní mun. fri-a n-aichthib; 4620 co tic hi síth 7 hi mun. Ísu; 5284 tiachtain 'n-a oentaid 7 'n-a mu. tria hires; 5482 ro-thog i n-a mu., 'he chose seventy-two as his disciples'; [in Mod. Ir., (at least in Munster), the word *cara* having become nearly obsolete, the universal substitute is duine muintearḋa, a significant if somewhat lengthy periphrasis].

muir. [N.] 'sea';—*sg. nom.*, 3622; *acc.*, 570 dar m. Torrian; 989. 2008 do-róine m.; 1641 dars-in m.; 2080 do chur for m. 7 fairrge; 2823 tucc sib tria m. ruad; 6928 fot in inntig eter m. 7 tir; *dat.*, 1659 guasachtu for m.

7 tír; 2091 oen Dia a nim 7 i talmain 7 i m.; 4240 na fil suth no torad im-m. na hi tir; 4285 toirthech do m. 7 tir; 4295 rethinche aeoir for m. 7 t.; 6716 oc iascairecht im-m. Tib.; 6753 ro-imthig for in m.; 7039 iar m. tancatar; *gen.*, *mara* 1661 i fhúdomain m.; 2238 im-medon m.; 7042 longa *in* mara.

muirb-fed, -ither. see *marbaim.*

mullach. [N.] 'top, summit';—*sg. dat.*, 910 tuctha for m. chind mna dib; 3703 for m. slébi O.; 855 tuc bulli hi m. chind a brathar; 1329 ructha a m. slebe; 2896 ro-scoilt bend-chapur, ó 'm. co a lar; but 8158 téit tria mull*aig* in chínd súas: [*cf.* Ml. 58 c[4], di mulluch int slebe; Isaiah xlii. 11, o ṁullaċ na ṡliaḃ; *pl.*, mulluiġe, Gen. viii. 5].

mullóc. [F.] thus defined in FM. ann. 1116, ii. 1000, note [b]:—mullócc, 'the patina or cover of a chalice,' O'Don.;—*sg.* (*nom.*), 519 mulloc usce glain; *gen.*, 511 lan mullóci bice do'n usce.

múnad. [M.] 'teaching, instructing'; inf. of *muinim*;—*sg. nom.*, 7403 a m. 7 a chertugud; 246 gabaid oc a forcetul 7 oc a m.; [*cf.* Mark vi. 34, oo ṁúnaḋ ȯóiḃ; compared with Acts xvi. 21, múmio ṡaḋ óṡouiġe].

múr. [M.] 'wall';—*sg. nom.*, 8015, 17 ro-benad in m.; *dat.*, 4117 in tor is ardi im-m. na cathrach;—*pl. nom.*, 8014, 16 torcratar, trascairther secht múir cathrach dbuil; *dat.*, 8300 for na múraib tiuga troma, &c.; *gen.*, 1034 do denum na mur im na cethrai.

múrim.* 'to raze, destroy';—*pret.* 2 *sg.*, 4661 sochaide ro-múris, 'quantos *perdidisti*': [*cf.* FM. ann. 1061, 1088, iii. 1660, 1722, 1742; LL. 263 β z, na-múrtis, 'they levelled (hills)'].

muscach. 'stream' (?);—3042 da m. allais; but *cf.* LB. 126 β 50.

n. becomes prefixed to words, though really belonging, as original final nasal, to the preceding word, in the following cases:—[**A**] after nouns in *acc. sg.*, [**a**] folld. by govd. *gen.*:—341 tre ingreim ndbuil; 500 la fuined ngreni; 666 saine n-ádnocuil; 808 fri re n-uari; 1042. 1451. 2320. 2427 for ainm ṅDé; 1197 ar mac ṅDé; 1757 eladain ndráidecht[a (?)]; 1770 bairgin n-eorna; 2170 amal dellrad ngrene; 2977 i sliab n-Olifét; 3320 fria turcbail ṅgréni, fri fuined ṅgr.; 4019 dar timna ṅDé; 4117 tri anbthine ngoithe; 4335 (bia) immad ṅdorchatais n-ifferndi; 4682. 5026. 5363. 7143. 8078 trocaire nDé; 4707, 79, 80, 91 gne ṅgorta; 4866 i sliab n-Olifet; 5108 la fuiniud ṅgrene; 5134 im denum n-aithrige; 5179 cen díth n-óige; 5194. 5202 tabar usce is-in cailech n-aithfrind; 5389 fri sruth n-Iordanen; 5641, 52, 85, 98 fo(r) recht n-imdibe; 5717, 19, 21 greim n-imdibe; 5930 i fhúdomuin n-iffirn; 6062 fri prapud n-oen uaire; 6158 i tacha n-etaig; 6324. 7176 sliab nGargan; 6358 fri himfhulang n-ícce; 6368 la turgabail ngrene; 6486 cen feirg nDé; 6622 cátaig ngradai; 6752 cen eroslucad n-inne; 7340 il-laim ṅdiabail; 7573 tégdais ngadaige; 8039 cin choimet n-écraite; 8040 fri fulang n-ingrema; 8286 i nglaicc ṅdiabuil; 8318 la múnntir ndbuil;—[**b**] with *adj.* follg.:—452 hi-t chubacuil nderoil; 553, 54 leth-shuil, (-iscait) ṅdeiss; 579 in gním n-ingnad; 680 fri bás n-inísel; 682. 2511. 5216. 6433, 47, 57, 76, 84, 89. 8051. 8200 aithrigi ṅdíchra; 701 i n-a thoeb[u] ṅdes; 745 is-in fer n-anorach; 852 co ngeim ṅderscaigthe; 902 comaid n-aile; 940 scrin n-ordai; 997. 1052. 1959 do, i cathraig n-aile; 1110 las-in forcongarthid n-ecraibdech; 1269 in luaithread n-uli; 1297 a n-inad n-óibind; 1497 for mo laim ṅdeis; 1717 in loeg n-órdai; 1732 in nathraig n-umaide; 1870 co lín-anart ṅgel; 1929 scirc ṅdifhollsigthig; 2120 cus-in rig n-aile; 2395 ar biad milis n-áilgen;

2540 in námait n-arsata; 2588. 2827 i recht n-atharda; 3028 ar Iúdás n-anfhechtnach; 3309 co n-a croich ṅdelgnig; 3330 aithrigi is-in peccad ndoilig; 3358 buille i toeb ṅdeis; 3494 in uabar n-anforpthi; 3561 fors-in forcetul ṅdiada; 3595 for in cined ndoenda; 3619 amal soignén n-aduathmar; 3620 amal braen cennais n-áilgen; 3673[2] forgles in gním n-uasal n-adamra; 3725 *as* in carcair *ṅ*dúnta; 3867 amal toraind ṅdermáir; 3910 tógaire iat is-in sáire n-arsata; 3941 gabaid láim ṅdeis A.; 4097 athascnam n-atharda; 4138 co claidib ṅdefhaebrach; 4139 bás n-aduathmar; 4264 iartaige n-anfhechtnaig; 4439 trias-in cumachtain ṅdiada; 4477 co a chathraig nduthaig; 4607, 23, 26 in ṅduine n-inísel, d. n-imechtrach, d. n-immedónach; 4729 in gním n-uasal n-airmitnech; 4760 trias-in fhoitin n-aimserda; 4824 in ciniud ṅdéonna; 4843 amal fheichem ṅguach; 4869 is-in sliab n-ard; 4876 tria n-a díumus n-ingnathach; 5189 in ítaid n-aimserdha; 5287, 89 cus-in, fris-in popul ṅgentlide; 5332 il-lestar nglan; 5333 is-in corp n-élnide; 5524 in popul n-apstalacda; 5537 for cech n-oen duine n-iressach; 5587 in iascaire n-anforcthe; 5638 in ṅgnim n-adamraigthe; 5733 *cu* cloich ṅgéir; 5811 ar shoccomul n-aimserdai; 6038 ar in comaicned ṅdoenda; 6200 amal olaind ngil; 6359 lestar ngloinide; 6419, 25 fors-in popul n-Iud.; 6585 is-in esergi n-urdaircc; 6626 imo'n córaid crodai n-eccraibdech; 6641 ar in recht n-athardai; 6682 in gnim n-uasal n-airmitnech; 6779 i n-a thoeb ṅdeis; 6830 in síd n-erchradach; 6952 in tír n-Iddomda; 7218 torcc n-allta; 7231 co laind n-ordai; 7284 for in cined ṅdoenda; 7827 i n-amus ndofulachtai; 7997 a n-inad ṅderrit; 8007 in námait n-arsata; 8047, 53 ernaigthe ṅdíchra, ṅdúthrachtaig; 8099 co fhailti ndifhaisnethi; 8142 in corp n-ainfechtnach; 8201. 8314 co nuallguba ṅdermáir +[5]; 8244 cus-in adbai n-erlaim; 8285 amal crand n-aprisc; 8305 co ngolgaire n-aduathmair; 8306 co n-iachtad ndíchumaing; 8306 co cói n-étarbaig; 8321 co n-oirfitiud n-éxamail; 8338 la oirfitiud n-amrai. — [**B**] after nouns in *gen. pl.*, folld. by adj. or govd. noun:—629 na rig n-idalaadarthach; 874 torthi crand n-examail; 894 rigaib mac n-Israel; 1538 tír fher ṅDé; 1853 na ṅdóine n-amairsech; 2124 mile fher n-armach; 2534 immad ó*g* n-aile; 2581. 2735. 3113, 33 na sacart n-Iúdaide; 3236 ádnocul doine soimm ṅdochinelach; 3380 na coimétaigi n-écraibdech; 3458. 4460 na n-Iúd. n-irisech; 3316 tabairt cló n-iairn; 3612 tégdaisib macc n-Isrl.; 4231 na rig n-anfhírén; 4316 na pian ndermair; 4324 na ndémna n-aduathmara; 4326 na pian n-ecsamail; 4503 na sochaide n-immda; 4994 na cóibfhled n-aimserda; 5553 na n-áinted ṅgradach; 5687 na cenel n-imda; 5700. 6798 na timna ṅdiada; 6245 inna spirut n-uasal, na timthirecht ṅdiada; 6248 na spirut n-angid; 6269 na ṅdemna ṅdiumsach; 6957 ir-rige mac n-Isrl.; 7153 na ngnim coitchend maith n-adamrai; 8083 inna ngním ṅdiada; 8174 na n-ilchelg n-exsamail; 8176 na ṅdemna ṅdub; 8177. 8223, 32 na ndrong ṅdémnach; 8193 na sacart n-Iúd.; 8205 tar cend mo pheccad n-imdai; 8237, 51 na peccad n-éxamail; 8256 na ṅdoel ṅdúbgorm; 8272 na ndémnu n-aduathmar ndub; 8276, 99. 8311 ar imud piast n-examail; 8278. 8308 na ndemna nduaibsech; 8302 na n-usqui ndub ṅdorcha ṅdomilis; 8334 na rún ndiada.—[**C**] after *ntr.* subst.:—961 fecht n-aill; 1018 il-leth n-aill: [*cf.* also 3208 cenel n-aithrechuis; 7001 gné n-onore]; 6438 cride n-ecraibdech, in *nom.* — [**D**] after *pronn.*, *cech*, *nách*, (*araile*, *uli*, when prefixed), in *acc. sg.* or *gen. pl.*:—*acc. sg.* after *cech*, 1923, 25. 2146, 47. 4177. 4211. 5463. 5543, 68. 5951[2]. 6094[2].

6177. 6240. 6364². 6405, 87. 6868², 84. 7141, 70. 8379 : *cf.* also 1972. 3202 cech n-óidche ; and in *ntr. nom.*, 2102 regaid cech n-olc ; — after *nách*, 2889. 4775. 4826. 5917, 19. 6057. 6437. 6908 ; *ntr. nom.*, 1513. 2504 ; *gen. pl.*, 2082 ; even 4336 as nách n-aird ;—after *araile*, 5031 co a. nduine ;—after numerals in the *gen.*, 550. 3347 fri re tri n-uari ; 3615, 65 na cóic n-aimser ; 6892 iar forba se n-oes ; —after *uli* in *gen. pl.*, 1663 na n-uli n-eclaise ; 3928 na n-uli n-olc ; 5180 na n-uli n-iressach ; 8331 na n-uli ṅdúl ; —so also after *mor*, 'beaucoup de,' 1156 mor n-immnid ; 1656 mor n-ingreim ; 3268 mor-mor ṅdocair.—[**E**] and after certain categories of words, viz. :—(**a**) after the numerals : *dá* 6221 ; *dib* 6781, 82 ; *secht* 518. 7315, 75. 8028 ; *ocht* 686. 6892. 8365 ; *nói* 1602. 1939. 3651, &c. ; *deich* 6296. 7313. 7657 ; and *cf.* the forms with *tricha* and *cethracha*, 3208, 10, 12, 39 ; 4764, 65, 73 ;—(**b**) after the *relat.*, in all its combinations with prepp. : *ar a*, *as a*, *co-n*, *di-a*, *fo'n*, *oc a*, &c., 1752 ; 1821 ; see p. 518 b ;—(**c**) after the *poss. adj. pronn.* : *ar*, 'our' ; *bar*, 'your' ; *a*, 'their' ; *ar* 176. 521. 709, &c. ; *bar* 715. 990. 1846, &c. ; *a* 440, 45. 460. 503, &c. ;—(**d**) after the *prepp.*, *co*, *i n-*, *iar*, [*le*, *o*], *ria*, *tria* ; *co* 367. 426, &c. ; *i n-* 390. 421, &c. ; *iar* 425, 43, 97. 550, &c. ; [*le* 7720 ; *o* 4049. 7782] ; *ria* 870. 2535. 2642, &c. ; *tre* 687. 747. 2438. 3043, &c. ; after *dochumm* 616, 87. 1650. 1726, &c. ; — (**e**) after the conj. *co* 344. 431, &c. :—(**f**) after the interrog. particle *in* 441. 1059, &c. The nasal assumes the form of *m* before *b* ; thus we find :—[**A**], [**a**], 1001 fri cennaigecht mbíd ; 2513 fri re mbliadna ; 4682 trocaire nDé ; [5736, 51 cethrachat mbliadan ;]—[**b**], 55 luid is-in adbai mbic ; 71. 203 is-in tegdais mbic ; 83 fris-in slaniccid mbithbeo ; 752. 1067. 3154. 3724, 67 ar Dia m(bith)beo ; 967 amal Dia mbeo ; 2614 for assan mbec ; 3534 etargna mbésta ; 4502 *co* srogill mbicc ; 4659 fri ré mbec ; 4680 ar fochraic suthain mbithbuain ; 4682. 6638 fri re mbicc ; 7195 in locc mbecc ; 7201² béstín mbicc mbuide ; 7209 in daltan mbecc ; 7724 er lennán utmall mbrégach ; 8337 séis mbínd ; 8401 ar in crúibechan mbec ; — [**B**], 382 fuil mac mbec ; 730² adrad na ndee mbalb mborb ; 2420 na ndee mbréci ; 8329 ciste na mbendacht mbithbuan ; —also after adj. preceding subst., 1620 cus-in ochtmad mbiait ; [1450 in cumair mbriathar, unless this is 'the abridgment of words'] ; — [**C**], 3074. 4694. 8357 gné mbróin ; 3160 airdhe mbróin ; [6128 lín mbocht] ; — [**D**], 902 amal cech mbiad ; 4797 sech cech mbiad ; 4775 ni ro-thomail nách mbiad ;—1309 tabair dam nách mbec do bíud ; — [**E**] see examples under the words separately.

-n-. *pron. infix.*, genly. after the particle *ro*, but also after *no*, *do*, *fo* ; **1°**, 'us' (*acc.*) ; — 1134 ro-n-tacrais ; 1817 do-n-rogart-ne ; 1840 ro-n-gair ; 4471, 74 ro-n-shlanaig, 'save us' ; 4947 no-n-ber-ni ; 5358 ro-n-bera ; 5823 ro-n-toccráid ; 5873 ro-n-scérai ; 6862² no-n-inorchaigend 7 no-n-ordaigend ; 7827. 7975, 79. 8008 ro-n-soer, 'deliver us' ; 7941, 55, 57 ro-n-toccráid(et) ; 7970 no-n-scarut ; in the *impers.* use of the *pass.* 6871 na ro-n-tairmescthar, 'that we be not hindered' ; 7883 co ro-n-gabthar ; 7973 co ro-n-soerthar ; — **2°**, 'him,' sometimes pleonastic, 1304 co ro-n-baist e, (1333 ru-*m*-baist he) ; 2936. 3101 ro-n-ergabsat ; 3207 ro-n-gab cenel n-aithrechuis he ; 3790 ro-n-gabus-sa ; 4820 ro-n-ordaig for beind ; (so prob. 4973 nol-lesaig, for no-n-lesaig, 'his good-will avails him' ;) 4821 ro-n-aimsig ; 5755 ro-n-imdib ; 6547 ro-n-aitchiset ; 7006 ho fo-n-gébaid, 'when ye find him' ; 7102 no-n-edpair do Dia, 'he offered it (the virtue) to God' ; as *reflex. pron.*, 6285 ro-n-delb demon i ndeilb dracoine ; 6311 do-n-arfaid M. do, 'M. showed himself, appeared to him' ; —

3°, as *relat.*, (Fr. 'que,' conj.), 1357 (is) tu ro-n-dúsaig na marbu; 1788 domúinim, ro-n-cload tú, 'I think that thou art beaten'; 6421 is la H., ro-n-ces Xt., 'it was by H. that Xt. was crucified'; 6615 cindus ro-m-babair; and so apparently used as the *acc.* of even *pron.* 2 *sg.*, 6628 is duit doratus loimm na cích-sa, 7 ro-n-ailes conice-so, 'it was to thee I gave milk; thou art he whom I nourished till now.' The curious use in 8185 should be noticed: étach in báis, is e sin ro-n-dubustar fén amal atái, 'the robe of sin and death, which is thus blackened as thou art'; prps. a loose expansion of its *relat.* usage.

na-. a few times for *no-*, 5319.

-na. in *mi-na*, *ma-ni;* see *ma.*

na. *art.*, *sg. gen. fem.*, and *pl.* in all cases (and genders); see *in.*

ná. 'than,' 7408, 09. 7564, 73, 98; later form of *iná*, *indá*, q. v.

ná. *pret. negat.*, = μή, '(do) not'; in *imper. neg.*, with these verbs: hadair 7310; beir 7816; bí [ne sis] 3870. 8364; bíd [ne sit] 1244. 2015. 3267. 3395. 3490. 3731. 5279. 7578. 7839; cuindig 3808; dena 6049. 6472. 7347, 65. 7421, 70. 7540. 7619; denad 4255; denaid 2042. 2209. 2307. 2403; denamm 7443; deróilig 5850; (ro-)dílsige 5975; dímicnid 5850; herg secha 5846; fágubar 6504; (ro-)fhedligemm 5597; findad 5950. 6081; gab 7579; gabad 2100. 2969; gabaid 901; gebed 4954. 6143; glacc 7319; himarcraid 7357; himeclaig 6630; hinntshamlaid 7841; leic 2471; mallaig 7687; salaig 7626; na-t-saebthar 1794; sanntaig 7507. 7711, 64; tabair 7626; tabraid 7749; tair 8151, 57; tairmescad 4983; tairmiscid 2405; tiaga 410; tócuir 6019; (ro-)thraetha 5977.

ná, nách. the two words are used to express [a] *neque;* [b] *quod non*, *ut non*, &c., of the depend. clause; and [c] *qui* (*si*) *non.* Now, in [a], one distinction is clear: *nach* (= *neque*) is only used before *vowels;* in [b] it should be noted that *na* is always followed immediately by the *verb*, whereas *nach* often negates some other notion than the verb; [cf. the corresponding use of *co n-id*, &c., as in 4880 ro-fhetamar co n-id o Dia 7 nach o Diabul: *cf.* 693 b, foot]; here, and in [c] the distinction depends on euphony to some extent at least, though no absolute rule seems attainable from the data to hand; but *nach* is preferred before a *vowel*, *l*, or *s*, while *ná* is genly. found before *t*, and exclusively before *r*. When an *infix. pron.* is met [never after *na*], it can only take its place with the insertion of a helping vowel, thus *nachu-m* 6679. 6789; *nachu-s* 5330. 6087. 8092; *nacha-t* 4663. As *nonne* is exclusively *nach*, it demands the same helping vowel before the proclitic *ro-* of the pret.: 660 nacha r-legais; 662 nacha r-inislig; 4957 nacha r-fhuaccras; hence in the depend. clause, 2920 nacha r-mac m.; 3178 nácha r-gabad.

ná, nách. = 'nor' (*neque*), after *negat.* verb: 84 nach edat cluassa na cride; 520 na duaid na srubana na in fin; 600 na bertais breith na iudic; 634 ni ar onoir det-siu na do dhemnaib; 637 nach o chride na o anmain; 62. 67. (85). 86. 98 ni co fil . . . co ndernta, . . . na co mad fhír he). 144. 410. 1244. 1900. 2410. 2718, 33, 52 (ni he in popul uli ata oc casait Ísu na oc iarraid a oidedu), 62. 2861. 2914. 3490. 3731. 4150. 4240. 4337. 4440. 4635. 4826. 5299. 5340. 5552. 5700. 6049. 6249. 6875, 78. 6880. 6907[3], 10[2], 11. 7468. 7780. 7877, 81. 7974. 8213. 8385; often in series, 1930[2], 31[3]; 2697 (na fágbaim adbar bais na cair na peccad is-in duine). 6019[2]. 8214[4] [never with *na* prefixed to the first term in the series]; — but *nach* before *vowels* (save 637): 667 ni ro-deliged hi nim nach hi talmain; 2024 ó iarnd nách o fhuil; 3078

o fírende nach o maithius; 3406 a th. nach a thacmuc; 3968 remut nach hi diaid; 4045 na bíastu nach in tene; 4268 nach a n-anore; 4339 nach i talum; 4742 nách i n-agaid; 4839 nach a fhóridin; 5114 nách o maithius; 5230, 31 nach ar immud, nach ar fot; 5255 nach ár muinterus; 5810 nách ar shoccomul; [7880 ní fhetait na somataig nach na sochenelchi].

ná, nách. [**I.**] '*quod non, ut non*': [**a**], **ná**, [a] in the depend. clause, after verbs of *saying*, *hearing*, *seeing*, *knowing*, *resolving*, *swearing*, (*co na* 1026. 1215. 2181. 2696. 2717, &c.): 356 atcondcatar, na ra-bi esraiss uilc do denam aice; 530 ro-fhitir, na ra-bi adbar aile; 599 ro-raidset, na bertais; 611 atchuala, na berdais; 664. 2178 rada, na r-bo; 786 is fír, na fil celg; 895 atbertsat, na dingnetís; 1026 atbertis, co na biad esergi; 1147 atconnairc, na coemnacar; 1215 at[ch]ithí, co na fil Dia; 2012 a chinded di, na findfad; 2181 atcíther, co na fetfá-su; 2458 rada, co na r-choir; 2459 ráidset, na r-ba coir; 2696 gabaim i n-a fiadain, co na fágbaim; 2717 atbert, co na fuair; 3050 is follus, co na coemnacabar; 3056 ni-s-fitir, na comaillfed; 3193 luga, na ba haichnid dó; 3280 atconnairc, na r-ba hurusa; 3919 ni namá, na himeclaigi; 4037 is olc, na r-chomaillis; 4149 is cóir, co na romide; 4157 dlegar, co ro-gaba; 4182 dlegar, co ná r-chomarlécci; 4186 co na ro-loinge; 4499 co ro-s-tuicdís, na caemnactar; 5055. 5320 atberim, na híb; 5085 co mad ar chuimbre, na tarut; 5317 is aire, na ro-terbod; 5318 co mad desmberecht, na ro-eschoitchennaigter; 5408, 10 fororcongart, (ro-athin,) na digsitís; 5479 di-a fhis, co na talla; 6123 is cóir, na ra-gbam accaind; 6349 atbert, co na dernatís; 6543 ro-chind, na dingned; 6644 atchimm, co na roimgaba; 6707 tabraid da bar n-oid, co na techtat; 6870–79 dlegar, na roshanntaigemm, na ro-n-tairmescthar, na ru-p oirfited, na ro-etsium, na roluaidemm; 7457 ader, co na fil; 7712 tuig, na millend; 7775 dobeir móit, co na deleochar; 7888 is córu, co na ra-b; 7944 atberum, co na fil; 8250, 77 is amlaid-sin, ná r-baithestar, (na r-fétustar);—[b] after verbs of *beseeching*, *asking*, *praying:* 3708 ro-aitchiset, na roindistis; 3858 co na tuca; 759 guidmit, co na ro-chuire; 486. 764. 796. 1979 (co na tartai). 2442. 2832. 4144 (na ructais); 4975 ailim, co na ro-thoimle; 7963, 69 cuinchid, na tartar, na tartaither;—[c] *causal:* after *uair*, 519 uair na duaid; 1535 na ro-chretset; 4035 na r-chomaill; 4040 na dernais; 4207 na fetand; 6211 na coemnacair;—after *ár*, 877 ar na fagbad; 1780 ár na rothuic; 6623 ar na cualai;—after *o:* 733 o na hadrand; 2555 o na r-fhétsat; 6623 o na r-gab; 7225 o na fuair;—with *cid ar*, 'why,' 1218 cid ar na toet; 1547, 62 na dechadais; (1752 ?). 1776 na dingned; 2215 cid na fega;—[d] *temporal:* 4338 is ann-sin, na sailter fortacht; 7391 in uair, na raibe árach agut; 7530 in uair na denat; 7475 in tan na fádbail; 8366[2] in tan na fagaib, na lecar dó; 8373 in tan na tidnaicc; [note the construction 1958 o ro-bitis . . ., *ocus na* tabrad . . ., ocus na híccad; [*cf.* the Fr. '*si* vous le rencontrez et *qu'il* vous demande,' &c.]; sometimes apparently used for *ni*, (especially when following a clause with relat. verb): 2777 ro-bádus . . . ocus n*a* r-fetus ergi; 3309 mairg súile itconnairc in fer . . ., ocus na ro-chainsetar he; 4016 in tan toccraides . . . ocus na denand; 4021 cech dúil techtus . . ., ocus na techtand; 5299 in t-í charus . . ., ocus co-s na bí grád; 6075 mad aire dogné, ocus na ro-p ar fhochraicc; 8116 anim ar a r-b' urusa aslach uilc, ocus ná rofhóem in maith; 8145 ro-aentaig fris-in corp . . . ocus na ro-aentaig fria a duilem]; —[e] *local:* 2031. 2110 aitt na bia; 2081 bail na fil aittreb; 2504 airm

na bia; 2917 áitt na r-hádnaiced; 5022 bale na bia; 7759 is-in dorchatu, mar na faicfea;—[f] *consecutive:* 84 co nach edat; 2817 nach dlig; 4762. 4983 co nach cumaing; 310 tuc Dia rath do, na r-b' andsa, &c.; 552 bui di-a noemi, co na ro-lamsat; 985[2] ro-barsaebad, co na hindsaigthí, 7 co na dentái; 1121 is e a mét, co na hatmad; 1436[2] co na coemnacar; 1752 co na cretit; 1806 co na fetar; 1962 co na fetann labra; 2473 co na r-fhet a decsain; 3968 co na boi remut; 3970 co na rogenair; 4232 co na taircet torad; 4233 co na fétait; 4239 co na fil; 4246 co na gabat; 4973 co na raib aicce; 5076 co na ro-ermaisetar; 6248 co na comarlecet; 6950 boi do dáidbre, na coemnacair; 7210, 17, 20 co na r-ba luga;—[g] *purpose:* 788 dáig na labra; (878 ar na beth); 1013 daig na tísat; 1129 co na tucat; (1220 ar na ruccad); 1221 na roairmitnigitis; 1267. 1330 co na ruccad nech; 1302 co na dechsum; 1871 co na faicer; 2042 na tecmai cu mba mesa; 2201[2] dáig na berat, 7 na ro-s-mellat iat; 2419 fo-dáig na digthea; 2504 daig na ro-erchótigi; 3035 na ro-epletís; 3052[2] ar na dechsaid, 7 na ro-cloa dbl. sib; 3074 ar na bud ed no-airigfitís fair; 3178 na ro-thairisniged; 3178 is aire . . . nácha r-gabad met menman; 3283 na ra-b droch-iartaigi; 3875 na rodoerthar; 3984 na ro-t-saebtha; 4220, 21 na ro-b guasacht 7 na taetsat; 4223, 24 ar-dáig na ro-letha, 7 na ru-b guasacht; 4666[2] ná ro-b dáll 7 na ro-b baccach hé; 4694 co na ro-tháidbditis gné mbróin; 4716. 4837 (co) na robera; 5158 co na bud fhoillsigthi; 5340 na ro-p slatracht; 5956 co na raib máidmige; 5964 na dernaid; 6016 ná ro-b [ar] athchomáiniugud s.; 6020[2] na ro-tochuiret, 7 na ro-b, &c.; 7002 na festais; 7003 na ro-thairmesctís; 7045 co na bud inann sét, &c.; 7834 ar na ro-dermaited; 7860 na ro-thairmisced; 7877 na dernat uaill; 8211 co na tísad; 8357 co na ro-thadbatis;—[h] rarely used after *amal:* 3893 amal na fesad, 'as if he did not know'; 5229 amal na ro-tharmnaig, 'just as it did not benefit I.';—but [**b**] **nách** in follg.: in the depend. clause, either [a] the subst. clause after verbs of *saying*, &c.: 91[2] (swore) co nach facca, 7 nach fitir; 799 is follus, co nach mesa labras; 1059 a-m chuimne, nach mou, &c.; 1845 tuicfe, co nach Dia he; 2519 co nach dat dee; 2607 cid im nach tria guth ch.; 2707 in fhacca nách Iúdaide me-si; 2715 adeir, nach fil; 2796 nach tanic; 2798 ca fáth, nach filet; 2920 nacha r-mac m.; 2938 co nach dingbala; 3054 romáid, nách diultfad; 3121 doig, nách tibred; 3128 co mad follus, nách ar écin ro-gabsat; 3263 nách ar fath ele ro-thidnaicset; 3491 doforne, nach dlégar; 3971 follus co nach nama ernes; 4177 co nach i n-a nirt fen tairisniges; 4193 coir, co nach fagbat sith aicce; 4267 nách mair indíu; 4272 nach [fh]rith; 4423 follus, nach ar écin, &c.; 4710 nách is-in bairgin; 4880 nach o diabul; 4921 co nach i stair; 4985 is lor, nách cumaing; 4999 is coir, co nach is-in aimsir-se; 5086 co nach at anmand uaisle; 5233 atberim, nach ib-sa; 5235 co nach íbad; 5322 nach is-na edpartaib; 5699 nach cóir fuirech; 6008 follus, nach techtann; 6921 indissid, nach sain sollamain; 7504 nach dénta duit [*cf.* 7326 mar nach indénta (?)]; 7513 ocus nach d'ór; 7550 ocus nách o-t mí-bésaib; 7644 co nach étir; 7689 nách saer; 7714 nach damnann; 7814 nach déntar; 7953 co nach fóigbem: [c] *causal:* [5764[2] cid ar nach sechend 7 ar nách inntshamlaigend; 7741 ádbar ar nách molta in t-sáint;] after *uair*, 1141 uair nach dat; 4989. 8066 uair nach cumaing; 6817, 18 uair nach tarba in cend cen a deta, is amal-sin nach tarba in eclais cen a hecnaide;—7502 o nach fil nech; 7557 o nách ail; 5807 ní ar nach fáth aile;

—[e] *local:* 5933 is and-sin nach bia; 4223 nách cumaicc do legius *acht nach* tescand, 'unless he cuts it out';—with *becc:* 3488 [is] becc nách indshamail báis;—[h] after *amal:* 5808 amal nách ar fáth aile; 5820 amal nách áil léind; 7738 amal charas . . . ocus nach tuigit; —[**II.**] in *relat.* clause, [**a**] ná, with rel. in *nom.*, 474 cech oen, na cretfed; 1444. 1939. 3651. 6176. [6243 (?)]. 8346 grád na tairmdechatar; 1950 in drém, na techtait; 2074 in t-í, na haittrebann; 2264 in t-í na cretend; 2265 cia, na cretend; 2423 cathair, na r-fhacaib; 2665 Iúd., na r-chuitigset; 2913 fer, na ro-aentaig; 3798 mo mac, na derna; 4210 in rí, na timorcand; 4226 na rig, na herlathrigit; 4302 na rig, na dénat; 4501 in duine, na r-ba hanorach; 4593 in popul, na r-fhég; 4803 ci-p e, na sástar; 5433 no-co ra-bi nech, na beth for-aird; 5559 na tuaslaicitis in áine, 'after the example of P. and A., &c., who did not break their fast,' &c.; 5931. 6118, 53 foirind, ná dernsat, na denat, na tabrat; 6488 cech oen, na dingne; 6543 na hí, na-ptar dílmain dó; 6728 is e oen, na boi imalle; 6791, 95 foirind, na ra-batar, na facutar; 7063 is si, na fuinend; 7183 uamad, na r-bo aichnid; 7301. 7414 cech aen, na coingéba, na cóimlet; 7448 dáinib, na dénann he; 7505 in ní, na bud maith leat; 7688 do'n tí, na fil er lathair; 7958 ci-p e, na logfa; 8365 ocht n-áine, na tuillet;—*rel.* in *acc.*, 666 in lucht, na r-dhelig marttra; 3371 in sui, na ro-thairind demun; 6431 cech maith, na derna; 7889 cia maith, na tibre; (7962 amus, na coemsam d'fulang); 4215 na córadu, na fétann do timorcuin; — *rel.* in *gen.*, 143 ingnad, na dernad riam a indshamail; 1900 aingil, na facus reme a n-indshamail; 7413 maith, na fúidbe a chontrardai;—*rel.* in *dat.*, 2409 do'n péin, na fil crich; 1319 mac, na cúmcad cor de aice, (*cf.* 356);—*rel.* govd. by *prep.*, 1307 fédb, cu-s' na fil biad; 4439 cumachtain, fri-s' na fetar fritecht; [5299 co-s' na bí grád]; [5337 cia hiressach, fri-s' na cuntabairt (?)]; 7212 nech, do' na tabrad sceim; 7468 in glóir, ic na fil deriud; 8391 cethri lína, do' na dlegar áine;—[**b**] **nách**, where the *rel.* is *nom.:* 1132 na hai, nach dat dee; 1403 G., nach adrann, 7 nach cluin ar ṅdee-ni; 1564 fodéma ní, nach dóig latt; 1760 in t-iascaire, nach sóimm; 4202 in rí, nach fetann; 4210 in rí, nach damnand 7 *na* timorcand; 4226 na rig, na herlathrigit 7 nach ordaigit; 4332 droch-fh., nach logait; 4595 popul, nach imthiged; 4656 cia, nach greisfider; 4668[2] in t-íí, nach fégann, 7 nach immthigend; 4663 nacha-t acut, carut; 4671 in t-íí, nach dáll 7 nach baccach; 5327 fer, nach airimend etir; 5840 cia ret, nach comailter; 5907 in t-í, nach fil i ndéirc; 6087 coccubus, nachu-s-faillsig sechtair; 6114 duine, nach denand; 6789 foirind, náchu-m-facatar; 7354 in t-í, nach sechnann; 7586 in nei*th*, nach anand aige; 7598. 7781 in ní, nach leis fén; 7632 ni fhuil ball, nach dénand; 7721 fer, nach dénand; 8090 in t-í, nach déni; 8201, 03 im aithrechus, aithrige, nach fógnand; 8381 in t-í, nach sástar; — *rel. acc.*, 4991 peccaid, nách lessaig tria áine; 7610 ní, nach tíbre duit; 7972 in olc nach dernsamar; [4222 in galur, nách cumaicc do legius; 4315 pian, nách sochma d'fhaisneis;] — *rel. prep.*, 1371 do-ratais a nóidin, do' nach slán acht di leth-bl.; 3397 fris' nach oirfited; 4974 nech, ic nach fil almsa; 8091 in t-í, leis nach áil.

nach. *pron.*, 'any,' [a] negatively, '*ullus*'; (folld. by the nasal prefix in *acc. sg.* or *ntr. nom.*): 311 ni derna — col riam; 990 ni-s-fil — cumang occa; 1157 ni erchoitfit — todernam duit; 1237 ni frith — locht; 1512 ni ro-s-corb — *n*-anmanda he; 1694 ní chomarlécet — leth atcobair; 1706 ni fuil — mor maith; 1956 ni hiccad — oen; 1956 ni thabrad

— freccra; 2029[2] ni co ngabmait — *n*-ernail indmas o — aen; 2082 ni fil aittreb — *n*-anmand; 2554 ni ro-erchotig — ernail pene; 2889 ní dernai — *n*-olc; 3251 ni co tarut — freccra; 3756 ni acallut — duine; 4024 ni chumaic — erchoit do denunn; 4026 ni thechtand — cumachtu; 4144 na ructais — fuigell; 4183 co ná r-chomarlécci — anfhírinde do d.; 4215 na fetann do timorcuin o — mod aile; 4333 nach logait — ni di-a fiachaib; 4336[2] cen sollsi as — mod no as — *n*-aird; 4516 na r-b'ail, — cennach saegulla do d.; 4775 ni ro-thomail — *m*biad; 4825 ni chaemnacair ní do Í. o — mud; 4826 ni ro-thecht — *ṅ*gaile chinad; 4877 ní thechtann — cumachtain no — comus; 4891 forémdid — ní do; 4919 cen — sualaig; 4920 cen — torud; 4976[3] co na ro-thoimle — sásad do — biud in — loo; 5224 cen — cinaid; 5408 na digsitís — leth; 5807 ní ar — fáth aile; 5871 ni foruasligter o — mod dib; 5895 ni fagabar o — mod aile; 5917 ni gníand — *ṅ*dímáin; 5918 ni chuindig — seilb ṅdílis; 5919 ni inmráidem — *n*-olc; 5934 is and-sin nach bia — cumsanud no — cómdídnad; 6088 nachu-s-faillsig sechtair o — comarthraib ailib; 6117 ce[n] — trocar; 6142 in thechtand — sualaig; 6437 cen — *n*-ernail aithrige; 6900 ni bia — *n*-aneolas; 6908[2] ni gétar ar — n-indraic, ni tídnustar do — esindraic; 7003 na ro-thairmesctís o — mud écin; — [b] very rarely affirmative, 'something,' 1309 tabair dam nach *m*bec do biud; 8071 ro-sesium nach tan, 'at some time or other, at length,' [*cf.* Ml. 32 b[7], nach thain, *si quando*, 39 a[23], 47 c[9]; 58 d[5], dobiur-sa fortachtain doib, nach tan ro-n-ecat a les, 'I give them help whenever they need it'].

nach. *interrog. part. neg.*, = Lat. *nonne*, 'did not, is not,' &c.; 660 nacha r-legais; 662 nach-a r-inislig; 719 nach fetura-sa; 1046 nach ané dochuadus; 1764 nach ecal let; 1809 nách tuicthí; 2242 nach comartha aithrige; 3120 nach doig lat; 4486 nach e so mac I.; 5378 nach dat Galile.

naddúrda. 'natural';—7568 bisech n.; 7502 is mí-nádurdhai dúinn.

nádúir. [F.] 'nature'; — *sg. nom.*, 7393 ata in n. ic a furail so; 7433 is inann n. do'n duine 7 do'n aingel; 7660, 63, 64, 75 in cet, dara, tress n.; 7726 is í n. in lenib; *acc.*, 7394 mian leis-in n.; *dat.*, 7448 ata do n. aige; — *pl. nom.*, 7659 atat tri nadúire ico 'n péist.

naem, -aib, -ad. see *noem°*.

náidiu. see *nóidiu*.

náimdenus. [M.] 'hostility, enmity';—*sg. acc.*, 7510. 7632 dénand n. fri Dia.

naimdib, °tib. see *náma*.

náimtige. (?) 8105 slog n.; 8315 nuall-guba n.

náire. [F.] 'shame';—*sg. voc.*, 8228 a n. fri maith.

naiscim. 'to bind'; — *pret.* 3 *pl.*, 896 naiscset a coma fair.

namá, nammá. 'only, merely'; *tantum;* [a few[12] times without *acc.*, 491. 2071, &c.];—491 co ro-chreted in oen Dia n.; 1642. 4918 o breithir n., 'with his mere word'; 1755 me-si n.; 2071 is ed n. iarrmait; 2500 tabair-si slanti n. dún; 2724 fri tri laib n., 'in but three days'; 3051 cid en uair n.; 3342 in dara latrand n.; 3825, 52 o forcongra brethre n.; 4244 iar n-a táidbsin n., 'immediately after'; 4558, 95 fognam staire rechta n.; 4784, 91 co r-ba duine n.; 4802 is-in t-shassad chorptha n.; 4969 in áine n. (cen almsain); 4977 cenmothat na domnaige n.; 5222 e-sside n.; 5261 is lor do indlat a choss n.; 5487 o'n berla Eb. n.; 5581 is lor . . . a thadall n.; 6347 ercid inti n. i mbarach; 6433 cenmotha ecnach na trinóti n.; *nammá* 5721 imdibe in fhir n.; 6090, 91 almsu doberair sechtair n., ár-medón n.; 6327 ro-loisc in saignen n.;—often after negat., 'not *only* . . .,

but,' *ni namá . . . acht*, 151. 205. 1503. 2405. 2587. 3672. 3919, 71. 4083. 4244, 51. 4453. 5257. 6777;—defining the limits of an exception; 2357 ní berat ní leo, acht a pecda n.; 2872 ni boi ball . . . acht a thenga n.; 2923 uli . . . acht N. n.; 4022 cech . . . acht dbl. n.; 4087 ní fil tigerna eli uasa, acht rí nime n.; 5559 nach il-loo aile acht in domnach n.; so *nammá*, 5732, 92.

namá. [M.] 'enemy'; — *sg. nom.*, 2264 n. Dé; 3222 nama múinnt[ir]e nime 7 talman; 6043 dia mbé do n. hi ngorta; 8005 in n. do brath; *voc.*, 8327 a ban-námu dbuil; *acc.*, *námait* 2214 fri n. in chineda doena; 2539 dímicnid in n. n-arsata; 5799 carus in n.; 8007 mairnit in n. n-arsata; *dat.*, *námait* 4900 buaid di-a n.; 6041 almsu do n.; *gen.*, *námu* 4282 fortamlus a n.; 5869 intledaib in n. arsata;—*pl. nom.*, *námait* 2353 n. ro-olca in chinedu d.; 2521 n. fhíre do Dia; 4017, 64; *acc.*, *náimtiu* 1713 itconncabar bar n. do bádud; 3950 do-s-bera a n. di-a réir; 4015, 44 dorígne a n. co r-bat sithamla dó; 4175 ro-caithige fria a na.; 4206 cia marba n. in Ch.; 5798 erailes inna na. do charthain aire; *dat.*, *náimtib* 4051 ro-dílsig iat di-a n.; 7819 cur a coscair di-a n.; 4059 saerthar he o n.; 4236 foruaisligter o n.; 7696 tídnocul di-a náimdib; but also °*tiu* 4048, 50 fortamail di-a n.; 4049 fogebtís ulcc o n-a n.; *gen.*, *námut* 8408 dilcend a na.; 8415 tenid n.; — *dual nom.*, 5325 filet da namait.

nár. in phr. *is nár la*, 'to deem shameful'; — 1140 bud n. latt, 'you ought to be ashamed'; 1292 is n. liumm; 1320 ba n. a fhégad do neoch.

nat. (only twice used), *qui* (*quod*) *non*;— 5086 nach at anmand uaisle nat sloinnte sochenela, noemait nech; 5929 in fhairend nat carut in t-sualaig-se, '*qui non* amant'; see *na*, *nach*.

nathair. [F.] 'serpent';—*sg. nom.*, 7674 in n. nemi, 'poisonous s.'; *acc.*, *nathraig* 1731 dogníd in n. n-umaide co mbíd for gluasacht; 3430 soud flesci M. a n.; *gen.*, *nathrach* 2510 súth nemi na n.; 8248 fetán néimnech na n.;—*pl. nom.*, 7588 nathracha; *dat.*, *nathrachaib* 3430 ro-imfuling bás do n. na ṅdruad; 4845 imthigfe-su for n. némnechaib; 7589 oc n. neime [= diablaib].

-ne. the emphatic affix of 1 *pl. pron.*; appended [a] to *verbs*, in the endings, °*mit-ne*, °*mait-ne*; *-im*, *-am*, *-um*; *-sim*; *-mais*; *-mar*, *-mair*, 121, 24. 750, 63. 1277. 1821. 2037, 57, 59. 2744. 2867, 87. 3338. 3531. 3702, 76, 87. 5000. 5823. 6119. 6603. 6810, 68. 7260. 7826. 7953. 8130; [b] to *pronn.*, cf. *dúin-ne* 125. 3066, &c.; *frin-ne* 2962; *indin-ne* 7900; 8183 *uain-ne*; *sin-ne* 8183, &c.; often °*de*, as *forainde*; [c] to *nouns* after the poss. adj. *ar*, 'our,' 176. 1683, 86. 1835, 49. 2046. 2673². 3397, 99. 3788. 5203. 5391. 6597. 7066. 7900. 8123, 43.

neam. see *nem.*

neam-foitnech. used 178 as translation of the Lat. *impassibilis* of theologians.

neoh. *pron. indef.*, 'any, somebody'; 'quivis'; often as Fr. 'on';—*sg. nom.*, 104 cach nech, 'every one'; 201 in n. aile, 'was it anybody else?'; 478 ce-b e n., 'whoever he be'; 789 n. ele; 1228 n. is casmail; 1267, 76; 4016 in tan toccraides n.; 4114 in onoir i mbí n.; 4373. 4560 dia trialla n.; 4475 cia n. do rigaib; 4856 dia tairisnige n.; 4960, 66, 79, 82. 5117 n. aile, 'somebody else'; 5850. 5984, 5, 6, 9. 6016, 39, 73. 6432, 54, 69. 6798. 7526. 8370, 74, 97; after negat., = 'ullus,' 139 ni aicfe n.; 1330, 95. 1437. 1995. 2507. 3835. 4505. 4954, &c.; *acc.*, 1569 fói[d] nech chucam; 3109 cen n. díb do ergabail; 3493 tic grad Dé co n.; 4145 na ructais fuigell for n.; 4150 na ro-mide for n.; 4978 mi-ni chomecnige for n.; 4985 cen co tairmesci im n. aile; 5087 noemait n.; 5331 ma-nip dána re n.; 5822 na toccráidem n.; 5828, 32 erailed for n.

aile; 5919 ni fhergaig fri n. aile; 7404 so do denum re n. ele; 7454 ro-bad olc la n.; 7502 nach fil n. ar slicht Ádaim, &c.; 7508 bás d'imbert for n. aile; *dat.*, 353 ni ro-urchoite do n.; 4974 in n. [or *gen.* (?)]; 6470 fodera do n.; 7505 nach dénta duit do n. aile; 7521 gen áigne ic n.; 7692 oc buain a chlú do n. aile; 8385 ni thairce tarba do n.; oftener[31] *neoch*, (almost always after *do*,) 991 ni-s-fil nách cumang occa do n., 'power over anybody,' [or rather, *ntr.*, 'power to do aught']; 1131 ni-s-cúmat ní do n.; 1320 co mba nár a fhégad do n., 'his being seen by anyone'; 1802 ní cretim do n. uaib, 'in neither of you'; 2410. 3710. 4089. 4146. 4315. 4798. 4855, 58. 4981, 85. 5306. 6077. 6429, 34, 46, 53. 7949. 8203, 35. 8378; rarely with other prepp., 5821 nách áil léind ar ('our') toccrád o n.; 8390 indarbus o n.; 6438 cride n-ecraibdech do beth ic n.; [here is to be noted the curious usage of *do neoch:* 980 morfesiur di-a aes gráda, do n. ba díle lais díb, 'seven of his intimates, of those who were his dearest'; 3628 atréset na huli, . . . do n. díb ro-shluic talam, &c., 'all . . . (including) *all those whom*,' &c.; 4021 cech dúil, do n. techtus bethaid, &c., 'all creatures, *alike those who*,' . . . and others,' &c.;—similarly in *ntr.*, 2219 co ro-díglum . . . ar n-ancride fen fair, do n. fo-ro-damar ar a daig, 'wreak our vengeance on him, *for all that* we have suffered on his account'; 4344 essbuid cecha maithiusa do n. fil eter neam 7 talam, 'the want of every good thing, alike in heaven or on earth': *cf.* this use as a *relat.* with 2274 dobér-sa . . . nech, gebus rigi, 'I will give . . . *one, who* shall take rule,' leading on to the later misunderstanding, which makes of *nech* a *relat.:* cf. 3795 ac-so uan Dé, nech tócbus pectha, 'ecce agnum Dei, qui tollit'; 7410 mar dho-rinned re hApstalón, nech d'innarb a athair fén;] *gen.*, *neich*, *mas.*, 2025 ádnocul n.; 4973 bochta n.; 5744 noemad n.; 5833 máidmige n. aile; genly. *ntr.*, [as *gen.* of *ní*, 'thing,'] 1774 anfis in *nech*-si; 1975 fis cech n., 'the knowledge of everything'; 1977 oc indisi cech n. dó; 2768, 69 oc rada n.; 2911 ic facsin cech n.; 3802 do chuinchid n. do olai, 'asking some little quantity of oil'; 4375. 7041 do chomallad in n. ro-terchan in faith, 'to fulfil that which he prophesied'; 4533 do foillsiugud in n.; 6841 comus cech n.; 7593 do chind . . . n. sptalda ele, 'for the sake of any other spiritual blessing'; 7612 do chínd n. ata i n-a peccad, (written *neith* 7586. 7716; *cf. nethe, ní.*

nechi, °**ib.** see *ní.*

nechtar. 'either,' after negat. 'neither';—7590 ni thibre n. dib-so a chuid fen ar in dá chuid ele.

nefní. 'nothingness'; *nem-ní, nephni* 4041. 5876, 'no-thing'; — *sg. nom.*, 5876 is n. sín uli fia[d] Dia; 6590 bat n. fiadu; *acc.*, 1674 ro-mid ar n.; 3641. 4041. 4261, 71 dul for n., 'to go to ruin'; 4796 ro-thusmis na huli do n., 'created all things out of nothing'; 6436 do chur for n.; 6630 co nu-s-dernai do n.

neim. 160. 420 (= *nim*); see *nem.*

neim. 'poison';—*sg. acc.*, 339 tria neim na dracon; *dat.*, 354 ro-saerad o neim na dracon; *gen.*, *neime* 7589 oc nathrachaib n.; 8294 for srothaib n.; *nemi* 2510 súth n. na nathrach; 7642 saigit n., 'a poisoned arrow'; 7674 in nathair n.; 8304 co clóthib n.; *nime* 2491 súth n.; [*cf.* Oss. iii. 82; Matt. xxiii. 33].

néim. 853. see *niam.*

neim-chretim.* 'to disbelieve';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 7770 do-neimchreit se do recht Dé.

neimnech. 'poisonous, virulent';—*sg. nom.*, 8105 slog né.; *voc.*, 8248 a fhetán né.;—*pl. gen.*, 8172. 8274 na ndemna n.; often *ném*[7], *sg. acc.*, 2557 gosti n.; (*fem.*) 7212 sceim némnig;

8315 nuall-guba némnig (?); *dat.*, 6443 co ngoirtius n.;—*pl. dat.*, *némnechaib* 4846 for na thrachaib n.; 8294 for srothaib n.; but 2144 do flescaib némnechu; [*cf.* Oss. iii. 130; Gen. xlix. 7].

neith. 7586. 7716. see *nech.*

nél. [M.] 'cloud';—*sg. nom.*, 1282 tanic nel mor and; *dat.*, *níul* 1223 timchillid in cuthi o n.; 1427 atbert as in [n]íul; 7239 batar i n-a n. gel imme; *gen.*, 1714 columa niúil il-lou;—*pl. acc.*, 6063 cia ro-sia díumus co neolu nime; *dat.*, *nellaib* 3159 a thoidecht a n. nime, 'coming in the clouds'; 5462 derb-airde, ro-chóraig Dia is-na n.

nem. [N.] 'heaven'; — *sg. nom.*, 148 ro-bidg n.; 2016. 3088 di-a ba lán n. 7 talam; 3622 cuirfither tar cend n. 7 t.; 8423 is neam a n-iar*t*aige; *acc.*, *nem* 435. 989. 1808. 2008 do-roine n. 7 t.; 1381 nuall, conice n.; (1396). 1418 tuarcaib a ruscu (co neam) co n.; 1675 ruccad cus-in tres n.; 1821 ragasu hi n.; 1839 in a n. ragthai, 'is it to heaven ye will go?'; 2728 gabaim n. 7 t. 'n-a fhiadnaib form; 3223 iter n. 7 t.; 3771 ro-impóset a n-aigthi fri n.; 6629 co nu-s-féga n.; 8175 a cliath fri n.; 8011 eter *neam* 7 talam; *dat.*, *nim* after prepp. *do*, *fo*, *for*, *in*: *do nim*, 'from heaven,' 430. 1268. 1412. 1714. 1886. 2473. 3044, 87, &c. (see p. 660, a); *fo nim*, 5374. 5498 cech ciniud fil fo n.; *for nim*, 'in heaven,' 420 (neim). 3158. 7671; *in nim*, (written *hi n.*, *a n.*, *ind n.*), 312. 667. 1376. 1601. 1821. 2091. 2131. 2281. 2340, 45. 2569. 3992. 4339. 5023. 5448. 5569. 6667. 7160. 7825. 7913. 8066; 160 *a neim*, 'in heaven'; (once 3594 *o* nim, prps. *do n.*); *gen.*, *nime*, depend. on aingil, °lib 805. 4726, 86, &c.; ainm 1901. 3554. 7896; cendach 2458 (bec in cendach nime sin); choimsig 767; Dia (De) 164. 1419. 2262; (aingil) Dé 223. 3376. 6983, &c.; dochumm 329. 810. 1247. 1334. 1409 + [28]; ethatib 2940; flaith 2031. 2544, 62. 5610. 6485, &c.; (noi n)grad 1443. 6176. 8346; múinntire 3607, 10. 4357. 4654, 77 + [10]; nellaib (neolu) 3159. 6063; rennaib 35; rig 3312. 6989; ruine 8421; slaníccid 2981; stuaig 5462; uaislib 7020; — *pl. nom.*, *nime* 5338 na n. do eroslucad; *dat.*, *nimib* 7823 hi n.; 7894 is-na n.; 7931 airfitiud bís do n.; 8324 o na n.; *gen.*, *nime* 8096 dreimm na secht n.

nem- negative prefix, 'in-, un-': cf. words follg. :—

nem-acside. 'invisible';—*sg. nom.*, 179 in t-oen n.-aic.; *dat.*, 5627 ó cech ulc n.-a.; —*pl. gen.*, 6797 credeam na maithe n.-aic.;—*adv.*, 5866 aimsigther co n.-aic.

nem-aichentus. [M.] 'want of acquaintance; ignorance'; — *sg. acc.*, 3084 ar n.-a. Ísu.

nem-chara. [M.] 'enemy, in-imicus';—*sg. gen.*, 8233 a riar nem-charut (dbuil).

nem-chetaigthi. 'unpermitted';—7541 cech uli glacad n.-ch.

nem-chinntech. 'indeterminate, indefinite';—6214 airem n.; 8231 comarli n. fri Dia.

nem-chintach. 'innocent';—2729. 3282 n. o fhuil in duine.

nem-chlóti. 'invincible';—799 is n. Dia.

nem-choimsi. 'powerless' (?); — 8335 fuath n.

nem-chomall. [M.] 'non-performance';—*sg. nom.*, 7951 is e dul o Día, n.-ch. a fhorcetuil.

nem-chomarsa. [F.] 'stranger; non-neighbour';—*pl. dat.*, 7576 berid ó na n.-chomarsannaib.

nem-chosricthe. 'unconsecrated'; —*pl. dat.*, 7638 luige do thabairt fo na creatúirib n.-ch.

nemda. 'heavenly'; [°*dai*[44] : *da*[41]; a few[8] times with accented *é*, 1609[2], 40. 3578, &c.]; there is no variation of the word, and its use is limited to the follg. words: aingil 3389. 8335; athair[40], [in all cases], 173, 4. 237. 2090, &c.;

cathir, °rach, 1920, 25; eclais[6] 3578, 88. 5024. 5339, &c.; fechtnaigi 1938; flaith[21], [in all cases], 3643, 51. 4351. 6095, &c.; flaithemnus 1609; flaithiusa 6990; maind 2825; rig[8] 4089, 90. 4306, &c.; rig-thig 8327; Sióin 4676; (with *aingil*, once with *pl. nom.*, 3389; once with *pl. gen.*, 8335).

ném-dércach. 'merciless'; — *sg. voc.*, 8180 a n.-d. fri déblenaib Dé.

ném-derlaicthech. 'un-munificent, ungenerous'; — 8179 a n.-d. díb, (of worldly treasure).

nem-dermatach. 'unforgetful';—*sg. voc.*, 8254 a n.-d., in chróeis.

nem-descata. 'unfermented, unleavened,' 5028, 69 hi cét ló na n.-d., 'prima dies *azymorum*'; 5070 °*cta*; 5072 co n-aránaib °*ctha*; 5073 in aráin °*cda*; 5277 in laa °*cda*.

neméle. [F.] 'sorrow, remorse';—*sg. dat.*, 814 gabaid oc n. moir; [*cf.* FM. iii. 2290; LB. 258 β 26, 31; O'C. *Lect.*, p. 543].

nem-élnide. 'un-corrupted'; — *sg. acc.*, 7195 ro-thogus in locc mbecc n.-é.; *dat.*, 2390 do'n talmain n.; 2391 ro-gein o óig n.; but 176 o'n oig nem-elnigthe; —*adv.*, 7899 co ra-bum co n.-hélnide.

nem-fágbail. [F.] 'non-finding'; —*sg. dat.*, 3699 Iosep do n.-f. innte, (in the prison).

nem-geinnte. 'uncreated'; 240 cretmit Dia athair, co n-id n-g. he.

nem-glan. 'impure'; — *sg. nom.*, 7436 is inmain les-in spt. inglain in peccad né.-g.

nemi. see *neim*.

nem-ingnad. 'no wonder';—2833 n.-i. dúib a rada frim-sa, 'it is no wonder that you should say this to me.'

nem-lochtach. 'unspotted'; — *sg. acc.* (*fem.*), 172 hídpairt n.-lochtaig; *gen.* (*mas.*), 2399 fuil in uain ném-lochtaig.

nem-marbdacht. [F.] 'immortality';—*sg. gen.*, 3520 tlacht na n.-marbdachta.

nem-marbdai. 'never dying';—*pl. nom.*, 1296 cruma n.-m.

nem-moerdai. 'contemptible' (?); —8105 slog n.; 8315 nuall-guba n.

nem-náire. 'shamelessness'; — *sg. voc.*, 8228 a n.-n. fri holc.

némnech-aib. see *néimnech*.

nem-opthach. 'non-refusing' (?); (*cf.* √ *ob*-aim, 'to refuse,' SM. ii. 312, 316; FM. iii. 1812;) 8181 a diumsach, n.-o. fri hernail cech uilc, 'consenting to the practice of evil' (?); [it can hardly be *aupthach*, LB. 258 β 81].

nem-riar. [F.] 'disobedience'; — *sg. voc.*, 8233 a n.-r. carut.

nem-shechna. 'non-avoidance';—*sg. voc.*, 8254 a n.-sh. na sáinte.

nem-shnímach. 'un-anxious';—*sg. nom.*, 5923 n.-sh. in dearc eter aithisib 7 olcaib, 'inter opprobria *secura*'; [cf. FM. iii. 1756, 'boldly'; LB. 39 α 1].

nem-thaidecht. [F.] 'non-coming'; — *sg. acc.*, 5462 derb-airde im n.-th. na dilend doridise, 'as a sign that the deluge would never come again.'

nem-thaitnemach. 'un-shining'; —8166 is gorm salach n.-th. [in étach].

nem-thiagaim. 'to non-approach, abstain from observing (fasting)'; — *pres. 3 pl.*, 8386 atat cóic duailche co nem-thiagat in áine (?).

nem-thoil. [F.] 'non-will, disobedience to the will (of God)';—*sg. nom.*, 8142 in corp, as a ndérnad n.-th. Dé.

nem-thomailt. [F.] 'non-eating; abstention from eating'; — *sg. nom.*, 6542 is do thimnaib rechta Moysi, n.-th. fheola mucc 7 pattan.

nem-thrócar. 'unmerciful'; — *sg. nom.*, 7627 is n.-th. i ṅDia, 'unrighteous towards God.'

nem-thruaillnide. 'unpolluted';—*sg. acc.*, 6750 cia hingnad cia no-dechsad hi curp n.-th.

nem-truaillnidecht. [F.] 'unstainedness; purity'; — *sg. gen.*, 3520 tlacht na nem-marbdachta 7 na n.-truaillnidechta.

nem-urchoit. [F.] 'innocence';—*sg. gen.*, 7773 stait na nem-urchoite.

nem-urchoitech. 'innocent';—*sg. nom.*, 2843 is n.-u. me o fhuil in duine-si; 2802 co tarba duib in fhuil n.-u. do thogail cen cinaid; [*cf.* Nenn. 200].

neoch. see *nech.*

neolu. see *nél.*

nephní. see *nefní.*

nert. [N.] 'strength, vigour';—*sg. nom.*, 6260 ba n. mor 7 ba brig do'n domun; 6666 ata n. Dé is-in inad-sin; 7392 in tan ata do n. acut; *acc.*, 340 ru-s-gab in plag n. fors-in R., 'got power over,' *cf.* 7798 gebaid se n. for in longphort, 7807 do-gab sé n. ormm; 345 ro-fhindamm a n.; 1763. 3441. 4065 tria n. (Dé); 4674 do nirt for n., do nirt in n., 'from strength to strength'; *dat.*, *nirt* [but with hard timbre *r*, for ni*u*rt] 4106 as a n.; 4177, 78 tairisniges i n-a n. fen, a n. in choimded; 4674 do n. for nert; 8044 ní o n. góei; 8045 o n. ernaigthe; but also *nert*, 183 o'n uile chride 7 n., (Ml. 46 d[10], di-a neurt); 784 ro-t-saer di n. na ndemnu; *gen.*, *neirt* 4109 immad n.; 4184 for ái a n.; *nirt* 3915 ar mét do n., (Ml. 48 c[14], 54 b[16], ind neirt);—*pl. nom.*, 6249 nerta, 'virtutes'; [*gen.*, innan nertae, Ml. 34 d[1], 'ex*h*ortationum': *cf.* Wb. 31 b, v. 9].

nertad. [M.] 'strengthening';—*sg. dat.*, 7. 1611. 3044. 3740. 6228 do n. (hirse, apstal, descipul, na noeb); 8. 6649 iar n. (eclaisi De, a meic); 1452. 3714. 6575 oc n. na n-Iúd., aroli.

nertaim. 'to strengthen';—*imper.* 3 *sg.*, 5825 in t-í is trén, nertad in fand; 3 *pl.*, 6502 nertatt na maithe (.ı. na sacairt) iat fén.

nertmar. 'strong';—*sec. compar.*, 4800 is nertmairi-te 7 is calmai-te in menma daenna, 'it is the stronger for it.'

nethe. 7494, 99. see *ní.*

ni. 'not,' simple negative; [rarely in questions, as in 3153; or in depend. clause, 1038. 1417;] aspirates *tenuis*, and *f* (not always marked); but does not prefix *h-* to vowels, *e.g.*, 138. 1156. 1748. 2383. 2666. 3756. 3914. 4714. 6256. 7417. 7740. 7754. 8342.; except in *pass.* 4208. 5731, [*cf.* also 67. 1956. 2368];—sometimes with infix. pron. *-s-*, ni-s-fitir, 72, *cf.* 450. 627. 990. 1131. 3330. 4284. 5802. 7992. 8259;—before *pret.*, *ni* occasionally shortens the prefix *ro-* to *r-*, 73. 318. 520. 554. 1544. 2659. 2664. 3011. 4044. (7826), [the *ro-* being not used before the forms *choemnacair*, (*choemsat*), *derna*, *dernsat*, *fhacca*, (*acumar*), *fess*, *fetatar*, *frith*, *fuaratar*, *thanic*, *tharut*, *thardsabair*, see *ro*];—used before the follg. forms of the subst. verb; *ni ba* 1346. 3045. (3969. 6266 *bu* 6611. 6899); *ni bat*, 'non eris,' 2815. 3110; *ni bí* 7815; *ni bia* 2187. 4282. 4648, &c. (*ni-s-bia* 4284; *ni-s-biad* 8259); *ni dat*, 'non sunt,' 433. 2353. 2668; *ni fhuil* (fil) 1706, 66. 1930, 67, &c.; *ni-t*, 'non es,' 2816;—*ni boi* 850. 2861, 71. 6723. 7223, but *ni r-bo* 225. 517. 3078. 5112, 13. 6730.

[Here it will be convenient to illustrate the important principle embodied in Zimmer's law, viz., that the verb is accented on its *first* syllable, (or in cpd. verbs with more than one prep., on the *first prep.*) when it is in the *imperative*, or when it is *preceded by* [a] *the negative;* [b] the *relat.** *cum prep.*, *di-a n*, *ar a n*, *co n*, &c.; [c] *the interrog. particle*, *in*, [Lat. *an*, *num*]; otherwise the accent is on the second syllable from the beginning of the verb. Thus, we have [A] *doràtsat*, but [Z] *ni tàrtsat*. These are marked in the Gloss. by [A] and [Z], for the *orthotonic* and *enclitic* forms

* The enclitic form is often used when preceded by the pregnant relat. = *id quod*, cf. *atbèrthi* with *is coir a n-àparthi* 5268; thus 287 i ndèrna, 'id quod fecit'; 120 in ndèrnsat; 792 a ndèrnai; 2188 a n-àpraim: 2744 a n-àbair; 2858 a ndènat, &c.; but not always: *cf.* 1096 a n-atbèir; 6731 a n-atchlùin.

respectively. A few examples will make this clear, (the *grave* accent denoting the tonic syllable):—

Orthotonic.		Enclitic.	
dorònsat	108 but	[a] ni dèrnsat .	114
dobèir .	753	[b] di-a tàbair .	4109
dobèram	2030	[a] ni thàbrum .	2070
dobèrat .	1135	[a] ni thàbrat .	1952
atcèss .	523	[a] na fàcus . .	1900
atchìat .	6389	[a] no-co fhàicit	7740
adèrmait	2685	[a] ni àbramait .	2866
atbèrthí .	7857	[b] co n-àparthai	2362
atbèred .	1743	[b] co n-àprad .	5377
atbèrar .	3454	[b] ar a n-àbar .	6378
——	4304	[b] fris a n-àbar .	6537
do-rat .	49	[b] d-ia tàrd . .	1924
dobèr .	1173	[b] di-a tìbér . .	2373
		[c] in tàbair . .	2906

Abundant examples of the principle will be found in the lists given in Glossary under the verbs, esply. under *atberim*, *atchimm*, *doberim*, *dogním*, *do-rat*, *do-rala*, *tart*, *tarla*, in which the forms are pretty fully quoted, partly with a view to this comparison.]

In use, A, as *simple negat.*, *ni* stands at the beginning of clauses, immediately preceding [a] the verb, *cf.* 86². 138. 323, &c., passim; [b] any emphatic word to be negated: 53 ni sund indister, 'it is not *here* that it is narrated (but elsewhere)'; 607 ni nech aile ruc breith fair; 1555 ni a n-oen inud; 1575 ni hann atam, 'we are not *there*'; 2007 ni ní talmaide iarraimm; 2263 ní i n-a immthescad; 2361 ni la forécin do-chóid; 2398 ni hedpairt bocc; 2724. 3148 ni do thempul, (ni de) ro-boi briathar oc Ísu; 3186 ni cían as sin do-dechatar; 3220 ni focetoir . . . ro-marb; 3392 ni hiat chómdidnus in t-aingel; 3496 ní hinand ata; 4487 ni mac fir uasail; 4742 ní ar ecin; 4767 ni do scáiled rechta tanac-sa: *cf.* 4802, 14, 15, 31, 38. 4920. 5165, 5227, 28, 30. 5262. 5800, 01, 02, 07; 6068. 6119 (ni huain fogabum iat). 6131 (ni leind fén na hindmassa). 6400. 6511. 6615². 7037. 7497. 7529. 7679. 7752. 7779. 7897. 8044. 8372;—before *compar. adv.*, 1758 ni lugu is machtnaigthi; 2063 ni mo no-lémad L.; 2631 ni luga ro-chronaigset; or *sec. compar.*, 1063 ni móti foretatar; 2549 ni lugati dogníd; 7480 ni lugaite marus;—often before the predic. adj. or subst. taking the place of the assertive *is* in affirmat. sentences: 804 ni tol do Dia; 995. 1865. 4932 ni cubaid; 1038, 71 ni mó ina adaig; 1550. 1887 ni hinnraic; 1970 ní sine, ni salcha a chach he: *cf.* 2066, 68, 73. 2368, 85 (ni bás do'n anmain). 2596. 2715, 69 (ni descipul dó P., 'P. is no disciple of his'). 2886. 2908 (ni mirbuil e, 'it is no miracle at all'). 3188. 3229. 4010, 88. 4796 4804. 5348. 5918. 5980. 6411. 7547. 7647. 7945. 7993;—so before *pronn.*, 1228. 2751. 7036. 7750. 8162 ni he; 2634 ni hiat; 2587, 94. 2632. 7782. 7962, 68, 71 ni hed; often *ni hed amain* 2933. 7337, 68. 7412. 7557, 91. 7632;—in *ní namá*, 'not only,' 3672. 3746. 3919. 4083. 4251. 4453. 5257;—B, it also stands [a] before the *subj.*, as *imper. negat.*: 353 ni ro-urchoite; 1153 ni ro-t-scíthaigther; 4094 ni ro-techta occut feirg; 4195 ni ro-airchissi; 4717 ni tharda; 6027 ni ro-erba; 6509 ni ro-fhergathí; 6597 ni ra-gba ocut; 7825. 7961 ni r(o)-lécea; [b] rarely before *imper.*, 1159 ní dena; 1131 ni erbaraid; 4531 ní denaid; [c] before [*fut.* =] *imper.*, 3739 ni dechais as do thig.

ni co n-. as *negat.*, see *co*, p. 594, b.

ní. [N.] 'thing'; with *art.*, sometimes *an ní* 1201. 3758. 6194. 7727; or *a ní*, (prob. through O. Ir. *aní*,) 1253, 80. 3098. 3685, 88. 3801; but far oftener *in ní* [about seventy-five times]; once 5251 *ind ni* = *id*, *hoc*);—*sg. nom.*, 98. 107. 897. 1391. 1810. 2245. 2933. 3010. 3331, 32. 3679. 4009. 4964. 5475. 6049. 6261. 6327, 96. 6760. 7007. 7191. 7505, 54, 85. 7648. 7747, 81; 1192 ata oen ní ocund do denum; most commonly in sentences like 1391 mairc

dam-sa in ní do-rala det-siu; 1486 co ro-indiser duib in ní ro-faillsig Dia dam; 1554 is fír in ní atberi, 'true is that which thou sayest'; 1926 in ní no-aitched, 'what he begged for,' &c.; and so genly. in *acc.*, 174. 735. 909. 1189. 1201, 53, 80, 87. 1431, 33. 1486. 1563, 78. 1768, 69, 72, 78, 79, 86. 1810, 33, 48. 2412. 2663. 3102, 95. 3409. 3809. 4453. 4562. 5241, 51. 5505. 5685. 6017, 32. 6550. 6754, 73. 6873. 7189. 7598. 7842. 7965. 8371;—often *cach* [cech] *ni*, 'everything,' *nom.-acc.*, 204, 29. 463. 637. 1020. 1255. 1775. 1804. 1976, 80. 2089. 2621, &c.; *nach ní* after negat. vb., 4333. 4891;—often by itself = 'something, aught, anything'; 462 cech duine shirfess ni fort, 'whoever shall ask aught of thee'; 726 atbér-sa frit ní do maithius, 'I will tell thee somewhat of its goodness'; *cf.* 1000. 1107. 1317 atchi ní ba machtad le, 'something that astonished her'; 1322. 2787 itconnairc ní, 'he saw somewhat, (in recovering his sight)'; 1479; 1521 ci-p ed ní rista a less, 'whatever ye need'; 1564 fodéma ní nach dóig latt, 'thou wilt suffer something that thou expectest not'; 1633; 1759 co mad ní fíadut-sa, '(I am surprised) that he is of any account in thy eyes'; 2137 dia cúmcat ní dam, 'if they can do aught to me'; 3161 in tan atcluinet ní as direccra leo, 'aught they deem horrible'; 3806 co tarta dam ní do olai, 'aliquid olei'; 6712 ní ba lor lais, 'as much as he wished'; 7575 berid ní; 7610, 7729;—after negat. vb., = 'anything, nothing, at all,' 226 ni r-b' ecal doib *ní* and; 1148. 1220. 1239 (ni ro-erchoit dó ní dib-sin, 'not one of these things hurt him'). 1267. 1330. 1931; 2357 ní berat ní leo; 3798 na derna ní acht mo thoil; 4726 forémid ní dó; 4045 ni r-choemnacair ni doib, 'had no power over them (for evil)'; 4824. 6023. 6306. 6634. 7229;—often before assertive verb with *compar.*, as *ni bus mó*, 'any more,' 788; *cf.* 3121 ni bud mó; 3315 ní ba mo; 5132 ni is foillsi biuc, 'somewhat plainer'; 6603 ni as sia, 'any longer'; 6648 ni bud ulli; *dat.*, 1616 is as fhásas, do'n ní ro-raid remi; *o'n ní*, 'from the fact that,' 1790: *cf.* *iars-a-ni*, (q.v.) 2295. 1558, &c.; [*v.* also *neoch* under *nech*]; *gen.*, *neich* is used, 1975, (77) fis cech neich; 2768 oc ráda neich; 3802 do chuinchid neich do olai; 4375 do chomallad in neich; 4533. 6841. 7041. 7612; but also *nech* 1774 anfis in nech-si; even *neith* 7586 tar cend in neith nach anand aige; 7716 chum neith d'fhágbail;—*pl.*, *nechi* 184. 2519. 2905 na nechi-sin, ταῦτα; 7499 atat *nethi* immda i n-a agaid; 7794 na nethe-si, τάδε; *dat.*, 4290 imalle frisna nechib-sin;—*dual nom.*, 8392 atat da ní is mou dobáidet fochraicc.

niam. [F.] 'ornamentation'; — *sg. dat.*, 853 (a throne) co néim óir forri; [*cf.* O'Dav., 108, niam .ı. dath, *ut est*, costadh neime: *cf.* FM. ann. 1129, caıleać aıṙccıo co ꝼꝼoṙneiṁ óıṙ ꝼaıṙ; Oss. iv. 86, a ꝼıóꝺaın, ıṙ áılne nıaṁ; iv. 260, nıaṁ-ḃṙaṫ óṙḋa; MR. 116, nıaṁ cṙoṫa, 'beauty of form': *cf.* adj. nıaṁḋa, FM. ann. 890].

niatta. 'fierce'; — *sg. nom.*, 8105 slog . . . n. néimnech, &c.: [*cf.* FM. ann. 1549, 1566, 1604; see *for-n.*].

nige. 'washing'; — *sg. dat.*, 1877 téit do n. etaig.

nigim. 'to wash'; — *imper.* 2 *sg.*, 5257 nig mo láma; — *pret.* 3 *sg.*, 3281 ro-nig a lâma; see *foilcim.*

nim-ib. see *nem.*

nirt. see *nert.*

nit. [M.] 'nest'; — *sg. nom.*, 7745 n. ic na diablaib; *acc.*, 7744 donít préchain nit: [*cf.* Mod. neaṫ, Numb. xxiv. 21; *gen.*, nıṫ, FM. ann. 1560; neıṫ, Oss. iv. 30, ꝼa ḃun a neıṫ; *nom. pl.*, neıṫ, Matt. viii. 20].

nithaigim. 'to destroy'; — *pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 7229 becc na ro-nithaiged, 'the bull was nearly destroyed in the

fight,' (for *becc na*, 'almost,' see Acts xiii. 44, xix. 26); [*cf.* FM. 734. 898, ṅṫa, 'battle'; ṅṫaċ, 'warlike,' FM. 844; MR. 258, 260; inf. 302, ꝺom' ṅíṫaꝺ, 'attack'].

níul. see *nél.*

no. *conj.*, 'or'; [about 150 times]; 201, 08, 78². 603, 95. 1023, 69. 1137², 87. 1493, &c.; often after a negative verb, like *na*, 'nor' 1973 ní lécset uacht no scís no íttaid no occorus fair: *cf.* 2031². 2398. 4094. 4877. 5980². 6087. 6159, 60², 62. 7316², 17³. 7513. 7753, 60.

no-. in [a] *no co n.*, 'not'; 714. 876. 1290. 1684 + ⁴⁵, &c. (*cf.* 594, b; but add 3126 no co *n*dernsabair);—[b] *no co*, 'till,' 217. 3918. 7644, 46. 7732, (34, 38 *no-go*); — not to be confounded with the separate *no*, co, &c., as in 5749, 51. 7733.

no-. verbal particle, denoting *incompleted* action, and hence used [A] with *pres.*, *consuet. pres.*, *imperat.*, *fut.*; also [B] with the *secondary pres.* and *sec. fut.*: with this difference that, in the latter [B], an *infix pron.* is hardly ever met, while in the former [A] the *infix pron.* is very common, (*m*, *t*, *s*, *n*); — [**A**], 1°, with *pres.* [728 no-s-fitir;] 1300 no-t-guidimm; 1816 no-m-díultat; 1852 no-barn-aitchim; 1931 no-m-etarscara; 2317 no-m-piantar; 2567. 5787 no-s-guidet; 3009 no-s-diuldat; 3154. 3857 no-t-aitchim; 3848 *no-maide;* 4105 no-s-imbret; 4126 no-s-cometat; 4601. 5606 no-s-ínislig; 4947 no-n-ber-ni; 5582 no-s-cumscaig; 5583 no-s-atherraig; 5802, 61 no-s-carait; 5838 no-t-cara; 6128 no-s-marbat; 6556 no-m-saerthar; 6569 no-s-comecnig; 6579 no-t-piantar; 6587 no-s-dímicnigimm; 6791 *no-chreit;* 6795 no-s-credet; 6796 no-s-faismet; 6855 no-s-fégat; 6856 no-s-deróiliget; 7068 no-s-beir; 7078 no-s-aithig; 7102 no-n-edpair; 8002 no-s-aitchet: [with only *two* examples without an *infix pron.*]; — 2°, with *pres. consuet.*, 1692 no-t-aitchenn; 2049 no-m-fastann; 2423 no-t-sechend; 3073 no-m-tídnaicend; 3536 no-s-cuibdigenn; 4198. 4202 no-s-crochand, no-s-marbann; 5326, 29. 6147 no-s-airimend; 5454. 7107 no-s-aitchend; 5580 no-s-forchanand; 5583 no-s-linand; 5689. 6792 no-s-inntámlaigend; 6037 no-s-carand; 6862 no-n-inorchaigend, 7 no-n-ordaigend; 8257 no-m-baithend; — 3°, with *imperat.*, 1862 no-s-tabair [-tabraid (?)]; 4386 no-n-slanaig; 4713. 4830, 31 no-t-léic sís; [7391 no-ber]; — 4°, with *fut.*, 761 no-t-cuireb; 1066. 6604 no-t-pianfaither; 1496 no-m-gairfea; 2373, 74 no-m-braithfi; 3195 no-m-diultfa; 3620 no-s-ditnifit; 3864² no-t-saerfa, no-t-bera; 3889 no-t-cloifither; 4374 no-s-comarlécfi; 4865 no-t-imgeba; 5037, 41 + ⁶ no-m-mairnfe; 5358 no-n-bera; 6010 no-s-tídnaicfe; [in all eighty-two cases with infix pron., and only two (or *three*, if 7391 is added) with no infix]; — [**B**], 1°, with *sec. pres.*, 319 no-s-forcedlad; 324 no-chaitis; 327 no-s-bertís; 822. 4130 no-bered; 825² no-labrad, no-chairiged; 871 no-bíd; 873 -thechtad; 875 -chodlad; 1290 -adairtha; 1661 -meiled; 1721 -[fh]rithairtis; 1723 -chairigitís; 1730, 38. 1954 -cretitís; 1731 -ingantaigítís; 1735 -pritchad; 1738 -démnigitís; 1790 -chathaiged; 1882 no-s-dichennta (*pass.*); 1947, 56 -frithardad; 1948, 54 -íccad; 1949 -melltais; 1955 -anad; 1997 no-s-imluaided; 2470 -shectis; 2512 -adratis; 2620 -derscnaiged; 2621 -iarfaigind; 3020, 94 -hergabtha (*pass.*); 3054 -díultad; 3291 -chinntís; 3326 -thegtis; 3327² -bitís, -chrotís; 3384 -bídgtís; 3917 -érnitís; 4046, 54, 56 -shaerad; 4052 -impatís; 4053 -fortachtaiged; 4055 -aitchitis; 4129 -imeclaiged; 4129, 31 -mided; 4139 -thomad; 4382. 4620 -thescatís; 4383 -choraigitis; 4384 -diucratís; 4494².

(4586) -crectais, -chennachtís; 4595 -lenad; 4696 -thaidbditís; 4749 -chuinched; 4751 -cloud; 4841 -aidilgniged; 4895 -thimthiritís; 5071 -edpairtha (*pass.*); 5078 -forcoimetatís; 5391 -ingantaigidis; 5394 -fháitbitis; 5570 -labratís; 5717 -túidmenta (*pass.*) (?); 5718 -gabad; 5779 -accobratís; 6013 -bitís; 6107. 8284 -béind; 6110 -baistide (*pass.*); 6201 -rethed; 6317 -ernatís; 6765 -shaided; 6952 -théged; 6996 -fhúided; 7226 -ch[o]cnad; 7872 -fhógnatis;—2°, with *fut. sec.*, 603 no-airnaigfed; 906. 4895 no-berad; 972. 5716 -gebad (°bed); 1011. 4040. 6108 no-betis; 1124. 5469 -thísad; 2063 -lémad; 2089 -chuindegmais; 2106 -loiscfed; 2376 -fétfad; 3074 -airigfitís; 3138 -chindfed; 3075. 5159 -beth; 4513 -chennaigfitis; 4745 -biad; 5007 -bemís; 5133 -gonfad; 5872 no-n-scérad; 6750 -dechsad; 6940, 41, 75 -genfed; 7232 -dingebad; 7248 -discailfed:—thus, in 114 instances in [B], there are only five with *infix pron.*, 319, 27. 1882. 1997. 5872. [With *pret.*, its use seems simply an error for *ro*: cf. 1354 *no*-s-ícc; 2731 no-aentaigset.—In a few cases *na-* is used for *no*: cf. 4046; 5375 na-chluined, 'audiebat'; for *nu*, see remarks under *ro*].

nocha. 'ninety'; — *sg. nom.*, 6554 El., di-a n-ad slán n. bliadan; *gen.*, 6540 fer nochat bliadan.

-nocht. see *a-nocht*, 'to-night.'

nocht. 'naked'; — *sg. dat.*, 6000 étach do n.; — *pl.*, *nochta* (*nom.*), 393 a ciche n.; (*acc.*), 8131 h'fhiacla uile n.; (*dat.*) 6864 étach do n.

nochta. 'nakedness'; — *sg. nom.*, 5874 in ro-n-scérai n.; *dat.*, 1656 (°*tai*). 5817. 6158 i n.; *gen.*, 4319 imad cech fuachta 7 n.

nochtad. [M.] 'making naked, privation';—*sg. acc.*, 8168 cia ro-lamustar mo n. uime; *dat.*, 1394 a corp do n.

nochtaim. 'to make naked, strip; unsheathe, bare'; — *pres. relat.*, 8129 cret nochtas do shúile innossa;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 3112 ro-nocht a cloidem; 3 *pl.*, 3294 ro-nochtsat he.

noe-combádud. 'ship-wreck,' 1654, 60; 7043 no-ch.: [*cf.* FM. ann. 927, coṁleaṅg nó ċobłaiġ, which O'Don. renders 'a *new* fleet'; ann. 661, ın noı, 'in a boat';] see *bádud*, *báidim*.

nóem, nóeb. 'holy; saint'; [the forms with *m* occur about twice as often as those with *b*; the long *o* is not always accented; sometimes[8] *naem*° 4680. 7293. 7334. 7517, &c.]; with proper names, *nóem* does not take the art.; *cf.* Augustin n. 6984; Bernard n. 7714; Georgi n. 1138, &c.; Grigoir n. 5335; Iob n. 6060; Ioin n. 1564; Petar n. 1922; Pol n. 1926. It is frequently prefixed without inflexion to nouns in all cases, *e. g.*, before aingliu 8085; apstal 1630. 2343; corp 1580; eclaisi 3428; mairtirech 6173; 6389 gnúis náem Míchil; óg 1938. 2568; trinóti 1603. 5024, &c.; —*sg. nom.*, 13 epscop n.; 242, &c., (passim) in Spirut n.; 200 in senoir n.; 298 martir n.; 314 gním n.; 1123 in mog n., &c.; *acc.*, 783 dúsci in fer n., &c.; *fem.*, *nóim* or *nóib*, qualifying altóir 5304; cathraig 4712. 4819; cobigi 6029; eclais 4916; édpart 5206; liachtain 2984. 4729. 5059, &c.; *dat.*, 261 hico'n t-shenoir noem, &c.; (*fem.*) *nóim*, *nóib* qualifying altoir 7926; cendacuil 5439; eclais 187. 5324. 5561, &c.; saltair 7147. 7264; scriptúir 3554. 6842; *gen.*, *nóim*, *nóib* 1604, 38, 40, &c., in spiruta n.; 194 in t-shenorach n.; 6277 in tíí noib Michil; *náeim* 7334. 7517. 7731; *fem.*, *nóime* 1504 na foirni n.; 3978 na canoine; 4033 na cathrach; 4550. 4812 na screpttra; 4587. 5296 na heclaisi; 5474 na trinóti; 5516 na scripturi; *noemi* 38. 145 na himagine;—*pl. nom.*, *nóim*, *nóib* 3583. 3649. 4361. 8006; 6386. 6401. 7124. 7906, &c.; but as *adj. noemu* 987. 1003. 3393. 3819, 77, 88. 7887; *noema* 2. 1899. 5178; *voc.*, *noemu* 19 a aithrecha

n.; 3399 a chaillecha n.; 3886 a n.; *acc.*, *noemu* 455. 1084. 3633, 42. 6168. 6275. 7286. 8326; *nóema* 1516; 4165 na heclaisi noemai; *dat.*, *noemaib* 3379, 90. 3620. 4879 + [8]; but *noemu* 3942. 4350. 6232. 6518. 6700. 7916; *gen.*, *nóem* 13. 436. 1017. 1553, 69. 1938. 3479. 3569. 3615. 5558. 5859. 6273. 6370. 6414, &c.

noemad. [M.] 'making holy, sanctification';—*sg. nom.*, 7851 co ro-fhásad n. do'n duine; 7900. 8035 n. anma Dé (induind tre genus dichurid in etrad); *acc.*, 5206 recmait a less ar naemad; 5356 dogéna ar ('our') n.; 7897 ni hindut fén connagum n. th'anma; *dat.*, 4912 iar n-a n.; 5101 (°*ud*). 5744. 6884 do n. neich, di-ar n.; 7344 cúimnig na dómnaige do naemad.

noemaim. 'to make holy, sanctify';—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 5087 nach at anmand uaisle, noemait nech ico'n choimdid;—*pass. imper.* 3 *sg.*, 7824, 97 noemthar th'ainm;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 5758 in popul, ro-noemud ann trias-ind imdibe.

noemda. 'holy';—*sg. nom.*, 949 fer n.; *gen.*, 960 in martír n. (°*ai*); (*fem.*), 3122 na scriptúri n.;—*pl. gen.*, 6524 na martíre n.;—*dual nom.*, 917 da mhanach n.

noemdacht. [F.] 'holiness';—*sg. acc.*, 5987 cometad a n.

noi. 'nine'; with original final *n*, appearing in 6233 noi n-uird; 7159 nói ngrada;—1286 n. mna; 1439 n. cét; 6233. 7159 ngraid; 6233. 7149 noi n-uird aingel; *dat.*, 6296 i n. rannaib; *gen.*, 1443. 1602. 1939. 3651. 6176. 8346 n. ngrád nime; 6627. 7389 fri ré, er fead, n. mís.

noidendacht. [F.] 'infancy';—*sg. dat.*, 3980 forchanter in duine as a n., 'in pueritia.'

nóidiu. [F.] 'infant';—*sg. nom.*, 1361 tuccad chuca a nóidiu; 3791 in tan ro-po náidiu; 6105 ro-bam nóide; 7943 cid nóidiu oen lóei; *acc.*, *nóidin* 1321 ro-s-gab a n. for a glún; 1360 tabair sís a[n (?)] n. for lár; 1371 do-ratais a[n (?)] n.; *dat.*, *nóidin* 3750 ro-gab i n-a n. Ísu; [in Mod. Ir. the forms are spoilt, e. g., *acc.*, ꝉaoiḋe, Matt. ii. 11; *nom.*, ꝉaoiḋean, Exod. ii. 6].

nóime. [F.] 'holiness';—*sg. acc.*, 4009 techtfaind n.; *dat.*, 3179. 4856. 6224 (°*be*) tairisnig° i n-a n.; 6813 in eclais do chumsanud i n-a n.; 552 bui di-a noemi.

nóin. 'noon'; 'nona (hora),' the prayer so called;—*sg. nom.*, 510 is n. and; *acc.*, 512 do-s-gní a n.: [*cf.* Gen. i. 5; Matt. xx. 8, ꝺo'n ṫṙáṫ nóna].

nómad. 'ninth';—276 in no. mí; 6254 in no. grad; 771 in n. aithne; 6718 in nóimad taidbsi;—2895. 3347 cus-in no. uair;—2571 is-in no. bliadain; 3348 is-in no. uair; 7346. 7687 is-in n. caipdel déc.

nua. 'new';—*sg. nom.*, 5511 fín nua; *acc.*, 1688 forcetul n.; 2995. 5056 in fín n.; 2917. 3689 i n-adnocul n.; in *cpd.*, 5394. 5509 for mesca do nua fín; 8227 a thuilled nua-pheccaid;—*pl. dat.*, 5512 is-na lestraib núib; (*gen.*, 3517 a mís na nua-thorud).

nua-fhiadnaise. 'the New Testament'; [genly. written *nú-fh.*: *nú-*[19], *nu-*[22], *nua*[3]; *fh*[30] : *f*[14]];—*nom.*, 3659. 4552, 55; *acc.*, 437. 6763; *dat.*, 1102. 1620. 3457, 74. 4576, 83. 5150. 5421, 73. 5853, 80. 6096. 6113. 8042, 60 *i* (or *in* or *ind*) nu-fh.; *gen.* [with uncertain gender, for the *ntr.* form *in* occurs only four times 3454, 62. 3528. 5574, (once *ind* 5278,) against the *fem.* form fifteen times, *na*[9], *ina*[3], *inna*[2] 1488. 6015, *inda*[1] 5173]; depend. on aimser 5278; cáisc 5173; dúilib 4491; eclais 4579, 97. 5574; fírinde 5767, 68; forcetlaidib 4561; forcetul 6015; fuil 5054; liubair 6805; lucht 3528. 5425; máigistrib 3462; martír 1488; popul 5512, 26. 7874; sollamain 3607. 5427; tindscetul 3454.

nuall. [N.] 'shout, cry';—*sg. nom.*, 1381 forcoemnacair mor n. na ngennte

conice nem; 4338 n. tromm; 3278 (80) do-rónsat n. mor 7 séselbi i n-a agaid; 7855 ra-thairmiscius imuib n. 7 immad erlabrai do dénum.

[**nuallach.** 8238, 73. 8330 in the phrases, a thibriucht, a chnocc coinde, a dermaitech na n-uli *n.*, where it might be read *n-uallach*, 'of the proud,' but the context seems to demand some other word: from *nuall* (?).]

nuallaim.* 'to shout; bewail with outcry';—*pres. consuet.*, 3439 nualland uasu [in leo] o mor-guth;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 470. 678. 2898 ro-nuall o shéselbi adbuil, o guth mor; 3 *pl.*, 185 ro-nuallsat gaire troga tromma; 193 ro-nuallsat a n-uilc o ghothaib inisle.

nuall-guba. 'woeful outcry'; — 8201. 8314 n.-g. ndermâir.

nua-thorud. 'the New-Fruits,' (month of);—*pl. gen.*, 3517 a mís na n.-th.

nú-esca. 'New-Moon (feast)'; 1686.

ó. *prep.*, 'from, by,' &c.; with *dat.*, but in *pl.*, as usual, the *acc.* form often occurs;—in combination with *pronom. elem.* the stem is *ua:* 1 *sg.*, *uaimm*[10], *uam-si* 3852, *uamm*[1] 3859; 2 *sg.*, *uait*[17], *uaitt*[1], *uat*[1] 1230; 3 *sg.*, *mas.*, *uad*[41], *uada*[8] 841. 908. 2118. 7636, 82. 7722, 82. 8289; *fem.*, *uathi* 2498. 4644. 6814. 7552. 7722; 1 *pl.*, *uainn*[8], *uaind*[2] (1710. 4632), *uain*[5] (4992, 93. 5824. 6119. 8183); 2 *pl.*, *uaib*[24]; 3 *pl.*, *uadib*[17] 226. 437. 704, 69. 1001. 1794. 2070. 2113. 2619. 3036. 3219, 58. 3717, 22. 4353. 6340. 6566; *uathib*[4] 4915. 5379. 6995. 7013; *uaidib*[1] (5965);—with *poss. adj.*, *o:* 1 *sg.*, *o-m*[6] 706. 2183. 2317, &c.; 2 *sg.*, *o-t*[7] 448. 3907. 4032, 33, &c.; 3 *sg.*, *o n-a* 4049. 7781, 82; but *o a* 4248, and often with elided *a*, as *o'* 1303. 2299. 2365. 2801. 4902. 5376. 6637;—1 *pl.*, *o-r* 5812, 14;—with *relat.*, *o n-*, with the usual changes: *n-* before a vowel 5866. 6257; nasal omitted before *tenuis*, 4817 o clófitis; 3991 o tóchaiter; 8022; before *media*, *mb* 2450. 5862, and so always before *boi*, *batar*); *nd* 4199. 4326. 4931; *ofh.* 7922; but omitted before the verbal particle *do* (see *infra*), and also elsewhere 5266. 6868, 83. 7073. 7101. —In four main lines: [**A**] of *time*, [**B**] of *place*, [**C**] of *manner*, [**D**] of *agent:* —[**A**] of *time*, 'from,' 745. 815. 2000. 2250. 3709, 10. 7800 o sin amach, 'from that time onward'; 230 o hin (= מן); 2994. 3100, 57. 4531 (o t-sh.), 90. 5055. 5233, 55. 5320. 6675. 6776 o sunn amach; 230. 2780 o sin cus-indíu; 4762. 6427. 7176 o sin ille; 1855 o'n uair-si amach; 5236 o uair na fledi-se immach; —220 o'n cessad; 281, 83. 700 o thosach (thuss) a bethad; 2011. 2742. 3644. 6170. 7287. 8398 o thús domain; 1064 o aimsir Déicc anall; 2662 o macc óise da bl.; 2974. 3665 o Adam cus-indíu; 3346 o'n sesed uair; 3522 o coicatmad, &c.; 3581 o Abél co brath, (and so often *o . . . co . . .* 3943. 4929. 5000. 5547, 54); 5414 in L[mad] laa o dómnach na hesergi, 5419;—often in *adv.*, *o chein* (*mair*, with *anall*, or *tall* 148. 1817. 2998. 3422. 3890. 3921. 4375. 4524, 35. 4899. 5042. 5457. 5515. 6773 (chianaib), 77. [Before words of time, such as *uair*, *lo*, with the *art.* it forms a *conjunction* (*temporal*), 'after that':—1962 *o'n uair* tanic P.; 6105 o'nd uair ro-bam nóide; 2032 *o'n lo* dochuadus; *cf.* 2061. 2622, 55. 2833. 7560; going over into the *causal* sense in 1789 *o'n ní* nochathaiged, 'because'; cf. *iars-in -ní.* But even by itself it is used as a *conjunction*, = 'when,' 'as soon as,' *postquam*, [immediately before verbs with prefix *do-*, 190. 579. 1348, 49. 1740+[18]; *ro-* 107. 396. 646. 781. 928. 1142, 49, 59. 1246+[70];—before *at-*, it usually elides the *a*, *o't-*, e. g., 'tbert 6566; 'tchi 998. 1072. 4606; 'tchotar 1014; 'tchonnairc 107. 355. 492+[20]; 'tchuala 96. 100. 234. 289+[30]; 'trubairt 1707. 1980. 2452;—it genly. aspirates *t* initial in *thanic* 1113. 1205, 73+[18], (*t* 1316. 8165); *thic* 3492. (4615,) 31;

thuc° 517. 1179. 5134. 7369; *thairnic* 5265. 6632; produces no change before *desid* 5266; *brister* 7815; but always has the nasalised form before *boi* (*batar*) 689. 1719. 5035. 5110];—found genly. before a *past* tense, but it is also used before the *relat.* form of *pres.* and *fut.*, e. g., 3813 ragus; 4799 chaithes; 5260 airigfes; 7101 dfhéchas; 7635 marbus. So often before the negat., as a conjunction, 'since,' '*puisque*': 733 o na hadrand; 2555 o na r-fhétsat; 6623 o na r-gab; 7225 o na fuair ní; 7502 o nach fil nech; 7556 o nách ail; 7787 o nach fétar; and in the affirmative *o-s*, 'since it is,' &c., 7367. 7506, 55, 83. 7755, 78. 7807, 13.] —[**B**] of *place*, of the *starting-point*: 'originating from,' &c., 284 fer o'n Antuaig; 569 o'n t-Sicil; 1058 o'n Effis dam; 1493, 94, &c., ma-s ó Dia; 3731 ro-m-tócaib o lár; 4031 betit comorbada uait, 4040; 4071 o Dia ata cech flaithius; 4389 Isu o Nazareth; 4490 is uad ata rath ecna; — of *distance*: 1917, 18 o Róim sair, fo-dess; 4828 coic cubait déc o lár; 4863 cian o ghuasacht; 4915 i n-etarchéne uathib; — of the *limit*: 2801 o 'chind co a chois; 2896 ó 'mullach co a lár; 3618. 7248 o thurcbail grene co fuined; 7272 o'n chluais co 'raill: *cf.* 3365 *o ta* a uachtar co a híchtar; in phr. 4333. 6430 o bicc co mor;—after verbs, [a] of *coming*, *going*, *bringing*, *sending*, &c.; *cf.* athigid 1001; chuir 489; dig° 2327. 5408; dochuaid 446. 1559. 2102, 13. 3040, &c.; fóid° 3420. 4370. 4427. 4550, &c.; leimnech 7666; ragaid 3574, 76; rucc 1171. 1528. 3722, &c.; siubal 7722; tabair 1252. 7401; tanic 4464, 67, &c.; tarmescómlud 3507; tiagait 771; and of the most varied forms of the *ablative* notion, *cf.* the follg. list: anad 3455; bein 479; breith 841. 2070. 2130, &c.; claen 7303; cuir 416. 425, 95. 2118. 2308, &c.; déirge 4807, 08; dichuir 769. 3038. 3493. 4632, &c.; diult 6163; ell 4139; etarscar 1544. 1932. 4248. 4353. 5356; eschoitchennaig 5318; (esbaid 7013;) fadb 2853; la 1819. 3470. 3555. 8040; impa 499; indarb 3635. 3777. 4307; letrad 7212; leic 704. 865. 1719. 3109. 4619; soud 2127. 2347, 55; tairmesc 4213; tesc 4225; scar 5624. 7950; sín 6675. 6775. 6842; [b] of *rising*, *raising from* (the dead, &c.): 1073 ro-n-dúsaig o marbu; 1854. 2367. 3412, &c., atracht o marbu; 2301. 3627 esergi o bás; 5242 atracht o'n choibfhled; [c] *being born* of: 2288, 92. 2390. 2514, 31. 4785. 5179. 5688 ro-genair o, &c.; [d] of *getting*, *taking*, *buying*, *stealing* from: *cf.* airimend 6147 (5492); arroet 5680; (do-)ber 7549, 74; dober 900; cendach 55; etaide 8041; fuair 3688. 4655. 7872; gab 89. 175. 226. 319. 437. 2029. 2989, &c.; do-gab 7814; fogáb 4049. 6119, 40. 7906; goid 7636; [e] of *learning* from, *believing* a statement: 1067 is áil a fhis uaib; *cf.* fóglaimdig 3483. 6995; cret 2395; 2619 cindus ro-thuici in mbelra Ebr. uadib; (2183.) 5379 ro-chualumar uathib in berla; [f] of *freeing*, *releasing*, *protecting* from: *cf.* aissec 598; coimet 1009; fuaslaic 4617; furtacht 738; glan 2098; saer 354². 412, 58. 706, 95. 1207, 10. 1988, &c.; taithmech 5993; tuaslaic 3908. 4565, 66; (*cf.* also the adjj., slan 803; nemchintach 2729. 3282; nemurchoitech 2946); [g] of *asking*: atcotand 4949; chuinchid 4185. 5947, 65. 7938. 8368; tothlaig 6292; [h] of *needing*: 3964. 4840, 58. 5206 ranic a less; aidilgnig 4841. 6256; [i] of *deserving*: dlíg 4212; [j] of being *victorious* over: 2047 coscrach o bás 7 ó dbl.; 3671 coscair ro-uc Xt. o dbl. — With *uaib*, *uainn*, often used in *partitive* sense, 'one of you, of us,' *cf.* 1023. 1802. 2302, 72. 4665. 4976. 5037. 5112, 30. 5270, 96. 5794. 95. 5804, 06. 6505; 5810. 5824.—[**C**] of the *manner*, (including the *means* or *implement*): often *atbert*, &c., *o guth mor* 240. 399.

427. 622, 78. 735, 62. 1196. 1231. 1355. (2298. 2305). 2471. 2840, 98. 3348. 3440; o aen bel 7233; with *mod: o na modaib-sin, o nach mod, o'n mud-sa, o cech mud*, &c., 3600, 05. 4199. 4202, 07, 10, 15. 4817, 25. 5177. 5426. 6577. 7003. 7111. 7320. 7919, 78;—and otherwise of very varied application: 40. 41[2] estid o chluais bar cride, o hiris choir, o cride glan; 99 atbert o luige lan; 165 ro-chrochsat o bás aduathmar; 182. (448, 50) cretmit o'n uile chride; 193 ro-nuallsat o ghothaib inisle; 296. (986) piannfaither o pianaib ex.; 470 ro-héted o étach lín gil he; 471 ro-nuall o shésselbi ádbuil; 637[2] nach o chride na o anmain; 725 borb o'n gentligecht; 1144 a glanad ó chilic; 1156 fódéma mor n-immnid o na rigaib, *cf.* 1480. 1622, 24[2], 25, 56, 59, 60. 1698; 1223 timchillid in cuthi o níul; 1303, 37, 79 benaid talam o 'chois; 1395. (2141), tuarcain o shondaib, (o shúnd); 1495 no-m-gairmfe o'm anmuimm; 1642 ro-s-damain o breithir namá; 1653 ro-tuairced o fleisc; 1765 démniges o fhertaib; 1961 ro-cenglad o chúibriuch, (2045, 61. 2207); 2024[2] ni ro-helned ó iarnd nách o fhuil; 2038 ata i cúibrech o ainglib Dé; 2066 cuirp do imluad o threblatib; 2107. (4761) cúibrech o shlabradu; 2141 dichendad o chloideb; 2179 ro-thend o thestemnaib na scribtúire; 2232 benfat o phianaib examla me; 2454 ro-cenglad o shuainemnu; 2509 i ngallraib o shúth nemi; 2576 cairiugud o chasaitib; 2584 saebud o shaeb forcetlaib; 2592, 93 imluadit o démnaib, o gallraib; 2825 ro-t-biath o maind nemda; 2826 do-díl bar n-ítaid o 'n usqui; 2872 pianta o'n fhin-aicet; 3061 roisc tromda o 'n chotlud; 3077[2], 78[4] oen o airem, &c., *cf.* 5112, 3, 4; 3480 adnad menman o lassair desherci; 3659 ro-lesaig o rath ecna; 3812[2] bathis o usce 7 o'n spt.; 3841 ro-gresus o eut; 3907 ro-t-comaicsigis o-t míadamla; 3911 ro-dallait o dorchuib; 3991 gnima, o tóchaiter saegul-rith; 4119. (4241) loiscter o shaignénu, (7 o thénntib); 4136[2] áithe o engnu 7 o thucsin; 4235, 36 truailter o thedmannaib, ho gallraib; 4236 foruaisligter o náimtib; 4326 pian, o ṅdamainter; 4504 do-raitne o mor-gne a diadachta; 4742 ó duthracht a menman; 4850 díchurid o chath-sciath na fírinde; 4852 athgid o fhírinne na scrept.; 4823[4] ro-aimsig ó chraes, &c.; 4889 imgrindfes o aimsib, &c.; 4918 apair ó brethir náma; 4934 tochaiter in bl. o chóic lathib sescait + ccc.; 5333[2] elnide o peccthaib 7 o dúalchib; 5376 labratis mirbuile o 'mberlaib, 'in their own languages'; 5377 no-sochtatís, 5505 ro-machtnaig o menmain; 5690. (6792) no-s-inntámlaigend o iris, (o chaen-gnimu); 5835 dogenum . . . o indfhethem craibdig; 5862 deirc, o mbruthnaigit; 5866 tidfhuabarta, o n-aimsigther; 5909 cia labrur-sa o bélraib d. 7 a.; 5932 daméntar o chrochdaib, o ph., o th.; 5992; sásad o shástaib; 5997 lessugud o aireraib; 6087, 88 nachu-s-faillsig sechtair o briathraib no o nach comarthaib ailib; 6235 diolsigit o sheirc in Ch.; 6257 anmand, o n-ainmnigther; 6287[2] frithorgniged o plagaib 7 o thedmannaib; 6493 ro-inshorchaid o rath ecna; (6503 nertatt o'n dérgud dírech;) 6565[2] fodmaim, ó-m thoil 7 o-m dúthracht; 6571 epilt o bás adétig; 6621 ro-thestaig o luga; 6637 ro-scrib o 'meor; 6639, 44 ra-pianais o péin chumair, o sroiglib; 6647 ro-hadannad o feirg; 6713 ro-s-fhailtnigset o fhegad in Ch.; 6775 di-a thúr o lamaib; 6781 dogarar o dib n-anmannaib; 6782, 83[2] tairises o dib n-aicentaib, (see also 7091[3]); 6783 erdarcai[g]ther o'n dib rachtaib; 6788, 92, 93, 95 ro-chretis o chride, ho menmain, ho iris; 6788, 95 itconnarcais o roscaib; 6834 inchoisces o n-a meor; 6955 ó'n chairdes-sin dorala a oentu; 6960 o chomfocus a n-aittreue atberar; 7008 atbert o briathraib;

7008, 09 ro-imráid (ro-chind) o menmain; 7014 is follus sin o thochoscemtaige; 7042 tuaircfet o anbthine; 7107 no-s-aitchend o chride glan; 7427 salchad ó'n drúis; 7548 is o'n chúis cetna; 7550 nách o-t mí-besaib tanic do bochtacht; 7564 is mó pian o'n écin ná o'n gait; 7731 salchand lebaid in spta. o na smuaintigib-sin; 7743[2] cuas o loscad no o brenad; 7745 brénad o'n t-shaint; 7781, 82 is gadaige o n-a ghabail uada, o n-a thabairt duit; 7922 cech ní, o fhulangar betha; 7958 na logfa o cride 7 o menmain; 7967 déna mo fhromud o amus t-shofulachta; 8003 o bés cecha comairli; 8022 in t-ord, o traetar cumachtu dbuil; 8023 tuaircfet o urd, o'n patir; 8032 is o na secht n-ernailib díchuirthar na hocht coire; 8044, 45 ro-s-cláí tuath, ní o nirt góei, acht o nirt ernaigthe; 8249 adanta o thenid; 8381 nach sástar o brethir Dé; — 4656 dúr o cridhe; 6541 cennais o gnuis; 1974 cennais o menmain 7 o fordreich; 6608 indraicc o foraithmet;—468 og-slan o churp 7 o anmain;—2668 ni dat fíra na scela-sin o'n fhir út; — 8026 tairises o'n airem runda;—after lán, lín 1264[2], 76. 1359. 5370. 5401, 65. 6670; 2258. 4755. 5479. 5563. — [**D**] denoting the *agent* after *pass.*: 318 ro-togad S. i n-a inad o chách; 361, 2 do-rónad escongra o Chonst., o ard imper; 415 ro-cuired o Dia sind; 456 dentar irfhuacra uait; 474 irfuacra do-rónad o'n rí; 685 ba hadamraigthi i forcetul he o na hapstalu; 1048 ro-daingniged o chomartha na crochi; 1112 ro-hescongrad uad; 1230 ro-hoirced uat; 1408 ico-m mess *o na* dib rigu; 1549 mo thogaethad ó dbl.; 1576 i forciull ar cainte o dainib; 1679 ro-sroigled o Iúdaidib; 1689 ro-daingniged o thestemnaib, o lebraib na n-Ébr.; 1712 is dib thuccad recht o Dia; 1794 do chlod uadib; 1818 no-t-gairther o dbl.; 1832 ro-togud-sa o Dia; 2020 a aimsiugud o dbl.; 2022 ro-cloitea o mac na hóige; 2026 ro-haimsiged o dbl.; 2033 ro-cúibriged o aingliu; 2165 ro-baitsit o na sacartu; 2299[2] ro-braithed o 'desciplaib, o Iudas; 2363 ro-gabad o Iudaidib; 2364 ro-crochad o míledu in rig; 2365 tídnaicfithea o 'desciplaib fen; 2450[2] in chuipris, o sastar 7 o mboltnaigther cech n-iresech; 2498 ro-marbait uathi; 3249 ro-cairiged o airchindechaib; 3251 aithesca, atberair frit o'n lucht-sa; 3423 ro-terchanad ó sruthib; 3435 do-rairngired o fháidib, 4542; 3632 mess o beoaib; 3793 faillsiugud o'n spt.; 3906 ro-n-clód-ni uait; 4027 amal comarlécthar do o Dia; 4071 ro-hordned ir-rige o Dia, 4073 uad; 4080, 95. 4175 ro-herbad o Dia; 4102 ro-torned o Dia; 4106 tuccad doib o Dia; 4111 damainfither o Día; 4113 toibéchar o Día; 4291 doberthar in ro-miad-sa o'n ch.; 4341 santaigfiter bás o na rigu; 4347[3] tocuirfiter o ard-rig, o'n t-shlaniccid, o'n ch.; [4461 ructha o'n t-shlan.]; 4537 cetugud o Chir; 4640, 95 admolta o dáinib; 4658 mí-imerthar ó'n bethaid; 4705, 53, 54 rucad o sp.; 4705, 41, 56 di-a aimsiugud o dbl.; 4739 ro-baisted o Eóin; 4757 ro-chload o aimsib; 4804 na sástar o bréthir Dé; 4821 ro-n-aimsiged o dualaig na maidmige; 4880 ro-hordnit o Dia nach o dbl.; 4899 ro-fiugrad ó sruthib; 4901 ro-haimsiged o Góla; 4902 ro-foided o 'athair; 4905 I. Xt. do fhoidiud o'n athair; 4915 o dbl.; 4942 o Dia doberair; 5424, (78) linad o'n spt.; 5581 a thadall o'n spt.; 5607 uaisligfider o Dia; 5701 aithnigter o Dhia; 5894 logthar a pecthi ó I. Xt.; 6024 doberthar duit o'n ch. lóg; 6054, 57, 65, 73, 74, 75, 78 molad o doinib; 6120 o'n ch. doratait dúinn; 6167 cúinnebar bás *o na* hecraibechu; 6498 ro-hordnit o'n Ch.; 6594 hicfaither o Dia; 6781 dogarar o'n apstal; [6806, 07. 7092 inorchaithe *ho* shollsi]; 7046 ro-fiugrad *o na* sruthib; 7051 ro-faitea o phopul Dé; 7152 infhuiter o Dia; 7168 stiurad o'n M.; 7123 na mathi, tídnaicther uad; 7188

ro-ordaiged ho epscop; 7197 torruma o oilithrechaib; 7302 mallaigthe o Dia; 7373 cengul o'n eclais; 7427 tond baitsi do chur o'n eclais air; 7599 titul ata crosta o dligud Dé; [7561 aithgen o fhir na hecni, o'n ghadaige;] 7984 érnither o Día; 8018 ro-terchanad o fháithib; 8183 uain-ne tucad; 8403 ro-hoirced ó'n leomun.

obair. [F.] 'work';—*sg. acc.*, 7365 na dena o. dómnaig; *gen.*, 7606 tregen cech deg-obri.

oband. 'sudden'; — *adv.*, 145. 465. 625. 4139. 6977, 79, 81 co ho.; 3777 co hop.; 1782 (nn). 3641. 5366. 5442 co hopund.

óbela. 'open,' of graves;—*sg. nom.*, 3473 in adnocul ó.; — *pl. nom.*, 677 batar na hádnaicti óbéla; [*cf.* FM. iii. 2176].

oblóir. [M.] 'juggler' (?);—*pl. acc.*, 851 di-a n-escartaid conu 7 oblóri; [*cf.* Thr. Frag. 24; MR. 274, 'idiot'; SM. iii. 24].

obrigthi. see *oibriugud.*

oc. prep. with *dat.*, 'with, at, near; by'; [often *ic*; occasionally *ac* 7297.7435. 7589; and in *ac-so* 3794, 98; *ac-sin* 4376. 7601, 04; *ag* 7588, 90];—with pronom. element, 1 *sg.*, *ocum*[7] 520. 1997. 2371. 2810. 2970. 3848, 54; *ocumm*[3] 1790. 3861. 7203; *occum*[2] 2620. 3864; *accum*[4] 5910, 11, 13, 15; [*acum*-sa 3850 corrig. *a cumachta*]; 2 *sg.*, *ocut*[8] 1313. 2136. 2349. 3828. 5032. 5290. 6597. 8215; *occut*[4] 4094. 5091. 5288. 6082; *acut*[10] 7392. 7507, 47, 56. 7689. 7717. 7809. 8084. 8217; *agut*[2] 7392. 7751; 3 *sg. mas.*(*-ntr.*), *occa* 839, 87. 1967, 76. 2104, 90. 5327. 6791; *occai* 1972. 5732; *oca* 999; *ocai* 946. 6535; *occe* 860. 1675; *oce* 1055; *oice* 1206; *aice* 1046, 51. 3670. 4026. 4814. 7555. 7730. 7887. 8244, 89; *aicce* 4181, 93. 4604. 4954, 73. 6144; *aicci* 4286; [*acca* 7003]; *aige* 4783. 7327, 83. 7448. 7578, 86, 99. 7637, 86. 7785; *fem.*, *oicce* 1308; *aice* 1320. 3586; *aicce* 6613; *ocaind* 2056. 2684. 3778. 3876. 3909, 20. 4632. 6004. 7945; *ocund* 1192; *ocainde* (for *ocain-ne*) 3693. 3725 (°*di*); *acaind* 7501; *accaind* 6123; 2 *pl.*, *ocaib* 432. 1706. 1905. 2808. 3126. 3374. 5084. 6504. 6709. 6830. 7250, 51, 68. 7839; *occaib* 5100; *acaib* 3108; 3 *pl.*, *occu* 1948. 2157. 2654. 3291. 5437. 6125. 6706. 6821. 6949, 67. 7530. 7878, 88; *occa* 991. 2486; *accu* 5480. 6992. 7124. 7746; *acca* 7003; *aco* 90;—with *poss. adj.*, 1 *sg.*, *ico-m* 1407; *'co-m* 1835. 1985. 2051. 2468; 2 *sg.*, *ico-t* 1369. 8264; *acu-t* 7342, 92[2]; *ocu-t* 2605, 61; *'co-t* 3940; 3 *sg.*, genly. *oc a*, [*ic a*] 1977, &c., *icc a* 5748, 50, 52[2], 53. 5956. 6162; *'c-a* 3321. 5294. 7565; *'g-a* 7696; 1 *pl.*, *'c-ár* 1849; 2 *pl.*, *oca-bar* 2669; 3 *pl.*, *ic a* 1452, &c.;—with *relat.* (only followed by subst. verb), *oc* [*ic*] *a* 2841. 3829; 4169. 6006. 7070; *icc a* 5768[2]; *'c-a* 1828; *ic na*(*ch*) *fil* 4974. 7468;—with *art.*, *sg. ico'n* 4132. 4698. 5087, &c., but often *oc in* 1828. 3258. 3751. 6650. 7348, &c.; *pl. oc* [*ic*] *na* 4157. 4606. 7745. 8307.

Its chief use is [**A**] in connexion with verbal nouns, either [a] as predicate of the subst. verb, or [b] as forming a pteple of accompaniment: *cf.* [a] 2013 in tan boi oc ernaigthi, 'while he was praying'; [b] 4307 itbera friu ic a n-indarbad uad, 'he will say to them, as he is driving them away'; often also in clauses like the follg., 6724 cen a maigistir tairise oc a forcetul, 'without their trusty master, a' teaching them'; or in the prominent position after the introductory assertive verb, 4519 dia mbad oc debaid . . . fogebad, 'if he had found them . . . *quarrelling*,' &c. Sometime in idiomatic phr., 301 ro-gab ic molad Dé, 'he took to, set about, praising God' &c.: *cf.* also the passive use 1407 atu-sa *ico-m mess o* na rigu, 'I am being judged,'—contrasted with 1369 ata mog Dé *ico-t gairm*, 'is calling thee.' [These verbal nouns may, of course,

have the *art.*, but it is rare: *cf.* 76 atarb and ico'n ol; 1719 o mbatar ico'n cosnum-sin; 5048 dia mbatar ico'n choibfhleid, where the concrete usage is apparent.] The most of the instances of its use are here given;—acallaim 3702; accáine (376.) 4268; adamrugud 5562; adchossan 4520. 4646; adnad 842; adrad 61. 211. 1126. 1707 + 2; aentaid, °tugud 2457. 3307; ainmniugud 7326; airitiud 1030; aisneis 4000. 5407 + 2; aithceód 2669; aithisiugud 3341; aithne 7926; ambrán 889; anóir 2616; aslach 3274. 6471. 6624 (fh); atach 4194. 6321 + 2; athi 3637; atlugud 1248; athnugud 1050; bennachad 4300 + 2; breith 3859. 7390; buain 7662, 92; caithem 5239; cantain 3756. 7700; casait 2752; celebrad 5078. 8029; cennaigecht 4391; cocnam 7670; cói 975. 6388; coibfhleid 5048. 5170; comallad 4607; comrad 2968; cosnum 1719. 8125; crechad 7532; creicc 1052. 4390 + 2; crochad 2469; cuinchid 3162. 3457 + 3; cungnam 2804; cunnrad 4391. 4503 + 1; cur 7747; debaid 4519; denum 3267. 7441 + 11; deprecóit 6388; derbad 7485; dérchoined 6658; dínsium 4660; díten 5757. 6521; díulta 6163; dlomad 3634. 6163; dluide 1355; dul 2113. 6700 + 1; écaine 2441; ecnach 1126. 2196 + 2; edpairt 979. 1352; eráil 962; erdarcugud 4418; erfhuaccra 5956; ernaide 2468; ernaigthe 1008. 1161 + 12; escómlad 8139; essaentaid 4519; estecht 3351; etarguide 4287. 7876 + 2; facsin 2164. 2911; faisneis 4304; fáitsine 3436; fanamut 2863; fédmandus 7709; fégad 1053. 5604. 6596; fethcusib 890; fledugud 2372; fógnam 1140. 3465 + 4; fóided 3420; follamnacht, °nugud, °nas 5294. 6204; 7148; 4095. 5752; foluamain 2095; forcoimet 3321; forcell 3676. 5335; forcetul 543. 876. 2415 + 5; foridin 5295. 6826; fortacht 5295. 5752 + 2; fresgabail 3706. 6721; fuigiull 1935. 4132; fulang 6355; fúr 806; furail 7393. 8278; gabail 7341; gairm 1369; glaccad 7556; gol-gaire 2203; guba 1008; guide 977. 1028; iarfaige 1004; iarraid 1977. 2006 + 10; iascairecht 6716; íce 4405; imacallaim 16. 1038. 3866 + 1; imcháined 8220; imcomet 4121; imdecht 3301. 3675 + 1; imdegail 5757; imdercar 4037; imluad 1988, 90 + 1; imochor 2171; impod 290; immrimm 4377; indarbad 3634. 4307; ingreim 978; innsaigid 1957; iúdicecht 2345; lábra 3076; lethrad 8307; loscad 1985. 8307; luindiucc 890; maidem 4324; mallachad 8264; marcachus 2613; mellad 8248; mess 1407; midemain 5336; mogsaine 7397; molad 3678. 5562 + 5; neméle 814; nertad 1452. 3714 + 1; oilemain 7390; ol 76; pianad 2051. 2886 + 3; pócad 7695; procept 2145, 73 + 2; próind 5035. 5110; rada 1055. 2138 + 6; remimthús 6726; remtechtus 7048, 49; riagad 8307, 16; rith 1733; saebud 2584; sánntugud 8216; scailed 1354. 2614; sechim 2377; sechna 8317; sermoin 2484; sílad 4418; sír-cháí 7760; siubal 3359; slechtain, °tanaib 1434. 2615; srained 6270; sroigled 4325; stiúrad 7148; tabairt 2989. 4454 + 5; taccra 1391. 2435; tairchetul 1450. 3426; [t]hairm-fiugrad 3425; tairngire 2266; taiscelad 7053; taithmet 4735. 5410; tarraing 8308; tathair 2196; tepersain 1881; tidecht 1049. 1164 + 6; tídnocul 7696; timmthirecht 6013. 6183 + 1; tinnscna 7466; tinol 1033. 7351; tobach 2488; tócbail 2965; tocosscem 5748, 53; tócuired 3643. 6169; togairm 1835, 36 + 2; togoethad 2356; toinge 1049; toirmesc 8278; toirnem 6269; toirsi 812. 1066 + 2; tomailt 302. 8374; tomaithium 4324; toraind 8027; trachtad 5681. 6213; traethad 3489; tuarcain 8312; tuba 8230, 65; umaloit 6013. 6223. — Besides this usage, it occurs [**B**] in relations of *space:* **1**°, 'near, at'; 485 oc Irlm.; 3456 oc in adnocul; 5035 dessid ic meis; 5457 ico'n tur; 6330 ic dorus na huama:

(*cf.* 3586 tria anad aice); — *ac-so*, 638 ac-so me, 'me voici'; 3794, 98 ac-so uan Dé, mo mac dil; *ac-sin*, 'voilà,' 4376 ac-sin chucut do ríg; 7601, 04;— **2°**, 'amongst people,' 'at their house,' 'with anybody,' 1308 cenglaid Georgi oicce, 'in her house,' 'chez elle'; 3126 nach airisind-si ocaib-si, 'did I not dwell, move amongst you': *cf.* 839, 60 boi occa (occe) co lan-gradach, 'she lived with him'; 2486 dia ídal occa-sum sin; 3258 i n-ergabail oc in errig; 3374 tairises ocaib firinde cecha caingne, 'among you, in your country'; 3650 is-in oirechus ico'n Choimdid; 3693 i n-ádnocul ocainde; 3861 L. do fostud ocumm; 4193 nach fagbat sith aicce; 4698. 5770. 5961 (i cumni) ico'n eclais; 5032, 91 occut-sa dognímn in cháisc, 'at thy house'; 5084 cathraig, do-roega in C. ocaib .ı. i n-Irlm.; 5100 in cech tégdais occaib; 5290 is ocut edberthar glanrúin mo chuirp; 5480 co na talla spt. aile accu, 'no other spirit can be put into them'; 5547. 6013 ic aes rechta; 7124 fédligit accu; 7586 nach anand aige, 'a possession that does not stay with him, is not permanent'; 7730 cindus do-choingébad sin aice; 8306 cói ic anmannaib; 8307 oc na slogaib;— 277 in nomad mí ic na hEbraigib, ic na Latintaib; 4606 [is] sloind ic na felsamaib; 7769 ata tuaruscbail tróm ic Solam; 7982, 83 etarchert ic A., oc C.;—'to leave a thing *with* a person': 942 facbaid a chomorbus oc siair tharisi do; 943 facbais in scrín 'g-a comorba; 6830 facbaim mo shíd ocaib; 7297 aithneda, do-fhácsam ac Moysi; 8289 facbaid mallachtain aice;—514 ro-mhairset (mo srubana) immlana ocam. Hence arises its use in expression of the *agent*, in cases like the following:—565 do-rónta lestair gloine aice-sium; 290 ro-gabad aice T.; 559 leges oc in papa; 916 ro-hadnaiced in cend oc Her.; 1320 na cúmcad cor de aice, 'there could not be got a "turn" out of him by her'; 2157 do-rónait baslicc moir occu dó; 2190 ro-cúibriged F. occa; 3291 ro-sróigled occu; 3322 ro-suidiged oc na míledaib a n-oen scribend; 3828 cia fogabad mor d'imned ocut-sa; 5071 no-edpairtha ic maccaib Isrl. in t-uan c.; 5425 onoraigther in sollamain ic lucht na N.-F.; 5732, 35 imdibe occai, ic Isu, 'by Joshua'; 6650 marbad oc in rig, 'slain by the king'; 6949 ro-halt he occu; 8030 celebrad na cásc ic sruthib; — 656 ata mo chorp-sa cen adnocul acut, 'by thee,' or *apud te;* 1016 ni lamtís sin, ico'n rig, 'owing to the king' (?);—**3°**, 'to learn *with* anyone,' 'to get instruction, help from'; 284 is aice ro-s-foglaim; 1790 ro-s-fóglaim ocumm na gnímu-sa; 4286 fogébat . . . a fortacht aicci-sium;— **4°**, 'in *possession* of,' with *boi*, &c., denoting '*to have*': 81 himagin do beith acut, 95; 195 in sceoil fil acaib; 204 cach ni bui aice, 'everything that he had': *cf.* 248, 53. 325, 56 (na ra-bi esraiss uilc do denam aice). 482. 520. 862. 991 (ni-s-fil cumang occa do neoch). 999. 1192 (ata oen ní ocund do denum). 1198. 1313. 1706. 1905, 67 (cluasa cumaide occa), 72 (guth bínd occai), 76 (fis cech belra occa), 90. 2056. 2104, 36. 2224 (condercli, fil oc muintir Ísu). 2349. 2532. 2620, 84. 2808, 10. 3291. 3751, 78. 3829, 34. 4011. 4169. 4604, 32. 4783. 4973. 5437. 5791². 5910, 11, 13, 15. 6006. 6438. 6504, 35. 6613. 6709. 6821. 6967, 92. 7003, 70. 7203, 50, 51. 7383, 92, 93. 7448, 58, 71. 7501, 07, 30, 55, 78, 87, 88, 89, 90. 7637, 48, 59, 65. 7717, 19, 45, 51. 85. 7839, 87, 88. 7945. 8084. 8215, 17, 44. 8306, 44; — in phr. *ata* (&c.) *a fhis ocum*, 'I know,' 2970. 7268. 7689. 7809; — often as in 459 fil hi carcair acut; 1997 ata hi cúibrech ocum-sa; 3670 batar aice a n-iffern; 3725 carcair, i ra-badais ocaindi; 3848, 54, 64, 76. 3909, 20; — 482 bui onoir aice fors-na Xtaigib; 2342 boi ingreim fors-na oc in

erchonsal; — **5°**, with the *relat.*, cf. 109 ti, oc a frith hi; 2841 Isu, oc a raba H. d'iarraid, 'Jesus, in search of whom was Herod'; 634 demnaib 'c-a tai d'adrad, 'the demons, whom you worship'; 1828 bíd follus anossa in fírinde *oc in tíi, 'c-a mbia,* 'the truth will be exhibited on the side of the man who really has it';—in *negat.* sentences the *rel.* is omitted, 4974 nech, *ic nach* fil almsa; 7468 glóir, ic na fil deriud;— **6°**, in the *judgment* of; 90 amal ba gnath aco-sum; 1675 ar mét serci Xt. occe; 2428 anoraigthi oc Dia; 4654. 5514 is onorach ic múinntir nime; 5087 noemait nech ico'n Ch.; 6058 sualaig, is molbthaige ic Dia; 7435 a beith i n-a glóir ac diablaib; — so of *determining,* &c., *within oneself:* 1046 atrubart aice fén; 1055 rada oce fen; 1051 ro-machtnaig aice; 1206 ro-s-imraid oice; 3108 déchaid-si acaib fén; 4814 ro-chind aice; 6082 na cumaisc-ther occut hi coccubus do menman; 7878 aiditit occu; — **7°**, after *gab°*, 4954. 6144 na gebed nech aicce fén, 'let not anyone imagine'; 6123 na ra-gbam accaind; 6125 gabait occu ar diles, 'they imagine it to be their own'; 6706 ro-gabsat occu: (*cf.* the curious use in 4157 dlegar, co ro-gaba ic na fannaib, 'to take the part of the weak'); 01 ro-gab ic molad Dé 245, 46;—*cf.* also the use after *techt°*, 4026 techtaid dbl. aice áilces; 4094 ni ro-techta occut feirg; 4181 co ro-techta in déda-sin aicce i n-a chuimne; 6004 is aen athair techtmaitne uli ocaind;—261 ro-fhas ceist ico'n t-shenoir;—**8°**, '*concerning*': 2275 atbert, oc a césad, 'he spake in reference to his passion';—5765 nach sechend in eclais . . . Xt., ic timna na himdibe, 'in the matter of prescribing that rite'; 7327. 7686 ata figuir aige-seo in Leuitico; *cf.* 5768 icc a ra batar (ra-bus) taircetul, 'of which they were (there was) prophesying';—**9°**, 2725 ni do thempul robói briathar oc Ísu; 6791 is díb ro-bói briathar occa;—**10°**, 3144 no-co n-fhuaratar cinaid oc Ísu; 401 cen chin aice, 'without there being any fault in him'; — 5327 co peccthaib 7 dúalchib occa, 'with sins in him'; — 7348 congbail is uaisle oc in aithne-si; — and so often with *cen,* 1948 cen adrad in fír Dia occu; 7521 gen áigne ic nech; 7547 gan rún droch-gníma acut-sa, 7556; 7599 cen baranta aige. — In *quasi-temporal* usage: 'on *occasion* of,' &c.: 147[2] oc cesad Xt.; 213, 31 oc éc, 'at death'; 970 ico'n bathis; 5201. 5325, 28, 37 ico'n édpart; 5552 no-co dentar crosfigell ic ernaigthe; 6582 oc tinfisin imechtraig a betha(*i*)d, 'at his last gasp'; 7053 ro-hairigthe iat ico'n taiscelad; — 7330 is bec in da modh-sa oc fechain in tress mod, 'small in comparison of the third';—7342 bíd adbar acu-t luige, 'when thou art taking an oath.'

óc(c). 'young'; — *sg. nom.*, 4371 óc ech; 7230 ro-thatin óc milid; *acc.*, 4292 eter shean 7 ócc; *dat.*, 4013 o shin 7 o hocc; *compar.*, *ou*, q. v.

ochad. [M.] 'sighing'; — *sg. nom.*, 2411 o. cen crich.

occaine, occorus. see under *acc°*.

oclach. [M.] 1°, 'youth'; 2°, 'servant';—*sg. nom.*, 6623, 33 in moeth-o.; 7682 berit a o. fén uada; *voc.*, 7193 a óclaich thaitnemaig; *dat.*, 2818 ataisiu hi t'ó. (2) do Céssair; *gen.*, 1741 i ndeilb óclaig; 6590 menmain shonairt in oclaich-sin; — *pl. nom.*, 6555 saebobthar na moeth-oclaig; *dat.*, 6560 lécfet desmbirecht do na m.-oclachaib; 7530 bíd gadaige i n-a oclaechaib (2) occu; 7528 do argain na n-óglach; — *dual nom.*, 6660 ro-artraigset da óclach thaitnemacha.

ochlai. 'den';—*sg. voc.*, 8246 a o. dorchai na sinnach.

-ocoburach. in *mí-oc°*, 817 'malevolent.'

ochsad. [F.] 'groan, sigh'; — *sg. acc.*, 791 tarut cneit 7 ochsaid moir osaird; [*cf.* LB. 74 *a* 60, 144 *a* 26].

ocht n-. 'eight'; with the usual changes caused by the orig. final nasal; —686 o. mbliadna; 3213 o. penginde co leth; 4617. 8033 na ho. coire chenna, 'the eight capital sins'; 5003 o. déc ar tri cetaib; 5649 iar n-o. laib; 5658 iar forba o. láa; 6671, 87, 96 a haithle o. laa; 6804, 49, 50, 92 na ho. lathi, liubair, sualchi, n-aimsera; 8365 atat o. n-áine na tuillet fochraicc;—1106. 1438 i n-o. Kal. Mai; 6920, 25 i n-ocht Id. Enair.

ochta. 2904. see *ucht.*

ochtmad. 'eighth';—*sg. nom.*, 3585 o. lá; with *art.*, *in t-o.*, 6251. 6894. 8015, 17 grad, oes, múr; (even before noun *fem.*, cf. 6854. 7619, 53 before sualaig, aithne, plág; but 6716 *in o.* taidbsi;) *dat.*, 5642, 50. 6684, 96 is-in o. lóo; 7818 caipdel; *gen.*, 5653 i forbu ind o. lái; 3582 tindscetul na hochtmadi, 'the commencement of *the eighth age*,' for *ind ochtmad oesi* (?).

ochtmoga. 'eighty'; — *gen.*, *ochtmogat*, used after noun preceded by unit, 578 hi cind tri bliadan o.; 670. 2562 secht (se) bliadna o.; 8048. 8416 cóic míle o.

ocus. 'and'; *passim*, genly. in contraction 7; [*occus* 4923. 5097–5369[8]; *aecus* 5525]; — often used in clauses like the follg.: 390 in tan batar i n-oen inad, ocus siat aurlam co bas, 'when they were in one place, *all being* ready for death'; 432 in filet ocaib-se araile dee, *ocus is friu* raiter P. 7 P., 'have ye certain gods, *who are* called P. 7 P.'; 454 déne prostrait, ocus t'aiged fri talmain, 'with thy face to the ground': 2292 o ṅgenir ocus se dall, 'since he was born blind'; 2159 demnu oc a n-imluad, ocus siat for mire; 2162 dorochratar, ocus siat marb; 5785 ma doberthi-si, ocus sib dóine, maith, 'if ye, who are but men, give good gifts,' &c.; *cf.* 485. 543. 583. 591. 620, 21, 22, 28. 760. 811. 1010, 84. 1140, 70. 1222, &c.; 7791 is mairg thic anns-a saegul-sa, ocus na huilc-si do thecht trit;—for the phr. *is inund ón ocus*, see *inund*; — for *is amlaid . . . ocus*, see *amlaid*, p. 538 b, foot.

oe-gaire. [M.] '(sheep-herd), shepherd';—*sg. nom.*, 1933 o. in chinedu dóenna; 6723 ni bói a n-o. trebur oc a n-imchoimet; *acc.*, 1934 cus-in fír o.; 3004 benfat a n-o.;—*pl. nom.*, 7180 na hoegaireda;—*dual nom.*, 1933 da oegaire thairisi na heclaisi.

oei. in *domblas oéi*, '(bitterness) of gall,' 3842; see *ae.*

oen. 'one'; [about 180 times; sometimes *aen*, 472. 956. 1018. 1245 + [20]]; without inflexion, and always prefixed to its subst., (which it aspirates if a *tenuis*, 5219. 5437, *s* 7271, or *f* 1653, but also *oen t-sh*ailechtu 171: *cf.* also the *ṅ* final in 4501. 6659);—often as *pron.*, in partitive usage, folld. by *do*, 671 *oen* do na míledu: *cf.* 1220. 2719. 30. 3076. 3352. 4445. 6194. 6690; 1095 oen do briathraib; 2312. 6540 oen do shuidib; 1287. 2048. 2518, 66. 2753. 3110. 4047, 50. 5221. 7499 oen dib; but also by *o*, as *oen uaib*, 2372. 5037. 5130. 5296; — often[35] *cech oen*, 'every one,' 104. 459, &c., 1420. 1755. 1918, 25, 94, &c. [in *gen.*, 6599 pianad *cech oein;* 714 cech oin;] after negat., *nach oen*, 'no one,' 1018. 1956;—often in phr., cf. *la n-oen*, 'one day, once on a time,' 74; [*i n-*]*oen uair*, 573. 1408. 1594. 3957; *i n-oen fhecht*, 'together, all at one time,' 96. 342, &c.; *ocn fheeht*, 'once,' 1245. 1495. 1653, &c.; *i n-ocn inad*, 15. 390. 1112, &c.; *mar-oen fri*, 'along with,' 75. 521. 626, &c.; or *ar-oen fri*, 2124, 59. 2332, 39, &c., (see p. 727 a, foot); — in use, prefixed to nouns in any case: *sg. nom.*, 472. 678. 741. 2083, 90. 7301 in t-oen Dia; 4501 in t-oen duine; *acc.*, 490. 6659 in oen Dia; *dat.*, 2397 do'n oen Dia; *dat.*, 2397 do'n oen Dia; 7233 o aen bel; 2298 o aen guth; 472 is-in aen gáir; *gen.*, 787. 4141 adrad, imecla in oen

Dia; 4010 seta oen duine; 5954. 6847. 8355 i n-oentaid oen persainde; 6062 fri prapud n-oen uaire: *cf.* the curious usage in 5123 *fris-na hoen* n-apstal déc; —used before the substt. follg.: adaig (aidche) 1071. 7943; athair 6003; baile 3261 +[1]; bél 7233; berla 5506; bliadain 219 +[2]; breo 3617; brethir 2790; chailech 5219; chlár 7272; chomairle 5437; descipul 6728; Dia 472, &c.; duine 4501, &c.; dúthracht 5437; fecht 96, &c.; gáir 472; guth 2298 +[1]; inad 15, &c.; indithim 5436; itge 1252; lepaid 2777; lo (lóei) 6610. 7943; lucc 1553; lus 3027; mac 5732; ní 1192; persain 7520; t-shailechtu 171; scribend 3322; shuil 7271; tégdais 5366, &c.; uair 573, &c.; urd 4014; — as cpd. adj., oen-belraig, 'of one language,' 2517; oen-essi, 'of the same age,' 177; oen-fholaid, 'of one nature' (?), 177; oen-fholbthaig, 161; oen-*gein*, 'only-begotten,' 2086; oen-iressaig 161; oen-treue, 'of the same tribe,' 75.

oendacht. [F.] 'unity';—*sg. dat.*, 7086 Dia, chretir i nd-oendacht aicnid, 7 i trédacht persainde.

oenmad. *ordinal*, 277 in t-o. déc, 'the *eleventh* month.'

oentadach. 'harmonious; corresponding'; [*oen*[8] : *aen*[7]; °*tud*[8] : °*tad*[7]]; folld. by *fri* 2986. 4407. 4700, 34. 5063. 5406. 5643. 5962; but by *do*, 1864. 3680; —*pl. dat.*, 8323 co mbriathraib oentudacha;—*adv.*, 26. 6782 co hoentadach.

oentadaigim. 'to assent; unite';—*pres.* 1 *sg.*, 6635 oentadigimm *do* fhorcetul;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1183 ro-aentadaig in tarb; 6763 ro-a. petarlaice 7 n.-f.

oentaigim. 'to assent,' to = *fri*, *do*; —*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 4834 mi-ne aentaiget fris; —*relat.*, 4627 animm, oentaiges do chomairlib in rechta diadai; —*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 8144, 45 ro-aentaig fris; 3 *pl.*, 250 ro-aentaigset sin; 2311 ro-o. fris; —*pass. fut.* 3 *pl.*, 5628 oentaigfiter triasin Sp. i n-oentaid, &c.

oentu. [F.] 'unity; union'; —*sg. nom.*, 2928 ra-b h'o.-sa 'n-a fhochraib; 3682 co ro-p fris mo o.; 4364 bia *in* oentu is uaisle, &c.; 4356. 5017, 23, 24. 5561 o. muintire nime, dbuil, na heclaisi, na trinóti, na n-iresach; 6955 do-rala a o. fria Rómanchu; often in 'oentu 7 coibnes na liachtan-sa,' 2985. 4733. 5062. 5406. 5962; *acc.-dat.*, *oentaid*, at the end of each homily, in the phrases *risam in o.*, 'may we reach it,' 1605. 1941. 3655, &c.; *i n-oentaid*, 'in the unity of the saints,' &c., 1443, 44. 1603, &c.; uaisle andás cech n-oentaid 5631. 6177, &c.; 2012 na findfad o. fherscáil; 5339 ind eclais do o. 7 do accomul; 8285 ma-ni gabaind chucumm a m'o., 'if I had not taken thee into union with me.'

oentugud. [M.] 'union';—*sg. dat.*, 2927 ocus tú ar n-o. fri Xt., 'seeing that thou art at one with Xt.'

oentuma. 'marriageable'; 837 a beth i n-o.; [*cf.* LnagC. 242].

oenur. used after poss. adj. pron., me m' oenur, 'I alone,' 401. 7311; tu-ssa th' o., 'thou alone,' 508. 7265. 7893; a o., 'he alone, by himself,' 871, 75. 1746 (°*ar*). 3356. 4725. 5753. 6645. 7087 (°*or*); a hoenur, 'by herself,' 66 (°*ar*). 4881;—3840 a m' oenur, 'in my oneness,' = 'by myself'; 8194 i t'agaid-sea th' oenur, 'against thee alone.'

oes. see *aes*.

óg. 'virgin';—*sg. nom.*, 880 óg éter ógaib; (*fem.*) 2010 in óg-sa; 2024 óg e-side (in talam); 2262 beraid og mac; *voc.*, 2015 a Muiri óg; *dat. fem.*, óig 176. 2390. 2514, 31. 4785. 5179. 6751 (born) o ('n) óig; 2009 d'óig; *gen.*, *ógi* 960. 1454; *óige* 2009, 22. 5640. 6680 tria broind, mac, comorba o.;—*pl. nom.*, 335 óga coisecartha; *dat.*, *ógaib* 881. 1670. 2010; *gen.*, 2533 immad díairmide óg n-aile; — 5359. 5629. 6172. 8075 i n-oentaid noem-óg;—*dual nom.*, 2533, 65 da óig; 2568 dí noem-óig.

og-shlan. 'wholly pure, completely whole';—468 o.-sh. o churp; 1039 a n-étaige; 3117 ba ho. hí [in chluais].

óibind. 'joyful, pleasant'; — *sg. nom.*, 7383 clann aibind; *acc.*, 1297 berthar a n-inad n-ó. ;—*pl. nom.*, 2032 aireru oibne.

óibindus. [M.] 'pleasure'; — *sg. nom.*, 5021 aibinnius cen crich; *dat.*, 1591 i n-o. parrduis.

óibnes. [M.] 'pleasure, joy'; — *sg. acc.*, 893 co nderntais o. menman 7 oirecc tuli for rigaib; 2483 co róiset co hóibnius na fírinde; 4358 fri haibnes parduis; 6794 finfed .ı. óibnes; *dat.*, 3650. 6640 i n-o. na flatha, na bethad suthaine;—*pl. dat.*, 6897 biaid a n-óibnesaib na flatha n.

oibriugud. [M.] 'work, labour';—*sg. nom.*, 7813 o-s é in credem o. is túsca dib; *acc.*, 7366 do-rinde in t-o. sé-lathi; 7753 nach fedand in dáll o. do dénam; —*pl. nom.*, *oibrigthe* 7345 o. fechtnacha; 7370 o. na hanma .ı. oiffrind, &c.; 7372 o. na trócaire; 7812 is iat na hobrigthi glana; *acc.*, 7364 dena h' obrigthe fén; o. na colla.

óice. 3947. see *óitiu.*

óid. 'notice'; only in the phr. 4260 *tuc, tabair do óid*, 'take into notice,' = 'observe';—6190 tabair de t' ó.; 5964. 6707 tabraid da bar n-ó.; 6154 tabrat di-a n-ó.; 6017 tabrad di-a hó.; *úid* 3278. 3409. 7401, 47. 7680.

óidche. see *aidche.*

oide. 213. see *aite* I.

oided. 'killing; death';—*sg. nom.*, 2734 bás no o. d' fhagbail dó; 2757 is coir a o. cen fuirech; *dat.*, 911. 3222 d(o) oigid; *gen.*, *oideda* 2692. 2752 (°*du*), 61 oc iarraid a o.; 3119 is cloidem cúis a n-o.

oidigecht. 7154. see *aigidecht.*

oiffrend. [N.] 'offering; mass';—*sg. nom.*, 3603 in n-oifriund, a ndéntar hídpairt chuirp Xt.; *acc.*, 349 dena o. and; *gen.*, 7334 lebar aiffrind; —*pl. dat.*, 6348 co n-oiffrennaib; 7336 dilsiugud for na haifrendaib.

óige. [F.] 'virginity; chastity';—*sg. nom.*, 5890 ro-cometad o. Muire; 7082; *acc.*, 723 truallid in ó.; 2011 doberad a hó. do Dia; 5988 cometad a ó.; 318 ar a ó.; *dat.*, 870 ro-tholtnaig do Dia hi n-o.; *gen.*, 5179 cen díth n-óige.

oige. [M.] 'guest';—*pl. gen.*, 5816. 6157 riachtanus a less taige oiged.

oigid. see *oided.*

oigir. [M.] 'heir';—*sg. acc.*, 7785 is de dogní oighir;—*pl. dat.*, 7783, 84 o na hóigrib dílsi; *gen.*, (*dental stem*) 7587 triur óigred; [*cf.* óiġre, Oss. iii. 296; Luke xx. 14].

óigrecht. [F.] 'heirship; inheritance';—*sg. nom.*, 7786 in ó. do beth for sechrán; *gen.*, 7663 ic buain a n-oigrechta díb; [FM. ann. 1579].

oilemain. [F.] 'nourishing; nurture';—*sg. dat.*, 7391 a fhuair do shaethar acu-t o.; inf. of *alaim*, see *ailim* I.

oilithr-e, -ech. 7157, 97, 98; see *ailithrech.*

óin-dídin. 1439. see *áin-d.*

óine, °tech. 684. 7111. see *áine.*

oirbir. 'armful';—*sg. acc.*, 522 tuc o. bec oirthind fhota fum-sa; [*cf.* LB. 131 *a* 48, ro-thocbaiset aingil nime leo he, i carput ténntige, iter airbrib aingel; but *cf.* LB. 109 *β* 51, 60; LL. 311 *β* 12].

oircim. 'to slay';—*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1229 is me ro-hoirced uat-siu; 8403 ro-hoirced ó'n leomun; infin., *orcain.*

oirchindech, oirchis-echt. see *air*°.

oirdned. [M.] 'ordaining'; — *sg. dat.*, 4878 comus do o. na ndóine.

oirdned. see *ordnim.*

oirechais. 4272. see *airechus.*

oirecc. [F.] 'invention'; only in *o. tuli*, apparently = 'gratification of one's wish';—*sg. acc.*, 894 co nderntais oibnes menman 7 o. tuli; [*cf.* LB. 156 *β* 55 ba *hi* so oirecc pene nua fogebthea forru; FM. iii., p. 1864, ba ꝑeo ꝓob ainer 7 ꝓob airecc tuile doib,

'the only amusement and *conversation*,' &c., O'Don.].

oir-echus, -et, -fitiud, -mitnech, °thir. see *air°*.

oirthend. 'oats' (?);—*sg. gen.*, 522 oirbir bec oirthind fhota.

óise. 2662². see *aes*.

óitiu. 'youth';—*sg. nom.*, 3947 (óice). 4354. 5021 óitiu cen shéntaid; *dat.*, 3964 boi di-a oite; 3977 a n-óite; 6551 as a óitiu, 'from his youth up'; [*cf.* Ml. 46 b 21 ind oclachsa .ı. ind óited, 'juventutis'].

ol. 'said he; said they,' *ol se* 81. 95. 99. 201, 6, 7, 9, 30, 36, 40, &c., *ol siat*, 97. 114. 121, 23. 130, 34, 37, 38, &c.; 770 ol in popul, &c.; 754 ol na demnu, &c.

ol-. in *ol-chena;* see *archena*.

ól. 'drinking'; — *sg. dat.*, 75 do ol; 3314, 53. 3843 di-a ól; 8127 cen fleda d'ól; 74 hic ol lenda; 76 ico'n ol.

ola. [F.] 'oil';—*sg. nom.*, 7516 docuired ola choisrectha air; *acc.*, 3811 dobera o. a throcaire; *dat.*, 3802, 06 ní do olai (do chrúnd) na trócaire;—*cpd.*, *ola-crand*, 'olive-tree,' *pl. gen.*, 872 gésca o.-crand.

oland. [F.] 'wool';—*sg. acc.*, 6200 folt a chind amal olaind ngil; [*gen.*, *olla*, for *olna*, SM. ii. 354. 372. 414, &c.]

olc. 'evil'; as *subst.*, 'evil'; — *sg. nom.*, 175 ni-s-fetutar cu mad o.; 717 [is] o. ar ndee-ne; 813. (6473 is suaill, is mor in t-olc (do-ronus); 861 ba holc lais, 1027. 2197. 7454 '(deemed evil of it)'; 1747 o. mor; 2102 cech n-o.; 2694 ro-p ail leo o. d'fagbail dó, 'for him to get evil, to be ill-treated'; 2933. 3331 o. in ní; 3285 o. an iarmairt; 4037 is o. a ndernais; 4840 (*adv.*); 5971 in t-í is o. dó fadéin, 'he who behaves ill to himself';—6052. 6073 (*cc*), 74. 6432. 7467. 7702², 51 (is o. duit, 'is bad for thee'), 78. 8283;—7603 in fhrém o fhás in uli o.; 7609; 7774, 76; 8379 is truma oldas cech n-o.; *acc.*, 798 dia ṅderna o. fri mog Dé; 2036 tuicfe a o. fair, *cf.* 5159; 2220. cin o. (do denum): *cf.* 2718, 19. 3277. 7608. 8090; 2221 ni-s-fetam o. [do denum] fris-in ti; 2655 fétait maith 7 o. do labra; 3962 co ro-deligur eter olcc 7 maith; 5919 ní immráidend nach n-o.; 6468² aithrige a hulc i n-o. aile, is-in o. cetna doridise; 6469 mi-na imgabai in n-uli o.; 7447 do shechna for in o.-sa; 7755 ni aithnend se o. sech maith; 7972 soerad ar in o.; 8228 a nemnáire fri holc; 8340 for a r-thrécis cech n-o.; *dat.*, *ulc* 5583 no-s-atherraig as a u.; 6468 aithrige a hu. i n-olc aile; 85 ind ebairt de u., 7594. 7646; 2888. 3822. 4049 (cc) mor d'u.; 4191. (6430 aithrige,) dílsi da cech u.; 4196 lenait di-a n-u.; 1846 fédligthi in bar n-ulcc; 5132 ro-fhedlig i n-a u.; 5148 airdircc i n-u.; 6439 airisium i n-a u.; 5627. 7827. 7971. 8008 soer ó u.; 7347 na dena bec d'o.; *gen.*, *uilc*, depend. on accobar 8121; áilces 4026; aslach, °laigthech 4832. 8107, 15; bunad 5149; (dar) cend 2224; comláine, °lanius 3638. 4343. 6166. 6399. 8291; cuimniugud 8173; cumachta 2230; dénum 3267; dichor 5584; ernail 8092. 8182; esraiss 356; fiss 7787; furail 8278; immad 4317. 8260; indarbad 4645; lagatus 4360; maithem 8234; oirigthe 713; rád 8265; tuba 8230;—*pl. nom.*, *uilc* 7783 tecait uilcc immda ele; 7791 na hu.-si do thecht trit; but *adj.* 2353 nám-ait, ro-*olca;* *acc.*, *ulcu* 765 co ra-shaera sind for a n-u.; 4121 imcomet for na hu.; 4206 for a n-u., 'owing to their crimes'; 5623 i*m*gaibes na huli u.-sa; 6417 do-rigni na hu.-sin; 6474 u. bud móu; 6603 forodam-ne na hu.-sa; but as *nom.*, *uilc* 82 atbert u. mora; 193 ro-nuallsat a n-u.; 8121 cen na hu.-sin do dénum; (*dat.*,) 5923 nemshnímach eter aithisib 7 olcaib; *gen.*, 3928 a cínd na n-uli n-olc.

olcach. 'evil' (?); 8105 slog o., &c.

olcus. [M.] 'badness';—*sg. dat.*,

5154 ro-pud ferr, cen a breith, andás a beith is-in o. hi-ta; and in the idiomatic use, 7713 smuaintiugud eli *da o.*, 'any other thought, no matter how great its badness.'

oldás, oltás, oldáit, oldáti. [cpd. with subst. verb, *ol-dás, -date*, = '*ultra quam est, sunt*'] 'than,' after *compar.*; —884 sruthi oltas Eoin; 907 °das in cend-sin; 2042 mesa dúib °tás dam-sa; 2432 is eclachu do bás °tás mo b.; 2456 ni r-bo uati °tas fiche mile; 2523 genly. °*tás*, 64. 124, 39. 730. 800, 84. 2594. 3042. 3121. 3625 (d), 41. 4085 (d). 4135. 4277, 78. 4364. 6212 (d). 6545, 71. 6985, 86 (d). 7208 (d), 11, 16 (d), 17, 20. 8348, 79 (d). 93; in *plur.*, 311 na r-b' andsa he oldait geinte; 1195 tressi oldáti na tosig; 5617 is ferr in ernaigthe oldat uli indmusa; 6648, co r-pianad he ni bud ulli oldait a braithre; 7179, ba mó a grad fri G. oldait a uli cethra; 7560 oldáit na gadaige;—so *andás, andaas* is often used: *cf.* 4811. 4969. 5125, 27, 53, 55. 5990, 94, 97. 6177; 5167. 5259. 5307, 48, 61. 5630. 6186. 7141. 8075; [cf. *oldammit*, 'than we are,' LL. 55 β 25; *inat*, LB. 136 β 53].

oll.* 'huge, large,' only in compar. *uilliu* [cf. Ml. 43 d[18], 54 b[30]], 'heavier, worse': *cf.* 4278 bid uille a pian oltás pian cech duine; 6648 co r-pianad he ni bud ulli, 'tortured somewhat worse'; 5978 is uilliu téchta, 'to repress his body in a manner worse, heavier, than is fitting.'

omun, uamun. [M.] 'fear'; also *uamun* 4155. 5299. 5350. 5871. 7872. 7908; *uaman* 532. 1244 3399; [*o*[24]: *ua*[9]; °*mun*[22]: °*man*[9]];—*sg. nom.*, 1121. 2641 ro-s-lín oman; 1793 is omun lium-sa do chlod-sa uadib; 1908 do-dechaid o. dofhulachta ind; 1244. 2015. 3395 na bid o. fort; often in phr. *gabaid*, &c., *o. he, iat*, &c., *rome*, 'fear seizes them, &c., thereat'; *cf.* 532. 1007. 2100. 2014. 2839. 2904. 3390, 98. 3484. 8389; 3385 is o. 7 imecla doforgnigther; 3399 ar n-uaman-ne, 'fear of us'; 3491, 94. 5299 o. in Choimded do beth forru; 3830, 32, 36 o. báis fair; *acc.*, 595. 3026. 6722. 7872 ar o., 'for fear'; 166. 7908 cen o.; *dat.*, 4155 5350 co n-uamun Dé; 5871 lána do u. in choimded; *gen.*, *omain* 3010 boegal i n-ecmais o.; 3730 for mét mo o.; 7939 recmait a less dilgud o. (?); [*cf.* Ml. 33 c[7]; 42 d[9] *int* omun].

ón. *demonstr. ntr.*, 'that,' '*id, hoc*'; —1591 is e a met ón, cu, &c.; 2016 cindus dogentai sin ón; [2913 fer ón, na ro-aentaig fri col; 4882 in t-í ón, slechtas]; but used mostly in phr., *ed ón* = *id est*, i. e. 4529. 4615. 5153; *dethbir ón*, = 'that is natural,' 'and naturally,' 4489. 4825. 5228. 5347. 5870. 8186; *is inund ón ocus*, = 'which is the same as,' 3349. 4351. 4412. 4604. 4852, 64, 86. 5012. 5969 + [16].

ongad. [M.] 'anointing';—*sg. dat.*, 3803, 07 do ongad mo chuirp.

onoir, onor-ach, ugud, &c., see *anor*°, adding 275 co ro-s-onoraigitis.

opairecht. [F.] 'activity (in dancing?)'; — *sg. acc.*, 892 Saluísa, fri hopairecht, 'skilled therein.'

opred.* 'work'; — *sg. gen.*, 4058 séta a oprid 7 a shaethair; [*cf.* Ml. 42 c[2], trisinn*oipred* ńdogniat].

-opthach. 8182. see *nem-o.*

opund. see *oband.*

or. 'said he,' *inquit*; 696. 713, 40. 1289, 90. 1486. 1932. 4195. 4665 + [12].

ór. *conj.*, 'for';—73. 7440, 84. 7552. 7633; see *uair.*

ór. [M.] 'gold'; — *sg. nom.*, 7017, 55; 7018 doróisce in t-ór cech tinde; 7685 is uaisli in clú iná 'n t-ór; *acc.*, 1127 do-rat a uli ór; 1173 dobér-sa ór; 4873 eter ór 7 argut; 7103 idpraid in n-ór; *dat.*, 1125 cu n-ór 7 indmas; 1492 flesc co n-ór; 2001 ere cámaill de ór; 6350 cumdaige de ór; 6653 tempul, lán di ór; 7057 ascaid, de ór na hArábe; 7513 nach d'ór no

d'argat truallnigthe; *gen.*, *óir* 408 lón óir 7 indmais; 853 co néim óir forri.

or. 'top; side';—*sg. dat.*, 1225 for *ur* in chuthi; 4409 ar or na sliged; [*cf.* Ml. 42 c[27], corrici inn-*or*, 'usque ad summum'; FM. ann. 1587].

orcain. [F.] 'slaying; plundering';—*sg. nom.*, 2647 o. iffirn im Adam; 3138 o. Ísu; 3234 orcuin Xt.; *acc.*, 4208 ni hairmither amal duin-orcuin do sin; 4206 for a ṅduin-o.; *dat.*, 3679 ba hécoir doib Xt. do o.; 7528 dénum adbair do argain na n-óglach.

orcc. 'young pig'; 7211 o. cránai: [*cf.* Oss. v. 68].

-orcnig. in 3263 Barabás duin-o., = *oircnid*, 'man-*slayer*.'

orcongrai. 6634. see *forc°*.

ord. I. [M.] 1°, 'order'; 2°, 'rank';—*sg. nom.*, 6758 cubaid in t-ord forcetail; 7771 o. in phósta; 7835 o. denmai ernaigthi; *acc.*, 7882 córaigium uile o. ar mbethad i sualchib; *dat.*, *urd* 1455. 4401. 6681 i n-u. apstal; 3978 i n-u. na canoine; 4014 i n-aen u. díb, 'in any rank or condition'; 1619 iar n-u., 'in order'; 5970 iar n-u. dligtech; 7861 do u. a proceptai; *gen.*, 200. 335 do réir *uird*;—*pl. nom.*, 6233. 7149 noi n-*uird* for anglib;—*dual nom.*, 6221 da n-ord filet for ainglib.

ord. II. [M.] 'hammer';—*sg. nom.*, 8022 in t-o. iarnaide; *dat.*, 8024 o urd iarnaide; [*cf.* Oss. v. 98; 1 Kings vi. 7; Ps. lxxiv. 6].

órdai. 'golden'; — 940 scrin n-o.; 1491 cross o.; 1492 ialla-crand; 1497 flesc; 1717. 2830 in loeg n-ó.; 5717 únascach ó.; 7231 co laind n-o.

ordaigim. 'to ordain; appoint, prescribe; settle, establish';—*pres.* 1 *pl.*, 6860 in tan ordaigimit ar ngnimradu iar comairle in ecnai; 3 *pl.*, 4226 nach ordaigit ar-rigi iar riaglaib in rechta;—*consuet.*, 6862 is e in ecna no-n-ordaigend;—*relat.*, 6857 in t-í ordaiges a bethaid fo'n indus-sin;—*pret.* 1 *sg.*, 7165 is tu, ro-ordaiges ('whom I ordained') fors-na hulib; 3 *sg.*, *ro-ordaig* 326 ro-s-o. doib; 477 ro-o. smacht for in popul; 2165 sacartu, ro-o.; 2770 ro-o. 'n-a iúdic foraib; 4642 ro-s-o. in Coimdiu; 4712. 4820 ro-n-o. for beind aird in tempuil; 6412 ro-s-o. aithrige; 6530 ro-o. rechtaire and; 7329 ro-s-o. pian adbul anns-a peccadsa; 7426 *da*-o. tond baitsi do chur air; 7629 da-o. in t-ainm-si do chur mar shéla er a fhírinde; 3 *pl.*, 4381 ro-ordaigset a n-étaige for in sligid;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 3600 ordaigther in sollamain-sea do anoir;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 389 ro-hordaiged lá d'áirithe di-a mugud; 7188 ro-ordaiged trédenus do lucht na cathrach.

ordairc. 3371. see *erdarc*, and add: *compar.*, 6974 is-in cathraig is *ordarcu* boi is-in tir.

ordnige. [M.] 'ordained; anointed king';—*acc.*, 4250 ro-chomarleicc in coimdi*u* o. airegda di-a síl.

ordnim. 'to ordain';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 4075 imresnaigid do Dia, ro-s-ordne iat; *dep.*, 2524 ro-oirdnestar escopu;—*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-hordned* 319; 648 ro-hoirdned i n-abbdaine; 4070, 73 foraib ir-rige, is-in uaisle;—*pres.-perf.* 3 *pl.*, 4879, 80 ro-hordnit, 'they were ordained'; *cf.* the strange use in 6498 is e ro-hordn*it* [°ned?] o'n choimdid co mba ríg, 'he was ordained to be king.'

ordu. [F.] 'thumb; morsel';—*sg. acc.*, 6711 do-rat do Ísu o. do bratan fhonaithe: [cf. Oss. iv. 302; *acc.*, ordain, FM. iii. p. 1926, in *pl.*, ordain].

ordugud. [M.] 'order, ordinance';—*sg. nom.*, 3137 cia ho. dobertha for Ísu.

orghán. 'organ'; — *voc.*, 8248 a o. dingbala diabuil.

orgánta. 'organ-toned'; — 1972 guth bínd o. occai.

orra. 7655. see *for*.

orrig. 289, 93. 304. see *errig*.

os, uas. 'above';—*prep.* with *dat.*; genly. with *cind*, 'overhead of,' 'above (the head of),' 2876. 3322 (*uas*). 4139;

ethically, 7311 ós cind cech aein; 7507 os cínd cech fhuatha; oftener *uas* 337 in aer uas in Róim; 1315 ro-s-forbair uas in tig; 4275 ata in rí uas cách is-in uaisle talmanta; 6384, 87 Xt. uas doinib, in rind u. rendaib; 8408 ro-fast gréin u. talmain;—with *pron.* 3 *sg.*, *uasa* 2203. 4086; *uasu* 853. 3439;—in cpd. adv., *os-aird*, 'a-loud,' 791. 8316.

os. for *ocus*, 3789 hos é fáilid, 'and he glad, he being glad': [*cf.* FM. ann. 892. 1433. 1472; Ml. 30 b[9], 43 a[6], 49 c[6], 54 c[30]].

o-s. or *o-sa.* 7555. see *o* and *taim.*

osaic. 'washing'; — *sg. nom.*, 5265 o thairnic fri hÍsu osaicc 7 indlat; *acc.*, 5244 ro-gab for ó.; 5267, 69 fáth ar a ndernus bar n-osaic.

oslacthi. 'opened'; — 7531 a súli oslacthi; FM. iii. 1916; Oss. v. 88.

oslaicim. 'to open'; — *pres.* 3 *sg.*, 1080 oslaicid a scrín; — *imper.* 2 *sg.*, *oslaic* 459 o. ar cach oen fil hi carcair acut; 3880, 98 o. do dóirrsi; 2 *pl.*, 3868 oslaicid bar ńd.; 3 *pl.*, 2208 oslaicet aingil Dé dib; — *subj.* 2 *sg.* (= *negat. imper.*), 352 ni ro-oslaice dorus na huamu-sa; — *pret.* 3 *sg.*, 3884 do-oslaic sé na doirrsi; 3 *pl.*, *ro-oslaicset* 2958. 3696. 7016 dorus, a n-árccu; — *pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 7797 dia n-os*cail*ter in chomla-sa; [now ocgail, but *cf.* oclugad, MR. 114;] cf. *fuaslaicim.*

othrach. 'dung'; — *pl. dat.*, 7276 do othraigib na n-ech; [*cf.* LB. 155 α 26, 156 α 60, β 28; 233 α 23; LU. 41 α 28; MR. 276; Exod. xxix. 14].

ou. 'younger'; — 4137 áithiu cech delg is ou.

-p. in *ci-p*, *ru-p*, *mani-p*; see *táim.*

-pa, -pad. see *táim.*

pagán. [M.] 'pagan'; — *pl. gen.*, 1365, 74 tempul dee na p.

pagánta. 'pagan'; — *pl. nom.*, 2675 dóine pagánta sin; 7257 págandai in drem aile.

pailm. [F.] 'palm-tree'; — *sg. nom.*, 2449 is tu in pailm toirthech co n-ilmblasaib; *acc.*, 504 fuaras in ph.; 505 in mag beac imo'n p.; *gen.*, 518. 872 ubaill, dulli crand, palmi; 2615 gésca pailme.

painntér. 'snare; noose, trap'; — *sg. dat.*, 7741 d'a mbuain as a ph.; [*cf.* Eccles. ix. 12; Judges ii. 3; Joshua xxiii. 13; Prov. vii. 23; Chaucer's *panter*; our '(boat-)*painter*'].

páis. [F.] 'passion, death,' Lat. *passio*; — 1081 p. in mórfesir; and in the headings, pp. 41–124.

paiter. [F.] 'the Lord's prayer', '*pater* noster'; — *sg. acc.*, 7339 dílsigimm gach p. d'a r-gabus; *dat.*, 7985, 88 is-in pa(i)tir; *gen.*, 7987 timchell na paitri; 8011, (32) na patri secht-ernaligthi.

papa. [M.] 'the Pope'; — 310. 555. 59.

pappe. 'vine-leaf' (?); — *pl. nom.*, 4242 p. 7 blatha na fínemna.

parabail. [F.] 'parable'; — *sg.*, 3978, 80 para(u)ule, 'the Parables'; 8054 i p. in t-soscela; — *pl.*, 3989 i parablaib Solman.

par(r)dus. [M.] 'paradise'; [°*th* 1200. 6486. 7279]; — *sg. acc.*, 3509 o iffern co p.; *dat.*, 2021. 2893. 3021. 3344. 3519. 3802, 14. 3935. 6448. 7279 7773 i p.; 4951 ro-hindarbad a p. (= *ex*); — *gen.*, °*duis*, depend. on aibnes 1591. 4358; aittreb 4750; dochum 3616 (°*dais*). 7166; dorus 3801, 05; énlaithe 6486; maisi 8333 (°*dais*); rochtain 1200 (°*thais*).

pattu.* 'hare'; — *pl. gen.*, 6542 feola mucc 7 pattan.

peccad. [M.] 'sin'; *p. marbtha*, 7321, 54, 'mortal sin'; *p. bunad-geinntc*, 3909. 4826, 'original sin'; — *sg. nom.*, 2308 co ro-cuirther bar p. uaib; 3232 ro-bad ph. leo; 4981 is p. follus, cen áine do dénam, 5169. 5319; 7325, 62. 7436 (p. némglan), 37[2], 38; 7442, 53 p. na drúisi; 7643 p. dolegis; 7691 is p. duit; 7944 na fil p. ocaind; *acc.*, 192 adaimset a p., 683 ro-maith Dia;

697 ro-shaer mé ar in p.; 2087 do-rochratar i p.; 2293. 2306. 6456. 7939 den° p.; 2448 ro-s-íce p. craind an imarbois; 2697 na fágbaim p. is-in duine, 2718; 2812. 3916. 5327. 7914, 42. 8087 cen p.; 2914 na ro-aentaig fri p.; 3330 dia ndenat aithrigi is-in p. ndoilig, 6452; 5893 faismít a p.; 6035, 37. 6604 ar p., 'on account of sin'; 7354 sechnann p.; 7363 do-roissed i p.; 7746, 47 a chur i p. na sáinnte, na colla; *dat.*, 613. 8188 iar p. an idal-adartha, in imarbois; 3909 hi p. b.-g.; 4826 gaile chinad do pecud; 5148 airdirec i p.; 5259 is moo do p. dó; 7321. 7612. 7706. 7810 ata 'n-a p. marbtha; 7330 pian anns-a p.; 7667 leimnech o'n p. co araile; 7769 tuarusc-bail er in p.; 7774 roim p.; 7788 tecaid as in ph.; 7979 ro-n-soer o p.; *gen.*, genly.[19] *peccaid*, [but *peectha*, 2974. 3036. 3544. 3811; *pecda* 3911], depend. on aithrechus 7616; aprisce 3036; ar-saidecht 3544; bás 2974. 3811; cin 7649. 8259; comthinoil 8223; dorchuib 3911; ernail 8135; étach 8185, 96; glóri 7469; gné 8167; gráin 7767; leges 245. 6428; logud 8235; mog 696; pian 7810; (er) son 7617; taiscid 8227; toil 7765; tuilled 8227; — *pl. nom.*, *pectha*, °*da*, 5613. 5894 (°*ai*), 99. 5901. 8021. 8409 dilgaither, &c., p.; but *peccaid* 7348, 59; *acc.*, *pecda* 2357. 3552. (deirges). 8412. (ro-log); °*dai* 1297. 3232. 6481; °*cda* 702. 3231; *pectha* 3795 (tócbus). 5205; but (*nom.*) 4991. 5903. 7360 sechnum na *peccaid*; (*acc.*-)*dat.*, *peccthaib* 5303, 27 teit, no-s-airimend, co p.; 5333 corp élnide o p.; 8057 dilgud do mo p.; °*cthaib* 4164 coirpther in flaithius tres-na p.; 4911, 14 scarthain fri p.; 4947 no-n-ber-ni co p.; 5206 ar naemad o na p.; 5307 corp Xt. d'airitin co p.; 5975 na ro-dílsige a anmain do p.; 7977 a ṅdoire ar ar p.; 8144 i p.; °*cdaib* 3455 anad o p.; 4104 cometa in uaisle ar p.; 6447 do-s-gní aithrige i n-a p.; 7949 eplemar i n-ar p.; 8398 áine o na p.; °*ccdaib* 469. 706 (saer, glan) o p.; *gen.*, *peccad* depend. on adandad 8251; (tar) cend 8205; cúibrigib 5993; cuile 8174; immud 8242, 62; tenid 8249; truma 8237; [cf. Ml. 46 d[6], (*pl.*) pecthi; 47 b[7], pecthu; *gen. pl.*, pecthe, 49 d[6]].

pecthach. 'sinful; sinner'; — *sg. nom.*, 1737 (*cd*). 4804, 08, 5250. 6036. 8101 (*cd*); *acc.*, 4811; [*fem.* 8124, 83 fris-in animm *peccthaig*]; *dat.*, 6034, 35. 7907 (*cd*); *gen.*, 4213 o fhuil in pecthaig; 8107, 13 anma cech pheccthaig;—*pl. nom.*, *pecthaig* 7912 pianna, fodémut na p.; 7948 fóismemít co ndar p.; but *adj.* 8314 na hanmunda *pecdachu*; *acc.*, *pecdachu* 1824 iter na p.; (3619 loscfid na pecdach*du*); 3633 terbabaid a noemu ris-na p.; 7909 pian, doberthar fors-na p.; [6906 ba dúntai doras fris-*in* uli peccthachu]; *dat.*, *pectachaib* 7700. 7917. 8139 do na p.; °*cdachaib* 3478 eccennais do na p.; 3507 tarmes-cómlud o ph.; 3639 sánntaigfiter bás o na p.; 3563 tomaithes piana do na p.; 7064 funid im-medonlai do na p.; but 3389 ecennsa do na *pecdachu*; *gen.*, *pecdach* 732. 2521. 3071. 3567 lamaib, cridib na p.; °*ccdach* 8300 (*cc*[*d*]*a*) pianad; 8306, 13 anmand; 8309 tar-raing na p.

pecthaigim. 'to sin';—*subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 2746, 48 dia peccaige (°gi) i ṅDia, 'n-a chomursaind; 6454 dia pecdaige nech;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2622 ni ro-pheccaig; 6449 lucc i n-a r-pecdaig; 7434 dha-peccai*d*.

pein, -ne. see *pian*.

péist. 7659, 65, *pésti* 7670; see *piast* and *beist*.

pelait. [F.] 'palace'; — *sg. nom.*, 547 ru-s-craith in p. uile; *acc.*, 2716 ro-fhácaib in p.; genly. *dul*, &c., *is-in p.* (rigda) 481. 546. 1326 (pealait), 47, 48. 2002. 2629, 38. 2703.; *dat.*, 2690, 95. 2739. 2851 as in p. amach; *gen.*, 1222 dochumm a phelati; — *pl. acc.*, 1727 fo-r-acsat a pelaiti rigda; [*cf.* LL.

263 α 7 ; for the gender, *cf.* 548 ro-thoit irrandus mor *di*].

pendait. [F.] 'penitence';—*sg. gen.*, 453 etach pendaite.

penginde. 'penny';—*pl.*, 3213 ocht p. co leth.

persu. [F.] 'person'; — *sg. nom.*, 1087. 3951 5474. 6186. (6838 °*sa*) in tres p. na deachta uaisle ; *acc.*, *persain* 7510 náimdenus fria cech p. do'n trinóit ; 7780 les-in p. út ele ; *dat.*, *persain*(*d*) 2276. 3004. 3404. 7250. 7577. 7723 i p. in choimded, &c., Heremías, Matha ; 7521 tri persan i n-aen p. ; °*saind* 4913, 56. 8023 i p. na heclaisi, in Ch. ; *gen.*, *persainde*[5], (°*sainne* 5954, °*saine* 4484. 6847) 4692. 5641. 5954. 6847. 8355 i. n-aentaid aen p. ; 4152 cen airitin p.; 4484 ar anaichnius na p.; 7087 i trédacht p. ;—*pl. gen.*, 4011 ni fuil airitiu persand oc Dia ; 7520 fó breith na tri persan.

petarlaic, °**laicthi.** see *fetar*°.

petta. 'pet, fondling'; — *sg. acc.*, 7205 co ndenai p. di.; *cf.* LB. 216 α 57.

pian. [F.] 'punishment; suffering'; —*sg. nom.*, 2381 is glanrúin in p.-sin ; 2407, 37 in p. aimserda ; 2427 (is) ferrde lem, cech p. fogéb ; 2439 co mad móti in pí. ; 4278 bid uille a p., oltás p. cech duine ; 4325 fodmaiter cech p. ; 4334 p. cen crich ; 5154, 55 ro-pad luga p. Iúdáis andás in ph. bith-buan ; 5934 is p. t-shuthain ; 6397 p. íttad ; 7331 is í is p. choir ; 7563, 64 p. in chuirp, na hanma ; 7617. 7758. 7810. 7960. 8259 ; *acc.*, *péin* 1819 díanaig co p. suthain ; 2380 beth amal p. ndermáir ; 4076 dlegat p. 7 damain forru ; 6577 tucad co p. ; 8378, 80 do-fairce, do-s-lí p.; (but with *nom.* form 1115 in uli pian ; 7329 ro-s-ordaig pian adbul anns-a peccad) ; *dat.*, *péin* 1861 atbath i p. ; 2409 do'n p. na fil crich ; 2436 is-in p. ; 5624 scerthar o ph. na híttad ; 6557 no-m-saerthar do ph. na ndoine ; 6639 ra-pianais o p. chumair ; 7337 mo chuit do'n ph. t-shuthain ; 2204 atám i *pén* ; *gen.*, *péine* 2974 ; *peinne* 7469. 8258 ; *péne* 2163. 2554, 58. 5597. 6400 ; *peni*[4] ; depend. on aittreb 2163 ; athfégad 2409 ; bás 2974. 4758. 5597 ; (do) chind 7469 ; dígbáil 6400 ; ernail 2554 ; fúdomain 3669. 8258 ; imad 2558 ; tuilled 4340 ;—*pl. nom.*, *piana* 6590 bat nefní fiadu na p. tuctha fair ; *acc.*, *piana* 109 tucsat pianna etiachtaide fair ; 1120 ; 2425 fodéma ; 3919 na himeclaigi ar p. (nn); 6116 fuilngebaid ; 6565 fódmaim ; 7911 co ro-ímgabumm na p.(nn) móra ; *dat.*, *pianaib* 115 mor do ph. (nn) ; 296. 986 o p. examla ; 1397 is-na p. ; 3920. 4276 i p. ; 2232 benfat o ph. me ; (*acc.*, 5353 ro-n-bera co p. suthaine ;) 5933 daméntar o ph. diaisnetib ; 5996 saerad o ph. ; 7670. 8148. 8309 ; *gen.*, *pian*, depend. on cenela 4314 ; dochumm 6586. 6651 ; fochund 4103 ; fulang 3641 ; mét 4322 ; suthainecht 4326 ; todernuma 4316 ; tormach 6401 ; uamun 7908.

pianad. [M.] 'torturing' ; — *sg. nom.*, 995 ni cubaid p. fors-na curpa ; *acc.*, 2810. 6621. 8284 cen p. ; 6599[2] indus conic do p. -sa 7 p. cech oein ; *dat.*, 1955. 2211. 2433. 2958. 3492. 5930. 6601. 8113, 49. 8280, 86 do (di-a, do-m, &c.) p. ; 2886. 5016. 8264. 8300, 07, 16 ic p. ; *gen.*, 8210 accobar *pianta* na hanmma.

pianaim. 'to punish ; torture';—*pret.* 2 *sg.*, 6639 ra-pianais-[s]e o péin chumair ; 3 *pl.*, 6595 ro-piansat in fer ; —*pass. pres. impers.*, *piantar*, [= 1 *sg.*], 2317 no-m-p. ; (subj.) 801. 8261 ro-m-p.; [= 2 *sg.*], 709 (no-t-p.) ; 6579 síu ro-t-p.; 6643 co ra-t-p.-sa ; — *sec. pres.* 3 *sg.* (*modal*), 2871, 72 co ro-piantá, 'that he might be tortured' ; —*fut.* (*impers.*), *pianfaither*, (2 *sg.*), 1066. 6604 no-t-p. ; 3 *sg.*, 4273 p. e ; (3 *pl.*), 4104 p. na rig ;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 6648 co r-pianad he ni bud ulli.

piast. [F.] 'beast'; but esp. 'serpent,' 'worm,' as in Mod. Ir.;—*sg. dat.*, 7659, 65 (náduir) ico'n péist-si, (of the

locust);—*pl. nom.*, 7670 na pésti-sin ic cocnam a fhola; *acc.*, 875 eter na hilphiasta; *dat.*, 7588 beit a máine oc na piastaib; *gen.*, 8276, 99. 8311 immad piast; [very common with the meanings *worm*, and *serpent*, Exod. xvi. 24; Mark ix. 44; Oss. vi. 114, 154, 158].

plág. [F.] 'plague, torment, suffering';—*sg. nom.*, 338 p. difhulaing; 340 ro-s-gab in p. nert fors-in Róim; 1597 p. thirmatad; 7658 is í p.; 7653 in t-ochtmad p.; 372 plaig dermáir; *acc.*, 344, 47. 7282 dingba° in p.; but 8415 do-rat plaig for A.; *dat.*, 354 ro-saerad o plaig na dracon;—*pl. nom.*, 7655 plaga; *dat.*, 6287 frithorgniged o plagaib; *gen.*, 7656 anmunna na ndeich p.-sa.

plag-béim. [N.] 'stripe, blow, in punishment';—*pl. gen.*, 1169 co tartá cet plag-bemend dar a drúm.

plucc. [M.] 'knob, mace' (?);—*pl. nom.*, 8109 pluicc thenntige i n-a lamaib.

-po. see *táim.*

póc. [F.] 'kiss';—*sg. acc.*, 845 (*cc*), 58 (*cc*). 3097. 7697 do-rat, &c., *póic* do.

pócad. [M.] 'kissing';—*sg. acc.*, 1363 la p. a choss; *dat.*, 1344 a chend do ph.; 7695 ic p. in duine; but 7698 d'a pógad.

pócaim. 'to kiss';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 1343 pócaid a chend;—*imper.* 2 *pl.*, 1345 pócaid;—*pret.* 1 *pl.*, 1592 ro-phócsumar curpu na noem; 3 *pl.*, 3764 ro-phócsat.

poind. 'point, particle (of advantage)'; in phr. 7223, 80 ni boi, bia p. doib ann, 'of no use'; *cf.* LB. 145 β 28, cen phóind tarba do ann.

pontific.* [M.] 'chief priest, *pontifex*';—*pl. gen.*, 404 crodacht na pontifici hídal-adarthach.

popul. [M.] 'people';—*sg. nom.*, often with verb in *pl.*, 958. 1122. 1593. 1724. 2152. 2550. 2753. 2863; but also in *sg.*, 1879. 1913. 2555. 3284. 3613; with *uile*, we find 239. 2761 *in uile p.*; 958. 1351. 1825. 2807. 3284 *in uli p.*; but 346. 2840, 63. 4219 *in p. uli*;—*sg. nom.-acc.-dat.*, *popul*[115], variously defined, p. apstalaeda 5524; p. Dé 481. 4900, &c., 7051. 8407; p. gentlide 4592. 5287; p. iressach 4574. 5196; p. Iúdaide 6419. 6657, &c.; p. na hArábi 5389; p. na hAssia bige 5383; p. Israel 2313. 4039; p. na Róma 6344; p. Rómanach 478. 1904, &c.; p. na nu-fhiadnaise 5512, 26. 7873; *gen.*, *popuil*, depend. on anmunna 1416; caingne 4135; certaigthi 7474; (dar) cend 6014 (°*pail*); (de) chind 6373; deochanib 2954; fiadnaise 2478. 2843. 3282. 3744; fodord 1722, 28; forcetul 2442, 62; imdegail 5757; indarpu 3029; irnaigthi 8412; (im-)medon 1130; oirchindig 94. 104. 2865, &c.; preceptoir 5588; remtechtus 7048; rigi 3965. 4031; sacairt 4483; saebud 2584; senoraig, °rib 3082. 3134. 3204, 72. 3708;—*pl. nom.*, *popuil* 4233 na fétait na p. fognam; 5199 p. imdha na n-iressach; 6318 p. creitmecha;—*dual nom.*, *popul* 4576 díucrait na da p.; 4596 tancatar na da ph.; *acc.*, 4564 ro-thuaslaicset na da p.; *gen.*, 4459 rúine na da p.

port. [M.] 'harbour';—*sg. acc.*, 7039 ro-gabsat p.

pósad. [M.] 'marriage';—*sg. nom.*, 7775 donítheer p.; *acc.*, 7772 do-rinne p. iter A. 7 E.; 7776 brises p.; *dat.*, 7422 allamuig do'n posad; *gen.*, *pósta* 2670 mac lánomna p.; 2677, 83 mac mna p.; 2681 i fhiadnaise p. M. 7 I.; 7721, 80 fer p., 'husband'; 7764 ben p., 'wife'; 7771 ord in ph.; 7811 brissed in ph.

pósaim. 'to marry';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 7789 posaid fer *ben*;—*relat.*, 7790 is í a ben gáeil fén phósas;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 7157 in tan postar;—*pret.* 3 *pl.*, 2659, 67 co r-posta re 'cheli Muri 7 Iosep.

prap. in *co p.*, 2408, 'suddenly'; [*cf.* LB. 158 β 8].

prapud. [M.] 'brief space,' such as the 'winking of an eye,' &c.;—*sg. acc.*

6062 erchranaid fri p. n-oen uaire ; [*cf.* LB. 258β58, prapad sula, often ꝑꝛap na ꝗúl].

praind. [F.] 'meal,' Lat. *prandium ;—sg. nom.*, 312 proind a cholla ; *acc.*, 88 ro-gairm cu p. ; 4986 doméla a ph. ; 4187 ro-thormala a proind ; *dat.*, 5035. 5110 batar ic próind ; *gen.*, 302 oc tomailt a prainde.

prechán. [M.] 'crow, raven';—*pl. nom.*, 7744 donít préchain nit, 'crows make a nest (therein)'; [*cf.* Luke xii. 24 ; and *cf.* the distinctions in Deut. xiv. 13, p. ȝeaꝛꝛ, ceiꝛtеaċ, inȝneaċ].

preceptoir. [M.] 'preceptor';—*sg. nom.*, 5588 ba p. eolach in popuil ;—*pl. gen.*, 5483 airim na preceptore.

preláit. [M.] 'prelate' ;—*sg. nom.*, 7478 ;—*pl. nom.*, 7472 na preláti.

préma. 7274, 75. see *frém.*

prím-. 'first, chief'; prefixed undeclined to nouns, as p.-cathrach 17. 189 ; p.-dalta 5396. 5636 ; p.-fhaid, -fhaithe 6414. 7146 ; p.-geni 1534. 3612. 6917 ; p.-oilithre 7198 : p.-shenchaide 6945.

prím-gentecht. [F.] 'primogeniture, birthright'; — *sg. acc.*, 8400 ro-t-míll Esau a p.-g.

prímit.* [F.] 'first-fruits,' Lat. *primitiae ; — pl. acc.*, 6013 dobertís dechmada 7 prímite ic aes rechta ; [*cf.* SM. iii. 9 ; but Bib. uses ꝑꝛimitoil, 2 Chron. xxxi. 5 ; Ezek. xx. 40, xlviii. 14].

prísún. 'prison';—*sg. acc.*, 7352 co r-chuirset hi p. he.

pritchaim. 'to preach,' Lat. *praedicare ;—pres.* 3 *pl.*, 4638 pritchait soscela ;—*subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 1687 dia pritcha forcetul nua ;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 1735 no-pritchad do'n popul ;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1619 ro-pritcha Ísu na biaiti ; (*dep.*) 1643. 1720 ro-pritchastar ; 1651, 61 ro-pritcustar ; — *pass. pres.* 3 *sg.-pl.*, 3990. (4730. 5059 °*dch*). 6194. 6682 pritchaither sund, (of testemin, gním, mírbuil, ní).

probeirb. 'proverb';—*sg. dat.*, 4862 is-in p. choitchind ; 4864 is-in p. aile.

procept. 'teachiug' ; — *sg. nom.*, 6371 p. bréthri Dé ; *acc.*, 537 do-roine p. ; 1440. 1725 tria p. ; 3553 doforne p. brethri Dé ; *dat.*, 530. 866. 3420. 4431 do p. ; 2145, 73. 2484. 2513 oc p. ; *gen.*, 7861 do urd a proceptai ;—*pl. gen.*, 8226 a dergud na n-uli procept.

proind. see *praind.*

prostrait. 'prostration (of the body in prayer)';—454 déne p.

psalm. [M.] 'psalm' ; — *sg. nom.*, 7428 ; *acc.*, 6481 tres-an salm n-erd-aircc ; *dat.*, 6496. 7358 is in sh. ; *gen.*, 1095 oen do briathraib in pshailm-sin ; —*pl. nom.*, 958 ro-canait sailm leo ; *dat.*, 1596 co psalmu ; 4995. 6369 i salmaib.

(p)salm-chetlaid. [M.] 'psalmist'; —*sg. nom.*, 4448. 5585. 7078 s.-c.

(p)salm-glicc. 'psalm-skilled,' 8320.

-psat, -ptar. for *-basat, batar*, after *ni, ro- ;* **-pud,** in *ro-pud ;* see *táim.*

pudar. [M.] 'error, wrong';—6078 ni fhil p. and ; [*cf.* Oss. i. 88 ; iii. 190, 234 ; iv. 226 ; FM. ann. 432].

puplican. [M.] 'publican';—8054.

purgatoir. 'purgatory';—*acc.*, 4308 scuchaid is-in p. suthain ; *dat.*, 7615 i n-a ph. ; but 7408 di-a thabairt a (= ex) purgadóir chumm flaithémnais.

purpuir. 'purple,' Lat. *purpura ;* —2861 corcera .i. 'p.' a ainm.

-put. in *ra-put* 4068 ; see *táim.*

r-. see *ro-.*

raba, raibe, &c. see *táim.*

-racsat. 1727, in *fo-r-acsat ;* to be inserted under *fácbaim.*

rachtaib. 6783 ; see *recht.*

rád-a. 'saying, calling' ; infin. ; [*rád*[9] : *ráda*[24]] ;—*sg. nom.*, 731 cindus a rád co mtís dee, 2362 ; 2833 nem-ingnad dúib, a rada frim ; 3274 ba he a rád uli ; *acc.*, 1292 na habair frim a rada, 'do not bid me say it'; 2848 ro-derb fort a rada duit, 'he maintained against you that you said it'; 7522 estecht re 'ráda ; *dat.*, after *do, iar, oc* · 4587. (4917) di-a

rad friu; 4811 córa marb do rád fris andaás beo; 7885 is dána léis 'a athair' do r. fris-in C.; 866 ticed di-a rada fris a lécud, 'to bid him send her away'; 3011 in ní-sin do r.; 6192 do r. fri D.; 6967 Calldai do r. friu; 243. 425. 664. 996. 2078 iar n-a r.-sin doib, &c.; 1055. 2138, 78. 2458. 2669. 2768 (r. neich dar a chend). 3798. 8264 oc a r.;—*pl. acc.*, 723 immrádid na droch-*ráti*;—see *ráidim*.

raebaidecht. [F.] 'gluttony, revelry';—*sg. dat.*, 4190 dílsi do chraes 7 do r. in t-saegail; O'R., ꝓaoburḋeaċt, 'excess, revelling.'

raeta. 7542. see *rét*.

rag-, reg-. used as *fut.* stem, 'will go'; with *do*, *do-raga*, 'will come'; —*fut.* 1 *sg.*, *regut* 1345. 1565. 2039. 2188; *ragut* 1814. 3740; 2 *sg.*, *rega* 1158 r. lium dochum chumsanta; 1347. 2233; 2328 r. i mbás; *regai* 1378 i fhúdomna; 1821 *raga*-su hi nem; 1836 cia leth ragu-sa; 3 *sg.*, (*abs.*) *regaid* 2101 r. cech n-olc uaib; *ragaid* 3414. 3504. 3574 r. Ísu romaib i nGalil; 4673 r. do nirt for nert; (*conj.*) *raga* 3693 ni co r. do chorp i n-ádnocul ocainde; 6906 ni r. etradach is-in flaith n.; *do-raga* 2283; 3632. (7284) do-r. do mess for bíu; 3629 chucaind; 5536 do-r. aimser; 5540 rath in spta. foraib; 6894 in t-ochtmad oes; 1 *pl.*, *rágmait* 2037; but *ragum* 1838, 40 is ed r., in leth togairmfe; 2 *pl.*, *ragthai* 1839 in a nem r.-si, 'is it to heaven ye will go'; 3 *pl.*, *regut* 991 r. im-malairt shuthain; *ragait* 3591; *rágdait* 5014; *rechtait* 6401; 6744 ni *regat* cuirp tria churpa dluthi; —*fut. sec.* 1 *sg.*, 500 ni fhetar cia leth *do-rechaind*; 3 *sg.*, 2362 cindus a rada co *ragad* fri croich; —*fut. relat.*, 3813 o ragus fo baithis i sruth Iordanén.

ráidim. 'to say (to = *fri*); mention; call'; [indifferently written with or without accent, the numbers being nearly equal of each];—*pres.* 1 *pl.*, 2681 is fírinde ráidmit; 3 *pl.*, 8196 ráidit fria;—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, *ráid* 1063 r. a fhír *dun*; 1365; —*pret.* 1 *sg.*, *ro-ráidius* 1499. 1506. 3736, 93. 3896; ro-radius-[s]a 3733; 2 *sg.*, *ro-ráidis* 726 is lór an ro-r.; 2245 (is) bréc in ni ro-r.; *ro-rádis* 174; 3 *sg.*, *ro-ráid*[96], (folld. by the words spoken, or *na briathra-sa*, (1449). 1690. 2996. 5777; or *in aithesc* 3705. 3816, 93. 3935; or *in ní* 3195. 1616. 3680; or *so* 3416. 6589; or *acc.* clause, 4779 is aire ro-rad Ísu gné ṅgorta do beth fair; but also commonly *is ed ro-r.*, 1164. 2989. 3009, &c.; 1 *pl.*, *ro-ráidsium* 621. 1082. 6423 amal ro-r.; 322. 781 *do*-r.; 3 *pl.*, *ro-ráid-set*[29] 599. 1682, 91. 1900, &c.; *do-raid-set* 446; or the simple *ráidset* 2459;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *raiter* 432 is friu r. Petar 7 Pol; 8398 áine na hanma r. sund, [*cf.* Ml. 42 c[4]];—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-raided* 3190. 3238.

raind. see *rann*.

-raind. 6352; in *da-ro-raind*; see *toirndim*.

-rairngert, &c. see *tairngirim*.

raith. I. in *do raith*, 'quickly, immediately, [*ro-aith* (?)];—4192 co ru-s-indarba do r.; 4225 mi-ne tesctar do r. o'n churp; 4658 in t-í mí-imerthar do r. (?) ó'n bethaid, 'nisi qui vita humana decipitur'; 8014 dia torcratar do r.; see p. 21.

raith. II. see *rath*.

-raitne. see *taitnim*.

-rala, °latar. see *tarla*.

ranic. see *riccim*.

rann. [F.] 'part, share';—*sg. acc.*, 1416 sanntaigit *roind* m' etaig aterra; *dat.*, *raind* 3664 a-r. a anma, 'in reference to, on the side of, his soul'; [*cf.* FM. iii. 1924, ar ꝓainn a ṁáṫar, '(a kinsman) by the mother's side';] 3834, 35 ar-r. a doennachta, a diadachta; 4809, 10 as ind r. is uaisle, ir-r. a anma; as ind r. is deróile, ir-r. a chuirp; 5656 aisneis toite for r.; 6297 ere deich ṅdam in cech ra[i]nn dib; *gen.*, 5655 aisneis rainne for

Ut. 356 ar. necessa.

tóit;—*pl. dat.*, 6296 r-fhodail i noi rannaib; but 7240 ro-thescc hii ndíb rannu; and 1212 ro-deglad a ṅdeich *renda*.

rannaim. 'to divide, part, share';—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 4958. 5848 roind do bairgin fris-in mbocht;—*pret.* 1 *pl.*, 497 ro-roindsium in a ra-bi do shil bic and; 3 *pl.*, 2858 ro-rannsat étach Ísu eterru; —*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1856 do-roinded a chorp i cethri blogaib.

-rat, -ra-tad, °tus, °tsat. in *do-rat*, &c.; see *tarut*.

rath. [N.] 'grace';—*sg. nom.*, 968 2324 tanic r. Dé fair; 4120 mi-na be r. Dé ic a n-imcomet; 4490 is uad ata r. ecna; 5409. 5540 r. in Spta.; 5484 in r.-sa na n-ilberla; 5742 tucad r. tria Xt.; *acc.*, 272 ro-foillsig r.; 310 tuc Dia r. tromm do; 1135. 2516 (dorat) doberat r. do dainib; 3487 ro-comshaiset tria r. aithrigi; 4299. 4848. 5576. 6832. 8419 tria r. in Spta.; 5536. (6109) todáileb (ro-airiltnig) r. spta. for cech n-oen; 7917 tabair r. comshóthi; 8410 aroét r. faitsine; *dat.*, 2258. 4755. 5370. 5401 lan o r. Spta.; 3659. (6493) ro-lesaig (ro-inshorchaid) o r. ecna; [but 945 di *raith* in chind do beth ocai, 'per favour']; *gen.*, *ratha* 316 lán r. in spta.; 3442 fer in r. diadai; 5473. 5511, 34 recht, (fín, miad) in r. sptlda.;—*pl. nom.*, 8422 ratha 7 dimmbuada na háine.

ráthaigim. 'to perceive';—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 3231[2] ráthaigit na min-pheccda, 7 ní co r. na mor-phecdai;—*pret.* 3 *pl.*, 3233 ni ro-rathaigset ar mad cin dóib; —*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 3192 is ed ón ro-ráthaiged for erlabra Petair.

-ráti. in *droch-r.* 723; see *rád*.

re. 659. 780. 1167. 2659. 3675, 83, &c.; see *fri*.

ré. [F.] 'time, period';—*sg. nom.*, 5116 co ru-b garit a ré; *acc.*, 63 re fhota; 246 fri re fota; 508. 1073. 1971; friss-in re; 625. 924, 38. 6949 re cian; 4659 fri ré mbec;—genly. *fri re*, with noun of time follg., 550. 3345 tri n-uari; 564 da fichet la; 808 n-uari; 1156 secht mbl.; 1282 dá uair; 1289 cóic cét bl.; 1519 cethrachat lathi; 2513 mbliadna; 3665 na cóic n-aimser; 3854 cethardenuis; 4777, 98 in chorgais; 4901 xl laithe; 5737 se mbl.; 5750 in cethrachat mbl.; 6627 nói mís; [7762 cuir *ré t-bethad* (?)]; *gen.*, *ree* 1104, 06. 1475 (rea). 6523, 32 i n-ecmong na reesi; 3406 iar ndliged ree corpda.

re n-, ria n-. *prep.*, 'before,' (of *space* or *time*);—after verbs of motion, = 'onward, forward,' 544. 627. 937. 1015. 7206. (7452 ?);—[used after verbs of *fearing*, to express the *cause* or *object* of the fear, 532. 2100. (2447). 3398. 3860 ecla, crith, *reme*];—2535 re n-a cesad; 4186 re n-a trath; 7616 re n-ég; 219 ria cesad; 870 ria n-Eoin; 2204 ria n-amsir; 3910 ria n-imarbus; 5682 ria tusmed chlainde; 6649 ria n-a bás; 8419 ria n-a baithis; 2986. 5407. 5785 ria sunn, 'before this';—with *art.*, *sg.*, 6321 res-in cathugud; *pl.*, 7067, 94 in redlu res-na draide;—with *rel.*, 6394 guth res-a n-erigfe;—with *pron. pers.*, it becomes *rem-* or *rom-*, 2 *sg.*, *remut* 2447 ni ro-imeclaig Dia r.; 3968, 70 r. nach hi[-d] diaid; 4263 batar anallana r.sa; 7396. 8187, *romut*, 'before thy time'; 3 *sg.*, (*m. n.*), *remi*[22], *reme*[5]; 904. 3418. 5737 reme sin, 'before that time'; 7774 *roim* peccad; mostly as *adv.* = 'before, onward,' of *space* or *time:* 32. 4383 remi na degaid; 781. 848. 1616. 2365. 2511. 3270. 4407. 4632. 4700, 35. 5077. 5644. 6197; [but 2805 ataum i cás comairle moire remi in popul]; *fem.*, *rempi* 7441 techid dbl. r., (*cf.* Ml. 44 a[19], teched remib); 8370 r. no iarum; —1 *pl.*, *romaind*, *remaind* 3398 imecla remaind; 140. 1082. 6424, 6690. 7966; as *adv.*, '(as we said) before'; 2 *pl.*, *romaib* 3007. 3574 ragut r.; 3 *pl.*, *rompa* 256; *rempu* 1015. 8033;—with *pron. dem.*, *re-síu*, *ria-síu*, used as *conj.*, 'before that, ere,' 'priusquam': with *pret.*, *re-s.* 221. 534. 2261 ro-cessad, ro-siacht, ro-himthescad; *ria-s.* 2478 ránic;

— 6110 no-baistide; — with *subj. pres.*, 2333 re-síu marbai sínd; 7843, 47, 66 cid ria-síu dognéthi, donemm a etarghudi;—with *relat.*, 3012. 3196 re-síu goires in coilech; — in compos. it is *rem-*, before -fhegad, -fhis, -fhiugrad, -fhur, -imthus, -line, -ráti, -techtus, *q.v.*

rea. 1475. see *ré.*

-rechaind. 500. see *raga.*

recait, &c. see *riccim.*

reccaim.* 'to sell'; — *pret.* 3 *sg.*, 8400 co ru-s-recc a prímgentecht re hIacop; see *reicc;* [cf. Acts ii. 45, ꝺo ꝓéaca ꝺaꝓ].

recrubar. 2946. see *freccraim.*

recht. [N.] 'law; the Law (of Moses)'; with *adjj.* arsata 487; atharda 2827. 6641, &c.; diada 4227. 4628, &c.; fáthacda 5731; scribtha 4769;—*sg. nom.*, 1712. 5427, 30 tuccad r. o Dia; 2715, 46 adeir in r.; 5471, 72 r. litre, r. in ratha sptalda; 5742 tucad r. in fhorcetail diada; 5773 is e sin r. 7 faitsine; 5788 aithnid r.; *acc.*, 477 ro-ordaig r.; 2589 brisend se in r.; 2827. 3768 do-rat in r.; 4766 cuibdius fri r.; 4769 arróet in r. scribtha; 5641, 52, 84, 98 dul fo r. n-imdibe; 6588. 6641 for r., 'in the maintenance of God's law'; 8406 do-r-idnacht Dia r. Moysi; *dat.*, 3476 (is) follus a (= *ex*) r. 7 a soscela; 5082, 98. 5845 eráiles, aithnidir is-ind r., (5840 is-in r.); 6551 fo r. Dé; 7498. 7556 umalóit do'n r.; 7770 do-neimchreit se do r. Dé; *gen.*, *rechta*[15], (*rechtai*[5] 5174. 6101. 6540, 84. 6618), [with art. *in* rechta, once 6101 *ind* rechtai,] depend. on aes 1671. 5547. 6013; aichnedaib 2589; aimser 3525 (aicnid), 26 (in spta., litre); augtar 4768; (do) breith 2810, 49; comalliud 4209. 5643. 6517, 84. 6618; comairlib 4628; comlánius 5842, 44; díten 6521; diultad 5174; dliged 5062. 5110; (fer) follamnaigthi 2578; forbunn 3497; forcetul 5744. 6354. 6635; forcongra 4941; Genis 5518. 6101; liubra, lebraib 3766. 5731; (do) rér 2701, 46; riaglaib 4227; sacairt 253; sái 1649. 3677. 3700; scáiled 4767; stair 3503. 4558, 95; suidib 6540; tairmthecht 6571: tidnacul 5418; timna, °naib 6542. 6637; tindscedul 5471; — *dual dat.*, 6783 o'n dib rachtaib.

rechtaide. 'of the Law'; — 3450 crich do dul for in forbunn r.; 3506 is-in forbunn r.; *gen.*, 3472 accairbe in forcetail r.; 3486 in fhógnuma r.; 4565 in forbaind r.;—*pl.*, 5322 is-na edpartaib rechtaidib.

rechtaire. [M.] 'steward, manager';—*acc.*, 6530 ro-ordaig r. and.

rechtait. 6401. see *raga.*

rechtmár. 'lawful'; 485 Helend in rigan r.

rédlu. [F.] 'star';—*sg. nom.*, 1123 in r. thaitnemach; 6924 ro-arthraig in r.; 6973 ro-fhácaib in r. iat; 6977 ro-gein in r.; 7012 testa in r. o na drúidib; 7067, 94 in r. res-na draide; *voc.*, 1300 a redla taitnemach; *acc.*, *rédlaind* 6931 trias-in r.; 6987 amal cech r.; *gen.*, *rédlainde*, 6919, 23 sollamain na r. (°ainne); 7049 i tóraind inna r. -sea; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1066; MR. 126; Mod. ꝓeaꝛt, Acts vii. 43; *gen.*, ꝓéiꝛte, Matt. ii. 10; *pl.*, ꝓéaꝛta, Matt. xxiv. 29; ꝓeaꝛtanna, Mark xiii. 25].

refeda. 'ropes'; — *pl. acc.*, 2078 do-ratsat sinnaig 7 r. 7 teta do tharraing in hidail; [*cf.* LB. 215 *a* 14; 217 *a* 13; 229 *β* 21; FM. iii. 1898. 1912].

reicc. 'selling'; inf. of *reccaim;*—*sg. dat.*, 7585 in ní buan do reicc fri dbl. tar cend in neith nach anand aige; [*cf.* Mark xi. 15. ꝓuꝺo ꝓeaca na ꝝcoꝛum].

réir, rér. see *riar.*

relec. 'cemetery'; — *pl. gen.*, 256 denam tempul 7 relec; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1082. 1486 (ꝓeiꝛꝝe); LB. 213 *β* 31, relci].

remaind, reme. see *re n-.*

remar.* 'fat; big';—*pl. dat.*, 519

glacc do mecnaib *remra* millse; 8296 for slegaib remra.

remess. [F.] 'time, age, period';—*sg. nom.*, 5116 co ru-b garit a ré 7 a r.; *acc.*, 4296 fri-a r., 'during his time, reign'; [*cf.* LB. 126 β 7; LL. 127 β 47; FM. ann. 884; MR. 220].

rem-fhégad. [M.] 'pro-vidence'; —*sg. acc.*, 67 tria r. Dé.

rem-fhis. 'foreknowledge'; *sg. acc.*, 4436 tria r. in spta.

rem-fhiugraim.* [M.] 'to prefigure; —*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 5106 ro-remfhiugrad (Xt.) trias-in uan.

rem-fhúr. 'preparation';—*sg. dat.*, 5096 do r. ind uain cháscdai; [*cf.* LB. 128 β 49; Ml. 26c[5] remfoiride].

remí-dechatar. in 6283, 'many signs preceded'; see *dechad.*

rem-imthús. [M.] 'advancement'; —*sg. dat.*, 6726 cen a n-athair bóid oc a furtacht 7 oc a r., 'aiding them and promoting their interests.'

rem-líne. [F.] 'head-line'; — *sg. dat.*, 8032 cus-in r. coitchend.

rempi, °pu. see *re n-.*

rem-ráte. 'aforesaid'; — *sg. dat.*, 2580 tancatar do'n chasait r.-ráti;—*pl. acc.*, 2682 fris-na da fher déc r.-rati.

rem-techtus. [M.] 'preceding';—*sg. dat.*, 7048, 49 ic r. in popuil, na ndruad.

-renachsat. in 1257 ro-r. na clara tirma, prob. *ro-[fh]remaigset*, 'took root.'

renaim.* 'to sell'; — *pres. relat.*, 5298 is e renas in coimded.

renda, °daib. see *rind.*

rér. I. see *riar.*

rér. II. in *aidche hir-rér* 441; *aidche a-rér* 3203. 'last night.'

résún. [M.] 'reason'; — *sg. nom.*, 7504 adeir in r.; 7560 is móu a r.; *gen.*, 7504 i n-agaid in résúin.

résúnta. 'reasonable'; 7461 in t-animm glan r.

rét. [M.] 'thing'; in *cia rét*, what thing, [Mod. cpéuo] 5840, 72. 6085; *gen.*, 3975 aicned cech retai; 7542 tigerna in raeta fén;—*pl. gen.*, 2006 oc iarraid na rét soegulta; [*cf.* Ml. 33b[3], 49 d[27]; 44d[6] reto; 46 a[18] ind reta; 51 b[8]; Sg. 33 a[6]].

rethim.* 'to run; flow';—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 6201 no-rethed sruth tenntide;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1875 ro-reth (cend P.) co araile loch; 1913 ro-rith in popul; 3352 ro-reith oen do na míledaib; *perf.* 3 *pl.*, 2874 co r-rethitar da thuind as a sliss.

rethinche. [F.] 'serenity'; — *sg. nom.*, 4239 r. 7 mesardacht in aeoir; 6822 síd 7 r.; 8039 r. 7 cobsaidecht; *acc.*, 4062, 94. 4587 síth 7 r.

rethinech. 'serene';—*sg. nom.*, 707 fer anorach r.; 5829 in t-í is cendais 7 is r.;—*adv.*, 4093 co r. 7 co messarda.

rí. [M.] 'king'; [the long *í* is often unaccented, esp. in *obl. pl.*; *rí*[42] : *ri*[5]; but *rig*[192] : *ríg*[21], of all cases, so that it was prob. the intention to accentuate where the *g* was not written];—*sg. nom.*, *rí*[37] 413, 21, 23, 27, 29, 65, &c., but oftener *rig*[80] 395. 738, 42, 77, &c.; *voc.*, a *rig* 1864. 3298. 3332. 3959. 4261. 6570. 6634. 8234; but a *rí* 4090. 6643; *acc.*, *rig*[26], 736, 48. 802. 981. 82, 92, &c.; (once *ri* 549); *dat.*, *rig* 996. 1006. 1990. 2078. 2139. 2573. 4077, 96, 99. 4122, 49, 68, 71, 74. 4214, 17. 4347. 5499. 6203, 10. 6650, 53. 7002, &c.; but also *rí* 474. 979. 4088, 89; *gen. rig* (never *rí*); with art. *in r.*, once only *ind* r. 4366; depend. on anfthine 4245; ban-taiscthid 8331; brathair 2120; cathair 4449. 6935. 8337; comorba 4067. 4304; cuairt 844; cumachta 2116; derb-siúr 8329; fégad 6596; i fhiadnaise 1756. 4131, 46; fírinne 4249, 52; flaith, °ius 225. 2572; genelach 6945; ingen 8334; laim 4080; lochairnd 4250; mac, °ccaib 3312. 4067. 6940; míledu 2364; múinnter, °tire 548. 1014, 21; pelait 481; do rér 4091; rigan 4166, 68; (ríg)-shuide 6239; tech, tig 892. 964; téglach 2142; timthirigib 746; tol 6581; troccaire 4366; a hucht 2578;—*pl. nom.*,

rig 639. 898. 1114. 1216. 2351. 4040, 73. 4105, 89. 4226, 61. 4302, 46; [once wrongly *rigu* 1222; *rigi* fírena 4065]; *voc.*, *a rigu* 1130. 1215, 80. 4128; *acc.*, *rigu* 4125. 4270. 6230; (but 4062 fris-na *rigaib*); *dat.*, *rigaib* 894. 1156. 4127. 4229, 77. 4354. 4476; (but *rigu* 887. 1408. 4074. 4341); *gen.*, *rig*, depend. on anflaithius 4231; indliged 4231; lebar, °braib 7398. 7523. 8052; maithe 629; do rér 4070, 83; seta 4063;—*dual nom.*, 1113 na da rig; (*dat.*, 1156);—prefixed in composition to *-ecnaid*, *-faith*, *-suide*, *-tech*.

-riacht. 'arrived'; 628 co r. cos-in pelait; 2150 *do*-r. chuice; 3 *pl.*, 580 do-riachtsat co r-Roim; see *-siacht*.

riachtain. [F.] 'coming, arriving'; 'need'; as *inf.* of *riccim*:—*sg. dat.*, 6041. 6157 ir-r. a less, 'in the need of,' &c.

riachtanus. [M.] 'id.';—*sg. nom.*, 7567 ro-dligfithi dett r. a less; *dat.*, 5816 ir-r. a lessa; 7554 i r. a leass ort.

riadaim.* 'to play round' an object, of lightning;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 2473 dellrad, co riad [for ria*dad* (?)] imo'n croich; cf. *rethim*.

riag. [F.] 'torture';—*pl. gen.*, 4314 cenela examla na r.

riagad. [M.] 'torturing';—*sg. acc.*, 8284 cen riagud; *dat.*, 2448 tria chorp Xt. do ria*d*ud indut; 7333 a n-anmunda do riagad a n-iffernn; 8307. 16 ic a r.; [*cf.* FM. ann. 620, ꝏṁꝑa ceꝑꝑaꝑ ꝓoꝑꝑ ꝑıaꝺaꝺ].

riagail. [F.] 'rule,' *regula*;—*sg. dat.*, 5555 iar r. na sruthi;—*pl. nom.*, 5553 forcoimetaither riagla na n-áinted; *dat.*, 4227, 81 iar riaglaib in rechta (forcetail) diada.

riagaim.* 'to torture';—*pass. pres. impers.* [= 1 *sg.*], 8261 ro-m-riagthar hi nglaccaib na (ṅdemna).

riagaire. [M.] 'torturer';—*pl. gen.*, 5626 o gnúsib grannaib na r.

riam. *adv.*, 'before,' of time;—91 nach facca r. hi; 246 bui cen baitssed r.; 311. 2637 (amal do-ronsat r.). 3361. 4476. 5123 (na ro-imráidsetar r., 'never'). 6713. 7339. 8119, 21, 33.

riar. [F.] 'will, desire; obedience';—*sg. voc.*, 8233 a r. nemcharut; *acc.*, 8236 a adamaint fri r. tusmigti collaide; genly. *dat.*, *do réir*, 'in obedience to,' 'according to,' 335 do reir a n-uird; 3950 do-s-bera a náimtiu di-a r., 'he will subject his enemies to his will'; 4669 di-a reirr, 'according to (virtue)'; 4775; 4937 do r. a toile; 5014 a gníma; 7561 canóine; 7613 dligid; 7817 mian do cholla; 7919 do-t réir; often *do rér* 2700 rechta; 2849 brethe; 2909 gnathaigthi; 3045 mo chollaidechta; 4070, 83 na rig; 4091 in rig nemdai; 4834 a toli; 6811 na scriptúri; 7432 Augustín; 7914 do-t rér, 'in obedience to thee'; 7264 is di-a rér-sin, 'in consequence of that.'

riarach. 'obedient';—*sg. nom.*, 6753 is r. cech duil di-a duilemain; 6885 co ru-p r. ar coland di-ar n-anmain.

riaraigthi. 'obedient';—3257 co mad r. dó in popul.

riarugud. [M.] 'obeying';—*sg. nom.*, 4084 is tol De, a r. do cách, 'that all should obey him.'

riattai. 'riding'-(horses); cf. *riadaim**;—*pl. dat.*, 410 for echaib r.

riccim. 'to reach, attain, arrive at,' with *acc.* or *co*); with *do*, 'to fall to the lot of'; often *r. a less*, 'to need';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4839 ní ric a less a fortacht o ainglib; 7402 gach ní ele, rig a less; 4373 *ro-s-furic* a less; 1 *pl.*, 5205. 5814. 7846. 7939 recmait a less uad; 2 *pl.*, 7842, 66 in ní, ricthí a less uad; 3 *pl.*, 4959. 5820, 49 recait(t); but 3494 no co recat a less omun in choimded do beth forru, [cf. *ro-n-ecat* a les, Ml. 57 b[4]-58 d[5]];—[*s-fut.* =] *subj. pres.* 1 *pl.*, co *risam* 1605. 1941. 3655. 5363 co r. in oentaid-sin; 4682 co r-rísium in fégad-sin; also written *ro-hisam*, *r-ísam* 4366. 5944. 6408. 6914. 7143. 8078; *r-issam* 5026. 5632. 6180; *ro-hísum*(*m*) 1446.

7290. 8351; 2 *pl.*, 1521 ci-p ed ní rista a less, 'whatever ye need'; — *sec. fut.* 3 *sg.*, 4857 amal na rissed a less a fhortacht o Dia; 3224 co roissed a ainim dochumm n-iffirn;—*b-fut.* 3 *pl.*, 6001 ricfat a less; — *pret.* 2 *sg.*, 3918 no-co ranacais-[s]iu chucaind; 3 *sg.*, *ranic* 688 r. clú L. fo'n uli domun; with *acc.*, 844. 1308. 2478 r. tech; 2443 r. locc n crochda; with *co*, 937. 1044, 52 (ranuc). 1166 cus-in cathraig, marcud, forcongarthaid; with *do*, = 'fell to the lot of,' 2860. 3318 is dó r. inar Ísu; 3963 r. a less ecna o'n choimdid; 3 *pl.*, *rancatar* 921 co hIrlm.; 1981 di-a tig; 2177 co hIacop.

riched. [N.] 'kingdom of heaven'; —*sg. nom.*, 3530 do-rónta a r. co n-a ainglib.

rig.* 'arm'; —*pl. dat.*, 3750 ro-gab Ísu for a rigthib; [cf. *gen.*, *riged*, LL. 54 *a* 15; *pl.*, *rigthi*, LB. 219 *a* 9; ꝓiġċe, 1 Kings viii. 42; *cf.* Deut. v. 15; vii. 19; ix. 29; *pl.*, even ꝓíġċeaċa, Prov. xxxi. 17].

rígan. [F.] 'queen'; [long *í* rarely accented, 904]; — *sg. nom.*, 485 in r. rechtmár; 838. 1388. 4166; *acc.*, *rigain* 1386. 2115. 4168; wrongly 1401. 4167 ro-malartais in rig*an* : *gen.*, *rigna* 904 tria fhaslach na rí. fair; 1347 dochum mo r.-sa.

rigda. 'regal, royal'; [°*da*[18] : °*dai*[6] 471 (í). 846, 52. 5477. 5904. 6940];— *sg. nom.*, qualifying cathair 1; cenél 1703; popul 471; sét 5904; tech 846; *acc.*, with cathraig 838; mind 2118; pelait 546. 628. 2002. 3290; scing 452; tech 994; *dat.*, 852 shuidig i cathair; is-in cathraig 6940; o'n chís 459; as in garrda 3293; do'n, o'n imrim 4402. 4655; do'n mínd 3296; *gen.*, 5477 a chumachtan r.;—*pl. nom.*, 6970 dráide r.; *acc.*, 1727 pelaiti r.

rígdatta. 'kingship'; — *sg. gen.*, 7018 ór do, a dualcus a rígdatta [? rígdachta].

rige. 'kingdom; rule,' [°*ge*[6] 907. 2154. 4031. 4186. 4280. 6957 : *gi*[15], without distinction of case]; after *gab*°, 'to assume the rule'; — *sg. nom.*, 4288 co ro-p soraid a rigi; 4033 gebthar r. na cathrach; 4041 ni gebthar uait r. tuathi Dé; *acc.*, 1025. 2154. 2274. 3922, 65 gab° r.; 1389 malartfaid do r.; 2154 ro-fhacaib a r.; 4226 ordaigit ar-r.; 4280 dena a r.; *dat.*, 907 errandus bud mo di-a r.; 4031 betit comorbada uait ir-rige mo phopuil; 4282. 7070 i n-a r.; 4251 ir-r. de-threbe; *gen.*, 3958 iar ngabail rigi.

rig-ecnaid. [M.] 'royal sage';—*sg. nom.*, 4060 amal for-t-gella in r.-e.

rig-fáid. [M.] 'royal prophet,' of David; — *sg. gen.*, 1089. 2943. 6494 tria gin (bél) in rig-fhatha.

-rigne, &c. see *dognim*.

rig-shuide. [N.] 'royal seat, throne'; —*sg. dat.*, 4134 is-in rig-shudi;—*pl. nom.*, 1253 atat cethri rig-shuide déc sund.

rig-thech. [N.] 'royal house, palace';—*sg. gen.*, 623 for lár in rigthige; 8327 a thigerna in rig-thig[e] nemda.

rigthib. 3750. see *rig*.

rind. I. [M.] 'point';—*sg. acc.*, 3353 do-rat for r. slatti; [*cf.* Oss. iv. 86; FM. ann. 914. 1385; *gen.*, ꝓeanda, FM. p. 1432; *pl.*, sech rinne, 'past promontories,' LL. 4 *a* 16; whence *rindaith*, q. v.; (*cf.* ꝓeno, ꝓenna, 'spears,' MR. 138. 216. 224)].

rind. II. [N.] 'star'; — *sg. nom.*, 6387 in r. uas rendaib;—*pl. dat.*, *rendaib* 6381 grian, do na r.; 6387 in rind uas r.; (*acc.*) 6978 ro-suidiged eter na rendu; 35 tanic temel dar rennaib nime; *gen.*, 6807 sollsi grene 7 na rend archena.

rindad. [M.] 'cutting, carving, engraving'; —*sg. acc.*, 4867 a thaidbsin tria r. (no tria ercad) i n-a menmain; [*cf.* BB. 466 *a* 38, batar dealba ailli ar n-a rindadh inte; *ibid.*, *a* 39, ro-rinta ann delba; *ibid.*, 470 *β* 11, 37; FM. ann. 9].

-rind-áith. 'sharp-pointed'; — *pl. nom.*, 8111 clóthi géra r.-áthi; *dat.*, 3296 coróin do spínib r.-áithi; 8296. 8303 for slegaib (gáib) r.-aithi; *gen.*, 1235 sesca cló r.-aith.

-rindetar. (?) 7720, corrig. *do-rinde tár dímáin* do Dia, 'he heaped vain abuse on God' (?).

risam, rissed. see *riccim.*

rith. [M.] 'running; stream';—*sg. nom.*, 2792, 93 r. fola; 4294 saegul-rith, 'the course of life'; *dat.*, 1733 oc r. is-in aeor;—[*gen.*, *retho*, Ml. 42c[19], ꝓeȧ ċȧ, Oss. iv. 148]; see *rethim.*

rith. 4272. 4612. see *frith, fuar.*

-riucar, -riugart. see *togaraim.*

ro. prefixed to certain forms of the verb, orig. prob. the sign of *completed* action. It is found in all the tenses, but in very different proportions, as follows: with *pres.*, prps. only in 7941, 57 ro-n-tocraidet;—*consuet.*, 8286 ro-m-tídlaicend; (7942 ni ruibend ?);—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, ro-n-slanaig 4384. 4471, 74; ro-n-sóer 7827; [3 *sg.*, (*opt.*) ro-athascná 7108]; with *negat.*, which in this case is *ni*, cf. ni ro-aircissi 4195; ni ro-erba 6027; ni ro-oslaice 352; ni ra-gba 6597; ni ro-techta 4094; ni ro-urchoite 353; ni ro-t-scíthaigther 1153; —with *fut.*, ro-n-doerfa sind 779; ro-s-cluineb 1431; ro-n-bera 5352; ro-fhindfat 5793; ro-n-scérai 5873; ro-far-cruthaigfe 6617;—*fut. sec.*, ro-laifed 3146: ro-s-muirbfed 578; ro-dérbobmais 2744;—*perf.*, ro-chuala 1694, &c.; ra-s-geoguin 6305; ro-mebaid (for *memaid*) 589. 4504. But it is much more extensively used in the *pret.*, *subj. pres.*, and *sec. pres.*;—it is so common in the *pret.* that only a few instances are here given: *pret.* 1 *sg.*, ro-bádus 699; ro-blaisius 520; ro-cromus 635; ro-guidius 702; ro-loigius 494; 2 *sg.*, -díultais 601; -legais 661; -marbais 455; -ráidis 726; -shaerais 769; 3 *sg.*, (*passim*, cf.) -craith 547; -chreit 544; -chuir 903; -dhoirt 659; fhóid 809; -guid 791; -léc 842; -loig 811; -scail 688; -thoit 547; [once used even with the *abs.* form 701 co r-scoltis a chride (674)]; 1 *pl.*, -chísium 498; -roindsium 497; -turmsium 623; 2 *pl.*, ro-bar-dimicnigsebair 6618; 3 *pl.*, *passim*, cf. ro-s-buailset 117; ro-chreitset 100; ro-chrochsat 124;—in *pres. subj.*: 1 *sg.*, (in *dep.*), ro-aiciller 2759; -airiller 1200; -briser 740; -bur 2716; -cathaiger 2200; -cumscaigiur 5912; -deligur 3962; -édrur 1346; -fhegur 3962; -guider 1415; -imgaiber 6558; -indiser 1486. 3749; -mider 3961; -múiner 1075; 2 *sg.*, -aicille 2601; -airchise 1301; -chuire 759; -erchótigi 2504; -etarglee 4134; -fásaigi 1684; -fhoidea 2472; -imgaba 6644; -laa-su 1186; -léci 764. 1408. 2050; -shaera 764; -thormala 5030, 80; -thuice-siu 2007; -thúri 4134; 3 *sg.*, -aithige 5564; -bera 4716. 4837; -chara 5795; -chathaige 4174; -cloa 3052; -chomarlécci 4182; -chuindrige 4162; -dámna 4161; -dílsige 5975; -erchoitige 2237; -fhása 7903; -fhóglainde 4166; -foillsige 1543. 6309; -gaba 4157, 72; -geine 3810; -guide 796; -imgaibe 4861; -indarba 4192; -lessaige 4991; -letha 4223; -loinge 4186; -malarta 1187; -mide 4149, 66 (°dea); -miscnigea 4190; -onóraigea 4165, 7, 8; -thairbere 5976; -thairmiscea 4159; -thechta 4096. 4178, 80; -thimairge 5976; -thoimle 4975; -thormala 4186; -thraetha 5977; -thuicea 2092; 1 *pl.*, [*opt.*, 1446 ro-hisumm, ro-s-airillem, ro-s-aittrebam, so 1606, &c.]; (ra)-bum 7899; -díglum 2218: -edpram 7115; -erlamaigemm 5029; -etsium 6875; -fhindamm 345; -fhedligemm 5597; -fhógnam 7115; (ra)-gbam 6123: -ímgabumm 7911; -indisium 2963; -labrum 6880; -luaidemm 6879; [soam 6642, without *ro*]; -tathcuirem 4953; -thimaircem 4776; -thraethum 4776; -shanntaigemm 6870; 2 *pl.*, (ra)-bthai 1977. 2414. 4082. 6506; (ra)-gabthai 5271; -luigthi 2682; 3 *pl.*, -airrdíbdat 5864; (ra)-bat, (r)-bat 4068.

7449; 4918. 6561; -charut 4098; -chretit 1420; -chuinchet 3505; -fhógnat 7915, 17; -forbat 1863; -fhrémaiget 1254; -imchurit 1855; -mellat 2201; -midet 6553; -techtat 4061; -tochuiret 6020;—with *sec. pres.:* 1 *sg.*, cretind 1773; 2 *sg.*, adartha 2346; 3 *sg.*, accallad 2528; adnaiced 3688; aidilgniged 4841; aimsiged 4821; airchissed 2527; bad 3232. 4708, &c.; baisted 251; bendachad 251; cendsaiged 706; coisecrad 249; chload 4757; chometad 4144; chreted 490; chuibdiged 5483; chuired 1964. 2216; deliged 666; dermaited 7834; dingbad 346; dísliged 977; díultad 490; fhásad 7851; fhóglainded 6995; gabad 3178; guided 4142; imráided 1202; lecead 486; melad 8366; pad 3640. 4039, 43, &c.; shlanaiged 1319; thairisniged 3179; thairmisced 7860; thechtad 4077; 1 *pl.*, frithardmis 2054; timorcmis 4938; thodúiscmís 2088; [2 *pl.*, (*impers.*) epled sib 2832]; 3 *pl.*, ainitis 6308, 43; airmitnigitis 1221; bitis 1957; bristis 2130; chlotís 1452; coimetatís 4715. 4836; chomalltís 3129; écnaigitís 2175; epletís 3035; erdarcaigitís 7012; imgaibitis 1736; indarpatís 2028; indistis 3708; léctís 703; onoraigitis 275; thadbatis, thaidbditis 8357, 4694; thairmisctís 2443. 7003; tuicdis 14. 4499; tuirtis 14; umorchortís 4716. 4837. In the *pass.* it is found as follows:—[with *h*- prefixed to vowels, see examples, p. 745 a, foot, but not aspirating initial consonant follg.];—*pass. pret. impers.* [= 1 *sg.*], 1533 ro-m-adnaiced; 801 ro-m-dallad; 2518 ro-m-fóided; 1795 ro-m-sacbad; = [2 *sg.*] 3933 ro-t-aithrigad; 1788 ro-n-cload tu; 1551 ro-t-fáided; 1791 ro-t-gaired, -gressad; but 170 ro-tucad = ro-t-t.; so 1832 ro[-t]-tógad; 3 *sg.*, benad 3115; braithed 2298; cairiged 3249; cenglad 1961; cennaiged 2451; cosad 29; ceteruthaiged 3518; cload 1047; cóirged 845; coisecrad 6279; comallad 3238; comarléiced 4077; cometad 5889; comthánsiged 3248; crochad 29. 1209, &c.; cúibriged 1678; cuired 414. 644, &c.; cumdaiged 2523; [cúmscaiged 3366. 4387. 5002]; deglad 1212; dichendad 644. 820; dluiged 3364; dúisced 1299; fádbud 2853; faillsiged 2526. 5455; fíugrad 3422; forbad 1426. 6310; fuasnaiged 6989; fúired 1433. 4308, &c.; gabad 290. 318. 542, &c.; gonad 197; gressed 4755; laad 1211. 1380, &c.; leiced 3287; lessaiged 1599; logad 5901; marbad 2388; martrad 255; milled 8399; morad 6297; [nithaiged 7229]; pianad 6648; raided 3190. 3238; ráthaiged 3192; remfhiugrad 5106; saerad 354. 772, &c.; scribad 4445; síned 2433; slanaiged 535. 4399; [smachtaiged 252]; soud 7185; sroigled 1679; suidiged 1331. 1576, &c.; tairnged 2851; tarrngired 5532. 6995, (but doarngered 5685); terbod 5317; terchanad 3422. 4541, &c.; tescad 800; tindscanad 5073; [tinoiled 377. 3710]; togad 317; toirned 4102. 5315. 5752; todáiled 5896; tuairced 1653; tuaislaiced 6980; tuilled 6942; tusmed 6936, 79; 1 *pl.*, 3906 ro-n-clód-ni; 2 *pl.*, 1707 ro-barnélned; 985 ro-bar-saebad; 3 *pl.*, crochtha 3340; diligthea 8420; dlutta 1883; faitea, faithe 7051, 4605; foillsigthea 8421; forbaide 5365; fuasligthe 5595; fuasnaigthea 3860; laitea 1236; línta 5370; logtha 8409; malarta 8403; pósta 2659, 67; saertha 3255; slanaigthea 946. 4597 (°*the*); tadbanta 6194; tinolta 3260. 5003;—*pres.* [1 *sg.*], 801. 8260, 61 ro-m-piantar, -castur, -báiter, -riagthar; 3 *pl.*, 3755 ro-cluinter; 3 *sg.*, 5318 eschoitchennaigter; 1673 ro-croch[th]ar;—*subj. pres.* 2 *sg.*, 709. 6643 ra-t-piantar; 8231 chasáiter tu; 3 *sg.*, 2308 cuirther; 1 *pl.*, 7883 ro-n-gabthar; 7973 ro-n-soerthar; 6871 ro-n-tairmescthar; 3 *pl.*, 7969 tartaither;—*sec. pres. impers.* [= 1 *sg.*], 805 ro-díchennta me-si; [3 *sg.*], haimsigtea

4756; cloitea 2022; crochtha 3027; díchuirthea 2392; marbtha 2331; pianta 2871, 72; slanaigtea 6662; [3 *pl.*], tuaislaicthe 1256;—*fut. sec.* 3 *sg.*, 7403. 7566 ro-dligfithea, °thi;—and before the *pass.* forms *bas* 2342. 5769; *ces* 5203. 6421. 6961; *clos* 1579 (1 *sg.* ?). 3890. 4467. 5374. 5503; *fes* 947;—the *pres.* 3 *pl. act.*, when *ro* is prefixed *unaspirating*, is used for the *pass.*; cf. ro-baitsit, 'they were baptized,' 969. 2117, 64. 2523 (ro-b. uli iat lais); -canait 957 (ro-c. imanda leo); -comaillit 2285; [do-rónait 2083. 2156. 5595]; -dallait 3911; -faidit 4552; -hindlit 7053; -línait 5478; -[s-]marbait 368. 563. 2498. 7223; -hordnit 4879, 80. 6498; -saerait 412. 8409; sínit 2393; -[s-] taifnit 7223; -thaithmigit 2111; [-tinolit 387, 568. 3765. 6993];—in some cases, prps. the verb is *ntr.*: cf. *ro-çumscaigit* 128, 49, 51, 53. 4482. 5457 na berla, ro-c., 'the languages that (were) changed at the tower of Babel'; so prob., *ro-tinolit*, 'they (were) assembled'; 150 *ro-fhochraithet*, 'they shook.'—It is often met with an infix pron., cf. 1 *sg.*, 504 ro-m-[fh]ast; 503 ro-m-treoraig; 704 ro-m-lecsit; 2 *sg.*, 173 ro-t-croch; 896 ro-t-bia; 1153 ni ro-t-scíthaigther; 3 *sg.*, 110 ro-s-cuirset he; 1 *pl.*, 1073 ro-n-dúsaig; ro-n-tacrais 1134; 779 ro-n-doerfa sind; 1011 ro-n-gab; 5352 ro-n-bera; 5873 ro-n-scérai; 2 *pl.*, 598 ro-bar-tinoil; 984 ro-bar-saebad; 6618 ro-bar-dimicnigsebair; 6617 ro-far-cruthaigfe; 3 *pl.*, ro-s-loigset 191. [It is frequently written *ra*; thus it is common with the forms of verb subst.; but it is also elsewhere commonly, and with no apparent rule, for I see no reason to believe that the form *ra* ever (here) included an infix pron.; and it is often used as the intensive particle before adj., 2980. 4338. 7911 ra-mor, ra-mian, ra-imchomet. Omitting the verb subst., it occurs as follows:—107 ra-s-fetutar; 764 ra-shaera; 1187 ra-malarta; 1226 thodusaig; 1331 sui*d*iged; 1863 forbat; 2054 frithardmis; 3707 chualatar; 4776 thraethum, thimaircem; 4836 chométatís; 5271 gabthai; 5365. 5413 forbaide; 5411 ernaigtis; 5483 chuibdiged; 5503 clos; 6123 gbam; 6297 morad; 6305 ra-s-geoguin; 6308 ainitis; 6309 foillsige; 6310 forbad; 6576 fhóid; 6597 gba; 6643 ra-t-piantar; 6687 bennach; 7012 erdarcaigitís; 7115 edpram; 7855 thairmiscius; 7915, 17 fhógnat.—It is frequently written *r-* after *co*, *ni*, *na*, *nach*, and after the *rel. cum prep.*, leading to the Mod. forms, coꝛ, nioꝛ, naꝛ, nacaꝛ, aꝛ; e. g., *co r-* 1566. 2014. 2113, 24, &c.; *ni r-* 2079. 2456. 2659, &c.; *na r-* 2295. 2424, 74. 2665, &c.; *nach-a r-* 661, 62. 2920; with *rel.*, *d'a r-* 189. 2073. 2135. 2722, &c.; *f'a r-* 2880; *for a r-* 2877. 3227. 3305, &c.; *im a r-* 2214. 2609, 11, &c.; *i n-a r-* 6449; *le r-* 7653; and after *cia*, *ce r-* 3861. 4531, &c. With proclitic forms of the *verb subst.*, it is written *ro-p*, *ra-b*, *ru-b*, *ra-ba*, *raibe*, leading to Mod. ꝓaıb; *pl.*, *ro-psat*; but the labial radical is often squeezed out, so that we find *ce r-sat* 250, and in *sg.*, *r* alone does duty for *ru-b*, cf. *co r-fhír* 107; ce *r*-mor 286. 574; and before nouns, nacha *r*-mac 2920; 4995 co *ro* huain duib; 7394 co *ra* mian; 7463 d'a *ra* betha. With infix pron. *-s-* follg., the siglum ȝ is often used; but, as in the case of *no*, it is prob. that the scribe intended the siglum to be read *os* in all cases, as whenever it is written in full, *ro-s*, *no-s* are given].—It is often prefixed to verbs with initial prepp.; ro-*com*ordaig 6615; -*dí*chuir 4495. 4517; -*fha*caib 5961. 8363, 111 -facsat; -*fho*chroithed (150.) 6323; -*fho*dmatar 1020, ro-fhodamair 4816; -*fho*dail 6296; -*forcon*gart; 1184; *fre*-cart 1374; *iar*facht 203. 1288; -*im*gaba 6644; -*thar*chuirset 7052; -*tho*chuir 4413; -*tó*caib 5847; but *fo*-ro-erlangair 1654; *fo*-r-damair

1698. 6581. 6603; *fo*-r-ácaib 4725. 4890; *fo*-r-acsat 1727. It appears in full between the prep. *do* and the root in the *orthotonic* forms of the verb, such as do-rò-chair, do-rò-gart, do-r-ìdnacht, do-r-ìnfid, do-rò-malt, do-rù-menair, do-ràta, dorat, do-rò-[g]nad, &c.; compared with the *enclitic* forms, tò-r-chair, tìdnaic, tìnfid; tòimlim; tòimnim; tarla, tàrut; dèrna.

ro. = 'very'; before adjj.; -luatha 410; ra-mor 841. 2980. 4338. 7911. 7786 (ro-mor); -chalma 2636; -olca 2353; -díreccra 4338; -ard 4719; -dian 6201; -garba, °baib 8111. 8294; -thairisi 8328;—before substt.: ro-chotlad 3049; 4115 rá-imchomét; -miad 4290. 7871, 75.

roa. 1694. see *roichim.*

-rochair, -rochratar. see *torchair.*

-rocht. *pret.*, 'arrived'; — 1740 o do-rocht; 5245 do-ruacht co Símón; 3 *pl.*, 4369 o do-róchtatar co B.; see *siacht.*

rochtain. [F.] 'arrival';—*sg. nom.*, 2412 la-sn-ad ecul r. cus-an inad-sin; *acc.*, 1200 co ro-airiller r. parrthais; *dat.*, 545. 4404 iar r. and-sin; 3521 sailem tlacht . . . do r. doridisi.

-roega. see *togaim.*

roga. 'choice';—*sg. acc.*, 2812 berid bar r.

rogart. see *togaraim.*

roichim.* 'to arrive at, attain'; — *pres.* 3 *pl.*, 5904 trias-a roichet in flaith n.; — *consuet.*, 6850 trias-a roichend dochum nime;—*s-fut.* 1 *sg.* (*dep.*), 1820 in tan roisiur a (= ex) nim; (3 *sg.*, 1694 co *roa* co Césair; 6798 co *ró* cus-in fhírgné; 2 *pl.*, 2413 co rosti (?).

roind-ed. see *rannaim.*

-roind. in *ro-r.*, 2095; see *toirndim.*

-romailt. 4950. see *toimlim.*

-ron-ad, sat, us, &c. see *dogním.*

rosc. [M.] 'eye'; — *sg. acc.*, 766 tuarcaib a r. dochum nime; 8154 teit cus-in r.; 1322 co tuc a anail fó a *rusc*; *dat.*, 6263 hícce, do-rat do r. Tóba;— *pl. nom.*, 3061 ro-ptar tromda a roisc o'n chotlud; but 393 a r-*rusca* derga; *acc.*, *rusca*, °*cu* 77. (1418) tocbais (tuarcaid) a r.; 2270, 87, 96. 4532. 4649 do-rat (&c.) a r. do dallaib; 722 dallaid na *ruscai;* (8068 tabram ar *roisc* [*nom. pl.* (?) or *acc. sg.* (?)] co Dia); *dat.*, *roscaib* 3062 boi tortromda a [ar (?)] r. na n-apstal; 4416 ro-furim a laim for a r.; 4504 ro-mebaid ruethen as a r.; 4328 (°*cu*). 5016. 6166 tólegud for r.; 6774 táidbsin do r. Tomais; 6795 na facutar ho r. corpda; *gen.*, *rosc* 2290 a n-inad a r.; 3636 tólegud r.;—in *cpd.*, *leth-roisc*, 'having only one eye,' 620.

roth. [M.] 'wheel';—*sg. acc.*, 1204 forcongair r. mor do thabairt chuca; 1206; 1212 ro-laad is-in r.;—*pl. nom.*, 6200 roith a charpait for lassad.

ruad. 'red';—*sg. nom.*, 3093 ulcha fota r. for cechtarde; *acc.*, 1712. 2823 tria muir r.; — *pl. nom.*, 8111 gaei ruada; *dat.*, 8293 for beraib ruadaib.

ruaiclim.* 'to purchase'; — *pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 3242 tír, do-ruaicled do lóg fhola Xt.; [*cf.* FM. ann. 962, ꝺo ꝓuaiċell ṅıall; *ibid.* 1154, (p. 1112, l. 1), co ꝓuaıclıuꝺıꝼ .ı. ꝛo cenꝺcaꝺíꝼ, 'ut emerent,' strangely rendered by O'Don.; LB. 213 *a* 56, do-ruachell].

-ruair. 6312. in *perf.* 3 *sg.*, *fo-t-ruair*, add under *fo-d-era.*

ruccaim. 1°, 'to take, bring,' (see *tuccaim*); often with *la*, 'to carry off'; *r. coscar*, 'to gain a victory'; *r. breith*, 'to give judgment'; 2°, 'to be born,' 2713;—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 2002 rucait cus-in pelait iat;—*subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *ruca* 368 co r. Dia breith fair; 3513 co r. braff fuineta di (?); 8244 co r. lais cus-in adbai n-erlaim; 1 *pl.*, 2206 co rucam tu-sa di-a shaigid; — *sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *rucad* 1330 na r. nech ní (τις τι) de; 2391 co r. co bethaid suthain; *ruccad* 1220, 67 ar na r. ní di-a ballaib, thaissib; 3 *pl.*, 4144 guidset, na ructais nách fuigell anfíren for nech; — *pret.* 2 *sg.*, *rucais* 1868 is maith in breth, r.;

3217 lat-su na r.; 3 *sg.*, *ruc(c)*, in *ruc lais*, 'he carried it away with him,' 'took with him,' 65. 204. 838, 59. 936. 1043. 2313. 2479. 3024. 3140. (3734). 4711, 18. 4815, 18, 65. 4903; and so even 4402. 4655 imrim, ruc leis, 'the ride that he took'; *ruc breith for*, 'gave judgment on,' 602, 3, 7, 11, 18, 63. 2846. 7353; 2920 r. in fiadnaise, 'gave evidence'; 1382. 3668. 4898. 4908 r. coscar do, 'gained a victory over'; 1387 r. ar n-anmain asaind; 3665 na braite, r. dbl.; 3851 r. uam-si sochaide; 5223 r. buide fris-in athair, 'he gave thanks'; written *ro-uc* 3671 r. coscar; 3734 ro-m-uc lais; 3826 ro-s-uc uait-siu ar écin; 3856 ro-s-uc; 8406; 3943 *ro-s-fuc;* 1 *pl.*, *rucsam* 3218 linde na r.; 3 *pl.*, *rucsat*, in *r. leo*, 'they carried away with them,' 1528, 95. 1880. 1902. 2155, 56. 2486. 3292. 3765; 105 r. co tech; 1528 r. a indmas uad; 3292 r. leo as in imscing; 3765 co hIrslm.;—*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ruc(c)ad* 304 r. di-a adnocul; 1057 cus-in epscop; 2315 di-a díchennad; 2417, 34 co hEgiás; 4705, 41, 47, 53 di-a aimsiugud, (i ndithrub); *ruccad* 1675 cus-in tres nem; 1679 cu Róim; 2440 di-a crochad; 3722 r. epestil uadib co Iósep; but 2713, 85, 88 *ruc(c)ad me*, 'I was born'; also *ructha* 1171 r. eipistil uad fo'n uli thalam [*sg.*, cf. 1172 *innte*]; 1869 r. Pól cu locc in díchennta; 3 *pl.*, *ructha* 1868 r. na hapstail i fiadnaise N.; 3934 ructá uait na huli indmas[a]; 4461 r. na he(i)ch-si for cúla di-a tigernaib; 6297 in tan r. di-a loscad; in 545 *do*-ructha uli i tech in immper iat;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, (modal) 1170 co ructa i carcair; 1329 go ructha a mullach slebe; 4154 is coir, co ructha a breth choir for cach.

ruethen. see *ruthen.*

ruib. [F.] 'sulphur'; — *sg. acc.*, 5520 tenid, tanic fors-in r.; [*cf.* Gen. xix. 24, ꝓuıb 7 ꞇeıne; Rev. ix. 17, na ꝓuıbe, *gen.*].

ruibend. 7942. see *táim.*

rúin, rún. [F.] 'secret';—*sg. nom.*, *rúin* 3510 as a tórniter r. 7 sians; 4428 is gnáth r. 7 sians is-in árim-sin; 6083, 84 as r. as in clíí, as in deis; *acc.*, *rúin* 3519 tria r. na sollamun-sa; 3523. 5738 cubaid fri r. in esergi, na screptra; 5566 il-leth fri r.; but *rún* 7547, 48, 56 gan r. gaite, droch-gníma; 7810 maille re run céna; *dat.*, *rúin* 4923. 6804, 12 iar r. .ı. iar sians; *gen.*, *rúine* 1675 fégad r.; 4459. 8027 toraind r.; 5735 ar-daig r.; 7046 ar-daig *runi;*—*pl. nom.*, 8421 ro-foillsigthea ruine nime; *acc.*, *rúine* 2369 no-co tuice r. Dé; 2384 indisim r. na crochi; 3953 (runi). 6188. 6836 ro-fhaillsig a r.; 5614. (5912 cia bo fhessarur-sa), foillsigid ru. 7 derrite na tódochaide; 6192 co fhessad r. Dé; *dat.*, *rúnib* 3419 im na r. diadai; 6194 oen do na ru. derritib; 8336 cride tairise do rúnaib derritib Dé; *gen.*, 8334 cometaid na rún ndiada.

-rú-menar. 1743. 4789. see *toimnim.*

rúnda. 'secret, mysterious'; genly. with *etargna* 3533. 4910, 26. 6802, glossed *siansaide* 3533, *chiallmar* 6802; also 4905 in Dauid r. .ı. Xt.; *dat.*, 8026 tairises ó'n airem r.;—*pl.*, 1705 ro-fhoillsig a derrite rúnta.

rusc°. see *rosc.*

ruthen. [F.] 'gleam, flash'; — *sg. nom.*, 4504 ruethen tentide, ro-mebaid as a roscaib;—*pl. dat.*, 466 dellrad, co ruthnib greni.

ruthnigim.* 'to flash';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 7236 ro-derg 7 ro-ruthnig in mílid.

ruthnech. 'dazzling'; — *sg. dat.* (*fem.*), 8099 co soillse ruthnig.

ruthniugud. [M.] 'shining; blaze'; —*sg. nom.*, 1283 do-ráitne ruithniugud ádbul.

-s-. *infix. pron.* of *third pers.*, *acc.*, of all genders and numbers. Its place is immediately after the verbal prefixes, *ro*, *no*, *do*, (*fo*), and the negat. *ni*, (*nacha*), with which alone it is found.

It is frequently pleonastic, the real *acc.* following the verb, as will be seen below. In some cases its meaning is difficult to ascertain: *cf.* 635 ro-*s*-cromus-sa, 'I bowed down'; here, unless we give to it the force of the Fr. conj. *que*, which is hardly tenable, or unless we regard it as a mere error for *ro-m-cromus*, we are driven to the assumption—either (1°) that *-s-* was used as a general reflex. pron., or (2°) that it is emptied of all meaning* whatever, and is simply an ornamental or euphonic form of *ro*. To the latter alternative I incline, believing that, in our text, it is often absolutely otiose, and that the prefixes may be regarded as optionally written *ros*, *nos*, *dos*, or *nis*. [In Mod. Welsh, the negat. has ended in this, for (Rowland's *Gr.*, p. 182, § 684) any one of the three forms, *ni* ddaeth, *nid* aeth, *nis* daeth, may be used. In these the presence of a pronom. form is unmistakable, but it has no force now.]

For convenience of reference, the instances are classed, under each prefix, [a] *acc. sg.*, [b] *acc. pl.*, [c] pleonastic *acc. sg.*, [d] pleonastic *acc. pl.*, [e] *reflex. pron.*, [f] with *ntr.* verbs, [g] with *pass.* verbs. With ro: [a], = *acc. sg.*, (*m. f. n.*), 208. 429. 7192 ro-s-frecair; 281 ro-s-foglaim; 291 ro-s-marb; 1149, 59. 1246. 1784. 2988. 5171 ro-s-bennach; 1192 ro-s-erchoit; 1251 ro-s-dercc; 1374 ro-s-frecart; 1446[2] (&c.) ro-s-airillem, ro-s-aittrebam; 1510 ro-s-crochsat; 1527 ro-s-indarpsat; 2310 ro-s-gab ferg; 2988 ro-s-bris; 3116 ru-s-coraig; 3856 ro-s-uc; 3903 ro-s-gab grain; 3943 ro-s-fuc lais; 4553 ro-s-accomail; 6620 ro-s-cairig; 7229 ro-s-tarmnaig; — [b], = *acc. pl.*, 1121 ro-s-lín oman; 4192 ru-s-indarba; 4495 ro-s-díchuir; 6111 ro-s-fodail; 6687 ra-s-bennach; 8398 ro-s-malairt; —[c], pleonastic *acc. sg.*, 14 co ro-s-tuirtis, cret, &c.; 14. 4499 co ro-s-tuicdis, &c.; 66. 68. 202 ro-s-dermait hi; 107 ra-s-fetutar, co, &c.; 117 ro-s-buailset a gnuis; 126 ro-s-crochsat hin imagin; 144 ro-s-gonsat sliss; 226 ro-s-gab a rige; 275 co ro-s-onoraigitis sollamain; 326 ro-s-ordaig onoir; 346 ro-s-dingbad in plag; 370 ro-s-foir [-*foid* (?)] a chorp; 437 ro-s-gab N.-F.; 486 ro-s-lecead cretem; 490 ro-s-díultad Xt.; 532 ro-s-gab ecla in t-imper; 553 ro-s-bensat a leth-shuil; 559. 2197 ro-s-gab ferg he; 692 ro-s-acallam he; 908 ro-s-cetaig in ní; 1202 ro-s-imráided indus, &c.; 1321 ro-s-gab a nóidin; 1344 ro-s-léc a chend do phócad; 1379 ro-s-ben in talmain; 1404 ro-s-gab in breith; 1431 ro-s-cluineb-sa in ní; 1512 ro-s-corb he; 1529 ro-s-ailius N.; 1579 ru-s-clos-sa sin; 1581 ro-s-claidsium in talmain; 1642 ro-s-damain A.; 2098 ro-s-glan in tempul: 2250 ro-s-comaill timna Dé; 2321 ro-s-cengail suainem; 2394 ro-s-gab dig; 2448 ro-s-ícc peccad; 2489 ro-s-cuibrig P.; 2530 ro-s-cuir ires (dar cend); 2531 ro-s-dímicnig P.; 2532 ro-s-tafaind a n-ires; 2870 ro-s-cuindig in dig; 3777 ru-s-indarb in dorchai; 3824 ro-s-ícc in duine; 3826 ro-s-uc in duine; 4061 ro-s-techtat síth; 4168 ro-s-anóraige rigain; 4373 ro-s-furic a less; 4642 ro-s-ordaig eclais; 5528 ro-s-insorchaig in tempul; 6412, 13 ro-s-ordaig aithrige; 6529 ro-s-marb sochaide; 6956 ro-s-cennaig flaithius; 7186 ru-s-ledair he; 7186 ro-s-imorchur he; 7242 ru-s-athmarb hí; 7329 ro-s-ordaig pian; 7478 ro-s-marb he; 7859 ro-s-cumbrig in ernaigthe; 8044 ro-s-cláí tuath; 8406 ro-*ss*-uc coscar; —[d], pleonastic *acc. pl.*,

* How little difference there is may be seen from the follg. comparisons:—

1°, 191 ro-s-loigset uli i n-a fhiadnaise,
244 ro-loigset uli i fiadnaise;
2°, 208 ro-s-frecair in Xtaige 7 atbert,
2653 ro-frecair Isu 7 adubairt;
3°, 1192 ni ro-s-erchoit dó,
1195 ni ro-erchoit dó.

So *cf.* 7283 with 7284; 72 with 577, &c.

578 ro-s-muirbfed iat; 702 ro-s-maith mo pheccda; 764 ro-s-léci na demnu; 975 ro-s-gab eclai iat; 1413 ru-s-malairt uli; 1790 ro-s-foglaim na gnímu; 2028 ro-s-indarpatís na démnu; 2052 ro-s-mill na huli; 2201 ro-s-mellat iat; 4075 ro-s-ordne iat; 4526 ro-s-indarb na slóig; 7226 ro-s-len folliuchta; 7263 ro-s-marbsat míle; — [e], *reflex. pron.*, 191 ro-s-loigset uli; 285 ro-s-gab fer, &c.; 370 ro-s-foir [-*fóid* (?)]; 499 ro-s-ímpa; 547 ru-s-craith; 675 ro-s-dorchaig grian; 811 ru-s-loig: 1180 ro-s-fáiltnig; 1266 ro-s-leg; 1315 ro-s-forbair in gabul; 4610 ro-s-tairbir; 6305 ra-s-geoguin fodessin; 6464 ru-s-croch buden; 6713 ro-s-failtnigset; 6855 no-s-fégat fen; 6856 no-s-deróiliget fen; — [f], with verbs *ntr.*, 581 ro-s-toitt fors-in eclais; 682 ro-s-cói; 1362 ro-s-imdig; [1613 ro-s-ta]; 1409 ru-s-fég dochumm nime; — [g], with verbs *pass.*, [249 ro-s-coisecrad in sinagoig]; 7223 ro-s-taifnit, 'they were chased away, routed.' With **no**: [a] 327 no-s-bertís; 1423. 4926 nu-s-fortachtaige; 1354 no-s-íce; 1823 nu-s-imorcurit; 1998 no-s-imluaided; 3009 cia no-s-díuldat, 'though all deny it [thee]'; 3941 nu-s-uc; 4374 no-s-comarlécfi; 5326, 29. 6146, 47 no-s-airimend; 5580 no-s-forchanand; 5582 no-s-cumscaig; 5583[2] no-s-aitherraig, no-s-linand; 5689. 6792 no-s-inntámlaigend; 5787. 7890 no-s-guidet; 5802 no-s-carait; 6010 no-s-tídnaicfe; 6037 no-s-carand; 6303 nu-s-fuair; 6795 no-s-credet; 6796 no-s-faismet; 7068 no-s-beir; 7078 no-s-aithig; 7107 no-s-aitchend; 8002 no-s-aitchet; — [b] 4198. 4202 no-s-crochand; 4202 no-s-marbann; 6128 no-s-marbat; 6587 no-s-dímicnigimm; 6630 nu-s-dernai; — [c] 319 no-s-forcedlad in popul; 728 no-s-fitir co, &c.; 1079 co nu-s-fuair scrín; 2040 co nu-s-fégam in mirbuil; 2152 co nu-s-dichend he; 2557 co nu-s-crochsat he; 2567 no-s-guidet in t-apstal; 4123 nu-s-techtad trocaire; 4126 no-s-cometat a flathius; 4132 nu-s-increch he; 5454 no-s-aitchend he; 6006 dia nu-s-faccara a brathair; 6331 nu-s-fetatar, co, &c.; 6625 nu-s-tesairced a macc; 6629 nu-s-féga nem; 6631 nu-s-tídnaice bethaid; 7184 nu-s-léic soigit;—[d] 1083 co nu-s-fuarutar na firu; — [e] 3536 no-s-cuibdigenn 'he fits himself'; 4105 no-s-imbret; 4601. 5606 no-s-iníslig fén; 4624 no-s-dilsig; 4858 nu-s-tarda fadéin; 5861 no-s-carait fén; 6855 no-s-fégat fén; 6856 no-s-deróiliget fen;—[f] 674 co nu-s-tanic; 828 co nu-s-epil de; 7040 co nu-s-tanic anbthine, 'on them';—[g] 808 co nu-s-dichenta he; 1882 no-s-dichennta Pól. With **do**: [a] 174 do-s-gniat; 1393. 5143 do-s-rat; 4566 do-s-fucsat; 5050 do-s-melid; 6040 do-s-bera; 6152 do-s-beir; 7328 do-s-furail; 7352 do-s-berad. But its most common occurrence is after the prefix in the verbs *doberim* and *dognim;* thus [c] 105 do-s-gní in cassait, 155. 1282 ernaigthi, 208 hi; and so in 257. 369. 463. 512. 1116. 2238. 6430, 46, 48, 51, 69, 80, 84. 6597. 6637. 8372. 8411, 23; similarly with *doberim*, 616 do-s-bera mo chorp; 642. 2034. 2134. 2270. 2355. 2543. 3910, 72. 4666. 6039. 6151. 7274. 7341, 81, 83. 7468 do-s-beir [-*ber*, -*bera*, -*beram*, -*bere*, -*bered*]; and so in [d] 1774 do-s-gní ferta; 6498 moltai; 1950 do-s-beir gallra; so 2270. 2355. 3950. 7284, 85;—[f] 382 in tan do-s-biad si te. With **fo**: only in 3060 fo-s-fuair.—After the *negat.*, **ni**: before these verbs, bia 4284. 6594; biad 8259; cualaid 576; cuirfind 450; cumat 1131; dígaib 6367; fhacca 1539; fagaib 7992; faigbet 4343; fetam 2221; fetatar 627. 3330; fil 990. 1310. 3887. 7668; fitir 72. 1276. 3055; fuigbithi 1978; tá 5802; téged 7211; tibrea 423. — After **nacha**: 5330 nacha-s-airimend; 6087 nachu-s-faillsig; 8092 náchu-s-tocráid.

sa. 'emphatic affix of 1 *sg.*, (more rarely of 2 *sg.*), used as follows:—**1°**, as emph. aff. of 1 *sg.*, [**a**] with *verbs*, [A] as *subject*, in 1°, *pres.*; 2°, *fut.*; and 3°, *pret.*;—1°, after atbiur 2429; atcíu 1189. 1835. 2467; atu 1153, 59. 1274. 1407. 5269. 8152, 54; ra-bur 2716; bogabur 1553; ro-cathaiger 2200; dernar 1820; dúthracur 4007; eper 2382; fhaccur 6694; fhessarur 5911; ro-fhetar 1278. 1425. 2230. 3400, 01. 3862; forodamar 1746; labrur 5909; [dech 1823. 7007; dechus 3123; ib 5233; tíu 997];—2°, (*α*) atbél 6559; atbér 725. 1563. 2037. 3011; dobér 2134. 2273. 2465. 3967. 4721. 4874. 6028; dogén 1246, 79. 1345. 1815 3275. 3447; fhrecér 1496. 1803; tibér 1804. 2373; (*β*) biat 1244, 78. 5295. 6825; coisecarbat 2076; cretfet 2191; erigfet 2278; fallsigfet 6191; forcongairfet 1761; guidfet 2075; indisfet 921; maillechut 8263; regut 2039. 2188; taisbenfat 2100; todúiscfet 2497. 3150; tuaircfet 7042. 8023; (*γ*) ro-s-cluineb 1431; no-t-cuireb 761; díultab 3009; ticub 1158; todáileb 5536; todúscab 1157;—3°, (*α*) atbert 1522, 65. 1893; atrubart 1554; (ro-m-)ba 3727, 83. 3883, 86; dorochar 3730; itchonnarc 99. 445; itchuala 3859; tanac 400. 4767; (*β*) ro-badus 2776, 88, 91. 6156; [ru-s-clos 1579;] ro-foillsiges 1563; but genly. only one *s* is written, ro-chésas-[s]a 3268; *cf.* dernus 5267; do-rónus 5269, 72; do-rairngertas 3783; ra-thairmiscius 7855; ro-thinoilius 1515; tucus 3826;—in *pass.*, no-m-baithestar-sa 8252; no-m-berar 2318; no-m-crochthar 8260; no-m-saerthar 6557;—ro-m-adnaiced 1533; ro-m-dallad 801; [tarfas 5198. 6197].—[B], as *object:* 1798 ro-m-forcan-sa; 1932 no-m-etarscera-sa; 2049 no-m-fastann-sa; 3012. 3195 no-m-diultfa-sa.—[**b**] after *adj.* (*predic.*), 596 is-am urlam-sa; 3282 is-am nemchintach-sa; 6556 bam cintach-sa.—[**c**] after *nouns* with preceding *mo*, *m'*, when the noun ends in a syllable with hard vowel (*a*, *o*, *u*): *e.g.*, anma 1430; athar (*gen.*) 658. 3644; chésad, césta 2468. 2742, &c.; chor 1385; chorp 655. 2990, &c.; chumachta 2216; dalta 2200; dia 2138; díultad 3002; dul 2405; indechad 2216; rigna 1347; shoegul 2537; shaerad 2466; thenga 800; thimna 4030; or with *cons.* of hard timbre, as chend (ċeann) 403. 797; chind (= ċionn) 806; fhích (ꝼíoċ) 1538; fuirech (ꝼuiꝼeaċ) 8229; leiges (Leiġeaꝼ) 424; thech (ꝛeaċ) 7572;—[**d**] after cpd. *pronn.*, chucam-sa 407. 442. 1173+[5]; dam-sa 294. 401, 98. 523. 739, 40, 95. 1174. 1324, 91. 1747, 52, 70+[18]; dím-sa 3405; and so with erum 1755; frim 768. 1507, 27, 31, 32. 1555+[13]; (frium 3749); form (orm) 2044, 50. 2383. 2645. 3726, (orm 1278. 8283); fum 522; lim, lem, lium 589. 729. 2418; 984. 1075. 1555. 1831; 1071. 1310. 1793. 3407; ocum 520. 1997. 2371. 2810. 3848. 54; uam 3849; umum 8160.—**2°**, as emph. aff. of 2 *sg.*, with [**a**] *verbs*, e.g. after bennach 2319; dena 2425; fetura 719; ragu 1836; thucu 2231; ra-t-piantar 6643; ro-t-aithrigad 3933; ro-[t]-togud 1832; as *object*, no-t-aitchenn-sa 1692.—[**b**] after *adj. predic.*, 4135 is-at gliccu-sa.—[**c**] after *nouns* ending in syll. of hard timbre, with preceding *do* (*th'*), viz. adnocul, chend (ċeann), chlod, cholann, chorp, diultad, ingremu, forcetul, mhog, oentu, peccad, pianad, popul.—[**d**] after *pron.*, viz., tu-(s)sa 439. 508, 86. 751, 59, 63. 1134, 87, 89. 1373, 75. 1506+[19]; after cpd. *pronn.* chucat-sa 3826, 44; erut 6565; fiadut 1759. 1800; fort 2134; frit 1769. 2422. 3833; indut 2092; o(c)cut (acut) 3828. 5091. 5288. 7547; remut 4263; tremut 2424; umat 3157;—**3°**, rarely for *so*, demonstr. aff., 'this'; *cf.* 589 in lín-sa; 3595 in sollamain-sa.

sab.* 'staff';—*pl. acc.*, 2553 gabsat saba luaigi dar a gnúis; *dat.*, 3081

slog co cloidmib 7 sabaib; [*cf.* LB. 155 *a* 15; *cf.* FM. ann. 123, ꝛaḃꝛonna eꝛeann, 'the division line of Ireland,'?].

sabóti. see *sapóit.*

sacarbaic. 'sacrifice'; Lat. *sacrificium:* cf. iudic, *iudici-um;* osaic, *obsequi-um*;—*sg. acc.*, 6360 usce fhodáilter fri s.

sacart. [M.] 'priest'; Lat. *sacerdos;* —*sg. nom.*, 2119, 59 uli sh., 'every priest,' 2309, 27. 3138, 61. 3700, 50. 6662. 6950; *acc.*, 2535. 3165. 6953; *dat.*, 280 dalta do'n uasal-sh.; 3140 do'n t-s.; 5337 do'n t-sh.; *gen.*, *sacairt* 2508 mac in t-s.; 6534 meic Shimoin sh.;—*pl. nom.*, *sacairt*[15] 103. 253. 378. 1721; 2956 sin 7 s.; 4483 suid 7 s.; *acc.*, *sacartu* 1352 tinoil s. na ṅdee; 2124 fris-na s.; but *dat.* form 2954 fri sacartaib, and *nom.* form, sacairt 2524. 2732; *dat.*, *sacartaib* 3719 itcuatar do na s.; 4426 bale, díles do sh.; 6012 do sh.; 2039 cus-na sacurta; 2165 robaitsit o na sacartu; *gen.*, *sacart*, depend. on crodacht 404; oirchindig 169. 2581 + [19]; senoraig 2657. 2735: sruthi 94.

sadaile. 'pleasure, comfort'; — *sg. dat.*, 279 co n-oirmitin 7 s.; [*cf.* LB. 228 *a* 45; FM. ann. 1567; MR. 110, co ꝛaḋail, '(slept) agreeably'].

saeb. 'false, deceiving'; — *sg. voc.*, 1384 a chenel soeb; — *pl. dat.*, 4241 trias-na sínaib saebu; used before *-faid* 1730. 8402; -forcetul 1736. 2584.

saebad. [M.] 'deceiving';—*sg. dat.*, 1754 na huli do sh.; 2584 oc saebud in popuil.

saebaim. 'to deceive';—*pret.* 2 *sg.*, 1755. 2244 cech oen ro-shaebai[s]-si; 3 *pl.*, 486 co r-shaebsat hi; — *pass. imper.* (= 2 *sg.*), 1794 na-t-saebthar;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.* (*modal*), 3984 na ro-t-saebtha tria n-a sántugud;—*fut.* 3 *pl.*, 6555 saebobthar na moeth-oclaig tria mo brecc-si;—*pret.* (= 1 *sg.*), 1795 no-co ro-m-saebad; (= 2 *pl.*), 985 ro-bar-saebad-si; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1567, ꝛo ꝛaoḃaḋ a ċiall, 'his reason was deranged'].

saebthaid. [M.] 'deceiver'; — *pl. nom.*, 1843 saebthaide sib.

saegul. [M.] 'age; life-time,' (world); Lat. *saeculum;* — *sg. nom.*, 6473 bid fota do sh.; *acc.*, 1136 follamnaiget in s.; 4330 trias-in s. sír; 6483. 8051 for a sh.; 6511 carait in s.; 7461 7791 techt anns-a s.; 7739 sanntaigit in s.; 7379 do-gell Dia saegal fotai do; *dat.*, 718. 4667. 4879. 5087. 6240. 7613, 70. 8343 is-in t-sh., [without the *t* in 4289]; 2544. 7923, 90 is-in t-shoegul; *gen.*, *saegail*[19] (genly. *in t-sh.*), *saeguil*[2] 4258. 6487; *soegai*[5] 1672. 3566, 79. 7830, 77; depend. on airchindechaib 4476; anoirchess 3566. 6872, 78; comainsium 6784; dínsium 4660; dualchib 4947; forba 3579; forcend 7830; fot 5231. 6485; gairde 6487; glind 4906; grad 7757; guasachta 4861; indmais 8216; lucht 1672; máinib 7725; miscais 6863; (se n-)oes 6893; oirechus 4263; raebaidecht 4190; síned 7378; sommatu, °taig 4258. 7877; tréblati 6510.

saegul-rith. 'course of the world,' in 3991. 4294 s.-r. na bethad, in betha.

saegulla. 'worldly, earthly'; 'of this life'; [°*lla*[9]; °*llai*[2] 5831. 8179; °*lda*[2] 681. 4637; °*lta* 2006 (soeg.). 3992. 7750. 8326]; qualifying athchomáiniugud (s.) 6016; bethaid (s.) 3992; cennach 4516; cís 5591; cosnam 4993; croch 8326; cumachta 4259; flaithiusa 4256; míltnecht 681; onoir 4637; rét 2006; salchar 7750; sét 8179; toirsi 5831. 8040; tuillem 4585. 4639.

saer, soer. 'free';—*sg. nom.*, 3303 soer in cimid; 7689 nách saer lucht estechta for in comarli-si, 'they are liable to reproof.'

saerad. [M.] 'freeing; deliverance'; —*sg. acc.*, 259. 7170 ar (for) s.; 6566 connigimm mo sh. uadib; 7971 déna ar soerad ó cech ulc; 7978 cia connesed a shoerad; *dat.*, 1218. 1992. 2466. 2812.

3254. 3664, 86. 3721. 3810. 5994, 96. 7976 do sh. (di-a); 405 iar soerad na mac; *gen.*, 3255, 56 fath a saertha.

saeraim. 'to save, deliver'; genly. folld. by *o*, 'to save *from*,' but also by *do* 1218. 4054. 6556; and *for* 764. 8409; — *imper.* 2 *sg.*, *saer* 458 s. na bochta; 769 s. iat; 795 no-m-s. o chumachtu dbuil; 1199 s. m'anmainsea; 2225 s.-su e; 2317 s. mé o'm galar; 2884[2] s. sin-ne, 7 s. tú fén o'n gabud; 7827. 7975, 79. 8008 ro-n-sóer ó cech ulc; 3 *pl.*, 737 saerut fen iat; — *subj. pres.* 2 *sg.*, 764 co ra-shaera sind for a n-ulcu; 3 *sg.*, 2191 dia saera tu ó na cuibrigib; — *sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4047, 54, 56 no-shaerad iat di-a tréblaitib; — *fut.* 3 *sg.*, 3864 no-t-saerfa iat; (*abs.*) 697. 3338 saerfaid; — *pret.* 2 *sg.*, 769 amal ro-shaerais síl Adaim; 3 *sg.*, *ro-shaer* 697. 785. 1198. 1992. 2822; 706 ro-m-s. o'm peccdaib; 783 ro-t-s. in cathraig; — *pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *saerthar* 4059 s. o 'náimtib; 4759 s. o aimsib dbuil; — *subj. pres.* (= 1 *sg.*), 6556 cia no-m-saerthar-sa do phein; (= 1 *pl.*), 7973 co ro-n-soerthar o'n ulc; — *sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *saertha* 2384 co s. t'anim-siu tréthi; 6549 co s. a bás trias-in mbrec-sin; — *pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-saerad* 354. 772. 1988. 4758. 5883–90[6]. 8413, 17; 3 *pl.*, 3255 ro-saertha meic Isrl. o'n dóire Eg.; but *ro-saerait* 412 ro-s. na maccu o bás; 8409 ro-s. for digail Dé; — *fut.* (= 1 *sg.*), 1207 indus no-m-saerfaither o'n roth-sa.

saeth. 'labour, sickness'; — *sg. nom.*, 6910 ni bia doib s. na galar; [*cf.* FM. ann. 734. 1536. 1590, 'sorrow'; 1600, 'distemper': Oss. v. 52].

saethar. [N.] 'labour, toil'; — *sg. nom.*, 3489 in soethar dogniat oc traethad a tol collaide; 5719 s. in tusmiuda; 5550 ni bia s. do'nd eclais; *acc.*, 5548 cen s. áine; *dat.*, 7390 a fuair do sh.; *gen.*, 3042 ro-p e mét a shoethair; [1662 lóg soeth*ar* a lám]; — *pl. nom.*, 2520 soethra dímáine láma dóine; *gen.*, 1655 áirem a shóethar.

saethrach. 'laborious'; — *adv.*, 898 do-ronsat éladna co s.

saethraigim. 'to labour'; — *pres. relat.*, 3546 in duine, shoethraiges ar Dia; 6391 is tú shaethraiges tar ar cend; — *pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1652 is e is mó do-soethraig.

saethrugud. [M.] 'labouring'; — *sg. acc.*, 2590 cen s. is-in sapoit.

sái. see *súi*.

sáibe. 'falsehood'; — *sg. acc.*, 4632 díchuirid uaind cech s.; *gen.*, 5775 tairmescthaid cecha s.

sáidber, °bir. 'wealthy'; — *sg. nom.*, 5453 is saidbir in Sp. do thídnocul maithiusa; 7175 fer saidbir sochinelach; *acc.*, 4153 etir shá. 7 daidber; *dat.*, 4012 o s. 7 o dhaidber; — *pl. nom.*, 2030 a mbeth sáidbir; *acc.*, 6020 chomaichiu sáidbriu; — *compar.*, 3971 rig bus saidbre in-dái.

sáidbre. [F.] 'wealth'; — *sg. dat.*, 7177 boi do sh., 'owing to his w.'

saidbres. [M.] 'wealth'; — *sg. nom.*, 4258 is snimach s. 7 sommatu in shaeguil; *acc.*, 5230 ni ar saidbrius.

sáidim. 'to fix'; — *pres.* 3 *pl.*, 7274 sáidid a mbairr i talmain.

-saigid. inf. of *saigim*, used in *dat.*, do-shaigid, after verbs of motion, as cpd. prep. with *gen.*, 'towards': — 928 do-sh. a n-atharda; 933 do-sh. in cherda; 1991. 2142, 2239 in apstail; *cf.* 2131, 74, 92. 2344. 2464; but 1996. 2206. 3756 di-a sh., 'towards him.'

saigim.* 'to go towards; aim at'; — *pres.* 3 *pl.*, 6271 as na sostaib cos-a saiget; — *sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 6765 for Tomás no-shaided Ísu, 'Xt. referred to Th.'

saigit. [F.] 'arrow'; — *sg. nom.*, 6305 tanic for cúlu a sh.; *acc.*, 6304 focherd s. fors-in anmunna; *dat.*, 6312 fo-t-ruair tidecht do'n t-s. for culu; 7642 urchar do sh. nemi, 'a shot with a poisonous arrow.'

saignén. 'lightning'; — *sg. nom.*, 6327 ro-loisc in saignen dib; *acc.*, 3378. 3477. 3559 etrocht amal sa. (so.); 3386

tres-in soi.; *gen.*, 3379 i ṅdeilb etroicht in t-shóignén; — *pl. nom.*, 7263 ro-ergetar na sóignena as in aeor; *dat.*, 4119. 4242 loiscter o shaignén*u*.

sáil. 'wish'; only in phr., 5029, 79 cia hairm i n-ad shail lat, co, &c.; 5218 mad sháil línd: 5970. 6052 di-a n-id sháil.

sailche. 7440. 7676. see *salach*.

saile. 'spittle':—*sg. acc.*, 3167 ro-laiset a s. for a gnúis;—but *pl.*, 116 tucsat a seileda; 3298 ro-laiset a saileda fair.

sailechtu. 'hope, expectation'; — *sg. nom.*, 6491. 6510, 13 is a s. fil is-in C., 'whose hope is in God'; *voc.*, 171 a oen t-s. in domain; *acc.*, 6438, 61 cen s. fhochraice, trocaire Dé.

sáilim. 'to hope';—*pres.* 1 *sg.*, 6588 sáilim co ngéb na bulla cetna; 3 *sg.*, 5922 sailid inna huile fhochraice; 1 *pl.*, 3520 sailem-ne tlacht na nemmarbdachta do rochtain;—*relat.*, *sáiles* 6515 in t-í, sha. i nDia; 7784 in trath sh. duine mac díles do beth aige;—*pret.* 2 *sg.*, *do-sháilis* 7545 gé do-sh. co mbad cead leis he; 7546 do-sh. ní écasmail; 3 *sg.*, 6611 do-shail mor fhochraice d'fhagbail o'n Ch.; —*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4339 is ann-sin na sailter fortacht.

sain. 'separate, especial';—*sg. nom.*, 1667–71[7] forcetul s. do na tigernaib, &c.; 3190 ba s. belra do P. 7 do na hIúdaidib; 3590 bid s. tuirthiud doib, 'a different fate'; 4441 is aroli s. múinnterus bói dó fri t.; 6532 forcetul ba s. fri-a fhorcetul fen; 6922 nách s. sollamain la *x* 7 la *y*; 7007 is s. in ní atbert 7 ro-imráid.

sainchan. 'here and there,' 'scattered about'; 5386. 5574 s. i. n-Irlm.; see p. 21.

saind-red, °rud. 'particular, especial'; as *adv.*, (*°rud*) 496 i mbarach s. 7360 dia domnaig s.; 3017 lúb-gort sin sainnrud; genly. *sainrud* 2971 do Phetar s.; 3053 re P. s.; 3173 is ban-chumal s.; 3317 fors-in tonaig s.; 4011 ni seta oen duine s., 'of any one man in particular'; once 1635 *in* s.; — also 953 tecaiscid do in locc saindriud a mboi.

saindredach. 'id.'; as *adv.*, 6380 do na hulib dúilib s.; but *sg. acc.* (*fem.*), 1922 do-rat seirc sainredaig dó.

saine. 'difference; particularity';—*sg. nom.*, 666 ni ro-deliged saine *n*-ádnocuil; 3191 do-rala s. aibe for erlabra *x* fri *y*; *acc.*, 7999 ar sh. fri hernaigthi na mbrécaire.

sain-gnústa. 'especial'; — *sg. acc.*, 5542 techtaid etargna s.-gnusta;—*adv.*, 2009 is d'oig is co s.-g. ro-génair.

saint. [F.] 'covetousness; greed, longing';—3861 cia r-bo s. lium; 6784 s. imo'n mbiad todochaide; 6864 sá. na suthaine; 7602 ata in t-shá. innte; 7603 sá. máine do chomarsan; 7714 nach damnann droch-sh. duine; 7717 s. immarcradach do beth acut; 7742 nách molta in t-sá.; [but *sant* is once used 8033]; *acc.*, 4342 for s. bethad; 7750 na dénaid sá.; 8037 díchurid in sá.; 8120 cen s.; once 5466 adannaid *sánt* [leg. *sáint*] 7 accobar na flatha n.; *dat.*, 2027 foruaslig hi s.; 3575 o sh. co desheirc; 7745 loscad o'n t-s.; *gen.*, 7728, (46) fer, peccad na sáinnte; 7742 fer na sainte; 8171. 8369 áine, choimét na sainte; 8254 nemshechna na sáinte.

sair. 'east, eastwards'; — 1917 én míle cémend o Róim s.; 3319 a dhrúim s. fria turcbail ṅgréni; 6316 s.-des, 'S.E.'

sáire. [F.] 'freedom'; — *sg. nom.*, 8041 in t-shoire etaide o'n ch., díchurid in snimche; *acc.*, 3909 tógaire iat is-in s. n-arsata; 7372 gach lá saire, 'every *fête*-day.'

saith. 'evil,' only in phr., 191 uli maith s., 'everybody, good and bad.'

sál. [F.] 'heel'; — *pl. acc.*, 2104 trilis conice a shálu; [*cf.* Gen. iii. 15; Hosea xii. 13, ꝏ ꞅꞇꝏ꞉ ꞃé . . . ꝏꞃ ꞃáꞇ; *pl.*, ꞃáꞇꝏ, Gen. xlix. 17].

salach. 'dirty, filthy';—4331 comaittreb s.; 8166 étach gorm s.; 8237

luaithred s.; 8298 tégdais s.; *pl.*, 1970 ní sine 7 ni salcha a chach he; — *compar.*, *sailche* 7441 [is] s. in duine ina dbl.; 7676 in biad is s.

salaigim.* 'to defile';—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 7626 na salaig ainmm do Dia;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 7625 do-shalaig se ainmm Dia.

salann. [M.] 'salt'; — *sg. nom.*, 1144 s. do chomeilt imme; 1545 arán 7 usce 7 saland; [*gen.*, 2 Sam. viii. 13].

salchad. [M.] 'defiling';—*sg. dat.*, 7427 do sh. ó'n drúis; 7455 édach na hanma do sh.

salchaim.* 'to defile'; —*pres. consuet.*, 7730 indas co salchand se lebaid in spta.;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 7438 salchair corp 7 animm leo-so.

salchar. 'filth, impurity, defilement';—*sg. nom.*, 7454 s. do buain fri-a édach; *acc.*, 6064 amal s., bís i fhél-tig; *dat.*, 7390 a fuair do sh.; 7750 grád (do) thabairt do'n t-sh. saegulta; 7778 glaccad leptha in duine ele di-a s.

salm. see under *psalm.*

saltair. [F.] 'psalter'; — *sg. dat.*, 7147. 7264 is-in s. nóim.

samaigim. 'to place, deposit'; — *pret.* 3 *pl.*, 2561 co ro-shamaigset na haingil anim in aps. a n-irbothaib (nime); [*cf.* LB. 109 β 61, samaigfet mo thegdais i n-airthiur thuaiscert nime; BB. 319 α z; FM. iii. 2064, 'arrange (traps)'; MR. 242, ca orem oib . . . ro ramaigreo in bé . . . a neirtbríga].

samail. [F]. 'image, likeness; the like, equal';—*sg. nom.*, 830 mnai a s.; '(any woman) her equal'; 3436 is í s. Iúdais lium-sa; 7639 no a s.-sin, 'the like of that'; 7699 s. ele; *acc.*, 7328 do-rinde a sh.-seo; [*cf.* Oss. iii. 100, 295; iv. 272].

samla. 'id.';—*sg. dat.*, 849 fo'n s.-sin, 'in this fashion, guise'; [*cf.* Oss. v. 134].

samlaid. *adv.*, 'just so'; — 1434 dichenntar s.; 2401. 2549 do-rónad sá.

samlaim. 'to compare, liken'; — *pres.* 3 *pl.*, 7414 ní re dáinib shamlaid na doctúraig cech aen, &c.;—*pass. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 7659 samailter fria duine iat.

sámrad. [N.] 'summer';—*sg. dat.*, 7665 is-in t-sh.; [*cf.* Matt. xxiv. 32; *gen.*, °raiò, 2 Sam. xvi. 1; FM. iii. 2192].

sanas. [F.] 'whisper'; — *sg. dat.*, 1769. 7995. 8001, 04, 06 i sanais, '(to say, recite) in a whisper'; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1573, of 'the Annunciation'; *cf.* Nenn. 270 for an extraordinary misreading, "sanais *irs ro ses* tulad," for °*aisnis*, *ro fes*].

sanntach. 'greedy, desirous';—*sg. nom.*, 5918 ní s. hí in dearc; 6907 ni raga sá.; *voc.*, 8179 a shantach na sét saegullai; *dat.*, 7745 is mar-sin do'n t-sh.

sanntaigim. 'to desire'; — *pres.* 3 *sg.*, 7095 doforne, co sánntai*d* adrad in choimded; 3 *pl.*, °*taigit* 1416 s. roind m' etaig aterra; 6059 molta, sh. na dóinc; 6511. 7739 s. in saegul;—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, °*taig* 7507 na s. bás d'imbert for nech; 7711, 64 na s. ní, (ben pósta) do chomarsan; 3 *sg.*, °*taiged* 4123 s. co nu-s-techtad trocaire; 4254 s. in fírinde; 8065 s. na suthaine; 2 *pl.*, °*taigid* 5927 s. in dearc do dénam;—*subj.* 1 *pl.*, 6870 dlegar na ro-shanntaigemm indmas in choibnesaim; — *relat.*, 5298 in t-í santaiges na maithiusa erchradacha;— *pret.* 3 *sg.*, 6192 ar a mét ro-shanntaig co fhessad ruine; — *pass. fut.* 3 *sg.*, °*taigfither* 3639 sá. bás o na pecdachaib; 4341 sant. bás tanaissi o na rigu.

sanntugud. [M.] 'desiring, eager desire';—*sg. nom.*, 6082 sant. in molta doennai; *acc.*, 3984 na ro-t-saebtha tria n-a sánt.; *dat.*, 7727 an ní is messa do sh.; 8216 oc sánt. indmais in t-shaegail.

sapoit. [F.] 'Sabbath-day'; — *sg. nom.*, 1686; 2937 co ndechsad in sapoit seccu; 3692 co ndechsad as in s., 'till the S. should pass over,' [for *in*

t-s., hardly *dat.*]; *dat.*, 323. 330. 2590. 2782, 83 is-in [t-] s.; 7351, 57, 67 is-in t-sha*bóit*; 2956 iars-in s.; *gen.*, *sapoite* 325 coimét s.; *sapoti* 2955 a aithle na s.; 3537 fescor s.; 3581 cet la s.; 3694 iar forba na s.; *sabóti* 3449, 53; —*pl. acc.*, 2587 michoimétaid ar sapóti.

sáraigim. 'to violate; offend; plunder';—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 2355 soaid Dia o na doinib, in tan sharaigit he; — *relat.*, 7886 in t-íí sharaiges a fhorcetul;—*pret.* 2 *sg.*, 8265 amal ro-sáraigis in coimdi*d;* 3 *sg.*, (*ro-*)*sháraig* 3669 co r-sh. anmanda na togaide; 3823 ro-m-s. in forend for a tardus-sa daille; 3855 is e ro-t-sa. um Lazáir; 7518 *do*-sh. a chomartha; —*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 7320 saraigther in aithne-si o thri modaib.

sárugud. [M.] 'offending, offence'; —*sg. nom.*, 3912 is mor an s. do-s-bere foraind; *acc.*, 3825, 27. 8402 tar s. (with *gen.*, or *poss. pron.*), 'to the despite of'; *dat.*, 7070 dbl. do sh.; *gen.*, 7305 mallachad luchta sáraigthe na n-aithned.

sás. 'trap, snare';—*pl. gen.*, 7739 lucht innill na s.-sin; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1478, 'siege-engines'].

sásad. [M.] 'satisfying; nourishment, food'; [often[9] spelt with *-ss-*]; —*sg. nom.*, 4798 is imchubaid in s.-sin; 4800 is s. he; 5185 sass. in chuirp; 5189 in sass. bithbeo; 6941 in sass. suthain; *acc.*, 4976 na ro-thoimle nach s.; 7825. 7921 tabair dún ar sass. cechlathide; 7933 connagut in sass. fororda; *dat.*, 1316 ticc co sass. do; 4920 is-in s. chorpda; 6044, 45 do'n t-sha. stairide, sptlla.; often *do sh.*, as *inf.*, 5992 do sh. o shástaib sptltaib.; 5997 in corp do sh.; 6122 do sh. bocht; 7929 da bar sáss.; *gen.*, *sásta* 6939, 41 tegdais in t-sh.; 7075 tomailt in t-sh.; 7922, 24 ainm s. cechlathide; 8038 cuinchid in t-sha.;—*pl. dat.*, 5992 o shástaib sptltaib.

sásaim. 'to satiate, satisfy';—*pres. relat.*, 6036 nach pectach, shásus andsin;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, sástar in chuipris, o sa. cech n-irisech; 4804. 8381 na, nach s. ó bréthir Dé; —*fut.* 3 *pl.*, 3000 sásfaither iat.

satharn. [M.] 'Saturday'; — *sg. gen.*, 3727 a medon-óidchi in t-shathairn.

sáthud. [M.] 'driving' (of nails); —*sg. dat.*, as *inf.*, 1236 sesca cló do sh. i n-a chend; [*cf.* Acts xxvii. 39, ῥάταὸ].

-scaich. see under *scuchaim.*

scáiled. [M.] 'scattering; tearing; pulling down; abrogation'; — *sg. nom.*, 3006 dogéntar s. na n-apstal; *dat.*, 457 tempuil do s.; 737 a n-altori do s.; 4767 ni do s. rechta; 1354 oc s. a fuilt; 2614 oc s. a n-étaig.

scáilim. 'loosen, destroy; scatter, disseminate'; *ntr.*, 'fall loose; split up'; —*imper.* 2 *pl.*, 2726. 3149 scáilid-si in tempul; — *subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 2949 da ndian-scaile se sib is-in mí-gnim; — *relat.*, 2348 is tú scáiles tempuil na n-ídal;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-scáil* 668 ro-s. in scel-sin do chách; 1179 co ro-s. a ndíb blogu; 2603 co r-s. in speilp boi imme; 2195 co ro-s. de, '(the chains) fell off from him'; 3 *pl.*, *ro-scáilset* 384 ro-s. fó chathrachaib; 676 co ro-s. na clacha, 'petrae scissae sunt';—*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-scailed* 586 in scel, ro-s. fo cethar aird in domain; 1183 in tarb, ro-s.; —*fut.* 3 *pl.*, 3004 scailfither coirig in treoit.

scailte. 'scattered, dishevelled';—393 a fhuilt s. b'a cendaib.

-scaith. see *scuchaim.*

scandal. 'offence'; 'scandalum';—*sg. nom.*, 7792 is mairg tre' tig in scannal; *acc.*, 7403 a chertugud gan scandail.

scarad. [M.] 'separating, severance';—*sg. nom.*, 7479 s. cuirp 7 anma; 7950 a s. o Dia; *dat.*, 6894. 8097 iar s. (°ad, °ud) fri-a curp.

scaraim. 1°, 'to separate,' (from =

fri); 2°, 'tear off'; —*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 7970 aimse, no-n-scarut fri forpthecht; —*relat.*, 1297 ci-p e scarus fri pecdai;—*fut.* 3 *sg.*, 5873 in ro-n-scérai tréblait: *sec. fut.* 3 *sg.*, 5873 cia rét no-n-scérad fri grád Xt.;—*pret.* 1 *sg.*, 4913 ro-scarus ind eclais fri pecthaib; —*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 7481 scarthar fri Dia hi; —*fut.* 3 *sg.*, *scérthar* 3889 s. frit do chumachtu; 4670 s. fria sochmattaid daenna; 5624 s. o phéin na híttad; 3 *pl.*, 1118 scérthar a leccni.

scarthain. [F.] 'separation';—*sg. dat.* (*inf.*), 4911 ind eclais do s. fri pecthaib.

scáth. '(shade,) protection'; — *sg. dat.*, 7901 ar mbeth-ne for a s.-som; [*cf.* FM. iii. 2194; LB. 118 *a* 55].

scé.* 'thorn';—*sg. acc.*, 2107 etteda delgnecha amal sciaich;—*pl. gen.*, 2148 co ndelgi[b] spíne 7 sciach eterru.

scéim. see *scíam.*

sceim. (?) 'leap, attack';—*sg. acc.*, 7212 ni-s-téged nech secci, . . . do' na tabrad sceim némnig, 'made a furious attack' (?), = sceim (?), but ꝛgeiṁle, ꝛgeaṁle, &c., = 'attacks,' is common enough, Oss. i. 148; FM. ann. 1198. 1542; *cf.* ꝛgeinn, 'terror,' FM. ann. 1121 ('starting'). 1570; MR. 254, ꝛceinnar, 'terror-stricken.'

scél. [N.] 'tale, story'; — *sg. nom.*, 46. 3129 do-rala in s.-sa; 101 ba lond leo in s.; 271 s. scribtha; 594 is fír, in s. itchualubar; 639 tarnic do a s. d'aissnes; 646 ro-siacht in s.-sin dochumm na n-aps.; 1077 ba machtad [lais] in s.-sin; 3775 is e so s., ro-scribsat; 5374. 5503 ro-clos in s.; 6308 atcós s.; 6422 s., foraithmentar; 7610 s. brégi do dheilb; *acc.*, 840, 61. 1989 atchuala, indisid in s.-sin; *gen.*, *sceoil*, depend. on bunad 195; fiss 581, 89; tindscetul 27; —*pl. nom.*, *scéla* 52 s. na himaigine; 360. 558 s. indister sund; 2668 ní dat fíra na s.-sin; 3203 s. na haidche a-rér, 'the incidents of the previous night'; 7255, 67 s. na biasta, in chatha, co-sin; *acc.*, *scéla* 690. 1017. 1739. 2975. 3708, 41, 59 atcuala, scribsat, ro-indisitar, &c., s.; *dat.* (*acc.*), *scelaib* 1001 coitsecht fri s. an imper; 6878 etsecht fri s. anoirchessa in t-shaegail.

scerdiud. [M.] 'skinning; flaying'; —*sg. acc.*, 1143 forcongair s. a fheola de cu corránaib.

sciach. see *scé.*

scíam.* [F.] 'appearance'; *schema;* —*sg. dat.*, 5307 fo scéim chrábuid; [*cf. gen.*, ꝛgéiṁe, Esther i. 11; ꝛgiamaċ, 'beautiful,' Gen. vi. 2].

scían.* [F.] 'knife';—*pl. dat.*, 5746 co scenaib 7 clochaib; [*sg. dat.*, ꝛgéin, Oss. iii. 128; *pl.*, ꝛgéana, Joshua v. 2].

sciath. [M.] 'shield'; — *sg. nom.*, 4176 co ro-p s. imdegla doib; *dat.*, 4851 díchurid o chath-s. na fírinde; [*cf. gen.*, ꝛgeiṫe, Oss. iv. 142; *pl.*, ꝛgiaṫa, Oss. vi. 16; *cf.* MR. 260, ꝛciaṫraċ, 'the bands of the shield'].

sciathán. 'wing';—*pl. nom.*, 7652 fásait sciathana forri; [*cf.* Oss. iv. 28].

scing. 'dress' (?); — *sg. acc.*, 452 cuir ditt do s. rigda; [*cf.* LnagC., p. 68; 204].

scís. [F.] 'fatigue';—*sg. acc.*, 1973 ni lécset uacht no s. fair; 4458 cen co-p ar s. no ar fhot in uide; [*cf.* Ml. 41 d[9]; FM. ann. 1475; Oss. iv. 14, ꝛgíor; *gen.*, ꝛgíri, FM. ann. 1580].

scíthaigim. 'to weary, exhaust'; —*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4612 in anmain, scíthaigthir, 'the soul, which is forewarned';—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 1153 ni ro-t-scíthaigther, 'be not dispirited.'

scoiltim.* 'to split,' *ntr.;*—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 674. (701 co r-scoltis) scoiltis a cride ar dó; 2896 ro-scoilt bendchapur in tempuil; [*cf.* Gen. xxii. 3; Matt. xxvii. 51; Oss. iii. 220; inf. *scoltad*, LB. 154 *β* 53; SM. iii. 86].

-scoit. in 2916 *lín*-scoit, q. v.

screptra. [F.] 'scripture'; — only in *sg. gen.*, 4812 fuigill na s. noime; 4852 o fhírinne na s.; 4907 libur ina s. diada; 4922 i stair na s.; 5738 ruin na

s.; 6819, 61 na s. nóibe; [FM. ann. 1020].

scret. 'shriek'; — *pl. dat.*, 8305 co scretaib 7 égmib.

scretach. 'yelling';—8103 slog s.

scríbad. [M.] 'writing';—*sg. dat.*, 7371 diadacht do legud 7 do s.

scríbaim. 'to write'; [accent often omitted]; — *subj. pres.* 1 *pl.*, 3773 co scribam dúib a ní itconncamar; — *pret.* 1 *sg.*, 2881, 82 in ní ro-scríbus, ro-scribus he; 2 *sg.*, 2880 crét f' á r-scribais; 3 *sg.*, 4738. 5403. 6209 scribais M., L., D. in liachtain; but *ro-scrib* 27. 1455, 56. 2984. 3003. 4698. 5058, 68. 5398. 5730, 82². 6059. 6150. 6636, 81. 7834. 8362; *ro-scrip* 4401, 02. *-sgrib* 6005; 3 *pl.*, 1016. 3775 (ro-) scribsat scéla; — *pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 4445 ro-scribad in líne nóeb-sa.

scríbend. 'writing'; also as *inf.*;— *sg. dat.*, 86. 1044, 81. 1582 i. s.; 2876 atbert P. titul do s. os cind Ísu; 3774 do-ratad in cairt di-a s.; 3322 ro-suidiged a n-oen s.; 3214 iar n-a s. la sruthib;—*pl. nom.*, 3200. 3354. 6281 amal indisit, atfiadat, dorrimet na scribenna.

scribtha. 'written';—271 in scel-sa s. uile leo; 4769 in recht s. do láim in Ch.

scrín. 'shrine';—*sg. acc.*, 940 dogni, 943 facbais, 944 ro-gab, in s.; 1079 fuair s. innte; 1080 oslacid a s.; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1018].

scriptúir. [F.] 'scripture'; [with *acc. ú* 2 : 1];—*sg. nom.*, 2184 ata in s. do mebair lais; 3672 atfét in s. coisecartha; 4108 demniges in s.; 6225 fort-gella; 6234 dorime; 6844 forchanus; 7087 aithnes; 7674 cosmailend in s.; *acc.*, 4840 ro-tracht dbl. in s.; 3554 ainm 'nime' fors-in s.; genly. *dat.*, *is-in s.* (*nóib*), 3553. 4000. 4124. 4304 + ²⁰; 3468. 6832 dia n-ad ainm i-n s., [for *is-in s.* (?)]; *gen.*, °*turi* 5515 a n-inadaib imdaib na s. noime; 6811 do rér na s. nóibe; 2179 o thestemnaib na scribtúire; elsewhere is used *na screptra*, q. v.;— —*pl. nom.*, 3122 cindus chomaillfither na scriptúri noemda, 3129 scriptúire na fhátha.

scrisaim.* 'to blot out, root out'; —*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 7439 scristair duine as a fhlaithemnus leo;—*subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 2754 is uime thancumar, co scristar a ainm as in popul.

scrutan. 'investigation, mental exertion';—*sg. acc.*, 8133 do chride cen scrutain 7 cen bréca do denum; [*cf.* ꞇꞅꞇuᴅ, 'to think,' MR. 168; FM. iii. 1896].

scuabaim.* 'to sweep';—*pass. fut.* 3 *pl.*, 7525 scuaibeobthar amal míl-tóga a n-iffern iat.

scuchaim. 'to depart'; used in *perf.*, 'to be finished, ended';—*imper.* 2 *pl.*, 3635. 4307. 6163 scuchaid dím, uaim; — *perf.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-scaich* 2997 o ro-s. in molad-sa; 3299 o ru-s. doib a fhochuitbed; *ro-scaith* 1211, 84 o ru-s. do a ernaigthi; so 2977, 85; but 6711 o ro-s. ní ba lor lais do'n bíud-sin; [in FM. ann. 845, ꞇo ꞇcᴀıċ ᴀ́ꞇ ᴀ nᴇꞇıno uᴀıʒ, which O'Don. unaccountably renders, 'slaughter *spread* through sacred Ireland'; *cf.* also MR. 80, ꞇcuċᴀıᴅ ċuıcı].

scuirim. 'to cease; disconnect';— *pres.* 3 *sg.*, 7668 scuirid se d'a shúgrad; —*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 708 scuir do'n forcetulsin; — *subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 7722 mi-na scuire in duine fen uadha he; [but in 266 it should prob. be *ro-s-cuir* a muntir, 'he sent his people out'].

scur. 'ceasing, ending'; inf. of preced.; only in 358 cen scur n-amsire, 'without end, for ever'; [*cf.* Oss. i. 116, ᴀꞇ ꞇʒuꞇ ᴀn ᴀ́ıꞇ].

se, si, sea, seo, siu, su. enclitic particles, here brought together for convenience of reference, (see also under *so*, *sin*, and *side*) appended as follows:—

-se. [a] after nouns with *def. art.*, to express *prox. demon.*, [*cf.* use of Fr. *-ci*], with nouns ending in syll. of weak

vowel (*e*, *i*): aimsir 4944; beind aird 4830; aisneis 5657; bairgin 5050; buaid 4900; chethrachtaig 4928; chuit 7322; imagin 119; difhulaing 153; duine 5085; edpart 5325; egmhi 396; fhir, (*gen.*) 7647; fledi 5236; fuil 5226; iarfaigid 5158; imrim 4541; laithe 1325; letheti 4523; maith 7964; meti 4485; mirbuil 4491; moir 5217; mori 5349; noim 2729. 4729; rea 1475; sceoil (*gen.*) 581; sualaig 5929; testemain 6005, 60; na huli 4875. 5835;—after *dat. pl.*, clochaib 4797; ferannaib 4471; laithib 4992; modaib 5867;—[**b**] as emph. aff. of 1 *sg.*, after 1°, verbs, atberim 6064; fetaim 715. 2467; fodmaim 6565; guidim 1978; indisim 2384; sénaim 5047; tidnaicim 2849;—mi-na chredind-se 456; [as *acc.*, no-m-cluin-se, 1209; no-m-mairnfe-se 5037. 5712, 31. 5296];—2°, nouns: do'm dheib-se 296; fhuil 5054; inntshamail 5273; múinntir 5794; phopuil (*gen.*) 4031; 3°, mi-se 230. 1745. 7723; mi-sse 612, 33. 5248; [**c**] as emph. aff. of 2 *sg.*, 1°, no-co tuig-se 5251; tucai-se 6564; 3°, duit-se 80. 8184;—of 2 *pl.*, 1°, atberthi 5268; chaithi 7927; ra-gabthai 5272; lógthai 7956;—berid 595; guidid 2050;—2°, bar ndee-se 1964; gnimaib 7004; osaic 5269;—3°, sib-se 1978. 4975. 5796. 5805, 07;—dib-se 4082; dúib-se 5272. 5794; frib-se 2038, 62; lib-se 637;—[**d**] aff. of 3 *sg.*, si-se 2017.

si. [**a**] after nouns with *def. art.*, but only after the thin vowels *e*, *i*, *e.g.* after aimsire 1202; aithne 7313; dee 761; dóine 2065; drúide 6971; duine 1053; herddaige 6375; ere 7353; foirne 1750; itge 1420; lathi 3661; martire 1107; ree 1104; ruine 6188; ainm 7629; imacallaim 3878; ímrim 4535; uair 1855; onoir 7383; sollamain 3424; nech 1774; cathraig 2049; athgairit 7608; cuit 7585; péist 7659; aird 4714; so in *gen.* [with its *r* of thin timbre] in fhir 1181; domain 6006; fhíreó[i]n 821. 2844, and after *dat. pl.*, in °*ib*, °*aib* 1716; 685, 99. 3605. [Hence, of course, should be read *na mbriathar-sin* 5413];—[**b**] as emphatic affix of 1 *sg.*, after 1° verbs, 2° nouns, or 3° pronn.; *e.g.*, 1°, after *verbs*, apraim-si 2429; atberim 1503. 2037. 2364, 70. 2422. 3833. 5111; bím 6393; denaim 6634; gabaim 2696; imeclaigim 1762; imraidim 1778; labruim 2062; lugaim 986; machtnaigim 1756; sénaim 3157; tuicim 1779. 1805 (1792 do-fucaaim); also after *sec. pres.*, 3125 airisind-si; 8284 no-beind-si; 1773 co ro-cretind-si;—2°, after *nouns*, i m' agaid-si 1787; brathair 2127; brecc 6556; briathraib 3410; bunaid 2709; chuirp [with its *r* of thin timbre] 2727. 3150. 3446. 3803. 6842; dáig 2403; deib 2135; ergaba[i]l 3127; fiadnaise 1775; fhuil 2992; lamaib 2708. 2812; thegdais 4395;—3°, after *pronn.*, only in *ua*[*i*]*m-si* 3852; and in *me-si*, 805. 933. 1167 + [27]; *me-ssi* 1507, 57. 5195; *mi-si* 3746. 3845;—[**c**], as emphatic affix of 2 *sg.*; 1°, atbere-si 3834; cluin 2425; connige 1279; cret 2138; crete 736; dobere 1777; erchotir 1193; oslaic 3898; tabair 2500; and in 2 *sg. pret.*, 3732 ro-adnaici[s]-si; 2708 do-rigni[s]-si; 1755 ro-shaebai[s]-si;—2°, h'ainm-si 693; dee 740; lepaid 2221; muin 934; (bás) suthain 2432; thoil 3046, 65;—3°, duit-si 2080. 3172. 4092. 4721. 4885; uait-si 3906; and *cf.* 3837 ro-t-mairg-si;—of 2 *pl.*, 1°, (*imper.*, *pres.*, *fut.*, and *pret.*), dechaid 3283; inntshamlaid 7841; scáilid 2726. 3146; tabraid 3153; tócbaid 2700, 45; tuaslaicid 3446;—doberthi 5785; dogéntar 3002; dognéthi 5773; ra-bthai 1977; ragthai 1839; tuicthí 1809;—do-cesabar 2946; r-élnebair 4530; itchualabar 594; ro-fhellsabar 2829; ro-fhetubar 1710. 2808. 5065. 5267; ro-lécebar 1718; do-rinnebair 7572; da-ronsabar 4396; tancabar 3125 [prps. in all these *perf.* forms, the ending should be read °ᚃᚇᚃᚋ with *r* of thin timbre, as now in Munster]; once ro-dúnsaid-si;—985 ro-bar-saebad-si;—2°,

bar n-athair-si 2259; (cara) bunaid 7245; dee 715. 990. 2034; diumus 2942; fhiadnaise 1688; forcetlorachaib 2798; [*cf.* the construction in 1753 ata bar anchretmig-si; 3401 ata bar cunntabartaigi-si; 5262 ata bar glana-si];—3°, sib-si 1706. 2097. 3398; chucaib-si 2518; dib 3885; duib 100. 730. 921. 1056. 4957. 7957; foraib 2770. 3396; lib 2820. 3745; ocaib 3126.

-sea. [**a**] with *art.*, after nouns with thin vowel in last syll.: after airithi 6501; bairgin 2989; boimm 2373; cathraig 1069; coibige 1456; conair 8152; dig 2871; dís 3262, 73; dóine 1751; duine 1495; erchraide 7468; ernaigthe 7829, 59; faisneis 1616; feol-denmaid 6631; hii 2285. 2546 (τάδε); hídail 2352; hindsci 6213; itgi 7992; laithe, lathi 1631. 5521; máine 7017; maithe 8072; martire 1477; meti 4477; mirbuil 1568; nechi 2519; (τὴν) nóim 2984. 4402; rédlainde 7049; ree 1628; runi 3953; sechtmain 451; sloinnte 7875; sollamain 3600. 5381; sualaig 5859; taidbsin 6692; ti 2073; tír 2584; uli 1566; after *gen.*, domain 7070. 7118; fhir 1303. 6572; nóim 3283; shaegail 4258; uasail 1479; and after *dat. pl.* °*aib*, °*ib*, ernailib 8032; lathib 5551; mirbulib 4657; riaglaib 4281; sollamnaib 5502; and so even after desmberechtu (= °taib) 4135;—[**b**] as emphatic affix of 1 *sg.*, after verbs, 1°, dogním 4135; domúinim 1788; techtaim 6708;—once 20 na-indfaind-sea;—bam anoraigthi 2428; and as *acc.*, no-m-braithfi 2373; 2°, after *nouns*, agaid 1372. 4018; anmaim 1199. 6349. 6756; comairle 4034; chuirp 7925; ecaib 803; fhochraib 2893; lamaib 1218; oesi 6552; thir 1518; thogairm 1836; thoili 1837;—[**c**] as emphatic affix of 2 *sg.*, only in 8194 i t'agaid-sea.

seo. [**a**] after airgennti 1061; comairle 5788; deilb 125; duine 3822–62[5]; imagin, °gine 60. 139, 48; lathib 5557; noemi 38; shamail 7328; truailliche 8164;—with pron. aige 7327; is he 4500. 5051. 5177. 5324. 5904. 6049. 6387; is i 5053. 5898. 8154; in-seo (τόδε) 4838; is ed-seo 6162; amlaid-seo 5353; conice-seo 1746. 3876. 3917; and once strangely *mar-seo* [= amlaid-seo] 7756;—as indep. pron. τόδε, 5393 cia halt derb-airdhe seo; 8162 ni he m'étach féin seo;—[**c**] emphatic affix of 2 *sg.*, 1563 creit-seo; as *acc.*, ro-t-aithne-seo 4715. 4836.

-siu. [**a**] na curpa sochraid-siu 995; is-in lathi-siu 3655; 6512 comairle; [**b**] aff. of 1 *sg.*, mo choimdi-siu 1885; 6639 mo brathri-siu; [**c**] of 2 *sg.*; 1°, with verbs, aicce 1748; atai 1166. 1273. 2817; atbere, °beri 98. 2326, 58, 60. 2412. (2705, 12). 3156. 3247. 5168; cluine 2652. 3250; conice 6583, 96; creti 2035; digi 2327. 3013; thechtai 6665; ro-thuice 2007;—apair 1770, 72. 1822; cret 741; cluin 1296; taithmig 2223;—ro-chuntabartaig[is]-siu 1552; dernais-siu 4040; ro-thuici[s]-siu 2619;—2°, with nouns, aingle 1763; ancride 2218; anim 2385; brathair 2136; bret 2225; chloind 4032; dáig 1186; daingne 3883; dee, deeb 713. 1346; fhiadnaise 2600; iarraid 2662; lenmain 8252; mhalairt 2217; mnai 2651; i-[t] tig-siu 99;—3°, with *pron.*, 2 *sg.*, det-siu 634, 37, 42, 60. 1208. 1391. 1421. 1684. 1803, 12. 2036. 2699. 2773. 3217. 3827. 3918, 40; duit-siu 1567. 2421. 4874. 5290. 5952. 8186; uait-siu 1230. 3826; 2 *pl.*, 1°, with verbs, adraid-siu 635 [prps. *sg.*]; atathi 3400;—bíid 624. 2537; guidid 2538;—co ndat adbartnaigthi-siu 1796.

-su. [**a**] with *art.*, in liachta-su 3534. 5275. 5540;—[**b**] (for *sa*), with pron. 1 *sg.*, rarely; 1°, conaitecht-su (?) 1186; 1749 millfet-su; atconnarc-su 4269; 4957 nacha r-fhuacra[s]-su; 6756 biat-su;—2°, 3682 mo oenta-su;—[**c**] with pron. 2 *sg.*, 1°, atchithera-su 1685; bera 2472. 2702; bia 3344. 4091;

chretfe 1278; dena 2429; fesara 2379; fetfa 2181; fogéba 2381; do-génta 2418; ra-gba 6597; imthigfe 4845; indela 5253; ro-laa 1186; léice 5254; raga 1821; tódúsca 1277;—conanacar 1754; fetar 1374;—ro-génar 1683;—ro-t-gaired-su 1791; *cf.* at mallachda-su 2328; — 2°, t' anmum-su 7899; chend 446; chumachta 3842. 8023; Dia 716. 2133, 36; (eladain) drai-decht[a]-su 1757; furtacht 738; thimna 4008; — 3°, frit-su 1786; let-su 1764; lat-su 1773. 1831. 2663. 2886. 3120. 3217; ort-su 7649; trit-su 2664; *tu-su* 2712, 68. 2926. 5247, 48, 49. 6680 (-ssu). 8285.

se. *pron.* 3 *pers.*, *mas.* **se**, *fem.* **si**, *ntr.* **ed**; *pl.*, **siat**: these forms with *s*, (*se*, *si*, *siat*), are used with *ol*, 'said he,' &c.; *ol se* 39. 80. 95. 99. 194. 201, &c.; *ol si* 1312. 2791. 3172, &c.; *ol siat* 2501, 84. 2607, 80. 2722, &c.; and in the idiomatic absolute case after *ocus*, 943 *ocus se* oc forcetul, *cf.* 811. 2047, 94. 2258, 62. 2316, 20. 2461, 68. 2800. 3702, 29. 6052. 6593. 6661; (but also *ocus he* 2226); *ocus si* 485. 1354. 6978; *ocus siat* 2615. 3763; (but *ocus iat* 1010, 84). In the later text it comes into common use; thus in xxxiv., 7294. 7314, 24, 81, 86. 7416, 26, &c., down to 7814; but it is also found elsewhere, 949. 2650, 88. 2781. 2826, 31. 2949. 3260. 3705. 3884 *se;* 73. 230. 6614. 6987. 7218. 7660. 7752. 8207 *si;* 3784. 7309 *siat.* In connexion with the copula in all its forms, *is*, *-id*, *ba*, *-p*, *-b*, *bud*, the forms used are without the *s*, [but an *h* is often prefixed, regularly after *ba*, and almost always after *co n-id*, cf. 1970. 2123. 2336. 2586. 2698. 2756. 2816, 17, 62, &c.;] cf. *is e* 469. 679². 762. 821. 934, 55, &c.; *is í* 617. 1047. 2186. 2418. 3436, 38, &c.; *is ed* (often written *is s-ed*) 1116, 64, 66, 76, 88. 1206, 07, 51, 58, &c.; *is iat* 360. 435, 6, 8, 41², 45. 2292. 2353, 54, &c. Similarly when the pron. *follows* the predicate, 316 ba lan spta. he; *cf.* 190. 209. 1125. 1637. 1730, &c., *he;* 3117. 3500. 6985, 88. 7210, 17, 20. 7650. 8100 *hi;* 515. 714, 36. 970 *iat.*—In *acc.*, only the forms without the *s* are used, viz. *he*, (*h*)*í; iat: he* 18. 24. 110, 11, 35. 632, 65. 921. 1203. 1325, 35 (e), 38. 1519, 20, 25, 30, 32, 39. 1688, 93 (e). 1717. 1892. 1977, 82. 2002, 76. 2100, 52, 56. 2213, 46, 47, 94. 2313, 38, 55, 79. 2453, 79, 85, 86. 2601, 03, 99. 2700. 2839, 82. 2905, 30, 44, 55. 3128, 32, 83. 3206, 94. 3310. 4786 (é). 4817. 5102. 5444. 5851. 5984, 85. 7186. 7277. 7352, 94, 96. 7448, 78. 7518, 49. 7626, 83. 7708². 7721, 22. 8160, 61, 69, 88, 89, 93; *hi* 6986. 7203, 40, 42. 8135, 46; *pl.*, (sometimes *e*, 5791;) *iat* 40. 444, 60. 521, 78. 737, 61, 69. 842, 99. 975, 82, 92, 94. 1007, 18, 35, 50, 62. 1116. 1385. 1954, 58. 2003, 48, 54. 2130, 90. 2200, 01, 38, 90. 2356. 2522. 2904, 23. 3048, 61. 3704, 09, 57, 58. 3864. 3909, 42. 4051, 54, 57, 75. 4333, 49. 4413. 4966, 68. 6032. 6120. 6502. 7279. 7615, 54. 8342, 94.—Similarly in connexion with *pass.* verbs, cf. *he* 470. 949. 2261. 2365. 2440, 55. 4274. 6948, 49. 7495. 8086; *hi* 6979. 7249. 7645; *iat* 251. 408. 545. 2523. 3000. 3123. 4327, 46. 7053. 7525. 7660.

sé. 'six'; — 548 sé ar cét; 1969 sé bliadna fichet; 2562 sé bl. ochtmogat; 3580 tria sé hoesaib in domain; 4931, 35 sé lathi; 5999 atat sé hernaile; 7365, 66, 69 se la ele; 7995 ar se fáthaib; in *gen.*, 5737 fri re se mbliadan; 6892 iar forba se n-oes.

sech. *prep.* cum *acc.*, 'past, beyond'; genly. [a] in moral sense, 'more than,' 482 onoir aice, sech cach n-oen; 1923 do-rat seirc dó, s. cech n-apstal; 3529, 31 s. cech la, 'Sunday beyond any other day'; 4104, 10 pianfaiter s. cách; 4797 bairgen s. cech mbiad; 5138 múinnterus do beith dó-som s. cách; 5159 'n-a thost s. na hapstalu, 'therein differing from the Apostles'; 5463 hi tenid airithe .

cech ndúil; 6052 delb do gabail de, s. amal ata, 'otherwise than as he really is'; 6765 for T., s. na hapstalu; 6973 tancatar do Irlm., s. Bethel, 'rather than to B.'; 7170 do M., s. cech n-archaingel aile; 7195 in locc mbecc út, s. inad [ele]; 7417 ni aithnend se a athair, s. na conu ele; 7458 na fil fógnam ico'n duine drúth s. na hainmigib brúidemla, 'with him any more with them'; 7594 ata d'ulc ar in símontacht s. in usaracht, 'more vicious than even usury'; 7755 ni aithnend se olc s. maith; 7768 s. gnethib ele, 'for the horribleness of this form of crime, which is worse than its other forms';—but also used [b] physically: 110 ro-s-cuirset s. in cathraig himmach; and so in the rare cases of its use as *cpd. prep.*, 3 *sg.*, *mas.*, 3327 in lucht no-thegtís *secha;* 5847 na herg secha, 'past (the horse)'; *fem.*, 7211 ni-s-téged *secci*, 'no one past by it, alongside of it'; 3 *pl.*, 2937 co ṅdechsad in sapoit *seccu;* 4410 dochuaid seccu; *cf.* Rom. xv. 24, ag gabáil ṡeaċa oib; and *cf.* the form *im-a-sech*, (q.v.) 'in his turn.'

seccaim.* 'to dry up, wither'; — *sec. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 2470 no-shectis al-lama; *cf.* Ml. 46 a[22], ro-secsat cen ersolcud, 'the gates had stuck fast,' 'quasi torpentes.'

secdai. 'dried up, withered'; — *sg. voc.*, 8270 a thirimm thróg shecdai; [*cf.* Ml. 48 b[3], secthi, 'fornace durata'; LB. 118 *a* 39, saignena secda; but *cf.* MR. 224, ṡeacda, '*ice*-like,' ṡioc].

sechem. [F.] 'following'; — *sg. acc.*, 2349 faslaiges for dóinib sechim in crábuid; *dat.*, 2377 beth oc sechim forcetail in fhir-sin; but 3981 tesmailt is coir dó do shechem.

seci. in *seci-p*, 'whoever he (it) be,' 1172. 1428, 30; see *táim.*

sechim.* 'to follow';—*pres. consuet.* 3 *sg.*, 2423 in popul, no-t-sechend, 'qui te sequitur'; and *relat.*, 5764, 65 cid ar nach sechend ind eclais, amal seches is-in bathis;—*pret.* 1 *pl.*, 1710 ro-shechsem in fírinde.

sechmall. 'avoidance'; as inf.; — *sg. dat.*, 3059, 65 mi-ne cumgaither in coilech-sa do s.

sechmallach. 'neglectful'; — *sg. voc.*, 8177 a sh. for slánícid in chinedu d.

sechmallaim. 'to neglect'; — *pret.* 2 *sg.*, 8282 ro-shechmallis forcetul in Ch.; 3 *sg.*, 5736 ro-t-sechmaill Moysi in timna; 1 *pl.*, 4749 in maith, ro-t-shechmallsamar i ndíthrub.

sechna. 'avoiding, keeping free from,' inf.;—*sg. dat.*, 7349 na peccaid do sh.; 7423, 30, 35 cóir, dlegar do sh.; 7447 do sh. for in olc-sin; 7677 na biada glana do sh.; 7795 na nethe-si do sh.; 8317 oc s. gnúsi Dé.

sechnaim.* 'to avoid';—*pres. consuet.* 3 *sg.*, [6817 na forcetlaide, na sechnand in eclais, 'qui non vitant (?), quos non vitat' (?), unless it should be *no-sechend*, 'quos sequitur ecclesia';] 7354 in t-í nach sechnann peccad;—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 7709 sechain beth ic fédmandus do'n dbl.; 1 *pl.*, 7359 sechnum na peccaid;—*pass. sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 7453 adbur f'a na-sechanta peccadh na drúisi, 'vitaretur,' [unless this is the ptcpial *sechanta*, 'vitandus,' like *dénta*].

sechnon. *prep.* cum *gen.*, 'throughout'; — 1050 s. na cathrach; 4431 s. tíre Iúda.

sechrán. [M.] 'wandering; error'; —*sg. nom.*, 10 bui s. adbul accu; 2887 is inann s. fil foraib; *acc.*, 1910 for foendiul 7 s.; 7179 bói in tarb for s. 7 iarrair; 7787 in óigrecht do beth for s. o na hóigrib dílsi.

secht. 'seven'; [with orig. final nasal, appearing as *n* before initial vowel follg., 518. 7314. 8032; *m* before *b* 1407. 2723. 6568; *ṅ* before *d* 8028];—518, 64. 669. 1156. 1407. 1546, 60, 61. 1914. 2433. 2723. 6326. 6568. 6610. 7314. 8014, 16[2], 28, 29, 30, 32, 96; (*dat.*, 7314. 8029, 32; *gen.*, 8096).

sechta. 'septenarius,' 8026 o'n airem

s., 'from this particular number, viz. seven.'

sechtair. 'externally';—4505 s. for a daenacht; 4695, 97. 8357 gné mbróin s.; 5863 taitnet s. do chach; 6051 tadbanus s. do dóinib; 6087 nachu-s-faillsig s.; 6089 almsu doberair s. nammá; opp. *ar-medon*, 6735, 96. 6806; 7008 atbert s., 7 ro-imráid o menmain; 7009 ro-gell s., 7 ro-chind o menmain.

sechtar. 'to the outside of';—1201 A. do breith s. chathraig; 3196 dochóid s. in lis amach.

sechtar-est[id]. 'outside hearer; *catechumen*';—*pl. dat.*, 248 tuc áine for na sechtar-est[id]ib.

secht-ceimnech. 'of seven steps'; —8010 is-in árud s.-c.

secht-delbach. 'seven-fold'; — *sg. dat.*, 5528 is-in chaindelbra s.-d.; *gen.*, 5529 i tóraind in spta. s.-delbaig.

secht-ernaligthi. 'of seven petitions,' (of the Lord's prayer);—8011 na Patri s.-e.

secht-gradach. 'of seven grades'; —*sg. acc.* (*fem.*), 5530 ind eclais s.-gradaig.

sechtmad. 'seventh';—3580. 6893 in s. óes; 6250 a s. grad; 6715 in s. taidbsi; 6853 in s. [sualaig]; 7540 in s. aithne;—7357 is-in s. caipdel fichet; —5000 o s. Id Enair.

sechtmain. [F.] 'week,' *septimana*; —*sg. acc.*, 461 tres-in s.-sea; *dat.*, 451, 56 is-in [t-]s.-sea; 3522 is-in tres s. in mís; *gen.*, °*maine* 464 hi nderiud na s.; 1560 secht laa na s.; 1631. 6526. 6921 ar ái (lathi) s.; 3529 sech cech lathi s.; 3584 cet lá na s.;—*pl.* (*acc.*), 4930. 8030 sé, secht sechtmaine.

sechtmainech. 'lasting seven days' (?);—*sg. dat.*, 5530 is-in t-shollamain t-sh.-sa in Chengcaigis.

sechtmoga. 'seventy'; — only in *gen.*, °*gat* 1113 na da rig s.; 1156. 1408 o na díb rigaib (rigu) s.; 5482 da dhescipul s.; and so even 1594 tri ar s. [for °*gait*]; 5482 a do ar s.

sédiud. [M.] 'wind, blast'; — *sg. nom.*, 7523 ticfa s. fa lucht in duine-marbtha; *gen.*, 7524 i n-agaid shétid na fergi; [*cf.* Acts ii. 2, ꝓéiꝑeaꝺ].

seg. '(milk), sap' (?);—*sg. acc.*, 2967 cin seg, cin súg.

segdu. 'majestic, graceful';—*adv.*, 898 do-rónsat éladna co s. saethrach.

seilb, seirb, seirc. see *selb*, *serb*, *serc*.

séim. 'thin, fine, subtile'; — *pl. nom.*, 6746 cuirp na hesergi co mbat foille 7 séime.

seindset. see *sendim*.

séis. 'delight; song of delight'; — *sg. acc.*, 8337 can s. mbínd la filidecht; *cf.* MR. 110, ꝑe ꝓéiꝓꝺ íꝛle oiꝓꝓꝺeć, '(lulled to sleep) by the low strains of minstrels.'

seitche. see *sétig*.

sel. 'distance (of time or space)';— 593 sel bec, 'a short time'; 3036 atchuaid s. bec uadib, 'a short space'; 498 tanic lium seal beac.

séla. 'seal';—*sg. nom.*, 7635 for a r-cuired s. Dé; *acc.*, 7627 dobregnaid se s. Dé; *dat.*, 7621, 30 cuires luige mar sh. forri; 7635.

selb. [F.] 'possession; property';— *sg. acc.*, 5918 ni chuindig nach seilb ńdílis.

selbaim. 'to possess';—*imper.* 2 *pl.*, 3644 selbaid flaith m'athar.

sele, seileda. see *saile*.

sen. I. pron. affix of 3 *pers.*; cf. *sin*, &c.;—after *nouns*, only with *a ainm*, 'his name,' 955. 2120. 2342; — with *pronn.*, e-sen 2226; iat-sen 714. 970. 2353; and-sén 2356;—after *verbs*, ro-chuir-sén 2331; itcualae-sen 1983; tanic-sen 1964; atat-sen 2207; atbertissen 1026.

sen. II. 'old'; — 187 eter óc 7 t-shen; 4292 eter shean 7 ócc; *dat.*, 4013 o shin 7 o hocc;—genly. as prefix; 130 s.-athri; 241 s.-aithrecha; 256 s.-sruithe; 3427. 6447 s.-athair, 'grandfather, ancestor'; 8226 a thaiscid s.-

pheccaid; and in *cpd. adj. pl.*, sen-garba 8112, 'old-rough'; — in *pl.*, *sin*, 'elders,' 2956 sin 7 sacairt 7 oirchindig in popuil; even *acc.*, 2732 ro-gairm Piláit *sin* 7 sacairt, &c.;—*compar.*, 104 cach nech ba *siniu* 7 ba so; 1970, 71 ni *síne* a chach he, iat; [*cf.* Oss. iii. 200, ꝑeinne; Luke xv. 25].

sena. 'denial';—*sg. acc.*, 638 ac-so me cen t-sh. cen teched.

senad. [M.] 'synod; senate';—*sg. nom.*, 23 ro-frecar in s. uli; 5005 ro-cúmscaigset in s. in córgus; *gen.*, 8. 17. 646 (dochumm) in t-shenaid; 6 do denam shenaid.

sénaim. 'to deny'; — *pres.* 1 *sg.*, 3157. 3248. 5047 no-co sénaim-si umatsa sin.

senchaide. [M.] 'historian, antiquarian';—6945 of Josephus, prim-sh. na n-Ebraide.

senchus. [M.] 'history'; — 6964 s. na n-Iruath, 'the family history of the Herods.' [The 'Contents' of the LB., p. 14, gives this as *senchus na matar*, 'that is, the history of *the mother*,' and explains it as referring to Herod's *mother!*]

sendai. 'old; decrepit, worn-out' (?); —*sg. voc.*, 8269 a thirimm thróg shecdai sh.; [*cf.* Ezek. xxiii. 43; Jer. v. 15].

sendatu. 'old-age';—*sg. dat.*, 3977 a séndataid, (FM. ann. 884); 6556, 59 i-m shendat(t)ai*g*; but with *nom.* form, 6550 cubaid di-a shendat*u*.

sendim.* 'to play (on an instrument'; 'to blow (horns)';—*fut.* 3 *sg.*, 7283 sendfid Michael a stocc;—*pret.* 3 *pl.*, 8013 ro-sheindset na sacairt; [*cf.* Oss. iv. 28, 184; vi. 44, 48, 216].

senm. [N.] 'blast (of a horn)';—*pl. dat.*, 8013 ro-fiugrad hi secht senmannaib; [cf. *gen. sg.*, ꝑeaꝓ ꝑeanma, 2 Kings iii. 15].

senntai. 'old age';—*sg. nom.*, 6910 ni bia doib bochtai na senntai; *acc.*, 3646. 3947. 4355. 5021 óitiu, áite cen séntaid; *dat.*, 5686 i n-a senntaid; [prob. a contraction for senn[a]taid, from *sendatu*, supra].

senoir. [M.] 'senoir, elder'; — *sg. nom.*, 200, 05, 48, 57, 74. 6198. 7192; *acc.*, 1490; *dat.*, 261 ro-fhas ceist hico'n t-sh.; *gen.*, *senorach* 194 hi fiadnaise in t-sh. nóim; 1741 i ndeilb s.;—*pl. nom.*, *senoire* 2; °*óri* 8392; °*oraig* 2735. 3134. 3204, 71. 3707 s. na sacart, in phopuil; *dat.*, 3081. 3209. 3336 o, do, la senorib in popuil; *gen.*, 5587 brethem cundail na senoire.

sénta. 'charmed' (?); the usual meaning, 'consecrated,' will not apply here;—8112 sústa *sénta* sen-garba.

seo, seom. see *se*, *som*.

seoit. see *sét*.

sept. 'seventh' (before the Kalends, Ides, &c.);—1475 i s. Kal. Enair.

serb. 'bitter';—*sg. nom.*, 4662 at s. fiad ecnaidib; 7247 s. 7 goirt; *acc.*, 3314, 53 do-ratsat fín s., 'vin-aigre'; 8138 canait oirfitiud s.-goirt; (*fem.*), 2394 ro-s-gab dig seirb; 132 tucsat aiceit sherb; *dat.*, 131 deoch d'aiceit sheirb;—*adv.*, *co serb* 186. 398. 606. 82 ro-chí, &c.; 394 bas-gaire; 4113 toibéchar; 7431 éigit co s.;—*pl. nom.*, 873 lossa serua in díthreba.

serba. 'bitterness';—*sg. acc.*, 3543 cuirid uaib serua bar peccha; *dat.*, 1811 lestar lán do sherba; 5280 airfitiud i serba na tol collaide; *gen.*, 4310 immad cech sherbi 7 domblais.

serbatu.* [M.] 'id.'; — *sg. gen.*, 129 o dhomblas a serbatad.

serc(c). [F.] 'love'; — *sg. nom.*, 4605 s. Dé; 5897 ro-todáiled s. Dé i n-ar craidib; *acc.*, *seirc* 1640. 1922, 29 do-rat s. do'n ch., s. sainredaig, s. ṅdifhollsigthig; 6544 for seircc a bethad; but 1924 di-a tard mor-sherec; *dat.*, *seirc* 1932 no-m-etarscara o sh. Xt.; 3602 almsana do sh. 7 trocaire; 6235 diolsigit o sh. in ch.; 5860, 71 lána do sh.; 7118 impait o sh. in domain-sea; *gen.*, 1674. 8126 ar mét a *sherci*.

sermon. 'speech; teaching'; — *sg.*

nom., 2940; *acc.*, 239. 2941 sermoin; *dat.*, 2484 bui oc sermoin; 7714 atbert i n-a shermóin.

serr. 'scythe'; — 1261 s. iairn do thabairt for a chend.

serua. see *serb.*

sesca. 'sixty'; — 1235 s. cló rindaith; after units, 4934 o chóic lathib sescait.

ses(s)ed. 'sixth';—2894. 3346 in s. uair; 6698. 6714 in s. taidbsi; (ss) 6246 s. ngrad; 6601 in s. fer; 6853 in s. [sualaig]; 7470 in s. aithne; 8005 in s. fáth;—7622 is-in t-sh. caipdel fichet.

sés(s)elbe. [F.] 'outcry';—*sg. nom.* (*acc.*), 3279, 81 nuall 7 séselbi; *dat.*, 471 ro-nuall o shésselbi ádbuil.

-sesium. 8070. see ro-*siacht.*

sessom. 'standing'; — *sg. dat.*, (*pred.*) 623, 29 i n-a sh. for lár in rigthige.

sét. I. [M.] 'way'; [very rarely without *acc.*, 1896. 3990. 4063];—*sg. nom.*, 3995. 4001, 2, 4. 5904, 06. 6767. 7036, 37, 45. 7120 in s., s. na bethad, na déirce; *acc.*, 1896 na tairmiscid mo shet; 4668, 72 feg° s. na sualach; 5905 faillsigimm dúib in s.; 919, 28, 32. 1649. 1892. 7052 for s.; *dat.*, 3995 inntsamlaigther in betha d. do'n t-shét; 7083. 7117 dochotar iar s. aile; 7085[2] i s. na hindirge, na hirse; 7119 iar s. dírech na fíren; *gen.*, *séta* 3992 ainm seta fors-in mbethaid; 4000 aisneis in t-sh.;—*pl. nom.*, séta 3990 is iat s.; 4006 s. in fíreoin; 4008 co mptís dírge mo sh.; 3949 (°tai). 4010, 42, 63 s. in duine, D., na rig; *acc.*, 4057 cuibdiges séta a oprid; *dat.*, *sétaib* 4715. 4837 i t'ulib s.; 7149 follamnugud in chinedu d. is-na hulib sh.; *gen.*, 8179 a shantach na sét saegullai.

set-glan. 'of pure walk (in life)' (?), 8320 slog s.-g.

sét.* II. 'precious treasure; object of value; the *sed* of SM.';—*sg. gen.*, 7561 aithgen in t-sheoit;—*pl. nom.*, 6149 taiscither seoit 7 indmassa in Ch.

sétid. 7524. see *sédiud.*

sétig. [F.] 'wife';—*sg. nom.*, 850, 54. 900. 1725, 26. 3265. 7492; *dat.*, 912. 5686; but *gen.*, *seitche* 31 i n-amsir Chonsantin 7 a sh. Euone.

sia. *compar.*, 'longer, further'; — 6603 ni as sia, 'any longer.'

-sia. under -*siacht.*

siabrad. [M.] 'magic blight' (?);—*sg. nom.*, 8130 cia s. fil for do bel.

-siacht. in *pret. ro-s.*, 'arrived, reached,' with *co* [or *acc.*]; in phr. *ro-s. la*, 'it was completed by (any one)';—*ro-siacht* 534 re-síu ro-s.; 646 o ro-s. in scél-sin dochumm na n-eps.; 1405 i ndorus iarnaige, [or *acc.*, *in dorus?*]; 1413 cul-luc in dichennta; 1873 cus-in mbannscáil; 1885 cus-in croich; 6602 cus-na dála dédenchu do; 6655 co hIrlm.;—142 in tan ro-s. leo in col do denam; 3197 o ro-s. la Petar in díultad;—*fut.* 2 *sg.*, *ro-sia* 350 in tan ro-sia in uama; 3 *sg.*, ro-sia 493 ro-s. clú do chrabuid fó 'n uile domum; 1872 ro-s. chucat; 1 *pl.*, 8070 ro-*sesium* cus-in fháilte.

siair. see *siur.*

sians. 'sense, mystery, mystical meaning'; *sensus;*—*sg. nom.*, 3511 as a tórniter rúin 7 s.; 4428 is gnáth rúin 7 sians is-in Script.; 7081 na tri hetargna stair 7 s. 7 anagoig, [Dante's *litterale*, *allegorico*, *morale*, *anagogico*, cf. *Convito*, Tratt. ii., cap. i., ed. Fraticelli, vol. ii., p. 95]; *dat.*, 3449–85[5]. 4549, 73+[14] doforne iar s.

siansaide. 'mystical';—cf. *etargna*, 3532, 33. 4598. 5324. 6802, explained 3533 .ı. runda 7 infhoiligi; 6802 .ı. runda chiallmar.

siar. 'west-ward';—500 tucas m'aiged s.;—6317 dorus araile, siar-des.

sib. 'you';—*pl. nom.-acc.* of *pron.* 2 *pl.*;—*nom.*, 1712 is s. tanic; 2906 in tabair s. da bar n-aire; 2972. 3413 co ro-p s. toisech; 5263 is-at glana s.; [used with 3 *sg.* of *sec. pres.*, 2824 amal tisad s.; 2832 na ro-epled s.; 7232

cret dobérad s.]; slanaigfiter sib-si 2097; as *nom. pend.*, with emph. aff., *sib-si* 1706. 3398. 4530; and *cf.* the idiomatic 'ocus sib dóine,' 'ye being men,' 5785; *acc.*, 753 dobeir . . . s.; 2100. 2969 na gabad oman s.; 2822 ro-shaer s.; 2824 ro-t-biath s.; 2823. 2949. 3053; with aff., *sib-se*, after 1978 guidim; 4975 ailim; 5796. 5805, 06 ro-chorus-sa.

síd, síth. [M.] 'peace';—*sg. nom.*, 88. 430. 3739. 6757, 58, 60, 61, 62. 6821, 27 sid; 4281. 4355. 5255. 7066. 8072; joined with cain-chomrac 3739. 6757; comchetfaid 4229; coscar 430; lor-gním 88; sónmige 4281; *acc.*, *síd* 1720 do-rónsat s. eterru; 2543 do-s-bera dún s. 7 suba; 6503 fúidbet s. Dé; 6829 facbaim mo sh. ocaib; 6830 in s. n-erchradach; 6885 dogní s. eter corp 7 anmain; *síth* 823 dogníd s. eter in uli; 4062 co ro-s-techtat s. 7 rethinche; 4193 nach fagbat s. no aentaid aicce; 4554 ro-s-accomail do fen in s. 7 in muinnterus; 4949 atcotand s. 7 logud o Dia; 7065 co fégad s., [rather than *gen.* after verbal noun, for the *gen.* is ꝓíċe, Oss. iii. 168, ᴏ'ᴀꝓꝓᴀıḋ ꝓ.; ꝓíoḋᴀ, Levit. i. 4; but also (*fem.*) ɴᴀ ꝓíċe, Exod. xxx. 10, 15, 16].

sídaigthid. [M.] 'peacemaker, mediator';—*sg. nom.*, 5776 sithaig[th]id Dé 7 dóine; 7828 sidaigthi*g* Dé 7 dóine.

sídamail, síth°. 'peaceable, peaceful';—*sg. nom.*, 6764 Dia síd.; 4022 bid síth. do'n ti; 4363 oenta sith. na heclaisi; 4377 ríg cendais síth.;—*pl. nom.*, 4015, 44, 65 co mbat síthamla dó; *acc.*, 6764 labraid na briathra sídamla; *dat.*, 6764 do na haps. sídamlaib.

side. [a] as *pron.* 3 *sg.*, 2585. 6961. mac side do I.; 3946 flaith side i-tá betha, &c.; often after (*is*) *e*, 'it is he who,' &c., 213. 822. 929, 43. 1293. 1747. 2024. 2120, 53. 2313, 21, 30. 2577. 3701, 50. 3820. 3900, 82. 4022. 4446. 5222. 6467. 6531, 34. 7269; 3 *pl.*, so *iat*-side 990. 2533. 3714. 4347. 6704;—[b] after nouns defined by *poss. adj. pron.*, 3 *sg.-pl.*, particularly with *ainm*, cf. 188 a hainm-side, 824, 30, 91. 1175. 1535. 1862. 1990. 2318. 3326. 6341; a n-anmunna-side 1015. 2255. 3752. 6320; rarely with other nouns, as a aimsir side 360. 1025; a slicht side 6453; a marbtha s. 6416; a de s. 7020; a mac s. 6960; after cpd. prepp., 3 *sg.*, air-side 1928. 5487; ann 705, 90. 1533. 2401. 3766. 3943; de 855. 2390. 3837. 4811. 6996; do 2339; fris 2099; innte 3763; lais 2482. 5003. 6962; 3 *pl.*, dib 2048. 2518. 4931. 5221; doib 4306; foraib 3572; forru 7896; friu 3134; inntib 4493. 8312; leo 889; occu 326;—[c] with verbs, 3 *sg.*, ata-side 4447; atconnairc-side 1877; ro-boi 6301; ro-chret 3343; doforne 5196; dognethe 5748; dogní 5186; fil 5908; fororcongair 6308; foruaslig 2026; fuair 7225; no-mided 4131; moltar 5616; ro-reth 1875; ruc 3851; tharustar 1248; ro-tholtnaig 869; 3 *pl.*, ro-chrochsat 3702; ro-erchransatar 5767; ro-gabsat 6706; thechtait 6023.—It is *never* used as a mere *demonstrative;* therefore my suggestion of *toin-side* 5554 as = 'at that time' is wrong.

sigen. [F.] 'sign (of the cross)';—*sg. nom.*, 758 na hadarthar s. na crochi; *acc.*, *sigin* 754 cen s. na c.; 1045; 2047, 95. 2100. 2338 tarut, tabraid, ro-roind, do-rat, s. na c.

síl. [N.] 'seed';—*sg. acc.*, 769 ro-shaerais s. Adaim; *dat.*, 497 in a ra-bi do shil bic and; 1703 cenél rigda do s. Abrahaim; 1704 do s. in uli fhátha; 1706 maith in bar s.; 3079. (4250. 6255) genfes do s. Ad.; *gen.*, *síl* [but with *l* of soft timbre, spelt ꝓíl, whereas *nom.* is ꝓıoᴌ with hard timbre, *cf.* Matt. vi. 26, with xiii. 3; *pl.*, ꝓíoᴌᴛᴀ, Deut. xxii. 9;] depend. on tar cend 3663; cendach 680; cinad 5224; slaníccid 2982. 4730. 5060, of the seed of

Adam; [in Mod. Ir. *mas.*, cf. Matt. xiii. 4, ag cur an tríl tó];—*pl. dat.*, 6288 frithorgniged do shilaib na tuath.

silad. [M.] 'sowing, dissemination';—*sg. dat.*, 2048. 4418 (do) (oc) s. na cretmi.

sílaim. 'to sow';—*fut.* 3 *sg.*, 7277 sílfaid anchretem fó'n mbith;—*pret.* 3 *pl.*, 947 silsat firta fó'n uile doman.

silici. 'sackcloth,' Lat. *cilicium;* 453 etach s.

silim. 'to drop' (blood, &c.);—*pret.* 3 *pl.*, 1145 co ro-shilset [a chosa] fuil amal usce; [*cf.* Deut. xxxii. 2, ṡilṡio mo ġlór mar ḋrúcṫ; Job xxxvi. 28, noċ ṡilio na neulla 7 ḋóirṫio ar ḋuine; Song of Sol. v. 5, do ṡilioḋar mo láṁa le mirr].

silled. [M.] 'glance,' 7795. 7808 s. na súl; [*cf.* MR. 54; Nenn. 210].

símóntacht. [F.] 'simony';—*sg. nom.*, 7592 in t.-sh.; *dat.*, 7594 ata d'ulc ar in s.

simontaig. [M.] 'simonist';—*sg. dat.* (*pred.*), 7595 co mbí i n-a sh.

sin. 'old'; see *sen.*

sín. [F.] 'weather (season)';—*pl. dat.*, 4241 trias-na sínaib saebu; [*cf.* FM. iii. 2192, la ter na ṡíne ṡamrata; ii., p. 1384, ṡri haḋṡuaire na ṡíne ġeiṁreta; ann. 1151, ġaṁ ilṡionaċ, ainḃṫionaċ, 'a changeable, stormy winter'; *gen.*, ṡíne, FM. ann. 1526; *pl.*, ṡíona].

sin. *pron. demon. ntr.*, used as follows:—[I.] after nouns defined by the art. it denotes an object referred to previously (οὗτος), 'that, such, this'; *cf.* 58 in delb-sin; 64 is-in tig-sin; 101 in scel-sin, &c. (passim); [but, unlike the affix *so*, &c., it does not alter to correspond with the timbre of the final syll. preced.; thus we have *inad-sin*, *briathar-sin*, *biud-sin*, &c.]. Frequently with nouns of time, *e.g.* in ám-sin 7230; inbuid 1030; la 504. 1882; oidche 8049; oiret 2474. 4775. 8140; tan 49. 102. 289. 372, &c. (passim); trath 3202. 7549; uair 924. 2642. 3463. 5453. [Hence it is not easy to say in some cases whether the initial *is* is the assertive verb, or the prep. *i* before the art.: *cf.* 1840 *is in* tan-sin ro-fresgab S.; 2642 *is in* uair-sin tânic; for the *dat.* form with nouns of time is also used, as 4502 ba hanorach *is-ind* aimsir-sin; and, on the other hand, the prepnl. extension of the predic. is sometimes prefixed in the clause without the assertive *is:* cf. 5501 *is-na* tírib-sin tictís.] [II.] with *cp. pronn.* 3 *sg.*, aire-sin 12. 1550. 2018. 60. 2763. 2817, 49. 3238, 41. 3532. 3933. 4027, &c. (see p. 543, b, foot); and-sin 16. 26, &c. (see 540, b, mid.); de-sin 568. 911, 81, 92, &c., (see p. 629, a, top); do-sin 1180. 5038. 5779. 6215. 7582. 8361; fái-sin 7488; fair-sin 596; fris-sin 3351; iarma-sin 5654; imme-sin 12. 625. 1029. 6581; innte-sin 853; reme-sin 904. 2165. 3418. 5737; 3 *pl.*, dib-sin 257. 1239, &c. (see p. 629, a); doib-sin 4647; estib-sin 2878; eterru-sin 105; friu-sin 7156, 59; futhib-sin 4068; trempu-sin 2533; [III.] appended to pers. pron. 3 *sg.*, *pl.* (*m. f. n.*), after the assertive *is*, *ba*, to express the logical predicate: 1262 ba he sin a bás tanaise, '*that* was his second death'; 1328. 1530; 3447 is é sin etargna follus; 3532, 76. 3897. 4598. 4926; 4967 is e sin uile in maithius comlán; 5077 co n-id he sin bés no-forcoimetatis; 6149 is e sin in t-arg; 6422 is e sin scel foraithmentar; 7355 is e sin in t-ere; 7481; often with rel. clause follg. 434 is e sin adramait-ne, '*he* it is whom we honour'; 1946 is é sin atbered, '*he* it is who used to say,' &c.; 2054 is e sin ro-fóid sinne, '*he* sent us'; 2087; 5040. 5129 is é sin no-m-mairnfe; 6616 is e sin ro-far-cruthaigfe; 8185 is e sin ro-n-dubustar fén;—3 *sg. fem.*, *is í sin*, *ba hí sin*, *co n-id hi sin*, *ro-b hi sin*, 383. 866. 3786. 3967. 4114. 5698. 6020, 92. 6318. 7347; 3 *sg. ntr.*, *is ed sin*, *ba hed sin*, *ni hed sin*, 2997. 3003. 3969. 4478. 4555. 7782;

3 *pl.*, *is iat sin*, '*ce sont*,' 435. 1062 (cóich iat sin). 6411, 25. 7374; *it iat sin* 2545 it iat sin fátsine in ch.; 4118 it iat sin is guasachtaigi loiscter; (but also *it é sin*, 6250. 8421). [**IV.**] It is frequently used as an independ. pron., 3 *sg. ntr.*, (τοῦτο), in both *nom.* and *acc.*, e.g. *nom.*, 1555 ba cuntabairt lemsa sin; 2016 cindus dogentai sin ón; 2368 ni hurusa sin; 2715. 2959. 3345; 3464, &c. is ed doforne sin; 4115 is follus sin; 4208 ni hairmither amal duinorcuin do sin; 4862, 68. 5545. 5699. 5876; 6267 ni bu ainm cin tothacht dosom sin, 'nor was that an inappropriate name for him'; 6502. 6984. 7014; 7612 ata sin fo'n aithne-si. In some cases it seems to be used with the art., *in-sin*, τοῦτο, 1435 in cethramad bás in-sin; *cf.* 1482 cesad S. in-sin; 1902. 2236, 39, 48. 3203. 3431. 6964; but some of these are doubtful, because *in-sin* is also used for *inn-sin*, *ann-sin*, cf. 972. 1004, 48, 56, 82. 3117. 3727. 3846;—often without the copula: 3016 inad sin a n-íchtar O., 'that is a place,' &c., *cf.* 4426; 3017. 3160; 3985 lebor sin i follsigther, 'that is a book in which,' &c.; 5070; 5089 aimser sin in báis, 'that is the time of death, no doubt'; 5163, 66, 5258. 5640. 6935. 7707. 7981; 8129 cia himpód sin doniat do shuile; 8130 cia siabrad sin fil for do bel; often dethbir sin 3407. 3963. 4936. 6013. 7872; cubaid sin 3513. 5738. 6044, 45. 7020. truag sin 4661; and in sentences like 3108 is me-si sin, 'I am he,' '*c'èst moi*'; 5039 co mbad me-si sin; — even referring to *pl.*, 433 ni dat dee sin, 'ce ne sont pas des dieux'; 2675 dóine páganta sin, 'ce sont des païens'; 4067 it comorba sin; 5199 popuil imdha sin; 5861 locharna sin;—*acc.*, 96 o atchualatar-som sin; 100, 84, 99. 250. 484, 91. 975. (1063.) 1680 (amal atfét sin), 94. 2190. 2268 (ro-tharngir sin). 2425. 2705, 25. 2806, 33, 69. 3157. 3677, 90. 3850. 4007. 4140, 94. 4434. 4799. 5105. 5271. 5900. 6042. 6104. 6923 (is ed fodera sin). 7156. 7340. 7410. 7530. 7678. 7730. 7991; and in the objective construction before the infin., 3147 ro-líset for Ísu sin do ráda; 4651. 4978. 7427.—Sometimes, but rarely, it is used immediately after the verb 3 *pl.*, as a *nom.*, 2958 ro-oslaicset sin dorus na cubaccla; 4265 ro-ercransat sin uli, 'they all died'; *cf.* the phrase 'is ed dofornet sin' 3460, &c.; 2679 adubratars in, where the *sin* cannot refer to the words following. [It is never used as a simple *pron. mas.*, hence in 4913 *ar-sin* is prob. *iar-sin:* it cannot mean *ol se*]. [**V.**] With prepp., as sin, 'from that (*reasoning*),' 218. 4905 tuicther; 2374. 3150. 3971. 4423. 6056 follus; 'from that (*place* or *time*),' 1823 nu-s-imorcurit as sin is-in aer; 3186 ni cían as sin; 355. 2517. 2918. 7183. 7255, 67 co sin, 'up to that'; iar sin, 'after that,' 132. 252, 61, 93. 383. 420, 70. 485. 504, 18, 42, 57, 61, 92, &c.; o sin amach, &c., 'from that time onward,' 745. 2000. 2250. 2780. 3709; o sin ille 4762. 6427. 7176; — with *ac-sin* = *voilà*, 'see there,' 4376. 7601, 04; — often in amal-sin 116 (*cf.* p. 538, a), [in xxxiv. often mar-sin 7563, &c.], amlaid-sin 15. 149. 301, 90. 405. 627. 1331. 3997. 5344, &c.

sinagoig. [F.] 'synagogue';—*sg. nom.*, 250 in t-s., [though *ce r-sat* involves the *pl.*]; *acc.*, 249 in s.; *dat.*, 48. 110. 1624 is-in, ass-in, o'n s.; *gen.*, 203 i fharrad na sinagogai.

sind. 'we; us'; *pron.* 1 *pl.*, *nom.-acc.;—nom.*, 124. 415. 988. 1232. 7501; *acc.*, 184. 759, 64, 79, 80, 84. 1577. 2211. 2334. 2616. 4938. 6584. 7233 (*nn*). 7826; rarely *ind*, as 7961 ni ro-lécea *ind* i ndérchoined; often with emph. aff. *-ne*, *sinne*, 138. 1703, 09, 17. 1844. 2053, 54, 69. 2680. 2884. 3931; *sinde* 123. 414. 607. 1042. 1340. 5215. 6606; (esply. in *nom. pend.*, folld. by *imorro*, or *tra*).

sine. 1970. see *sen* II.

sinechdoig. 'synecdoche,' 5654 i[s] s. fil i comsuine sund.

síned. [M.] 'stretching out; prolongation';—*sg. dat.*, 7378 do sh. do shaegail;—*pl. nom.*, 7559 na sínte láime.

sínim. 'to stretch out';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 5136 sínid a láim fors-in meis;—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 6674. 6775 sín uait do láim;—*sec. pres.*, 3 *sg.* (*modal*), 2393 co ro-shíned a láma;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1783. 3938. 6586. 6657 ré-shín a lámu;—*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2433 ro-síned il-lepaid he;—*pres.-perf.* 3 *pl.*, 2393 ar na lamu, ro-sínit co crand an imarbois.

sinnach. [M.] 'fox';—*sg. nom.*, 7675 ré n-abar in s.; *gen.*, 8247 a ind-shamail t-shinnaig;—*pl. nom.*, 7744 donít sindaig a n-ádba; [*acc.*, 2078 do-ratsat *sinnaig* 7 refeda 7 teta do tharr-aing in hídail, where some sort of implement is referred to, '*chains*' (?); cf. *sine*, 'chain'; O'Don. Supp.; but *sinen*, 'chisel']; *gen.*, 8246 a ochlai dorchai na sinnach sír-chelgach.

sínte. see *síned.*

sír. 'everlasting';—used in phr. *tria bithu sír*, 'in saecula saeculorum'; 352. 3642. 4327. 5254. 5931. 6398; *t. bith s.* 758. 1860. 1938. 2340. 3649. 5359. 8287. 8317; saegul s. 4330; bás s., 7812; prefixed to nouns: sír-aittreb 2162; s.-attach 8036; s.-chái 7760; s.-choimet 7299; s.-décsain 6227; s.-chelgach 8246;—*adv.*, *co sír* 2765. 6605. 7451, 69, 97. 8250; *co sír-sír* 8339.

sirim. 'to search, seek out'; [the *i* is never accented];—*pres.* 1 *sg.*, 440 is aire shirim *fort* a ṅdelb, 'I ask of thee';—*imper.* 2 *pl.*, 901 sirid cend Eoin;—*fut. relat.*, 462 cech duine, shirfess ni fort, 'who shall ask aught of thee';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-shir* 64 co r-sh. inad ba mo; 2914 ro-sh. corp Ísu; 7181 ro-sh. diamra in t-shlebi; 3 *pl.*, 244 ro-shirset logad a peccaid doib;—*pass. imper.* 3 *sg.*, 205 sirthar duinn in fer-sin.

siriud. [M.] 'searching, asking';—*sg. nom.*, 7191 a sh. ó Dia in ní bís i n-aneolas do dóinib.

sís. 'downwards; below'; 1238. 1887 a chosa suas 7 a chend sís; 1360 tabair s. a nóidin for lár; 1888 mo chenn s.; 4713. 4830 no-t-léic s.;—363 in fuacra-sa siss; 1482 so-sis; 7375 na secht n-aithne-so s.

sist. 'while, period (of time)';—839 s. fhota; 904 síst reme-sin, 'some time previously.'

síth-amail. see *síd.*

síu. in *re-síu* (q. v.), *conj.*, 'before,' '*priusquam.*'

siu. 'here, in this world';—1812. 5303 siu 7 tall.

siubal. 'walking, going';—*sg. acc.*, *sg. acc.*, 7722 nach dénand s. uathi; 7753 nach fedand sibal do dénam.

siur. [F.] 'sister';—*sg. nom.*, 7270. 8328 derb-shiúr, (now pronounced *drí-fûr*); *dat.*, 942 facbaid a chomorbus oc s. tharisi do; [cf. *gen.*, ꝺeirḃ-ḟeaṫar, Acts xxiii. 16; but -ḟeaṫraċ, Gen. xxiv. 30, 59; *pl. nom.*, -ḟeaṫraċa, Joshua ii. 13; *gen.*, ḟeaṫraċ, Job i. 4; Ezek. xvi. 45; Nenn. 88, ꝼeaṫur].

siut. *pron.*, 'that,' cf. *sin*, &c.;—1227 is e Georgi s.; 2782 nách ead s. atrubrumar; Mod. ꝼúꝺ.

slabrad. [M.] 'chain';—*pl. nom.*, 299 slabraid thromma do chur fair; *dat.*, °*daib* 3668 hi s. tenntigib; 4761 ro-cúibriged o sh. díthuaslacthib; 6357 lestar gloinide co s. airgide; but °*du* 2107 i cúibrech o sh. tened; 8309 co s. derga tentigi; [*mas.*, Rev. xx. 1, ꝼ. mór; *sg. gen.*, ꝼlaḃruiḋ, 1 Kings vii. 17; *pl. nom.*, ꝼláḃraiḋe, Acts xii. 7; ꝼlaḃraꝺa, xl. 19].

slaide. (?);—8275 in s. iairnn bís hi talam cen usce, ni fétar a aittrebad ar imud piast.

slait. see *slat.*

slán. 'whole, complete, full';—*sg. nom.*, 383 beith s.; 419 s. eter chorp 7 anmain; 803 s. o fholaid Xt.; 2320 ocus se s.; 3705 biaid se s.; cpdd. with

og, 3117 ba hog-shlan hí [the ear]; 1039 ba hog-sh. a n-étaige ;—of years, 'fully completed'; *cf.* 1372 nach s. acht dí leth-bliadain ; 2563 se bl. ochtmogat, ba s. do P. ; 3965 da bl. déc, ba s. do ; 6554 di-a n-ad s. nocha bliadan ; — *pl. nom.*, 1673 co mtís slana [viz., 'his brethren'] i ṅDia ;—in cpd. *slan-dilgud*, *slan-íccid*, q. v.

slanaigim. 'to make whole, heal; save'; [unaccented, save in 2781, 84. 2866]; — *imper.* 2 *sg.*, *slanaig* 752. 2616 s. sind; 2864 s. tu fen ; 4384, 86. 4471, (74) ro-n-s. (sinde), 'save us,' the rendering of *hosanna ;* — *pres. relat.*, °*aiges* 2595 tria dhemun s. cech oen; 2784 is-in sapoit sh. cech slánugud d'a ndenand ; — *sec. pres.* 3 *sg.* (*modal*), 1319 co ro-shlanaiged a mac ; —*pret.* 2 *sg.*, *ro-shlanaigis* 168 ro-sl. cluais Mh. ; 4473 ro-sh. lucht cecha tédma ; 3 *sg.*, *ro-shlanaig* 198 (ro-slanai*d*). 473. 2290. 2509, 90. 2789, 90 (ro-m-s.). 6734 (ro-sh. crecht na haimirse); but 2866 *do*-sl. se doine ele ; — *pass. pres.* 3 *pl.*, °*aigter* 5754 ;—(*subj.*, *imper.*), 2091 co ro-slanaigther na huli indut-sa ; 4415 s. ar súile dún; (1323 slanai[g]ther a cossa) ; — *sec. pres.* 3 *sg.* (*modal*), 6662 ro-guid in ch., co ro-slanaigthea fochétoir ; [though this seems rather, 'and he *was* healed'] ; —*fut. impers.* (= 2 *pl.*), 2097 slanaigfiter sib-si ó bár n-enerti ; 3 *pl.*, 5754 °*fither* inna hiressaig ;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, °*aiged* 535 ro-s. lucht cecha tedma lais ; 4399 ro-s. uad-som ; — 3 *pl.*, °*aigthea* 946 ro-s. gallra lais ; 5754 is tria Xt. ro-s. inna huile ; °*aigthe* 4597 ro-s. uad tria bathis.

slán-dilgud. [M.] 'full pardon';— 5218. 8038, 58, 61 s. d. ar cinad.

slán-íccid. [M.] 'full healer, Saviour'; [with varied accents, the long *á* occurring only about 12 : 36 ; the long *í* oftener, 30 : 18 ; there being thirteen cases in which neither is accented] ; — *sg. nom.*, *-icid* 4421. 4653. 4730. 4841 ; but genly. *-íccid* 1168. 1449. 2981 +[21], with such complements as 1168 in cheneóil doenna ; 1449 ind uli domuin ; 3466 na ṅdúla ; 3862 claindi Adaim ; 5060 síl A. ; *voc.*, 167 ; *acc.*, 82 friss-in s. mbithbeo ; 3131. 3292. 3467, &c. ; *dat.*, 2606. 4516 do'n t-sh. ; 4461 o'n t-sh. ; *gen.*, *-ícceda* (genly. *in t-s.*, the *s* being rarely aspirated 4956. 6790 ; once even *in sl.* 5146), depend. on aithesc 6137. 6790 ; brath 5146 ; comaitecht 4570 ; cretium 4621 ; ímrim 4535 ; onoir 249 ; persaind 4956 ; tairchetul 5105.

slánti. [F.] 'health ; healing' ; — *sg. nom.*, 275 in t-shlanti-sin ; 403 cid s. fogabar trit ; 804 s. d'aisiuc duit ; 1424 cid s. chuirp no anma ; 3646 s. cen galar ; *acc.*, 259 ar sh. ; 416 tres-a fhúidbe s. ; 1953. 2076. 2495. 2500.

slánugud. [M.] 'healing, salvation'; —*sg. acc.*, 2784 slánaiges cech s. d'a ndenand ; 2866 ni fhetann a sh. fén ; *dat.*, 164. 265. 386. 2182. 2482 do sh.

slat. [F.] 'plundering' ; — *sg. dat.*, *slait* 4163 for s. ; 4192 do gait 7 brait 7 s. ; 3815 iar slaitt iffirn do um Adam ; [Mod. verb ꝓlad, Luke x. 30 ; Matt. xii. 29 ; 1 Sam. xxiii. 1].

slataige. [M.] 'robber' ;—*pl. dat.* (*acc.*), 6948 ro-hergabad la slataigib ; [*cf.* LB. 140 *a* 2 ; 233 *β* 53].

slatt. [F.] 'rod' ; — *sg. acc.*, 136 gabaid slaitt ; 3298 tallsat in slaitt as a láim ; *dat.*, 135 co r-buailset do shlaitt he ; 856 do'n con-shlaitt ; *gen.*, *slatti* 3353 for rind s. ; 131, 32. 2870 for barr slati.

slattra. 'daring'; 5326 no-s-airimend co dana 7 co s. ; [*cf.* SM. iii. 92, foot].

slattracht, [F.] 'daring, hardihood' ; — *sg. nom.*, 5340 na ro-p slatracht na dánatus dó.

slebe. see *sliab.*

sléchtaim. 'to bow down' (to = *do*) ; [with long *é* 1318. 1831. 2603. 4722. 4875. 5552] :—*subj. pres.* 2 *sg.*, 4722. 4875, 80 dia slechta dam ;—*relat.*, 4882 in t-í slechtas do dbl. ;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*,

2322. 2603 ro-sh. dó; (*abs.*) 1318, 63 sléchtais do; 3 *pl.*, 750. 1335. 3297 ro-shlechtsat dó.

sléchtain. [F.] 'bowing down';—*sg. nom.*, 1831 is lem-sa s.; *dat.*, 588 do s. in idail; 1434 ro-fhill gluine oc s.; 3763 oc s.;—*pl. nom.*, 5552, 55 ni dentar sléchtana; *acc.*, 3040 do-roine slechtana; *dat.*, 2615 ocus siat oc slechtanaib; *gen.*, 1971, 72 cét slechtain; [*cf.* Oss. iii. 260; Matt. xv. 25; FM. ann. 3656].

sleg. [F.] 'spear';—*pl. dat.*, 8296 for slegaib remra rind-aithi; [*cf.* Oss. i. 120, ſleiġe, *sg. gen.*; iii. 200, ſleaġa, *nom. pl.*; iv. 14, ſleaġ, *gen. pl.*].

slemnu.* '(slipperiness;) ease';—*sg. acc.*, 4328 coi cen slemnu cen trógi, cen airchisecht.

sliab. [N.] 'mountain';—*sg. nom.*, 6300. 7177 in s.; 6300, 23 s. *n*Gargan; 6381; *acc.*, 367 luid i s. S.; 425 co s.; 2977. (4866) dochotar i s. n-Olifét; 4719. 4865 i s. ro-ard; 4866 i s. fhuathaigthe; 4869 is-in s. n-ard; 6295. 7200 is-in s.; *dat.*, *sléib*, [long *éi* 333. 4769. 6717. 7225, 41] 333. 3086, 87. 4769. 5419. 6274, 82. 6637. 6717. 7171 i s. Tharpeit, Sirapti, Tabair, Shina, Sioin, Gargain; 335. 6299. 7227, 41 is-in t-sh.; and so even with *dachotar* 6295. 7225; *gen.*, *slébi*, *in t-s.* 1033 7182; *slebe* 1329. 4425, 26, 49. 5432 [*é* 999. 3703. 4270. 4425. 5430], depend. on cedir 4270 (s. Leuáin); cloch 1033; diamra 7182; hi fhail 4369; fich 1031; grianan 5432; a n-íchtar 3016; mullach 1329. 3703; sliss 4425, 47 (slebe); táeib 4426; tarmcruthugud 3090; tuaiscert 4449; is-in uachtar 5430. 6287; uaim 417. 999. 1005; *pl. nom.-acc.*, *slébti* 4118; 5913]; *dat.*, *slébtib* 501 eter s.; 4475 i s. arda Iuda; 6381 do na s.; 8303 fer s. tenda garba; [Mod. Ir. makes it *mas.*, *cf.* Num. xiv. 40, Isaiah xxx. 17, Ezek. xliii. 12; mullaċ an ṫſléibe, *pl.*, na ſléibṫe, Gen. vii. 20, Judges v. 5].

slicht. [M.] 'trace, track';—*sg. nom.*, 982 boi s. tóirsi for a n-aigthib; *acc.*, 6778 tuarcaib s. in gói; often in phr., *for s. a maigistrech*, 'following their master,' 1457. 1614. 2558. 5783. 7835. 8363; *for s. na mbriathar-sin* 2996. 4418. 4703. 5067, &c.; 6426, 53 for a s.; 7503 nach fil nech ar s. Ádaim; 7382 chuind [cland?] beth for dha s. 'children to come after thee' (?); [MR. 2; FM. ann. 1050; *gen.*, ſleaċṫa, Mark xii. 19; *pl.*, ſleaċṫaib, MR. 158].

slige. [F.] 'road, way';—*acc.*, 4672 fégas sét 7 s. na sualach; but *acc.-dat.*, *sligid* 4381. 4618 ro-ordaigset a n-étaige for in s.; 929 is-in s.; *gen.*, *sligcd* 3359 oc siubal na s.; 4409 ar or na s.; [*pl.*, ſlíġṫe, Acts ii. 28; ſlíġṫeaċa, 2 Sam. xxii. 22].

sliss. [M.] 'side';—*sg. dat.*, 10, 14 tanic a s. himagine; 144. 673 (ro-ghon) i n-a sh.; 2874 tuc bulli i s. Ísu; 2875 as a s.; 4447 is for s. tuaiscertach slebe S.; [*pl.*, ſleaſa, Oss. v. 36].

slóg, sluag. [M.] 'multitude, host, crowd'; [about sixteen out of forty have the *ó* accented];—*sg. nom.*, 3080. 5375. 7237, 38. 8097. 8101. 07, 14. 8319. 5504 *sluag*; *acc.*, 843. 1129; *dat.*, 6656. 8048; but *doescar-sluag* 6165. 8143. 8225, 91; and in the cpd. 4536, 39 is-in marc-shluag; *gen.*, *slóig* (*in t-s.*), depend. on airem 6214; folliuchta 7226; frescisiu 8176; immat 6207; tóisech 1124;—*pl. nom.*, *slóig* 45. 485. 3356. 4408, 70. 5390. 7054. 8108, 37; (but *acc.* form *slógu* 186. 391. 3293); *acc.*, *slógu* 7231 eter na s.; *dat.*, 543 do na sluagaib 8307 oc na slogaib; but 1114, 26 co n-a slógu; 6971 co slogu mora; *gen.*, *slóg*, depend. on airfited 893; fiadnaise 897. (7254 i fh. *in uli* shlóg); indarbud 4502; — *dual nom.*, 8097 da shlog.

sloind. 'meaning, name';—*sg. nom.*, 4606 in duine, di-a n-ad s. ic na felsamaib 'domun becc.'

sloindim. 'to name';—*pret.* 3 *pl.*, 4491 o Galil sloindset, for a altram i nG.

slonnud. [M.] 'name, designation'; —*sg. dat.*, 5113 oen o anmmaim 7 ó sh.; *gen.*, *slonnte*, *sloinnti* 7871, 75 in miad s.-sea; —*pl. nom.*, 5086 nat sloinnte sochenela; 6966 fogabar slonnti immda examla forru; [*cf.* MR. 96, ꞃloinnte, 'surnames'].

sluicim. 'to swallow';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 7219 sluicid as a cind;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 3628 do neoch, ro-shluic talam; 3 *pl.*, 7533 do-shluigetar mo thua[i]th amal biad in aráin; [*cf.* Ml. 22 b[1] amal sluces an adnocul n-ersoilcthe ní tete ind, 'as the open grave swallows what goes in'; Matt. xxiii. 24; Luke xv. 30].

smacht. [N.] 'sway; command';—*sg. nom.*, 363 is e so in s. 7 in cindead do-ronad; 474 ba he s. 7 irfuacra do-rónad; 4289 co ro-p soraid a s. for dóinib; *acc.*, 477 ro-ordaig s. 7 recht for in popul; 2356 do-s-ber dbl. fo 's. fen iat; 6242 tigernasa fri s.; [*cf.* Oss. i. 43, tre ṁéad an ꞃmaċta ata ag ꞃionn ar eirinn].

smachtaigim. 'to rule; prescribe, enjoin'; —*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 252 ro-smachtaiged leo for in popul.

smitt. [F.] 'lobe of the ear';—*sg. nom.*, 3115 co r-b' í s. a cluaisi dessi; *acc.*, 3113 co r-ben *s*imitt a chluaisi de; 3116 ro-gaib in s. i n-a láim.

smuained.* [M.] 'thought, imagination';—*pl. dat.*, *smuaintigib*, 7728 lingther do s. éxamla a chride; 7731 salchand o na s.-sin; [*cf.* Matt. i. 20, ꞃmuaineaḋ; *pl.*, ꞃmaointe, Oss. iii. 256; Matt. ix. 4, ꞃmuaintiġṫe].

smuainim.* 'to imagine, devise';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 3308 mairg cride ro-smuain [in gním-sa].

smuaintiugud. [M.] 'imagining; thought';—*sg. nom.*, 7712 na millend a s.-so thú, no s. eli da olcus, 'nor any other fancy, no matter how wicked'; *dat.*, 7487 cech maith fhédus cride do s.; 7716 do s. le 'cheli; [*cf.* Matt. ix. 4, cṙéad ꞃá ꞃmuaintiġi-ꞃi uilc ann ḃuꞃ gcroiḋtiḃ].

smúit. 'cloud';—7237 in slog demun i n-a smúit-cheó, 'in a cloud of mist'; [*cf.* Oss. v. 134, cṙéad ṫug ꞃmuad ꞃo ḃruaċaiḃ Teamṙa; iv. 236, a ꞃorga gorma glana gan ꞃmúid; *cf.* FM. iii. 2198, ꞃmúid-ċeó].

-sn-. for *relat. san*, in *la-sn-ad* áil, ecul, 1421, 2411; see p. 519, b, mid.

snathat. [F.] 'needle';—*sg. gen.*, 2862 ni bui uaimm snathati is-in inar-sin; [*cf.* Matt. xix. 24, cṙó na ꞃnáċ-uide; Exod. xxvi. 36, ꞃnáiṫide].

snáthi. ('thread'; *cf.* Gen. xiv. 23; FM. ann. 1384, 'reins';) occurs here only 7857 in cpd. *glón-shnáthi*, 'clew, model,' q. v.

snechta. [N.] 'snow';—*sg. acc.*, 2966. 3383. 3480. 3560. 6199. 7202 taitnemach (etrocht, gela) amal s.; 3387 tuicther tres-in s.; *gen.*, 3384 solais ail-gen in t-sh.; [*cf.* Matt. xxviii. 3, éadaċ geal mar ꞃneaċda; Oss. vi. 172].

snige. 'dropping,' (of water);—*sg. dat.*, 505 in banda usci glain oc s. anuas.

snigim.* 'to drop, drip';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 6356 (°*dig*), 58, 60 snigid banna.

sním. 'fatigue, anxiety';—*sg. nom.*, 1663 is fair boi s. la dethitiu; [*cf.* O'C. *Lect.*, 594; FM. iii. 2220].

sníMach. 'distressed, anxious';—*pl. nom.*, 6724 ro-ptar snimaig na descipuil; [*cf.* FM. iii. 1756; LL. 215 *a* 44; *cf.* Oss., v. 134, ag tuirre co ríor, co ꞃníomaċ].

sníMche. 'anxiety'; — *sg. nom.*, 8034; *acc.*, 4352 etarscéra cech s. uadib; 8041 in t-shoire etaide o'n ch. díchurid in s.; *dat.*, 4986 doméla a phraind co s. 7 toirsi; [*cf.* LB. 40 *a* 4, 256 *β* 32; the word is here used as a gloss on the sin of *accidia*, 250 *a* 54].

so. *pron. demonst.*, 'this, that,' re-

ferring to the proximate and immediate object of discourse, and so genly. to what is going to follow, ὅδε; thus differing from *sin* (οὗτος), which refers to something preceding. The difference is not exactly the same as between our *this* and *that*. [It differs from *sin* also, in having a *softened* form of the initial, *seo*, genly. used after final syllables with soft timbre.] As independ. pron., *nom.* or *acc.; nom.*, 1124 so dethbir; 2293 ni derna so fen; 3190 ro-raided so fris; 3418 atberair so; 3894 cia so, 'who is this'; 7325 is mó so ina in cet peccad; 7333 ata so hi cuis in ethig; 7408 is uaisle so na cech anóir; 7478 is mo so iná, &c.; 7566 ata so i n-agaid aithne; 7600 dogní so gadaige de, 'this makes a thief of him'; 7697 tuicther so tre Iob; —7404 so do denum; 7986 is coir so do fhis; *acc.*, after *ro-raid*, *atbert*, &c., 3416, 18. 4703. 5510. 5965. 6589; 7770 ci-p e duine do-bris so; 8372 dogní duine so; (prob. 2992 ibid uli *so* as in chopan-sa);—after *amal* 3373; *amlaid* 371. 3318. 7538. 7823–7902[5]; *connice* 1181; and cf. *ac-so*, 'voici' 638. 3798; *so-sís* 1482. 7375. It is often affixed to the pers. pron. after the assertive *is*: *mas.*, *is e so*, 27 ba he so tra tossach, 'thus ran the beginning of the story'; 679 is e so Xt., 'yes, *this* is Christ'; 2840 ma-s ed, is e so in t-Ísu, 'why then, *this* is Jesus'; *cf.* 2879, 80. 2990. 3775. 3853. 4389. 4486. 6388, 92, 94. 7121 7437. 8022; *fem.*, *is í so* 1059. 2992. 3606, 07, 09. 3782. 4149. 5225. 7335. 7472. 7527. 7653. 8027; *ntr.*, *is ed so* 352. 2760. 2878. 4354, 70. 4411, 31. 7249; *pl.*, *is iat so* 6205, 06; *it iat so* (970.) 2676; *bid iat so* 2269; [and in this case *so* sometimes has the *art.*, cf. 964 hit é in-so a n-anmunna; 3381 it e *in-so* anmund na cethri míled; which is also used independ. as *acc. ntr.*, 7765 adeir in gluais *in-so*, τόδε]. Sometimes after cpd. pronouns:—*sg.*, and-so 150. 7639; aige-so 7686; fris-so 131; ocut-so 5032; *pl.*, dib-so 7310. 7590; doib-so 7676; les-so 7439. [As aff. after verbs, denoting 2 *sg.*, once, 4038 dia comaillte-so, 'if thou hadst fulfilled']. With nouns defined by the *art.*, after final syllable of hard timbre: adamra 3673; bec (beᵃᵹ) 7204; céssad 152; fína 5321; freccra 5261; labrad 5379; liachtan 3448. 3532, &c.; smuaintiugud 7712; but *cf.* also after figuir 7349, 66; furail 7393; indshamail 7736; sollsi 3792; tír 231.

so-. as prefix = 'good'; used in cpdd., *v. infra.*

so, sou. *adj. compar.*, 'younger';—104 cach nech ba siniu 7 ba so; 123 cid so sind oltas in lucht, 'though we are younger than they'; 6621 in macc ba sou, 'the youngest son.'

soaid, soam. see *soim.*

so-bés. [M.] 'good custom';—*pl. dat.*, 7883 córaigium ar mbethad i sobésaib.

sochaide. [F.] 'multitude, crowd'; —*sg. nom.*, [genly. with verb in *pl.*] 288. 368. 773. 1102, 20, 39. 1472. 1620. 1889. 2490. 2522. 3748. 5485. 5800, 80. 6096. 6113. 6473 (is s. doróine ulcu bud móu in-datt). 6518, 53. 7224. 8042. 8187. 8404; *acc.*, 687 doratsat s. dochum n-irse; 3336. 4661. 4878. 6529; 1700 fuair sochaidi moir for a chind; 4218 malartas in sochaidi; *dat.*, 4221 guasacht do sh.; *gen.*, 45 immad na s.; 402 tar cend na s.; 5054. 5226 dar cend sh.; [but *pl. gen.* in 4503 d'indarbud na s. *n*-immda; and *pl. acc.*, 4527 ro-s-indarb di . . . na s. imda; and so some of the preced. examples may possibly be *pl.;* cf. Oss. iii. 228; FM. ann. 773].

so-carthanach. 'amiable';—7247 s. ticc dbl. do mellad chaich; 8321 slog mor s.

soccomul. 'prosperity'; — *sg. acc.*, 5810 ar sh. n-aimserdai; [*cf.* Ml. 53 b[8], cid i n-imnid cid hi socumail beu-sa; 44 c[6], iar mbuith socumail].

soccomul. 'easy'; — *sec. compar.*,

4455 co mbad t-shoccomlaite do Ísu; *cf.* Matt. x. 15, ꝯo maḋ ꝓocaṁluiḋe ḋo ṫalaṁ Ṡ.

so-chenel. 'of noble birth, noble';—*sg. nom.*, 695 in-dat s. no do-chenel;—*pl. nom.*, 5086 sloinnte sochenela.

so-chenelach. 'noble'; — *sg. nom.*, 836 in bannscal sh.; 964 morfesiur s.; 7175 fer saidbir sochinelach, (*cf.* 3236); *acc.*, 4152 etir s. 7 do-ch.; *dat.*, 4013 o sh. 7 o do-ch.; —*pl. nom.-acc.*, 7877, 80 na sochenelchi; *gen.*, 4264 aidid na sochenelach.

sochma. 'easy (to be accomplished)'; 4315 pian, nách s. do neoch d'fhaisneis; 4794 (is) s. do Dia cech gnim do denam; [*cf.* Oss. iv. 160, rendered '*gentle* (voice)'].

sochmattu.* [M.] 'possibility'; — *sg. acc.*, 4670 scérthar fria sochmattaid daenna cecha maithiusa, '*facultas omnis* operandi ei auferetur.'

sochraide. 'beautiful; honourable'; —*sg. nom.*, 6540 fer s., cennais o gnuis; 6545 bás s.; 6938 in torad suthach s.; 8321 slog s.; —*pl. nom.*, 1039 batar sochraide a cuirp; *acc.*, 995 fors-na curpa *sochraid*[e]-siu;—*dual nom.*, 6660 da óclach sochraide;—*compar.*, *sochraide* 401 is s. me m'oenur do dhul i mbás; 3624 cruth bus ailliu 7 bus s.; 7102 in sualaig is sochraidiu fia[d] Dia; [*cf.* FM. iii. 1632, of a *commodious* harbour; p. 1824, a *serene* (woman); Luke viii. 15, cꝓoiḋe ꝓ.; Nenn. 132, ꝓlonnuḋ ꝓ.].

sochraide. [F.] 'beauty of form'; —*sg. acc.*, 2447 ro-gabaiss maise la s.

sochraidecht. [F.] 'id.';—*sg. dat.*, 6800 fegad Dé is-in t-sh. hi-ta fiad aingliu; [*cf.* MR. 100, of the '*mildness* of the seasons'; 146, '*noble-heartedness*,' O'Don.].

sochraite. [F.] 'host, army';—*sg. dat.*, 837 tanic cu s. moir; [*cf.* Oss. iii. 164, 166, °ḋe; FM. ann. 1100, *pl.* °ḋce].

socht. 'silence'; — *sg. acc.*, 3697, 3742 ro-lá i s. de-sin; [*cf.* Oss. v. 102; FM. iii. 1904 (where O'Don. renders '*grief*')].

sochtaim. 'to be silent'; —*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 2975 soch*d*ait; —*imper.* 2 *pl.*, 39 estid 7 sochtaid;—*sec. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 5377 no-sochtatís o menmain.

soeb, soegul, soer, soethar. see under *sae°*.

so-fhulachta. 'capable of being born; tolerable';—*sg. dat.*, 7967 déna mo fhromud, o amus t-shofulachta.

so-gním. [M.] 'good deed'; —*pl. dat.*, 8145 i n-a sognímaib; 8228 a druimm fri sognímaib; *gen.*, 7903 sollsi bar sualach 7 bar sogním.

soigit, soignén. see *saig°*.

soillsiugud. [M.] 'to light up, brighten'; — *sg. dat.*, 3379 do sh. na hóidche do na bannscálaib.

sóim. 1°, 'to turn, turn away from' (*o*); 2°, 'to convert';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 2354 soaid Dia o na doinib;—*subj. pres.* 1 *pl.*, 6642 co soam ria n-ar cenel, 'that we may return to (be re-united with ?) our race'; — *sec. pres.* 2 *sg.* (*modal*), 2347 co soitea do menmain o na deeib;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-shói* 1830 ro-s. Pól co Petar; 2127 is tu-sa, ro-sh. (2) mo brathair-si; 4141 ro-sh. fuil do chnáim dó, ar imecla; 3 *pl.*, *ro-shóiset* 1751 ro-sh. (2) in uli Iúdaide, 'they have converted all the Jews, every J.'; (without pref., 2511 sóiset fri haithrige);—*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 7185 ro-soud in soigit for cúlu co G.; 3 *pl.*, 6562 ro-soitea i fheirg 7 lonnus inf. *soud*, q. v.; [*cf.* LB. 134 *a* 25, *ro-soiter*, FM. ann. 1027; ML. 44 b[15], *no-soe*;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, *soais*, FM. iii. 1658, but *soi*, ann. 1094. 1153; *sóis*, LL. 263 *a* 14; *ptcp.*, honaib *soithib*, 'aversis,' Ml. 46 c[2]].

soimm. 'rich, wealthy';—*sg. nom.*, 1030. 6299 fer s.; 1760 nach só. i mbrethir, &c.;—*pl. gen.*, 3236 ádnocul doine s. ṅdochinelach; 4264 aidid na s.

sóinmech. 'prosperous';—*sg. nom.*, 4039 ro-pad sh. do flaithius; 4288 co ro-p s. 7 soraid a rigi; [*cf.* Ml. 39 d[1],

45 a[14], b[22], 48 c[16], 49 a[1], 57 a[3]; hence verb *soinmigim*, 'to make prosperous,' Ml. 23 c[2], 36 d[26]; FM. iii. 1720, 1768, 2250]; see *sónmige*.

soiscela. 5745. see *so-scela*.

soitea. 2347. see *sóim*.

solam. 'quickly';—*adv.*, *cu s.*, 141. 371. 456. 621. 1079. 1334. 2239; [*cf.* Ml. 42 a[9], int solam, 'ultro'].

so-lámachtach.* 'easy to be handled, palpable';—*pl. nom.*, 6747 ba solamachtaige (cuirp na hesergi) iar fhirinde in aicnid chorpda.

sollamain. [F.] 'solemnity, festival,' Lat. *sollemne;* [the gender is somewhat uncertain: *sg. nom.* has *in s.* (*ntr.* ?) 3598. 3610. 5417, 21, 25, 26. 5594; but *fem.*, *in t-s.* 5600, and 3606 is *i* so); — *sg. nom.*, 3598. 3605 dligid in s. a *h*anoir; 3606 s. choinne muinntiri nime 7 talman; 3607 s. petarlaicthi; 3608 s. diles in athar n.; 5416 s. in Cengcaigis; 5417 s. gresach la maccu Isrl.; 6277. 6922. 7169. 8072; *acc.*, 275. 3424. 3597 (dogniam in s.). 3513. 5380. 5427. 5503 (s. na Tabernáculi). 5573. 6919, 24, 34; *dat.*, 2809 in cech ard-sh.; 3253 i s. na cásc; 5530 is-in t-[sh]o.; 5594;—*pl. dat.*, °*amnaib* 5502 ar na tri hard-sh.; 6370 i s. na noem; *gen.*, 3519 tria rúin na solla*mun*-sa; 6929 ainm na soll[am]un-sa; [*Mod.*, *fem.*, cf. Acts xviii. 21, an trollomuin; *gen.*, Luke ii. 42, péir ġnáčuiġče na rollamna].

sollamnach. 'solemn';—7363 onórugud s.

sollonda. 'id.' (?);—5546 bíd cúmsanad do cach co s. ic aes rechta.

sollsi. [F.] 'light, brightness';—*sg. nom.*, 465 s. diasneti; 1151. 1270 doraitne s. mor; 1283 (°*se*). 1435. 3512 (s. in lai), 14 (na bethad suthaine), 15 (grene). 3777, 80, 86[2] (dellraigfid s.), 92. 6902, 86 (ni díchled s. grene hi). 7903 (s. bar sualach); [with *art.* 2474 *in só.* moir (*dat.* ?); 3780 in s., but 3792. 6770 in *t-sh.*]; *acc.*, 2476. 2951. 3508. 3781, 85. 3910 (do-s-bere soillsi taitnemaig). 4336. 5527. 6771. 6805. 7896; *dat.*, 6806, 08 ho sh. grene, sptlda.; 6979 do'n t-sh.; 7935 i s. fhessa; 8164 co s. grene; *soillsi* 5468 i s.; 7092 o sh.; 8324 ó'n t-s. suthain; 8098 co soillse ruthnig; *gen.*, *na s.* (soillsi 3905. 8322), depend. on athair 3781; dellrad 3905; fegad 1437; imud 8322; taitnem 8165 (na s. suthaine); tercci 4311; tidecht 3779, 88 (na mor-sh.).

sollsigim. 'to lighten, shine'; — *pres. relat.*, 3786 is i shollsiges dún, 'the light that beams upon us';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-shollsig* 1249. 1699 o ro-sh. (°*id*, °*ig*) in laa iar n-a barach; 3900 is e ro-shollsich dorcha iffirn.

sollumanda. 'solemn; festive'; — 8030 secht sechtmaine sh. o Cháisc co Cengcidis.

sollus.* 'bright'; — *compar.*, 6985 co mba sollsi oldás grian.

solus. [M.] 'light';—*acc.*, 7760 mar na faicfea solus co bráth; *gen.*, 3384 gné solais.

solusta. 'bright, illumined'; — *sg. nom.*, 5469 in Sp. s.; 8319 slog mor s. (°*tai*); *acc.*, 8344 cus-in fhlaith s.;—*pl. dat.*, 5469 fors-na haps. solustaib.

so-máin. 'wealth, profit';—*sg. acc.*, 8385 ni thairce tarba na s. do nech.

somatach.* 'rich, wealthy';—*pl. nom.*, 7880 ní fhétait somataig in ernaigthe-sea do chantain; *acc.*, 7876 forchanaid Ísu somataig, na dernat uaill, 'he warns them not to be proud.'

so-mblasta. 'sweet-tasted'; — *sg. nom.*, 1716 usce s.; *acc.*, 6364 co mblaiset in lind s.; [fig. of 'courteous' words, FM. iii. 2116].

so-menmnach. 'cheerful';—76 batar and co subach s.; 408 lecar co foelid s. di-a tigib iat; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1587].

so-milis. 'sweet';—4662 is-at s. fiad borbaib;—*pl.*, 8323 co n-aithescaib somillsi.

so-millse. 'sweetness'; — *sg. acc.*, 4358 immaille fri somillsi parduis; *gen.*, 4310 tercci cecha somillsi; [*cf.* Ml. 50 c[11] in somailse].

sommatu. [M.] 'wealth, affluence'; —*sg. nom.*, 4258 is snimach saidbres 7 s. in shaeguil-sea; [*cf.* Ml. 56 b[26] cen sommataid].

sómpla. 'example';—*sg. acc.*, 7473 in tan doberait droch-sh. do gním no do bréthir.

son. in *cpd. prep.*, *er son*, 'for the sake of, on account of';—7617 pian for leith er son cech peccaid.

so-nairt. 'strong';—*sg. nom.*, 5855 is s. in dearc; 6285 in chuimleng sh.; 6737 credem s. na n-apst.; *acc.*, 6589 menmain sh.;—*adv.*, 6519. 6798 co s.;—*sec. compar.*, 1148 ba sonartite a menma hi ṅDia.

so-nairte. [F.] 'firmness, fortitude';—*sg. nom.*, 4608. 6260 (°*ti*); 6854 in t-shonarti; *acc.*, 5887 ar s. a hirse; 1242 do-rat sonarti dó; *dat.*, 4126 no-s-cometat co sonarti; *gen.*, 6560 lécfet desmbirecht s.; [*cf.* Ml. 48 c[14] inna sonartae, 'firmitatis'; 34 a[25], 41 d[3], 44 d[28], 48 c[17]].

sonartnaigim. 1°, 'to strengthen; 2°, to grow strong';—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 1392 atchiu co sonartnaiget (2) droch-gnimradai Georgi innut, 'are taking firm root in thee' (?);—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-shonartnaig* 1150 ro-sh. (°*aid*) a bulla; 6739 ro-sh. (2) ar menma-ne; [*cf.* Ml. 14 c[4] sonartnaigedar; 49 b[4] °naigestar].

sonartnugud. [M.] 'strengthening';—*sg. dat.*, 6766 di-a s.

sónmige. [F.] 'prosperity, affluence'; —*sg. nom.*, 4235 truailter a s. o thédmannaib; 4281 biaid síth 7 s. i n-a fhlaithius; *gen.*, 4312 tercci sollsi 7 sónmigi; v. *sóinmech;* [cf. Ml. 27 d[19], 39 a[6], c[34], 43 a[14], d[9], 44 c[4], 56 b[22]].

sonn. [M.] 'club; staff';—*sg. dat.*, 2141 tuarcain o shúnd;—*pl. dat.*, *sonnaib* 2144 co r-thuaircset do s. iarnaigib; 3081 co s. i.; 3125 co clodmib 7 s.; 1395 tuarcain o shondaib; [*cf.* MR. 202, ꝟ. cacha, *bulwark* of battle, but 226 (satin) on *warlike poles;* FM. iii. 2028, *block* of timber; ann. 1397, *body* of cavalry].

so-raid. 'easy, successful'; — 4288 co ro-p s. dó a rigi; [*cf.* MR. 60; LnagC. 76].

sorchaidim.* 'to enlighten';—*pres. relat.*, 5582 amal shorchaides in Sp. menmain in duine; [*cf.* Ml. 53 b[15], coatabsorchaither, gl. 'inluminamini'; FM. iii. 2194, ꝟoꝟcha maione, of 'the morning light'].

sornd. 'furnace,' Lat. *furnus';* — *sg. acc.*, 4043 ro-laitea is-in s. tened; *dat.*, 5889 ro-saerad as in súrn tentide; [*cf.* Gen. xv. 17, ꝟóꝟn teatcha; Dan. iii. 22, an ꝟóꝟn té; *gen.* (*mas.*), aṁuil teatuiġ ꝟoiꝟn, xix. 28; but *fem.*, Ex. ix. 8, lán ġlaice do luait na ꝟóꝟne, so Dan. iii. 23].

sorrtius. [M.] 'good luck, success'; —*sg. gen.*, 4185 do chuinchid chonaich 7 sorrtiusa dó o Dia; [*cf.* BB. 466 *a* 18, tic torann mor ann iar-sin fo thri a comartha *shoirrthiusa* doib].

sorthig. (?) 7919; the sense demands the meaning, *grant*, *vouchsafe*, but I do not know what the text means; and unfortunately, in the copy in Eg. 21, r. a., mid., there is a blank just at this spot, the words "sorthig ra bar n-ernastaid .ı." being omitted, though a space is left for them, or their equivalent.

so-scéla. [N.] 'good news, gospel'; [the long *e* is never accented]; — *sg. nom.*, 7570 s. Matha; 7792 atbeir in s.; *acc.*, 1455. 1643, 51, 61. 2977. 4638. 5782. 6682 ro-scrib, pritchastar s.; 4401 soscele; *dat.*, 661. 4433. 5195. 5294. 5310. 5741. 6018. 6138. 7927, 55, 8381 is-in t-s.; (but often without the *t*, 3482. 4462. 4766. 5603, 06, 11. 7902;) 4735, 55. 5644. 6690. 7758. 8093 i n-a sh.; 3476 is follus a (= *ex*) s.; *gen.*, 8363 i cairt s.; 1456. 4698. 5961. 7834

i curp sh.; 4576 (°*lai*). 5512. 5745 (*sois*°). 6355 forcetul s.; 3451. 4574 taidecht s.; with *art*, *in t-sh.* 7068 etrochta; 4593 forcetail; 8055 parabail; [the word is *mas.* now: an ꝓoiꝼéal].

sossad. [M.] 'abode; seat, position'; —*sg. dat.*, 615 mo dichor o'n t-sh. apstalacda; 2274 nech gebus rigi for do shosad; —*pl. nom.*, 6239 sosta in rig iat, of 'thrones'; *dat.*, *sostaib* 749 cur as ar s. fen; 3870 na bí i-m s.-si; 3872 ro-indarb as a s.; 3903 Xt. do beth i n-a s.; 6270 a srained a n-ifernd as na s.

sou. see *só*.

soud. [M.] 'turning; conversion; transformation'; —*sg. acc.*, 2127 (dorónas) a sh. o écoir; *dat.*, 3429 rofiugrad esergi Xt. a s. flesci M. a nathraig; 3431 Xt. do sh. i mbás; [*cf.* FM. ann. 645, 682, 1100; *sod*, and so *imshoud*, *impod*, q. v.].

speilp. 'cloak' (?); —*sg. acc.*, 2603 co r-scáil in s. boi imme; [this word represents the *fasciale* (*faciale*) of the Lat.; *cf.* Tisch.[2] *Gesta Pil.*, p. 339, φακεώλιον; see Thilo. *Cod. Apoc.*, p. 507, note].

spín. 'thorn'; —*sg. dat.*, 134, 36. 2855 coróin do s.; *gen.* 2148 co ndelgi[b] spíne; —*pl. dat.*, 3296 coróin do spínib rind-áithi.

spirut. [M.] 'spirit'; genly. of the Holy Spirit; —*sg. nom.*, 158, 78. 237, 42, 43. 1086, &c. (*passim*) in sp. nóem; (sometimes without *art.*, 4740 ro-greis sp. he;) 5479 co na talla sp. aile accu; 6706 co mad sp.; *acc.*, 5598 caram in sp. n.; 5507. 5624, 28. 5897. 6836. 8082 trias-in s. n.; often in phr. rofhóid a sp. dochum nime 809. 1213, 62, &c. (p. 711 a, foot); 2472 co ro-fhoidea mo sp.; 2476 eter shóllsi 7 sp.; 2596 tria sp. inglain; 3364 aichnim mo sp. i-t lamaib; 3658 in sp., doroisce cech sp.; 7436 is inmain les-in sp. inglain; *dat.*, 4610 imresnaiges do sp. a hanmma dligthige; 7518 essanoir do'n sp.; 8029 secht ṅdana airmither do'n sp.; 3812. 4705. 5478. 5563 o'n sp.; 7092 in duine, tairises o churp 7 anmain 7 sp.; *gen.*, *spiruta*, depend. on (i n-) agaid 7515; i n-ainm 2209. 3704; comartha 7517; dana 5571; fégad 4679; figuir 5520, 29; follsiugud 4436; fortacht 4615; frecnarcus 6913; gresacht 3672; lebaid 7731; meic 1638; oentaid 1445. 1604. 1940, &c.; rath 316. 2516. 4755, &c.; rechta 3526; sollamain 5514, 94; taidecht 5411, 34; tempul 7798; tidnocul 5896; tinfed 2301; tittacht 5513, 16, 27, &c.; toga 5596; —*pl. nom.-acc.*, *spiruta* 6250; 6708 na techtat na sp. feoil; (*acc.*), 2597 indarbas-sum na sp.; *gen.*, 6244 airchindech inna spirut n-uasal; 6248 ergala na spirut n-angid.

spirutalda. 'spiritual'; [°*dai* 7265. 7377; °*alda*[14]: °*alla*[4] (4524, 95. 6046. 7931): °*alta*[3] (5830. 7501. 7708): °*allda*[1] (4291)]; —qualifying these substt. (in any case): aicnid 6747; aingliu 7265; airfitiud 7931; athair 4291; betha 7475; boicht 2999; ernastaid 3986; ét 4524; etargna 4595. 5275; fáilte 4995. 5830; máthair 7377. 7501; omun 2014; neich 7593; ratha 5473. 5534; sasad 6046; sollsi 6808; —*pl. dat.*, °*taib* 3575 cus-na fáiltib sp.; 5992 o shástaib sp.

spreid. [F.] 'cattle; effects, property,' (O'C. *Mann. and Cust.*, iii. 103); —*sg. nom.*, 7526 in s., le ṅdíngned nech a bethugud, a bein de; *gen.*, 7734, (52) urchóit (iumarcraid) na sprédi; [*cf.* Oss. iii. 224, ꝼꝼṙé].

sráined. [M.] 'dragging down; defeat'; —*sg. acc.*, 4831 da-róine a shróined; *dat.*, 6270 ic a srained a n-ifernd as na sostaib; [*cf.* Nenn. 96; FM. ann. 453, 765; the verb being often used in the phr., ꝺo ꝼꝼaoineaḋ an caṫ, followed by ꝼoꝺ or ꝺe of the vanquished or conquerors respectively, FM. ann. 3500. 773].

srian. 'bridle'; Lat. '*frenum*'; —

sg. nom., 4990. 6879 s. do thabairt fri-a thoil, ri-ar mbeol.

sroigell. [F.] 'scourge'; Lat. '*flagellum*';—*sg. acc.*, 4526 do-rigne sroigill do shuainemaib becca; (*dat.*), 4502 indarbud co srogill *mbicc*;—*pl. dat.*, 6644 co ra-t-piantar o sroiglib.

sróigled. [M.] 'scourging'; — *sg. acc.*, 1907. (3292) ro-chinnset a s.; *dat.*, 111. 1528. 3288, 89. 3302. 6666 iar n-a s.; 2850 do-t sh.; 4325 ic s. na n-anmand tróg.

sróiglim. 'to scourge';—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 6660 sroiglit co mor;—*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1679. (3290) ro sróigled o Iúdaidib (occu).

srón. [F.] 'nose, nostril'; — *sg. nom.*, 1966 s. choir occa; *acc.*, 8152 teit in animm cus-in sróin; *dat.*, 2105 ticed lassar as a shróin;—*pl. acc.*, 1147 co tisad a inchind dar a shrónu immach; (*dat.*), 7235 ro-frecratar srotha tened a srónu na biasta, 'from its nostrils'; [but na ꝓróna is used as *gen. sg.*, Exod. xv. 8; Prov. xxx. 33; Song of Sol. vii. 8; *pl.* is ꝓróna, Ezek. xxxix. 11].

srotha. see *sruth.*

sruban. 'cake';—*sg. acc.*, 515 tucas s. díb do;—*pl. acc.*, 513 tucas mo cethri srubana; 520 uair na duaid na srubana; [*cf.* SM. i. 133].

sruith. [M.] 'sage; senior, elder'; — *sg. nom.*, 245. 3776; — *pl. nom.*, *sruthi* 2. 93 (s. na sacart). 623. 3335. 7871. 8392; *sruithe* 134. 256; *voc.*, 19 a sruthi uaisle; *acc.*, *sruthi* 2732 ro-gairm s. na n-Iúdaide; *dat.*, *sruthib* 1904 ar na s. do beth ocaib [*cf.* 5749]; 3214 scribenn la s. na n-Ebr.; 3423. 4536. 4899. 7046 ro-fíugrad o [i] s. na petarlacthi, (s. arsataib). 5450 cech dána, rothídnaicc Dia do s.; 8030 oc celebrad na cásc ic s.; *gen.*, *sruthi* 3230, 33 i ciste choitchend na s.; 5555 iar riagail na s.; 5558 desmberecht na s.; 8010 i táidbsenaib s.; [8395 uighid s. (?)];—*dual nom.*, 1932 ro-fresgabsat na da sruith noemu; [*cf.* Ml. 26 b[16], τῶν *majorum*, 44 b[34]; Nenn. 26, 68; FM. ann. 763; Oss. v. 248];—as *adj.*, *compar.*, 884 mac is [*s*]*ruthi* oltas Eoin, *cf.* MR. 4, ꝓruiṫiu.

sruth. [N.] 'stream; river'; — *sg. nom.*, 398 s. der, 'flood of tears'; 6201 no-rethed s. tenntide ro-dian; 6381 s. *n*-Iordanen; *acc.*, 5389 fri s. n-Iord. anair; 5755 dul dar s. Iord.; *dat.*, 3796, 99. 3813. 4740 bathis i s. Iord.; 4736 dochuaid as in s. suas for tír; 4903 ruc clocha leis a (= *ex*) s. Iord.; *gen.*, *srotha* 686, 71. 4731, (71, 73) dithrub s. Iord. (Carith); 5534 tiduabairt in t-sh.;—*pl. nom*, *srotha* 1295. 5747 (ro-theprenset na s.); 7235 ro-frecratar s. tened a srónu na biasta; *dat.*, *srothaib* 5749. 6382. 8147 (adfhuara). 8294 (neime). 8301[2] (troma tened). 8311 (fota fír-dóimne); [*mas.* now, *cf.* Oss. iii. 80, ór cionn an t-ꝓroṫa; *pl.*, ꝓroṫa, John vii. 38; but also ꝓroṫanna, Oss. iii. 218].

sruthi. [F.] 'majesty, dignity';—*sg. dat.*, 3424 dia s. 7 dia huaisli na hesergi coimdeta.

stair. [F.] 1°, 'history, story'; 2°, 'natural history, nature';—*sg. nom.*, 7081 s. 7 sians 7 anagoig; *dat.*, 3503. 4595 ic fógnum, (no-lenad) do s. rechta; 3201 indisid i n-a s.; 4921 i s. na screptra; 5188 in bairgen 7 in fín iar s., κατὰ φύσιν, 'of the natural (opp. figurative) bread and wine'; *gen.*, 4558 ro-cenglad fri fognam staire rechta.

stairide. 'historical; physical, natural';—*sg. nom.*, 3533 etargna staraide; *acc.*, 4800 caithes in mbiad s.; *dat.*, 4710 is-in bairgin s.; 6044 do'n t-shasad s.

stait. 'state,' only in 7773 i s. na nemurchoite, of the 'state of innocence in Paradise.'

[stelli. Lat. *stella*, 7013 d'facbail *stelli* a hesbaid uathib; *cf.* FM. ann. 1478, noolac ꝓteill, 'Epiphany.'**]**

stiúrad. [M.] 'guiding, guidance';—*sg. nom.*, 7163 tucad s. na n-anmand

dochum parrthuis; *dat.*, 7165, 68 di-a s.; 7148 oc s. in chinedu d.

stocc. [M.] 'trumpet'; — *sg. acc.*, 7283 sendfid Michael a s., 1 Cor. xv. 52; [*cf.* Oss. iv. 60; *gen.*, ꞇuaim an ꞇuic, Exod. xx. 18; but *cf.* Heb. xii. 19, na ꞇuice; *pl.*, ꞇuic, Oss. i. 138; but ꞇocaḋa, 2 Kings xii. 13].

stuag. [F.] '(arch;) rainbow'; — *sg. dat.*, 5462 do'n stuaig nime; [*cf.* MR. 260, note; FM. 806, 'roll (of a book)'].

suaill. 'small, trivial';—6473 is s. in t-olcc do-rígnis; [*cf.* FM. iii. 1700, 1744, 2084, 2360; LnagC. 18, 98; MR. 188. 196; O'C. *Lect.*, 605].

suainem. [M.] 'rope, cord'; — *sg. acc.*, 2312, 21 tarut, ro-s-cengail s. im bragait I.; — *pl. dat.*, 4526 do-rigne sroigill do shuainemaib becca; but 2454 ro-s-cenglaid a chorp o shuainemnu do'n croich; [no doubt a *mas.* stem in *-man*, cf. *gen.* int suaneman, Ml. 37 d[5]; *dat. pl.*, suanemnaib, 37 d[11], FM. ann. 1590; but it is used as here in MR. 284, ro ċuir a ṁér i ꞇuaineam na ꞇleiġi].

suairc. 'gentle; pleasant'; — *sg. nom.*, 5924 s. [in dearc] eter miscenaib; 8321 slog s.

sualaig. [F.] 'virtue'; [sometimes with acc., *úa* 4614[2], 74. 4855. 6080];— *sg. nom.*, 5790 is í in dearc s. díles na Xtaide.; 5895, 98[2]. 6058 in t-sh.; 6851 in cetna s. dib; *acc.*, 4919 cen nách s.; 5929 carut in t-s.-se; 6142 ni thecht-and nách s.; 7102 togaid in s. is sochraidiu fia[d] Dia; *gen.*, 5618 tria airitin cecha *sualchi*;—*pl. nom.*, *sualche* 4125; *suailche* 5087; *sualchi* 4614, 16; *acc.*, *suailche* 4608 fáidid na cethri s. airegdai; 6143 techtaid inna huli s.; *sualchi* 2598 tria sh. Dé; 4349 ar a s.; 4622 tógand na s. atta airegda and; 4640 dogniat s.; 5615 tocuirid na s.; 6080 atchíset na s.; 6850 dofornet na hocht s. erechdai; *dat.*, *sualchib* 3542 duine, athnuidigther i s.; 4614 immre-sain fris-na s.; 4631 ar ar ('for our') s.; 4635 nach dlegar hi s., 'deserved for his virtues'; 4855 dia maide as a sh.; 6507 fédliges is-na s.; 7883 córaigium ord ar mbethad i s.; *gen.*, *sualach*, depend. on brechtrad 7101; forbairt 7964; indrucas 5281; nirt 4674; sét 4668; slige 4673; sollsi 5527. 7903; —*dual acc.*, 4603 dofornet na dá *shualaig*; [cf. the forms of *dualaig*, N. °*laig*; A.-D. °*laig*; G. °*lchi*;—*pl.*, N.-A. °*lchi*; D. °*lchib*; G. °*lach*; the word is *fem.*, an t-ꞇúbailce, Mark v. 30, just as in 5894, 98[2]. 6058].

sualtaige. 'virtue' (?); — *sg. acc.*, 7678 dia fhaicet s. [sic] no gním maith i nduine; [this seems some form of *sualaig*: I have not met it elsewhere].

suan. [M.] 'sleep';—*sg. dat.*, 421 ergis as a sh.; 1333 eirg as do sh.; 1072, 73 i n-ar s.; 3429 iar tepe na n.-eclaisi as a thoeb i s. chrochi; 7532 iat fén i n-a s.; [cf. *gen.*, ꞇuain, Oss. iii. 52].

suas. 'up; upwards';—37 co r-chuir na mairb beoa as s.; 621 (suass). 1540. 8125 erig s.; 1238. 1888 a chosa s.; 4736 dochuaid as in sruth s.; 7274 sáidid a mbonai s.; 8158 téit in animm tria mullaig in chínd súas; [*cf.* the series *s-uas*, *t-uas*, *an-uas*; *sís*, *tís*, *anís*, expressive of motion *towards*, rest *in*, or motion *from*, respectively; so *siar*, *tiar*, *aniar*; *sair*, *tair*, *anair*, of *west* and *east*].

suba. 'joy, gladness'; (genly. with *fáilte*); — *sg. nom.*, 258; *acc.*, 1904 2543; *dat.*, 306. 2414 °*bai*. 5548; [*cf.* FM. ann. 886. 917; *cf.* Ml. 47 d[2], *int suibi*, 'jubilationis'].

subach. 'joyous, exulting'; (genly. with *forbaelid*);—76. 1975. 4293. 4696. 5920. 6611.

subachus. [M.] 'gladness'; — *sg. nom.*, 4355 s. dermáir.

subaigim. 'to be glad'; —*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 5926 *subaig* do'n fhírinde, 'charity rejoices in the truth'; —*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 3778

ro-shubai*d*; 1 *pl.*, 3787 ro-shubaigsim; 3 *pl.*, 3779. 3817 ro-shubachsat.

subugud. [M.] 'rejoicing'; — *sg. dat.*, 3819 in uli noemu do sh.; [*cf.* Ml. 51 c[8], 'jubilatio'].

súg. [M.] 'juice, sap'; — *sg. acc.*, 2967 cin seg, cin s., amal bemís marb; [*cf.* O'C. *Lect.*, 595].

súgrad. [M.] 'joking, sport';—*sg. nom.*, 7668 ni-s-fil s. bail a mbiat; *dat.*, 7668 scuirid se d'á sh.; [*cf.* Gen. xxvi. 8; Job xl. 20].

súi. [M.] 'sage, scholar, scribe'; peculiarly applied to St. Matthew, 2978. 3371. 4400. 4728. 5058. 5781. 5960. 7833. 8362; of Gamaliel, *sai rechta*, 1649. 3677. 3700;—*pl.*, *súid* 6993; but *súide* 3133; *dat.*, *súidib* 2312. 6540; [Mod. Ir. ꝓaoi; *pl.*, ꝓaoiṫe, Oss. iv. 198; FM. ii. 1656; *gen. sg.*, *suad*, cf. Oss. v. 50, il-lamuib ꝓuaḋ; *gen. pl.*, na ꝓuaḋ, Oss. v. 146; *acc. sg.*, Oss. v. 148, beiṫ ḋ'á luaḋ ꝓe ꝓuaḋ].

suide. [N.] 'sitting; seat'; *rig-shuide*, 'throne,' 6200;—*sg. acc.*, 4134, 37 tanicc is-in r.-sh. (r.-shudi); 6199; *dat.*, 1084. 3170 i n-a s.; 1114. 2417 i n-a rig-*sh.*; (*inf.*) *do-sh.*, 2281. 4458. 5476; *gen.*, 3265 i fiadnaise *in* rig-sh., [but in 2641 the cpd. prep. *innti* is used in connexion with *sudi* as a *fem.*];—*pl. nom.*, 1253, 57. 6198.

suidiged. [M.] 'setting, placing'; *sg. nom.*, 1887 ni hinnraic mo sh. amal-sin; *dat.*, 1326 coindli do sui*g*iu*d*ud fo a leassaib; 4448 iar suidigud, 'in its position, it is situated.'

suidigim. 'to set, place';—*imper.* 2 *pl.*, 1520 suidigid i m'adnocul-sa he;—*sec. fut.* 3 *pl.*, 1915 inad, i suidigfitís na cuirp; — *pret.* 3 *sg.*, [852 shuidig i cathair rigdai, 'Philip seated him (Herod) on a throne' (?)]; *ro-shuidig* 3689 ro-sh. i n-adnocul nua; 7071 ro-sh. dbl. bás do dóinib; (*dep.*), 7072 ro-shuidigestar [in] mbethaid tria deirc; (*abs.*) 57 suidigis in de[i]lb hi froigid a leptha; 3 *pl.*, °*digset* 1913 co r-sh. na curpu is-in inad C.; 6339 ro-sh. dí altoir inti;—*pass. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 6245 (na spta.) suidigther fri comus na timthirecht ṅdiada; — *pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-suidiged* 1576 in duma-sa i forciull ar cainte o dainib; 1916; 2855 coróin do spín im a chend; 3322 oc míledaib a n-oen scribend in fhochaind; 3518 i pardus; 6333 eclais 7 altoir is-in luc-sin; 6977 eter na rendu; 1331 o ra-sui*g*iged amlaid-sin, 'when he was set, seated'; but the *pres. sec.* form is used 3319 amlaid-so ro-suidigthea Ísu is-in croich; *cf.* past. ptcple. 7517 in sp. do beith *suidigthe* i n-a chride.

suidim. 'to sit'; — *imper.* 2 *sg.*, 2282 suid for mo deis; — *pret.* 3 *sg.*, 3784 in popul, do-shuid s-a dorchacht; (*abs.*) 857 suidis fén for a gualaind na mná.

súil. [F.] 'eye'; — *sg. acc.*, 6731 a n-atchíí s.; 7271 oen shuil as a chind; 7796 is í in t-sh. comla in báis; 7803 do-rinde mo sh. crech mh' anma; *acc.*, 553 ro-s-bensat a leth-shuil ṅdeiss; *dat.*, 7272 alla-this di-a sh.;—*pl. nom.*, *súile* 79. 584. 2295. 3308. 4415, 16. 7760. 7801; *súli* 7531; *acc.*, *súile* 8129 cret nochtas do sh.; (7801 do-rinnes caingen re-m shúilib); *dat.*, 2787 co r-chuir a méra fó-m shúilib; *gen.*, *súl* 7761 miana a sh.; 7795 silled na s.; [cf. *gen. sg.*, ꝓúile, Lev. xxiv. 20; Matt. v. 38; gen. *pl.*, na ꝓúl, Acts ix. 8].

suilbere. [F.] 'cheerfulness';—*sg. acc.*, 831 a samail for chóemi 7 s. 7 dag-besaib; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1578, ꝓuilbire: adj. ꝓoilbir, Oss. iv. 66; Num. vi. 25; 2 Cor. ix. 7; *cf.* doilbir, Nehem. ii. 2; corrig. transl., for 'eloquence' is ꝓulbaire, FM. iii. 2050].

suirn. see *sornd.*

suiscelach. [M.] 'evangelist';—*sg. nom.*, 2979. 3245. 4401, &c.; not used with *art.* after proper names, 4509. 4774. 4819. 5095. 5441. 5636, 57 Matha s., &c.; (in 4401 Matthew is

styled *in cethramad* s., but see 6681); the form *suiscelaig* seems used for *nom.* 604. 1478. 5396; and cf. *acc.*, °*laig* 4734. 5064; *gen.*, °*laig* 2174; but *cf.* -ꝼꝷéalaıde, Acts xxi. 8.

súl. see *suil.*

sul. 'before,' *priusquam;* 1042 glossing *síu;* 7538 sul dechair; [*cf.* Matt. xv. 5; (x. 23, ꝼuıl ċuıcꝼaꝼ); Acts ii. 20; sometimes ꝼul ꝼo, Oss. iv. 144, 158].

sum, som. 'self, selves';—*pron. form*, cf. 3 *sg.-pl.*, appended like *sin, so,* &c. to nouns, pronn. and verbs; [when the final syll. is of soft timbre, with *e* or *i* vowel, the form becomes *sium*, or *seom*];—**sum**: after [a] verbs, airmither 5689; cetaiged 2064; díchorid 5465; ro-doer 2045; dognid 2549; ra-malarta 1187; do-rat 5039; ro-thecht 6735; tuc 7295; aimsiges 4824; bias 4276; indarbas 2596; ro-chumdaigsetar 5458; do-dechatar 6974; ro-fhuilnget 3408; loiscter 4119; [b] after pronn. do-sum 1698. 2063; iat-sum 2590, 94, 99. 2675; aco-sum 90; chuca-sum 6655; friu-sum 3725; forra-sum 5031. 6392; leo-sum 2059. 6993; [c] after nouns, defined by the *poss. adj. pron.*, 3 *sg.-pl.*, *a:* corp 2059, 'their body'; écnach 3342; thairchell 3406; —**som**: [a] after verbs, 3 *sg.:* atbath 1065; atbera 2038; atbert 194. 299. 3339. 6580. 7007; comaides (°ꝺeaꝼ) 5310; chuinched (°ċeaꝺ) 1577; dognid 541. 877. 1734; co nu-s-increch 4132; moltar 6078; do-rat 4404; tairisfed 4460; tuc 7657;—3 *pl.*, atberat 5872; atchualatar 96; atrubratar 2683, 92. 5510; batar 624; dfhechat 2656; foretatar 1063; foruaisligter 5869; tabrat 1952;—[b] *with pronn.*, 3 *sg.*, and-som 1766. 3987; do-som 620. 1548. 3965. 4159. 4468. 5138. 5477. 5756. 6267; uad-som 4399. 4578. 5892. 7123; fiadu-som 5166;—3 *pl.*, iat-som 515. 1010. 4327; forra-som 102. 4348. 6693; friu-sum 5081. 5236, 64; leo-som 101. 252; rompa-som 256;—[c] with nouns defined by the *poss. adj. pron.*, 3 *sg.-pl. a*, before these nouns: apstalaedacht 5117; bás 4759; chend 4288; chomitecht 4417; chomorbus 4247; chorp 650; draidecht 1187; fhola 5314; guth 1133. 1395; inad 649; pian 4278; rath 4299; scáth 7901; thídnocul 4500;—after the predic. adj., 5262 is glan-som uile; 4743 adlesc-som;—**sium**: with verbs, 3 *sg.*, after ro-airis 2552; bui 318. 467. 1494. 4130. 8418; do-chetaig 2062; ro-chind 6211; ro-chloe 1452; do-choid 627. 2375. 4424. 5697; r-chuir 36; cumaic 4024; do-dechaid 3027; ér 1860; ro-fhitir 2646. 4794. 5263; ro-gairm 7001; ro-guid 4142; ro-s-ordaig 6413; ranic 3963; tanic 4579; teit 625; ro-tholtnaig 6099; triallaid 6053;—3 *pl.*, bet 4287; doberait 7326; dognítis 5104; imeclaigit 1763; with pronn., *e-sium* 281. 694. 1693. 1952, 54. 2145. 2666. 3407. 3821. 4098. 4274. 4489. 4744. 51. 6645. 7782. 8086; aice-sium 266. 4286; air-sium 7725; de-sium 4168; fair-sium 6933; fris-sium 97. 297. 785. 1351. 1768. 1843. 3098. 4133; les-sium 5160, 66; tremit-sium 2153; dib-sium 910. 4051, 98. 5120; doib-sium 1006. 2150. 4309, 18, 37. 5015. 5894. 5934, 35. 6125, 65, 66; uadib-sium 4353. 5379;—with nouns, agaid 4479; aimsir 6959; ainm 285. 962. 1057. 3266. 4300. 4435; berlaib 5376. 5507; daig 2219; esi 2167; inntamail 4093; malairt 4220; máthair 484; shoethair 3042; thogairm 529; uaib 4249;—**seom**: after no-betis 6108;—indshamail 4778. 7920.

sund. 'here,' of *time* or *place;* 'on this occasion, in this passage; at this place'; 53 ni s. indister; 147 is amlaid do-rala s.; 1033 denaid liasu s.; *cf.* 360. 558. 1096. 1253, 75, 89. 2051 2970. 3023, 26. 3402. 3454. 3848. 3991. 4009+[76]; sometimes *sunn* 1615. 3032, 66+[12] often with *prep.*, *hi sund*, 'here,' 1441. 3990. 4060, 74; *ria sund*, 'before this,' (2987). 5407. 5785. 7838; *o sund*

immach, 'from this time henceforth,' 3157. 4531. 4591. 5055. 5233, 55. 5320. 6776.

súr. 'seeking';—*sg. dat.*, 540 dobretha techta di-a sh., 'to seek him'; [*cf.* O'C. *Lect.*, 562].

súrn. see *sornd.*

súst. [F.] '*flail*';—*pl. nom.*, 8112 sústa sénta sen-garba; *dat.*, 8310 co sústaib troma foebracha; [*cf.* O'C. *Lect.*, 616; Isaiah xxviii. 27, ꝓuiꝓce].

súth. 'fruit, sap';—*sg. nom.*, 4239 na fil suth no torad im-muir na hi tir; *dat.*, 2491 i ngallruib do'n t-sh. nime, 'the serpent's *poison*'; 2509 o sh. nemi na nathrach.

suthach. 'fruitful';—*sg. nom.*, 6937 ba s. toirthech; 6938 in torad s.

suthain. 'everlasting';—qualifying bás 2432. 7412; betha 2391. 2466. 3812, 65 +[12]; comartha 3237; cúmsanud 5544; etarthuitimm 4002. 4882. 5149; fáilte 1923. 4350; fechtnaige 2032; flaith 260. 8344; flaithius 1627; fochraic 4680; gloir 157; gorta 5625; ítaid 5191; leiges 264; malairt 991; pian 1819. 2436. 5935. 7337; purgatoir 4308; sássad 6941. 7075; síd 6830; soillsi 8324; tene 2427. 3635. 4884, &c.; tódernam 3641;—*sg. nom.*, 157. 264. 2032, &c.; *acc.*, 260. 991. 1627. 1819, &c.; *dat.*, 1923. 2427, 36. 5625. 7337, 8324; *gen.*, (*mas.*) 7075 in t-shásta s.; (*fem.*) *suthaine*, with bethad 3514. 4675. 6640. 7297; fírinde 2483; péni 2409. 4759. 5597; soillsi 8322;—*pl. acc.*, 8065 sanntaiged na suthaine, 'things that last'; 5353 ro-n-bera co pianaib suthaine iffirnd; *gen.*, 3641 na tódernam suthaine; 3999. 6864 i fre[s]cisin, saint na suthaine; [for the *t* prefix after *pian* 5935. 7337, see *t*-].

suthainech. [F.] 'eternity';—*sg. nom.*, 4326 biaid dóib s. na pian.

súrall. 'torch, lamp';—*sg. nom.*, 8250 amal bís s. for lassad; *voc.*, 8249 a sh. adanta o thenid na peccad; [*cf.* FM. ann. 919 1602 iii. 2296; LB. 158β52 ocht sutralla glonide for lasad innte].

t'. = *do*, 'thy': before vowel; *-t* after prepp., before initial cons.

-t. 2816 *ni-t.* see *táim.*

t-. relic of *art.*, now prefixed to *mas. sg. nom.* of initial vowels; *gen. sg.* of *mas. ntr. dat. sg.* (m.f.n.), and *fem. sg. nom.*, beginning with *s*; see art. *in.*

t-sh. apparently for the single *sh* in follg.:—187 ocus t-shen; 629 cen t-shena; 4455 co mbad t-shoccomlaite; 5935 is pian t-shuthain; 7967 o amus t-shofulachta; 8247 a indshamail t-shinnaig.

-t-. infix. pron., genly. = 'thee,' [but also apparently = 'him, it,' &c.];—**1°** = *thee*, *acc. sg.* 173 ro-t-croch; 1300. 1408 no-t-guidemm; 1377 no-t-malart-faind; 1692 no-t-aitchenn-sa; 2423 no-t-sechend; 3154 no-t-aitchim; 3169 ro-t-buail; 3837 ro-t-mairg-si (?); 3855 ro-t-saraig; 3857 no-t-aitchim frit; [3907 ro-t-comaicsigis?]; 3930 ro-t-millis tú fén; 3933 ro-t-aithrigad-sa; 4663 no-*t*-caru*t*; 4663[2] nacha-t-acut, nácha-t-carut; 4713. 4830, 31 no-t-léic sís; 4715. 4836. ro-t-aithne-seo; 4715 cu ro-t-coimetatís; 4716. 4837 cu ro-t-umorchortís; 4865 no-t-imgeba; 6047 nacha-t-geibed; 6627 ro-t-imochur; 8123 ro-t-méll; 8187 ro-t-gab;—*with pass. vb.*, 709. (6579 no-), 6643 ra-t-, ro-t-piantar; 1066. 6604 no-t-pianfaither; 1551 ro-t-fáided; 1791 ro-t-gaired-su; 1791 ro-t-gressed-sa; 1794 na-t-saebthar; 1818 no-t-gairther; 2035 no-t-baitsither; 2660 do-t-ruccad; 3889 no-t-cloifither;—[of uncertain signification in 783 ro-t-saer in cathraig; 2128 ro-t-bris na dee; 3864[2] no-t-saerfa iat 7 no-t-bera lais; 3931 ro-*t*-millis sinne]; *acc. pl.*, 2824 ro-t-biath sib; *pl. dat.* (?) 761 no-t-cuireb-sa uaib iat; 896 ro-t-bia; **2°** = *him:* 1133 ro-t-fég; 3083 ro-t-mairnn; 3199 ro-*t*-cuir *Petar* dochum aithrigi; 4749 in maith

ro-t-shechmallsamar; 5736 ro-t-sechmaill . . . in timna; 6312 fo-t-ruair tidecht, &c.; 6959 ro-t-marb in maccraid; 8400 ro-t-míll a primgentecht; = *it*, for-t-gella 4007, 54, 60. 4754. 6225. 6970. 7096; *pass.*, 3984 na ro-t-saebtha ('lest he be deceived'); *ntr.*, 3257. 3339 ro-t-coemnacair; 1758. 3861 ni-t-coemnacair.

tabach. see *tobach.*

tabaill. 'tablet,' Lat. *tabella;—dual acc.*, 1080 fuair dí thábaill lúadi innte; —*pl. dat.*, 1017, 20 scribsat i *taidlib* luadi; 6637 is-na *taiblib* clochda; *gen.*, 4828 im-medón taidbled in tempuil, Lat. *in medio tabulato;* [cf. MR. 168, ıc ꝛaꝗꝛa á ꝛaıblıb a ċenꝗaꝺ, 'from the *battlements* of his tongue,' O'Don.; see FM. ann. 1454, note [s]].

tabair. see *doberim.*

tabairt. [F.] 'giving, putting,' &c., inf. of *doberim*, with all its variations of meaning: folld. by these prepp., *as*, 'bringing out';—1005. 6657 a hiffern 3673; as in dáire 5522; esti 6465; a purgadóir 7408; *co*, *chuc-*, cus-in rig 2125; 7408 dochumm flaithemnais; *chuice*, *chuca*, &c., 'to bring before one,' 982. 1185. 1204, 50, 73. 1739. 2229. 2958. 7551; *do* = 'from,' 5447 in sp. do th. do nim; *do*, 1960. 2002, 05. 2410. 2748. 2838. 2989. 3557 (do foglaimm). 3687. 3843. 5050. 5789. 6034. 6374. 6767, 69. 7205. 7750, 82; *do-shaigid* Dé 2131; *for*, 'to inflict on, place on the top of,' 372. 1261 for a chend; 2127 for cóir, = 'to bring to the knowledge and practice of the truth'; 2653 forru, 'in answer to their allegations'; 3168 a mbasa for a gnúis, 'slapping on the face'; 4634 grada for, 'conferring holy orders on'; 4833 écen forru, 'exercising violence on them'; 6229 digla fors-na rigu; 6325 madma forru, 'inflicting defeat on them'; *for aird*, 'bringing forward,' 1115. 1240; *fri* 4990 srian fri-a thoil; 6879 srian ri-ar mbeol; 6866 laim friu, 'abandoning them'; *i*, i carcair 1149. 1202; i ciste 3229, 33; is-in corp 5332; hi cuthi 1219; a ngin 1234; is-in pealait 1326; 1264 ind; *i* n-a *fhiadnaise* 2846; *ille(na)* 1179. 1770; immach 444; *im*, 7022 mirr im chorpaib dóine; *la*, 'bringing, fetching,' 141;—used with these complements, [a] argut 3229; ascad 2838; bairgin 1770; basa 3168; na braite 3673. 6465; corp 3687; étach 6374; fín-acét 3843; fuath doim 1240; gaei 141; iarn legtha 1234; indmais 2005. 6657; láim 6866; mirr 7022; roth 1204; serr iairn 1261; srian 4990. 6879; tallann 2748; tarb 1179; [b] almsu 3602. 4969. 5970. 6033. 6114. 36; anoir 7401; cet ('leave') 7544; cissa 51; comairle 379. 415. 7491; digla 6229; écen 4833; eolais 6767; freccra 1960. 2653; furtachta 6769; glanruni 90; grád ('love') 5789, 96. 7750; grada ('orders') 4634; luige 2684. 7323. 7638; madma 6325; maithiusa 7850; menma 2410; pian 1115; téidm 372;—rarely *nom.*, 1005; as *acc.* after verbs of *ordering*, 982. 1273. 2127; or after *cen* (*gan*) 7343; but most commonly used in *dat.*, with *do*, as inf., but also after *iar* 444. 6325. 6465; and *ic* 2989. 5050. 5522. 7323, 43; *gen.* does not occur.

taball. 'sling';—*sg. dat.*, 3040 oiret teit cloch a [= 'ex'] t.

tabar, tabr°. see under *doberim.*

tabernacul. [F.] 'tabernacle';—*sg. acc.*, 5528 ro-s-insorchaig t. Móysi; *dat.*, 8084 aittrebus is-in t. íchtaraig; *gen.*, 5503 sollamain na tabernáculi.

tacha. 'want, need';—*sg. nom.*, 4318 bia doib t. cecha maithiusa; *dat.*, 6158 ro-badus i t. *n*-étaig; [*cf.* LB. 71 β 24; LL. 46 α 33; LnagC. 168; MR. 268].

taccad. 'prosperity, wealth' (?);—*sg. nom.*, 826 ba trómm a th.

taccra. 'argument; contending';—*sg. dat.*, 2256 do th. fris; 1391 oc t. de chind G., 2435 oc tacra fris;—*pl. acc.*,

2178 ro-díchuir a *tacartha*, from *tacerad;* [*cf.* SM. ii. 84. 138].

taccraim. 'to dispute, argue, contend';—*pres.* 2 *sg.*, 2358 is dímáin in a taccrai, 'vain are all thy arguments';—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 1683 tacair dar a cend;—*pres. relat.*, 1041 finnta latt cid thacras Déicc di-ar ṅdáil;—*pret.* 2 *sg.*, 1135 ro-thacrais in uli dee; 1134 ni ma ro-n-tacrais, [where Eg. 91 reads *ní duin-ne amain do-rindi tú aindliged, acht do na deib*]; from *do-ad-√gar*, cf. Ml. 36 b³ *du-acair*, 'profertur sententia.'

tacmuc. 'comprehension';—*sg. acc.*, 3406 ni chumgat na dúile a thairchell nach a th.; [*cf.* BB. 14 *a* 35, 38, °*mocc*, °*mong;* MR. 102, nać tacmaingeaḋ a n-ıćtar aıbeıṙ, 'they could not be contained'; FM. ann. 1397. 1544, ın a ıomćacmong, 'around him'].

tachur. 'returning; coming' (?);—*sg. dat.*, 47 ecmaic do th. is-in sinagoig moir; [*cf.* Ml. 34 d²⁰, a tachur huli, 'reditum'; SM. ii. 156. 234].

tadall. 'approaching; touching';—*sg. nom.*, 5581 is lor d'fhorcetul in duine a th. namá o'n Sp.; 7808 t. na lám, of 'paddling palms'; [*cf.* LB. 127 *β* 34, is for oen fhoiltne di-a fhult dobertis na mna a chomthrom di ór, in tan no-s-tuited foiltne de tria thadall a lam-som; 143 *a* 59, tuc tadall do'n scín i n-a mac fén]; inf. of *taidlim.*

tadbadaim,* tadbenaim.* 'to show';—*pres. relat.*, 6051 brécaire in t-í *thadbanus* sechtair do dóinib a beith maith;—*sec. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 8357 co na ro-thadbatis gné mbroin forru sechtair, but 8359 *do-adbatís;* 4694 co na ro-tháidbditis forru, &c.; 4696 co mbad gné shubach no-thaidbditís forru; — *pass. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 4266 na delba, tádbditer do dóinib i n-aislingthi; — *pret.* 3 *pl.*, 6194 runib, ro-*tadbanta* do Dnl. o Dia; *perf.*, *tadbas*, 'visus est,' 347 t. P. do S. hi fhis aislinge; [*cf.* Oss. v. 60; Mark vi. 49, ro ḟaoıleadar gur ṫaḋbar e; elsewhere taıḋbre, Acts xii. 9, gur taıḃre, [RC. vi. 149].

taeb. see *toeb.*

taetsat. see *tuitim.*

tafand. 'expulsion';—*sg. acc.*, 1735 dogníd t. démnu.

tafnim.* 'to pursue, chase away, hunt';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 2587 tafnid (he rejects) in recht n-atharda;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2532 ro-s-tafaind a n-ires-sin, (FM. ann. 265, go ror tafainn ó a tír);—*pass. pres.-perf.* 3 *pl.*, 7223 ro-s-taifnit 7 ro-marbait sochaide dib; [the O. Ir. forms give a very different appearance to this word: Ml. 41 d¹⁰ inní *du-seinned*, 'persequentem'; 39 c²⁸ an *du-m-sennat*, 'persequentes'; from the vb. *do-sennim*, of which the *perf. redup.* is found 36 d¹⁷ an *du*-nda-*sepfainn* 36 d¹⁷, 'when (God) pursued them,' (prob. for *se-svaind*, form √ *svend;* in the enclitic forms with accent on first syll., we get *tà-fn*, contrasted with orthotonic *do-s(v)ènn*, (cf. *tà-br* with *do-bèr*); hence the *infin. tàfand* 1735, *tàfond* LM. 127 *a* 11; ta(ṫ)fann, Oss. i. 70; iv. 248; vi. 168; toṫfuno, Nenn. 132].

taiblib, taidbled. see *tabaill.*

taidbsi. [F.] 'showing; appearance';—*sg. nom.*, 6698. 6700–6720¹⁰, gl. *ostensio; acc.-dat.*, *taidbsin* 4867 a th. dó tria rindad i n-a menmain; 6735. tria th. dó foillshlechta na crécht; 4894. 6689 do th.; 6691 is-in t.-sea; 1540. 4244 iars-in tá., iar n-a tá.; but even as *nom.*, 6774 ro-bo bec la hÍsu a táidbsin do roscaib; [*cf.* Ml. 30 b¹¹, 39 c²², 40 a¹⁵, 42 b⁹, 56 c¹¹; Mod. Ir. táıḋbre];—*pl. dat.*, 8009 ro-fiugrad i táidbsenaib imdaib.

taidecht. see *tidecht.*

táidlech. 'bright, shining'; — *sg. nom.*, 6388 in tene th.

taidlib. 1017. see *tabaill.*

taidlim. 'to visit; approach'; — *pres. relat.*, 5579 amal taidless in Spt. i menmain in duine;—*pret.* 2 *sg.*, 8241 is menicc ro-thaidlis.

taifnigim.* 'to pursue'; —*pass. imper.* 3 *sg.*, 2496 taifnigther in draicc démnaig; [*cf.* Nenn. 100; Job xviii. 18]; see *tafnim.*

taig. see *tech.*

taim. 'to be,' &c. Several root-forms are used in the conjugation of this important and difficult verb 'to be,' such as *as, ata, fil, bu, bi;* but there is no gain to the student in keeping them apart. Two sets of forms are used throughout, of the *eopula* verb, and of the *substantive* verb; and these are again double, according as they are in the *independent* or in the *dependent* clause. We have thus four forms to consider in each tense, some of which, in the 3 *sg.*, are tabulated below.*

[**A**] and [**B**] contain the *copula*-forms in the *independ.* and *depend.* clause; [**C**] and [**D**], the *substantive* verb, also in the *independ.* and *depend.* clause.

In the copula-forms, as it is essentially the bringing into prominence of *the word follg.* that is sought, we naturally expect only the 3 *pers.;* a few personal forms, however, have introduced themselves.

The distinction in usage is shown very clearly in sentences with pronom. subj.; thus, contrast the follg.:—1°, (a) 1745 is mi-se mac Dé, '*I* am the Son of God,' with (b) 2767 is descipul do Xt. tu-su, 'thou art a *disciple of Christ';* 2843 is nemurchoitech me, 'I am *innocent';* 1042 is erlam sinde, 'we are *prepared';* cf. (a) 2090 is tu-sa in t-oen Dia, '*thou* alone art Xt.'; 2448 is tú blath in talman, '*thou* art,' &c.; 3104 is me-si in duine-sin, '*I* am that person'; but [b] 2688 is duine démnacdu he; 2689 is mac Dé he; 2712 is rig mé, 'I am *a king';* 2711 is rig thu-su; 2902 is duine fíren in duine ut; 3119 is cloidem cúis a n-oideda; 3230 is lóg fola he; 7870 is athair dún in t-athair nemdai. Very common is the heightening of the subject or obj. of the clause when a pron., '*c'est lui qui,*' &c., 60 is e do-rigne in himaiginseo, 209, 10. 424. 679. 955, 89. 1449, 56. 1510, 23, 31, &c.; 700 is mé rogon Xt., 'it is *I* who wounded Xt.'; 2671 is sinne ata for fírinne, '*we* are in the right'; 1712 is sib tanic tria muir ruad, '*you* crossed the Red Sea'; with *relat.* form of verb in *pres.* and *fut.*, 3786 is i shollsiges dún; 3813 is e tóduiscfes corp A.; 5797 is he erailes; 6271, 74 is e cathaiges, chathaigfes, &c. So far the construction is clear and familiar; but in the 3 pers. arises a peculiar duplication of the subject, viz. in the addition of the pron. immediately to the copula, *is e, is í, is ed, is iat,* in which cases the two words are often written *isse, issí, issed, issiat.* This is a construction analogous with the Fr. '*ce sont* nos méthodes qui nous égarent,' 'that, which leads us astray, is—*our methods,*' where the adjectival clause is clearly referrible logically to the grammatical subject, and is only *attracted* into agreement with the predicate. In

* TABLE of variations of 3 *sg.* of the verb 'to be':—

—	Copula.		Substantive Verb.	
	[A]	[B]	[C]	[D]
Pres. Indic., .	is.	(co n-)id.	ata.	(co) fil.
Pret., . . .	ba.	co r-b'.	boi.	co rabi.
Fut., . . .	bid.	co mba.	biaid.	co mbia.
,, *Rel.*, . .	bes.	—	bias.	—
Sec. Fut., . .	(ro-)bad.	co mbad.	(na-)beth.	co mbiad.

analogous cases Irish uses its formula, *is iat*, in a manner somewhat corresponding to the Fr., *cf.* 4614 is iat na súalchi bid fortamlai, '*ce sont* les vertus qui,' &c.

But this pronominal construction in Irish extends much farther, as the language does not allow this copula form of the verb to be followed immediately by the definite article, so that such combinations as *is in corp maith*, *is mo chorp maith*, *is corp in duine maith*, to express 'the body is good,' &c., are not possible. Thus, 'the man is good' is *is maith in fer* [*e* adds Mod. Ir.]; but if the word to be emphasized is *the man*, the construction must be *is e in fer is maith*.

The follg. rule and examples will make clear the principle involved: **where both the logical subject and the logical predicate are definite,** [*i.e.*, accompanied by the *art.*, by a *poss. adj. pron.*, or by a *depend. noun in genit.*,] **the copula must be followed immediately by a 3 pers. pron. in agreement with the noun following.** *E.g.*, 762 is e | do Dia-su | in t-oen Dia, 'thy God is the One God'; 1138 is e | m'ainm | Georgius; 1518 is e | ainm in tire-sin | Villa G.; 1538 is é | ainm in tíre-sin | 'tír ina fer cathach'; 2073 is e | in fír-Dia | in t-í na haittrebann i cranda[ib]; 3600 is e | in cetna herdach | procept brethri Dé; 4006 is iat | séta in fíreoin | na deg-gnima, 'what are the ways of the righteous? his good works'; 4624 is e | in duine immechtrach | in animm ágdha; 4633 is e | creicc na coluim | grada do thabairt; 4807 is e | bás in chuirp | a deirge ó'n anmain; 4808 is e bás na hanma | a déirge o Dia; 5473 is e | in Spt. noeb | in tres persu na trinóti; 5720 is e | in duine cómlan | in fer 7 in ben, 'the complete man is, includes, the male and the female'; 5789 is é | cléthi in fhorcetail | in dearc, 'what is the keystone of the divine commandment? charity'; 5790 is i | in dearc | sualaig díles na Xtaide, 'what is charity? the peculiar virtue of Christians'; 5841 is hí | in dérec | comlánius in rechta diada; 6050 is he | in brécaire | in t-í thadbanus, &c., 'the hypocrite is the man who exhibits externally,' &c.; 6284 is e | tossach mortha anma Michil | in chuimleng; 6435 is e | ecnach na trinóti | ferta do chur il-leth Blzbb., 6436 cen aithrige do denam, 'people have defined the blasphemy of the Trinity as, 1°, the attribution of miracles to B., or 2°, the neglect of repentance'; 6762 is e | Xt. | in síd; 6796 is í | an ires fhorpthe | credeam na maithe; 7066 is e | Xt. | ar síth-ne; 7655 is í | in cet phlág | fuil do denum do'n usce; 7726 is í | nâduir in lenib | an ní is messa do shanntugud; 7758 is í | a phian diles | a chur is-in dorchatu; 7796 is í | in t-shúil | comla in báis, 'as for the eye, it is the gate of death'; 7810 is í | pian diles in peccaid-sa | bás in ched-duine; 7812 is iat | na hobrigthi glana | cland na hanma; 7899 is é | noemad anma Dé | ar mbeth-ne cu forpthe for a scath; 8201 is e | ainm na haithrige-sin | 'sera penitentia.' [With abstract nouns, or nouns without the article, whereby only the *class* is distinguished, not the *individual*, the pronoun is not used; thus with the above contrast the follg., 3862 (is) Dia trén in duine-seo, 'this man is a mighty God'; 4855 is amus for Dia do neoch, dia maide as a shúalchib, 'boastfulness is an attack on God'; 5908 is ainmm do Dia dearc, 'charity is one of His names'; 5981 is lestar honorach do'n Ch. in corp, 'the body is an honourable vessel'; 6926 is uíde dá mís bói do na druidib; 7065 is ainmm do Xt. síth; 7597 is gadaige in t-í immres, 'the gambler is a thief'; 7870 is athair dún in t-athair nemdai, 'he is a father to us'; 7906 is dánutus mor do'n pecdach, cuinchid flaithiusa Dé do thuidecht.] Similarly, if the word to be emphasised is a *demonst. pron.*, (*celui-ci*, *celui-là*), 42 is he *so-*

tossach bar aissnesen, '*this* is the beginning'; 352 is s-ed *so* asbert, '*this* is what he said'; 434 is e *sin* adramait-ne, '*that* is he whom we honour'; 435 is iat *sin* oirchinnig na n-aps., '*those* are the chiefs'; 617 is hi *sin* breth ruc fen fair, '*such* is the judgment.' [In such sentences the frequent omission of the *art.* is to be noted, *cf.* 617 is hi sin breth ruc fen fair; 653 in cotlad deitt; 716 in ed fil and; 3775 (is) é so *scél* ro-scribsat; 3786 is i sin *sollsi* tic chucainde; 3967 is i sin *itche* ro-chuinchis; 4149 is hi so *firinde* is cóir; 4500 is he seo *firt* is mou; 5698 is í sin *aimser* i-n ro-aithin; 6318 ba hí sin *aimser* [i] tancatar; 6359 is e side *usce* fhodáilter; 6392 is e so *freccra* dobeir; 6422 is e sin *scel* foraithmentar; 6425 is iat sin *triar* is togaide; 8027 is i so *ernaigthe* doróisce; even without the *pron. denom.*, cf. 263 is hi *comairle*, fofrith.]

[**A**] *pres.* 1 *sg.*, 596 *is-am* urlam-sa; 3282 is-am nemchintach-sa; 5910 is-am cosmail do uma; 2 *sg.*, 707 *is-at* fer anorach; 1804 is-at brécach; 3099 is-at cara; 4135 is-at gliccu-sa; 4136 is-at áithe; 4661 is-at somilis; 5169 is-at aentudach; [even *pl.*, 5263 *is-at* glana sib]; but also simply *at*, 794 at firen; 2328 at mallachda-su; 4662 at serb, also used after *cid*, 163 cid at fír-Dhia; [and in interrog., 695 *indat* sochenel]. The form *is-at* occurs also in *ma-s-at*, 'if thou art', 4708, 13, 83. 4829. 4917, ma-s-at mac Dé; 4917 ma-s-at accorach; [this *-at* is also, I believe, used with the form *co r-bat*, in the depend. subj. pres., see inf.]; 3 *sg.*, *is* (passim) 23 is maith lind; 120 is dirime in ndernsat; 401 is sochraide, me m'oenur do dhul; 444 is fír, co ru-b iat, &c.; 510 is nóin and; 606 is dera fala do-rigne; 640 is Xtaige thu; 657 is cian uad; 727 is borb he; 812 is mor in t-olc do-ronus frit, &c.;—68 is la Dia ro-b' ail; 226 is uadib ro-s-gab a rige; 281 is aice ro-s-foglaim; *cf.* 331. 432, &c.; very frequently *is aire* 5. 12, &c.; *is and-sin* 24. 31. 39. 82. 88. 116, &c.; *is amlaid* 37. 51. 58, &c.; used also in *mas*, *masa*, (790a) and *os*, *oldas*, *andás*.

[For *is* we have *as* in 12 is aire as moo tanic; 3161 ní as direccra leo; 4147 in rig, as frecnairc; 4247 indus as díngbala; 5088 as comfocus ind aimser; 5150 as tempul díles do dbl.; 5542 etargna as imchubaid; 6030 (is) co laind as taburtha; 6599 cech oein as dir duit; 6603 ni as sia; 6748 ar mírbuil as gabtha; 6946 as do hIddomdaib do; 7298 *an as* diultadach dib, 'those of them that are negative'; 7362 ni hed as inntrecthi in peccad ann; 7433 as inann nadúir do; 7436 as inmain les.

After the *negative*, *is* is omitted: 2634 ni hiat ro-adair; 2715 ni fír sin, 'that is not true'; 2782 nách ead siut atrubrumar, 'is not that what we said'; similarly after *no co n-*, 2709 no co n-anns-a doman-sa; *cf.* 3026 no co n-ar a omun fén do-róine; 3186 ni co n-aichnid dam; 3189 no co n-iarsinní ba sain, &c.; 3849 no co n-acum-sa; 6037 no co n-ar peccad; 6552 no co n-indraic; so after the *interrog.*, 585 in fír in scel-sa; with *definite* predicat., *no co n-e*, &c., 2836 is e Céssair is rig forainde 7 no co n-e Ísu, 'Jesus is not our King'; 3032 no co n-é in cotlad collaigi ro-thairmesc; 4793. 5146 no co n-ed atrubairt; 6057 no co n-í in t-shualaig féin is molbthaige; 6073 no co n-ed is olcc and.]

3 *pl.*, [a] *at* 711 at cotarsnai; 794 fíra; 1389. 1441. 3617 mora; 1425 aiprisce; 2386 marbu; 3405 lána; 7258 at ile; 8422 imda; also *is-at* 5870 is-at lána do bóide; and used after *nach*, 5086 nach at anmand uaisle, noemait; [b] *it* 2329 it mallachda in uli dee; 4066 it comorba sin; [5415 genly. used with pron. form follg. *it iat* 970. 2545. 2676. 4118, 24; or *it e* 964. 1215. 3754, 61. 8421; in *sg.* 711].

[**B**] In the *depend.* clause, a form *-id* or *-ad* is used as follows:—after *co n-*

almost exclusively, *co n-id*, [also *negat.* in 2816 ní-t cara do C. he; see *nidat* infra]; 240 cretmit Dia athair, co n-id nemgeinnte he; here (*co n-*)*id* takes the place of *is*), 218, 21, 42, 97. 510, 603, 74. 720 &c. (passim); but after *prep. cum rel.* it is usually *-ad*, esply. in the phr. *di-a n-ad ainm*, 'cui nomen est,' &c., 937, 44. 1110. 1856, &c. (see p. 519a); so di-a n-ad ail 5494; cend 5180; erlam 7874; etarchert 3537. 4547. 6815; sloind 4606; tabartha 6011; also with prepp. *i* and *la*, cf. 5029, 79 cia airmm *i n-ad* sháil lett; 1421. 2412 *la-sn-ad* ail, ecul; [occasionally after *co n-*, 1371. 6132]. By adding the pl. aff. *-at*, we get a form *dat* for the *pl.*, after *co n-*, [the interrog. *nach*], and the *neg. ni*, *nach*, as follows: 736 ma crete-si do na deib, *co ndat* fír-dee iat; 1795 atcíu, co ndat adbartnaigthi-siu, 'I see that ye are opponents'; 1813 co ndát togoethaig; 2069 credit, co ndat dee sin-ne, 'that we are *gods*'; [even in the subjunctive mood, 1815 dogen-sa co ndat fechtnaig, 'ut *sint*'; 4017 dognither, co ndat námait dó, 4065 co ndat síthamla dóib; 4232 dogníter na tíre, co ndat ambrite; 7266 dogní do thimtirige co ndat tene loiscdech];—433. 2353 *ni dat* dee sin itir, 'they are not *gods* at all'; 2668 ní dat fíra na scéla-sin;—1132, 41. 2520 nach dat dee; 5378 nach dat Galile uli, &c; but also 5086 *nach at* anmand uaisle, *nat* sloinnte sochenela, noemait, &c.

[C] But if the subst. verb expresses *existence in a particular state or condition*, the form used in the independent clause is **ata**; this is used = 'is, stands, remains, lives'; 'is owing to, results from'; 'there is,' esply. with follg. *ann;* with *oc* it expresses 'est mihi,' *cf.* 1192. 2370. 2684. 7203. 7392; with *oc* folld. by verbal, it is used to express the *actual* present tense, *cf.* 1368. 1849. 1985. 2050. 2583. 2605, 69. 2752, 69. 7393. Its forms are, 1 *sg.*, *atú* 507 atú lx bl. and; 1060 nach mou na di trath atú i n-a hécmais; 1159 atú-sa immalle fritt, 1167. 1274; 1397 atú is-na pianaib; 1407 atu-sa vii mbl. ico-m mess; 1897 atú oc techt; 2061 atú-sa cengalti; 3483 is amal [viz. 'co cennais'] atú fén; 5269 is amlaidsin [viz. 'tigerna'] atú-sa; 8152, 54 atú-sa and; 8157 atú for-t chind; 2 *sg.*; *atái* 1289 cia fot atai sund; 1298 for baile atái; 2345 atai oc iúdicecht; 2768 atái oc ráda neich; 2817 atai-siu hi t'óclach do C.; 8185 amal atai; and a shorter form *tai*, 2653 cid tai cen freccra; 8116 ma tai [i-t churp]; 8118, 19, 26, 27 cret tái cen diumus, &c. [A difficulty arises here: *ata* is the form in the *independ.* clause, but it seems to tolerate before it *rel. cum prep.*, e. g. 1366 tair as in lucc *a-tái*, 'in quo es'; 1987. 2503 fác an inad *a-tai;* 8125 cia tast a-tái; 8116 cáit *i-tái;* 634 demnaib, '*c-a tai* d'adrad; 694 cia cennadaig *as a* tai, 'ex quo es'. From this use arises a form *i-ta*, 'in quo est', as we shall see in the follg.]; 3 *sg.*, **ata** 158 cuich ata amal tu; 230 ata si is-in t-Siria cusaṅdiu; 655 ata mo chorp-sa beos cen adnocul acut; 805 ata M. asa mo chind-sa; 919 ata aroli tech i n-Irlm.; 1059 ata a-m chuimne, 'it stands in my memory', 'I think'; 1064 in airgeint, ata o aimsir D. anall; 1070 ata re cian ann, 'it is now a long while ago'; 1192 ata oen ní ocund do denum; 1275 ata sund comrair luadi; 1368 ata ico-t gairm, 'he is calling thee; *cf.* 1849. 1420 cech oen, ata i fiadnaise mo chesta; 1485 ata G. in fích i comfochraib do Irlm.; 1494 ma-s o Dia ata in duine, 'if he comes from God'; *cf.* 1542. 2765. 4072. (4490.); 1508, 56 ata i n-airthiur in adnocuil; 1792 ata ét mor etrut-sa 7 Xt.; 1969 ata xxvi bliadna imbe; 1996. 2038 ata hi cúibrech (ocum); 2184 ata in script. do mebair lais; 2221 ata i-t lepaid; 2370 ata

cumachtu . . . ocum; 2583 ata duine is in tír-sea oc saebud; 2671 is sin-ne ata for fírinde, 'it is we who are on the side of truth,' *cf.* 2714; 2709 no-co n-anns-a doman-sa ata mo flaithemnus; 2794 ata is-in recht, 'a regulation is found in the Law'; 2868 ata hittu form; 3090 is de ata tarmcruthugud s. Th.; 3424 ata dia sruthi, 'it is owing to, arises from, its nobility'; 3566 ni hann ata oirfitiud; 3785 ata i fhlaithemnus; 3989 il-libur na cáin-bés ata in testemin; 3992 in nim ata díles na fhíren; 3994 ata fath aile ann; 3997 is amlaid-sin ata sét na bethad d.; 4275 amal ata in rí uas cách; 4447 is for sliss S. ata side; 4490 is uad ata rath ecna; 4709, 14, 17, 24. 4835, 49. 7104 ata is-in script.; 4710 nách is-in bairgin st. ata betha do duine, 4802. 4921, 22; 4863 ata is-in derb-árusc; 5207 ata dliged and; 5322 nach is-na edpartaib ata airfitiud; 6053 sech amal ata, 'otherwise than as he really is'; 6090, 91 amal ata almsu na mb., 'as *e. g.*, there is the alms of, &c.'; 6260 amal ata Gabriel; 6281 is ann ata ind eclais-sin; 6365 ata ní aile ann; 6488 is e log ata da cech oen; 6666 ata nert Dé is-in inad-sin; 6698 is di ata briathar sund; 6857 is ar medón ata; 6942 ata Bethil ele ann; 7173 ata araile cathir i crichaib na C.; 7242 ata tempul ind-sin; 7306 ata anns-a lebar cétna in bendachad, 7315, 79. 7633; 7327 ata figuir aige-seo is-in lebar, &c. 7349. 7686; 7333 ata so hi cuis in ethig; 7360 ata brissed na haithne d'imarcraid, &c.; 7392 in tan ata do nert acut; 7421 ata cech uli gné . . . fo'n aithne-si, 7540, 58², 91, 92, 96. 7602, 09, 12; 7424 ata essanóir do Dia ann; 7500, 03, 66 ata . . . i n-a agaid; 7536 ata da chin is-in ngním-sa; 7537 ata hicc anma in duine; 7553 ata i riachtanus a leass ort; 7594 ata d'ulc ar *x* sech *y*; 7604, 5², 6² ata ferg, &c.; 7768 ata tuaruscbail tróm er in peccad-sa; 7825. 7913 amal ata in-nim, 'as it is done in heaven', 7916; 7892 is tú ata tria bithu, 'thou livest through eternity'; 8132 cia tast ata for do chride. [If the predic. is *indef.*, it must be put in the *locat.* with *i n-*: 7322 ata . . . i n-a éthech, 'it is a perjury'; 7430 ata sí i n-a dubachus; 7442 ata peccad na d. i n-a dígbáil; 7321. 7706 gním, ata i n-a peccad]. The short form *ta* occurs after *rel. cum prep.*, *hi-ta*, in quo est', 343, 49. 903, 21. 1217. 1380. 5154. 6800; *di-a ta*, 'de quo est, cui est'; 1104. 1475. 1627. 6523 martir, di-a ta lith; 4599 in B., di-a ta briathar; 3829 duine, oc a tá in mor-chumachta; 3832 duine, for a ta omun báis; also *ma ta* 3833, 71 ma ta cumachta oc in duine, latt; 7546 ma ta in gael ann; 7448 *o ta* do nádúir aige; [1613 fochraicc, *ro-s-ta* (?) de, *cf.* 5802 ni-s-tá fochraicc]; 1 *pl.*, *ataum* 1556 ni a n-oen inud a.; 1557 a. i n-uachtur; 2804 a. i cas comairle moire; *atam* 1576 ni hann a.; 2204 atám i pén; 1073 *atamm* i n-ar suan; with short form, 1506 inad *hi-taum*, 'in quo sumus'; 1632. 6921 bliadain *hi-tam*, 6526 *hi-taumm*; 2 *pl.*, *ataid* 3109 ma-sa me-si ataid d'iarraid; short form 3103, 06 cia fors-a *taid* d'iarraid; in the *absol.* form *atathai*, 597 in tan atathi a n-oen inad; 2734 in duine, atathai do chasait frim; (2931 ?); 2970 (is) oc iarraid Í. atathai; 3 *pl.*, *atat* 436 is iat atat in n-umir na n.; 437 atatt for nim; 1301. 1412. 1507 uli, atat imalle frim; 1440 atat a thaisiu hi-sund; 1851 (is) for boile atat; 2052 uli, atat i ngallruib; 3754. 7278 atat i bethaid; 7656 atat anmunna na plág-sa il-libro E.; 7913 atat do-t rér; 1253 atat xiv. rig-shuide sund; 1766 atat dí fholaid ann; 1970 atat dí assa imbe; 3510 atat iv. forcométésa; 3524 atat teora aimsera ann; 3848 atat sochaide ocum-sa súnd; 3876 is ocaind atat; 4930 atatt and; 5968, 73, 83, 98, 99. 6089 atat dí ernail for in almsain; 6233

atat noi n-uird for anglib; 6428 atat teora hernaile do legius peccaid, 6429, 41, 58; 6837 is tri halta atat is-in meor; 7470 atat cóic gnethi ico'n d.-m.; 7499 atat nethi immda i n-a agaid; 7561 atat tri hurdail o fhir na hécni; 7659 atat tri nadúire ico'n péist; 7671 atat da dhruing aile; 8365 atat ocht n-áine; 8386, 90, 91, 92; folld. by *oc* before verbal, 2207 atat oc ar loscad; 2886; [with *loc. predic.*, 7359 atat mo pheccaid i n-a n-eri throm]; 5328 *ataat* dá charait; 1064 *ataut* di bl., o atbath D.; 1504 ataut imaille frim; 6639 ataut i ngloir; *attat* 2799 ca fáth nach filet fomamaigti . . . amal *attat* do Ísu; 2810 attat dias ocum-sa; but *atta* in rel. though referring to *pl.*, 4189, 91. 4622; short form, 1569 du *i-tatt* cuirp na noem; 7422 gé *tat* gnethi is trumma; (and so prps. 1630 is ann-sin [viz. 'on that day'] *i-tat* Kal. Iul ?).

[**D**] The *depend.* clause substitutes the root **fil** for the preced. **ata**, in [a] *co* clause, [b] *interrog.*, [c] *negat.*, [d] *relat.* (with no *rel.*), and [e] a few instances after *rel. cum prep.*: 2 *sg.*, **file** [b] 8116 in fhile i-t chorp; [e] 3335 tair as in croich, a *fhuile;* 3 *sg.*, **fil** [a] 1923 co f. i fáilti shuthain; [6053 cen co f. amlaid iar fhír, *copula;*] 7765 adeir, co f. fo'n aithne-si; 7809 co fh. cech céim i n-a peccad marbtha; [b] 3717 finntar, in f. I. innte; 6709 in fh. biad ocaib sund; [c] 97 ni co f. i comand do duine; 786 is fír, na f. celg lais; 990 ni-s-f. nách cumang occa; 1215 na f. Dia acht Ap.; 1310 ni-s-f. biad lium-sa; 1766 ni fh. diadacht and; 1808 ní co f. crich for a flaithius; 1930 ni f. do threblait; 1967 ni f. móile and; 2055 ní f. cumang ocaind; (2081 baile, na f. aittreb); 2229 ni f. 'n-ar forcetul; 2423 ni f. i n-Achia cathair, &c.; 2715 adeir, nach f. firinde i talmain; 2970. 3566 ni f. sund; 3887 ni-s-f. doba; 4086 ní f. tigerna eli uasa; 4238 ni f. Dia imalle friu; 4240 na f. torad im-muir; 4337 nach f. comdídnad doib; 4974 ic nach f. almsa; 6078 ni fh. pudar and; 7457 na f. fógnam do Dia ico 'n duine d.; 7468 ic na f. deriud; 7502 nach f. nech ar slicht Adaim; 7562 ni fh. acht da urdail; 7668 ni-s-f. súgrad; 7688 tí, na f. er lathair; 7944 na f. peccad ocaind; [d] 1 araile cathair, fil is-in Assia; 195 sceoil, f. acaib; 417 epscop, f. i n-uaim slebi; 447 uaim f. hi sleib; 459, 60 cach oen, f. hi carcair, f. for loinges; 496 tol De, f. and; 695 ferand, f. is-in Aissia; 716 in ed f. and; 834. 1803. 2184. 2299. cid f. ann, acht, &c.; 934 is e mo chend, f. for-t muin; 1177 cia mod f. latt; 1376. 2131. 2345. 5447 Dia (hiúdic) f. a nim; 1531 in noem, f. immalle frim; 2049 is oen dib, f. is-in cathraig; 2224 condercli, f. oc muintir Í.; 2349 in crabud, f. ocut; 3214 is ed f. in cech airgent díb; 3217 cia caingen, f. det-siu; 3527 in iv. forcometus, f. forcelebrad na cásc; 3824 galar, f. is-in domun; 3920 in foirind, f. i pianaib ocaind; 3986 in fáilte, f. do'nd ernastaid; 4234 dáidbre, f. is-in (fh)laithius; 4344 do neoch, f. eter neam 7 talam; 4350 in fáilte, f. aicce; 5141 bairgin, f. i-m láim; 5477 cumsanta, f. do-som; 5653 is aisneis díles, f. and; 5655 i[s] sinechdoig, f. i. comsuine; 6510, 13 a sailechtu, f. is-in coimdi*d*, f. i nDia; 6667 aitreb, f. a nim; 7555 imarcraid, f. aice; 7664 in náduir, f. ico'n péist; 7823 a athair, f. hi nimib; 8032 remlíne, f. rempu; 8071 failte, f. cen crich; 8084 tabernacul, f. acut; 8130 siabrad, f. for do bél; 8160, 61 brat, f. umum; 8184 étach, f. imut; 8217 cia maith, f. acut; 8244 adbai, f. aice; 8344 flaith, f. ico'n Ch.; 8361 athair, f. a n-infoluch; [e] 1067 caitt i fh. ingrentig na Xtaige; 3570 anmain, i f. delb Dé; 4256 flaithius, i f.; 4842 in fers, a fh. a thuinsem; 7608 olc, i n-a f. cech uli olc; 8162 cáit i fh. m' étach; 8169 cia hairm i f.;—4169 ind eclais, ic a f. comus cech maithiusa ?

[f] after *a n-*, 'id quod', 7987 a fh. is-in patir [for the use in 1960 fil a abba dó, *cf.* 1. 496]; **fuil** [a] 95 co fh. himagin I. ico'n Ebraide; [7464 dubairt, mar-a fh. bás gan bás;] 7506 is follus co f. fuath in báis acut; 7637 creatúir coisrectha, dia fh. aige; [b] 7543 in fh. gáel duit; [c] 1706 ni f. nách mor-maith ocaib; 4011 ni f. airitiu persand oc Dia; 7412 ni fh. maith dogeba, &c.; 7546 mi-na fh. (gael duit); 7631 ni fh. ball do ballaib, &c.; 3181 no-co n-*uil* nech cen imarbus; [d] 21 na cesta fuil acaib; [e] 350 uama, i fh. in dbl.;—4283 cenelaib, for a f. ir-rigi; 7373 gach lá saire, er a fh. cengul o'n eclais;—1 *pl.*, **filem** 2780 co f. cen eslánti o-sin cus-indíu; [e] 2885 saer sin-ne o'n gabud a filem, 'in quo sumus'; 3 *pl.*, **filet** [a] 1072 atchimm co fh. aimsera ann; 2216 co f. fo-m cumachta; 5325 a fhis, co fh. da namait ico'n édpart; 7313 aderait, co f. na deich n-aithneda is-in da aithne-si; [b] 431 in f. ocaib dee; [c] 2536 ní fh. acht da la déc do-m shaegul; 2798 ca fáth nach f. na demnu fomamaigti; [d] 435. 1808. 2008. 3622. 6630 na huli f. inntib; 1210 galaraib, f. as cech aird; 1979 na haingil, f. imalle fris; 2136 in uli dee, f. ocut; 2191 cuibrigib, f. fort; 2279 doine, f. a n-iffern; 3561 gné, f. fors-in forcetul; 3863 na huli, f. occum i carcair; 5384 Egeptacda, f. imo'n cathraig; 6221 da n-ord, f. for ainglib; 7160 aingil, f. a. nim; 7251 na n-uli f. ocaib; [e] 1295 dorcha hi fh. srotha tenntige; 4073 oirechus hi f.; 4234 flaithius i f.; 2761 cia hádbar f'a f. oc iarraid.

Another root-form, *bi-*, is also employed to denote continued existence, and so corresponding in use to the *consuetudinal present*. Its forms are [**C**] 1 *sg.*, **bim** 6393 bim-si ic attach in Ch.; but 8264 baile a mbíu, 'in quo sum'; 3 *sg.*, **bid** 6357 bid lestar gloinide fo'n uscesin; 6624 bíd oc a fhaslach forri; 7341 bid oc gabail ceda o Dhia; 7465 bíd in bás beo ind-sin; 7665 bíd si i comnaige i ngémrad; but in [**D**] the *depend.*, *neg.*, and *rel.* clause, **bí**, 3438 co mbi trédenus i mbás; 4100 as ind lucc i mbí; 4114 in onoir i mbí nech; 4230 co mbí cách i n-agaid araile; 5299 co-s na bí grád in Ch.; 5995 ecentadaib, im-mbí; 7595 co mbí i n-a shímontaig; 7596 ni bi i n-úsaracht; 7743 crannaib, a mbí; 7754 er a mbí esbuid na ngrás; 7815 ni bí fognum er ni d'a ṅdentar; 8397 áine, a mbí nech;—3 *pl.*, **bít** 2006 lucht, bít oc iarraid; 4120 foirend, bít i n-uaisle; 4189 tuathaib, ic a mbít na rig atta dílsi do chraes; 5791 bit e ic degdóinib; 6223 foirend, bit ic umaloit do Dia; 6388 ainimib, bít a n-iffernd; 7528 tigernada, bít oc dénum adbair; 7739 is mar-sin bít in lucht;—*rel.* (*sg.*), **bís**, 758 is and bís ar n-aittreb; 2060 is e a ngrad bís linde; 3568 (is) ann bis inócbail; 4243 tortha bís for talmain; 4798 neoch bis i ngorta; 6064 amal salchar bís i fhél-tig; 6222 forend bis i n-a tost; 6388 is e so bis oc cói; 7191 in ní bís i n-aneolas do dóinib; 7194 is mé bís i fhiadnaise; [7400 in tan bís arsaid;] 7415 in comfhat bís in madrad i n-a chuilén; 7475 cách bís futhib; 7534 amal bís arán i n-a thús da cech caithem; 7737 (biad) bís fúthib; 8000 is comlánti bis i céill; 8140 is ann bís in anim; 8249 amal bís sútrall for lassad co sír; 8275 iairnn bís hi talam;—*pl.*, **bite** 6230 cathrachaib, bite co cloine i n-a pecthaib.

Subj. pres., [**D**] 3 *sg.*, **be**, after *dia n-*, 'if,' &c., 4982 dia mbe nech i n-indlobru; 6034, 41, 42, 43 dia mbe i mbochta, &c.; 6821 dia mbe occu síd;—4120 mi-na be rath Dé ic a n-imcomet; 1 *pl.*, **bemm** 5357. 7901 céin bemm i-fhus is-in bith frecnairc; 5814, 5, 6, 7, 8 dia mbemm i n-ítaid, &c.; 3 *pl.*, **bet** 3374 dia mbet da fhiadain oc a forgell; 761 co mbet fo'm chosaib; 1255 co mbet fo thorud; [4300 co mbet oc a benna-

chad; 4323 pian, i mbet d'fhulang]. **2°**, with the prep. *ro*, arises a new set of forms, viz., *subj. pres.*, 1 *sg.* [*dep.*], 2716 cén **ra-bur**-sa innti; 3 *sg.*, **raib** 4973 co na r. aicce almsa; 5913, 15 mi-ne r. dearc accum; 5950 co r. th'almsu a n-infholach; 5956* co na r. máidmige icc a herfhuaccra; 7324 ce r. se i n-a fhír; also spelt **rab**, *cf.* 2927 *rab* h'oentu-sa; 3283 co na rab drochiartaigi dib fén; 3623 co rab 'n-a luaithred; 5910 mi-ne rab déirc accum, (*raib* 5913, 15); 7250 co rab grad caich ocaib; 7888 co na rab nech is moo grad occu; 1 *pl.*, 7899 co **ra-bum**-ne co noem fo t'anmum; 2 *pl.*, **ra-bthai** 1977 cia, r.-si oc a iarraid; 2414 co r. i frecnarcus Dé hi fháilte; 4082 cóir co r. do rér na ríg; 6506 cid i cúimce r.; 3 *pl.*, **ra-but** 994 co r. is-in cádus cetna; 7449 dia r. 'n-a comarsain dó; 4068² cóir, co *raput* faen fúthib, 7 co r-*rabat* di-a rér. [**B**] The *copula* form here is **-b** or **-p**, appended to *ro*, *ra*, viz. co **rop**, **rap**, **rup**, **rob**, **rab**, **rub**, *e.g.* 2092 co ro-thuicea co ro-p thu in fír-Dia; 2927 co ra-b 'n-a fhochraib; 3345 acht co ro-p díchra a comshód; 3506 co ro-b ann écin connesat he; 3511, 16, 22 co ro-p iar techt, is-in cetna mís, is-in tres sechtmain; [even with omitted *p*, 3745 co *ro* móti bus ingnad lib; 4997 co *ro* huain doib ernaigthe do denum;] 4151² cóir, co ro-p coitchend 7 co ro-p fíren; 4176 co ro-p sciath imdegla doib he; 4220, 24 na ro-b guasacht he; 4288² co ro-p sóinmech, soraid; 4666² na ro-b dall, baccach, hé; 5010 co ro-b i n-ar n-áine; 5319 co ru-p follus; 5340 na ro-p slatracht; 5619, 20, 21, 22 co ru-b genmnaid, co ro-p aintech, cendais, ernedach, cobsaid, inisel; 5957, 57 co na ru-p [ar] molad dóenna, acht co ro-p ar fhocraicc o'n athair; 5989 cu ra-p áintech he; 6016 ná ro-b [ar] d. s.; 6020 na ro-b hi sin t'fhochraicc; 6040 acht co ru-b co cóen-d.; 6514 co ro-p ferrda a fheidm; 6872, (77) na ru-p oirfited lind fégad furseori; 6885 co ru-p riarach; 7334 co ra-b í so ciall a luige; 7857 cu ra-b ed atherthí, 7867; 8359 co ra-b gné chiuin; used *optat.*, 2928². 7981 ro-p fír; 3680 ro-p é; 3682 ro-p fris, 'may it be with him'; 2772 co ru-p hi a fhirinde; 2774 co ra-p fír; 2972. 3413 co ro-p sib tóisech, &c., 'may it be *ye* who shall be first to announce'; 5116, 17 co ru-b garit a ré, 7 co ru-b nech aile bes n-a epscopot. So after negat., and *ci*, *co*: **mina-p** 1542 m. togoethad dbuil; 5331 m. dána; 6035 mina-b ar a peccad; 7639 mina-b lór lett; **mani-p** 2080 m. áil duit; 5349 m. ámlaid tiasum; 7881 m. iris leo; 7991 m. ar-daig lessa; **cen co-p** 3100 c. c. ed iar fhír, 'though it is not in truth'; 3237 cin co-b aire do-ronsat; 4458 c. c. ar scís tuctha; 6038 c. co-b do bocht do-s-berai; 7362 cen co-b denta la ele ial, 'not that they are to be done on any other day'; and much used in the forms **ci-p**, **seci-p**, 'whoever, whatever,' cf. *ci-p e*, (often folld. in *pres.* and *fut.* by the *relat.* vb., 1296 ci-p e cretius, 4014 toltnaigfes; 4074. 5341, 45. 5623. 6809². 7706;) *cf.* 616. 6034. 7381 ci-p é do-s-bera; 1116 do-s-gni; 4087. 6057. 6375. 7993 dogné; 5140 di-a tardur; 5556 do manachaib; *cf.* 5563. 5970. 6005. 6114, 41. 7770. 7958. 7988; 1520 *ci-p ed** ní rista a less, 'whatever be the thing ye need'; also **ci-b**, 478 (*ce-b*) 6052. 7382. 7496. 7517. 7630 ci-b e; *seci-p* 1172 seci-p drúi (conic?); 1428 s. erfhoemus; 1430 s. ní; and in the *cpd. adv.*, *cip-indus*. [In the later text, this *subj.* form is employed after verbs of *saying*, &c.,

* Contrast 5956² *co na raib maidmige*, 'qu'il n'y ait pas,' with *co na ru-p* [*ac*] *molad doenna*, 'qu'il ne soit pas.'

* This form with *ed* proves that the final *e* in *cipe* is the *pronoun*.

instead of the obsolescent *co n-id*,* e. g. 7440 adeir, co ra-b sailche in duine ina dbl.; 7569 co ra-b gadaige; 7628 gu ra-b é ainim Dé; 7650 co ra-b casmail; 7682 gu ra-b droch-duine in duine maith; 7690 gu ra-b inand; 7702[2] co ru-b olc, gu ra-b maith; 7726 gu ra-b lenmaige; 7740 gu ra-b dbl.; 2685 co *ro* brec; 7394 co *ra* mian; 7463 lucht d'a *ra* betha, &c.; 7542 co *ra* cead leis se: (*cf.* 7545).] [Hence is derived a 2 *sg.*, by adding the personal ending *-at;* 2 *sg.*, 2247. 6776 co **r-bat** mac Dé, cretmech; 6675. 6776 na *r-bat*, ni *r-bat* ancretmech; (whence, prob., the use of *bat* alone as *imper.* 2 *sg.*, 1208 bat cúimnech; 2319 bat slan)]; 3 *pl.*, **co r-bat** 4044 co r-bat sithamla do; 4793. 4918 c. bairgin; 6561 c. erloma do bás; 6746 c. foille; 7302 c. mallaigthe o Dia, (though also 4015 co *mbat* sithamla dó).

Imperative, [**C**] 2 *sg.*, **bi** 1987 bi a[-t] tost; 2111 bi ann co lathi, &c.; 3819 bí i n-erlaime; 3870 na bí i-m sostaib; 6602 na bí for comrorcain; 7343 bi gan a thabairt; 8364 na bí cosmail fris; 3 *sg.*, **bíd** 2302. 7268. 7689 bíd a fhis lib, ocaib; 3059, 65. 7824 bíd do thoil-si ann; 3936 bíd S. fo-t cumachtu; 5281 bíd (ar n-airfitiud) i fírinde; 5344 bid amlaid-sin doméla; 6504 bíd féidm ferrda ocaib; 7342, 43 bíd adbar acu-t luige, 7 bíd i n-adbar choir; *negat.*, 1244. 2015. 3395. 3490. 3731 na bíd uaman fort; 3267 na bíd do chuit oc dénum uilc; 5280 na bíd ar n-airfitiud i serba; 7578 na bíd tairise aige; 7839 na bíd immad erlabrai ocaib; 2 *pl.*, **biid** 2537 biid-siu cuimigthi; 4069 biid co dethitech do rér na rig; 1378 *biaid* ind col-lathi in fh.; *bid* 181 bid oirchisechtach dúind; 624 bid-siu and-sin; 997 bíd innte; 2413 bíd forpthi.

* *Cf.* 2658 atchiamait *co ru-p* tria merdrechus, with 2666 ni abramait *co n-id* tria merdrechus.

Secondary present, [**C**] 3 *sg.*, **no-bíd** (= 'erat,') 871 a ndithreua no-bíd a oenur; 876 no-bíd oc forcetul; [**D**] in depend. clause; 338 co mbíd plág fors-in popul; 1732 dogníd . . . co mbíd for gluasacht; [this is also used for the normal *bud* of the copula, after *amal*, 924 amal bid hí in uair-sin no-tescthái; 1011 amal bid i cotlad no-betis; 1235 amal bid usce fuar; 1882 amal bid in la-sin no-s-dichennta; 3396. 3401. 4470, 72, 82, 86. 4529. 4646. 5168 amal bid ed atbered, &c.]; 3 *pl.*, **bitís**, 1030 is ann b. oc airitiud; 1033 no-b. oc tinol cloch; 1957 o ro-b. oc innsaigid A.; 3327 no-b. oc a ecnach; 4383 na búidne, b. remi; 6013 is iat no-b. ic umaloit; in [**B**] the copula *depend.*, shortened into (p)**tís**, for *co mbitis*, 731 a rád co mtís dee; 1132 ni erbaraid co mtís dee; 1395 a tuarcain co mtís leir a cnámu; 1673 co mtís slána i nDia; 4008 dúthracur co mtís dírge mo sheta; 7013 co mtis failtisgide; — 1787 ni *bdís* aingil; 4097 immar *bdais* meic dó.

Future, [**A**] 1 *sg.*, **bam** 2017 cén bam beo; 2428 bam anoraigti dia fhódmar; 6556 bam cintach-sa; but [**C**] **biat** 1244 biat-sa imalle frit; 5295. 6825 b.-sa ic fortacht; 6756 b.-su fen eterra; 2 *sg.*, [**B**] 2815 ni **bat** cara do Cessair; but in [**C**] 420 **bia** for neim; 3344 bia-su imalle frim-sa; 4091 bia-su do rér in rig;—2893 aderim co bia tú indiu i pardus. In 3 *sg.*, the four forms* are *bid*, *ba*, *biaid*, *bia*, as follows, [**A**] **bid**, with follg. [a] *noun*, 7616 b. iffern a crich; [b] *pron.*, 2262. 4395. 4588 b. he a ainmm; 2269 b. iat so a chomarthada; 2325 b. hí mo hires; 8263 b. he mo dán; [c] *adj.*, 298 b. marb tu-ssa; 803 b. slan tú; 1019 in tan b. laind la Dia; 1173 b. tanaise

* A convenient example of the distinction is found in 4281, 82 *biaid* [C] síth i n-a rigi, 7 *ni bia* [D] fortamlus a namut fair, acht *bid* [A] inill do fen.

dam-sa he; 1732, 78. 6902 b. follus; 2436 b. gairit dam-sa in pian; 3590 b. sain tuirthiud doib; 4021 b. síthamail; 4277 b. dofhulachta; 4282 b. inill; 4284 toirthech; 4299 inmain; 4928 etargnáigthe; 5247. 6472 fota; 6376 fortachtaigthi;—*compar.*, 1442. 2568. 7564 b. mou; 4278 b. uille; [d] *clause*, 3373 b. amal-so tairises; 4032 b. o-t chloind-siu gebthar rígi; 5344. 5812. 7844. 7940 b. amlaid-sin domela, &c.; 6399 b. ann-sin thoromfaiter; 7670 b. di-a phianaib; [**B**] **ba** 1346 ni ba hamlaid bias; 2016 mac di-a mba lán nem 7 talam; 3045 ni ba hí mo thoil-si bess; 3443 mo chretium, co mba beo Ísu XI.; 3969 ni ba hed sinnama; 6905 co mba dúntai; 7302 tuicit, co mba hifernd a adba bunaid; [**C**] **biaid**, 2284 b. teine for lassad; 2715 b. fírinde i talum; 3619 b. amal braen cennais; [3705 b. se slán;] 4107. 6117 b. dígal fors-in fairind; 4281 b. síth i n-a fhlaithius; 4293 b. gnúis airmiti*n* fair; 4326, 27, 29, 30, 34, 43, 58 b. dóib suthainecht, &c.; 6897 b. a n-óibnesaib; 6898 b. imalle friu; 6912 b. ann frecnarcus meic Dé; 7451 b. t'animm i n-a gill co sír; 7589[2] b. ag crumaib, oc nathrachaib; 7617 b. pian air; 7649 b. cin peccaid cech duine ort-su; [**D**] **bia** after *co n*, 1074 findat co mbia esergi is-in fhuigel; 1809 co mbia dúib in ní conaigid; 7587 atbeir co mbia triur óigred oc fir na husarachta; with *neg.*, 1812 ni co mbia maith duit; 2031. 2110. 2504 aitt na bia téidm, aittreb; 2187 ni b. tarba duit; 4282 ni b. fortamlus a namut fair; 4284 ni-s-bia[t?] tedmunna; 4648 ni b. ar bar comus; 5255 ni b. ar ('our') síth; 5550 ni b. saethar do; 5934 nach b. dóib cumsanud; 6594 ni-s-b. esergi doib; 6900, 10[2], 11[2]. 7279. 7648. 7974. 8229 ni bia, &c.; with *rel. cum. prep.*, 1828 'c-a mbia; 6006 ic a mbia innmas in domain; 2031 aitt i mbia failte, &c., *cf.* 3636 + [3]. 4309 + [13]. 5015 + [8]. 6165, 6. 6397, 8. 8291. 8342; 6755 baile a mbia dias no triar; 6904 du, a mbia doennacht Xt.; [**C**] 1 *pl.*, 1501 cia hairet **bemit** is-in adnocul; 3 *pl.*, **beit** 3649 b. na noim is-in oirechus; 4298 b. i n-a chomorbus; 6002 foirind, beit hi carcair; 7598 beit a máine oc na piastaib; *betit* 1937 b. is-in fhechtnaigi; 3588 na da eclais, b. for-aird; 4030 b. comorbada uait, 'heirs shall spring from thee'; 4323 is ann-sin b. gnúsi ic maidem; 6171 b. i n-oentaid, &c.; 8072 is ann-sin b. dúin na maithe-sea; *bedit* 5023 bedit amal aingliu; 5604 b. oc fegad in Ch.; 6895 b. descipuil Xt. armedon; but in 4996 *biat* na fir il-lepaid for leith; *bet* 1934 b.-sium imalle fris; 4287 b.-sium oc ernaigthi.

In the *relat.* form of future, the forms are [A] *bus*, [C] *bias* and *bess:* [**A**] **bus** 424 is e bus liaig dam; 1424, 30 cech oen bus cuimnech; 1839 leth bus tol do Dia; 2226, 28, 33 conair bus tol (ail) do; 3617 is and bus oen breo; 3745 co ro móti bus ingnad lib; 3680. 5290. 5311. 6841. 6902. 7464. 7629, 69. 7903; after *compar.*, 788 ni bus mó; 1155 martír bus amra in-dai; 3624[2] bus ailliu, sochraide; 3968, 69 bus ecnaide, eolchu; 3970; 71 bus saidbre, glordai. [**C**] 1°, **bias**, 1347 ni ba hamlaid bias; 2656 cindus bias sin fa-deoid; 3616 is a Caisc bias in lá erdairec; 4276 is amal-sin bias-sum fo cach; 4354 is ed so bias do rigaib; 4356, 57 is ann-sin bias dóib betha, oentu; 5066 is iar ndédenus bias in Cháisc; 5549, 69 cumsanud, bias do na fírenaib; 5935 is pian bias doib; 7520 na tri persan bias i n-aen persain; 7548 in n-ám bias a chorp a ngill ris biad bec; 2°, **bes(s)** 3045 ni ba hí mo thoil-si *bess* imo'n césad; 4318 is and-sin bes doib imad fuachta; 4666 céin bess i-fhus is-in t-shaegul-sa; 5117 co ru-b nech aile bes i n-a epscopoti; 6909 is and-sin bess síd do na noemaib; 7617 airet bes Dia i n-a glóir.

Sec. fut., [**C**] 1 *sg.*, **beind** 6107 mar no-béind athair doib; 6889 daig co mbeind immalle re Xt.; 7489 *do*-beind a n-iffern; 8284 no-beind-si cen pianad; 1 *pl.*, **bemís** 2967 amal b. ma[i]rb; 5007 is ann no-b. 'n-ar n-áine; 3 *pl.*, **betís** 1011 amal bid i cotlad no-b.; 2445 amal b. margrétai; 2446 b. 'co-t chúmtach; [3742 amal beti(s ?) mairb;] 4040 is uait no-b. fair do-gres; 6108 mar (= amal) no-b. meic dam-sa. In the 3 *sg.* the variations are [A] *bad, bud, m(b)ad;* [C] *beth, biad,* as follows:—[**B**] **bad,** (= *esset, fuisset; serait*) in the depend. or hypothetic clause, after *co m-, cid ar m-; dia m-, ma-ni; amal, mar;* (from the frequency of the forms, *co mbad,* has arisen the script (co) *mad,* q. v.); *never* with *def.* predic., therefore 5717 must be co mbad *i nd-únascach,* under [d]; with follg. [a] *noun,* 1121 co mbad Xtaige; 2375 dia mbad ail dó; 2698 acht ma-ni bad droch-duine he; 4696 co mbad gné shubach; 5719 co mbad emeltus; 6314 co mbad attreb dó; 6350 co mbad glaine cride; 7545 co mbad cead leis; [b] *pron.*, 1954 co mbad e-sium; 5039, 45. 5157 co mbad me-si sin; 5505. 5650 mar bad ed; 6049 mar bad he seo in ní; 6331 co mbad he M.; [c] *adj.*, 4423. 4893. 5137 co mbad follus; 4514 dilmain; 4954 lór; 5972[2] maith, chondirclech; 6598 deligthi; 7043 derb; in *compar.*, 832 ma-ni bad tresi; 4455 t-shoccomlaite; 4512 erlaimite; 4781 dánaite; 5133 moti; 5166 lugu; 5207 lugaide; 5306 fherr; 7862 erusaite; [d] *prepsnl.* or *advbl.* clause, 4439 co mbad trias-in c.; 4519 dia mbad oc debaid; 4748, 50, 52 co mbad i ndíthrub; 5007, 82 co mbad ann; 5102. 5819, 21, 23. 7902 amlaid; 5209 cid ar mbad a aithle áine, [written *cid ar mo* 5183]; 5656 iarma-sin; 5747 do charraic; 5748 aire-sin; 5749 ar na srothaib; 6144 do; **2°**, with prefix *ro-*, 3232 *ro-bad* pheccad leo; 7454 ro-bad olc *do;* 7792 do-bad fherr dó; *ro-pad* 2420 maith; 2593 chora; 3640 fherr; 4039 shóinmech; 5122, 60 demin; 5154 luga; 6888 ro-pad he mo mian etarscarad mo chuirp 7 m'anma; *ro-pud* 5043. 5152, 53. 5304. 7215 fherr; — **bud,** with follg. [a] *noun,* 941 in tan bud ail; 2166 bud epscop; 4098 bud athair; [b] *pron.*, 129 amal bud e Xt.; 3007. 3156. 3248. 4588. 4795. 5047. 5247, 89. 5436. 5805. 43. 7854 amal bud ed; 3074 ar na bud ed; 3094 co na bud e-side; 4098 mar bud é; [c] *adj.*, 2734. 3180. 4693. 8356 bud choir; 5158 co na bud fhoillsigthi; 6710 bud chubaid; 7045 co na bud inann sét; 7505 in ní na bud maith leat; 7795 doig; in *compar.*, 32[2] mirbuil bud mo, bud ingantu; 144. 907. 3121. 6474 bud mo, mou; 4342 bud fherr; 6212 bud lia; 6648 bud ulli; 7582[2] cá bud fherrde, mesti; [d] *prepsnl.* or *advbl.* clause, 5009 co mbud i forbu; 7823, 31, 36, 54 bud amlaid;—**mad,** (for *mbad,* in depend., hypothetic, or concessive clause, after *co, da* (*dia*), *ce*); with follg. [a] *noun,* 19 da mad tol duib; 1006. 3120 dia mad áil do, &c.; 1759 co mad ní fiadut-sa; 3075 co mad gné f.; 3233 ar mad cin dóib; 5318 co mad desmberecht; 5459, 60 co mad árad, anocul; 6706 co mad spt.; 7001 co mad gné n-onore leo; [b] *pron.*, 2166. 3094. 3254 co mad he; 2709 da mad ead; 7581 da mad he in bith uli dogebtha; [c] *adj.*, 45 ce mad imda a sloig; 98 co mad fír he; 175. 3330 co mad olc; 1907 co mad marb; 3127 ár co mad follus; 3257 co mad riaraigthi dó; 6210 cu mad chinntech; 7314 da mad dil la nech; 8212 co mad maith latt; *compar.*, 139 luga; 1005 usa; 2439 móti; 3384 lugaiti; 6759 laindite; 7848 duthrachtaigite; [d] *prepsnl.* or *advbl.* clause, 3020 cé mad i lubgort; 3084 co mad ar nemaichentus; 3416 co mad i nGalilee; 5084 co mad ar chuimbre; 5463 cid ar mad hi tenid; 5467 cid ar mad il-lóo; 5468 co mad i sóillsi; 6765 cia mad for T.; 6940 ce

mad is-in cathraig rigdai; 6941 co mad hi tégdais; 6996 co mad de-sside; (for II. *mad* = (*ma-id*), see *má*, p. 790, a); — [**C**, **D**] **1°**, **-beth**, 130 amal bud he Xt. no-beth an; *no-beth* 3075 co mad gné f. no-beth fair; 5159 dia mad 'n-a thost no-beth; 7467 indus *do*-beth esbuid uirri ann;—without the prefix, after other particles: 5911 cia beth fáitsine accum; 5912 cia beth do mét mo hirse co, &c.;—1376 dia mbeth mo chumachtu fort; 2383 dia mbeth ecla na crochi form-sa; 7487 da mbeth fuath duine i n-a chómnaide a-m chride; —60 co mbeth aice hi; 1774 co ro-cretind co mbeth anfis for S.; 3174 co mbeth cuid ban na n-I. i crochad Xt.; 4698 co mbeth i cumni ico'n eclais; 7383 co mbeth clann aibind aige;—1313 cóir, cen co beth biad ocut;—878 ar na beth fén cen immrádud Dé; 5433 no-co ra-bi nech, na beth for-aird; — 2654 mi-ne beth cumachta laburtha occu; 4656 acht mi-na beth borb o cridhe; 4973 acht ma-ni beth do bochta neich co na, &c.; **2°**, **biad**, 4438 co mbiad óc ech; 8259 ni-s-biad pian form; 1026 atbertis co na biad esergi; 4422 im-mbiad in césad; but 4745 iar-mairt no-*biad* de, 2646 in a mbiad de, 'that which would result therefrom'; and also 382 in tan *do-s-biad* si *te*.

Preterite, [**C**] 1 *sg.*, *bádus* 699 ro-b, a míltnecht; 2776 ro-b. bliadain for oen lepaid; (2788 ro-b. dronnach o ruccad me; 2790 do-b. clam;) 2791 ro-b. da bl. déc fri, &c.; 6156, 58, 59, 61 ro-b. i ngorta, &c.; 2 *sg.*, *badais* 3725 carcair i ra-b. ocaindi; 8121 ni ra-b. riam cen na huilc-sin do dénum; 8216 in tan ro-bádais oc sánntugud; [*cf.* also the *personal* form of *copula* in 1 *sg.*, 701 *ro-psam* aithrech; 2 *sg.*, 3099 *ro-psat* cara]; 3 *sg.*, [**A**] **1°**, **ba**, (always prefixing *h* to initial vowel following, 359. 468. 556. 684. 861. 1084, &c.;) with [a] *noun*, ba habb 556; hainm 2913; hairchindech 1636; hard-toisig 2579; brig 6260; cend 1636; comainm 2873 + ; crutiri 5584; Dia 4785. 6290; drái 1737, 44; duine 4784; fer uasal 2923; flaith 3256; himper 359; hiúdicc 2313; mac Dé 1743. 3339; magister 1797; múinnter do Xt. 3677; nert 6260; rig 6976; sollamain 5417; tigerna 955. 1293; tóisech 1124; 16 + ³ ba bés doib; 1493 + ² ba cunntabairt lem; 2959 + ³ ba hingnad leis 1317 + ¹ ba machtad le; 8205 ba mían liumm; 1320 ba nár do neoch; 637 ba tol lib; — [b] with *pron.*, 27 ba he so tossach; 313 ba hí a thuarascbail; 383 ba hi sin comarli cáich; 474 ba he tra smacht; 573. 1725. 1906. 2481. 6589 ba he a met; 867 ba he in t-Eoin cet-martir; 1262 ba he sin a bás tanaise; 1344 ba hed atbert; 1413 ba he al-lín; 2514 ba he forcetul dogníd; 2894 ba hi tra in vi. uair; 3274 ba he a rád uli; 6312 ba he fo-t-ruair; 6318 ba hí sin aimser; 6548 ba hi in fheoil; 6936 ba he a ainm; 7295 ba hi freccra, tuc;—[c] with *adj.*, 212 ba beo; 282 ba dercach; 316 ba lán; 212 ba marb; *cf.* 825, 26, 30, 41, 62, 71. 910. 1039, 82, 84. 1358. 1662². 2156. 2460. 2526 + ⁴⁵;—64 ba cumang les he; 1591 + ² ba dóig lind; 1249 ba fáilid lais; 90. 4232 + ² ba gnath aco, doib; 101. 861 + ² ba lond leo; 3300. 6712 ba lór lais; 1162 ba maith lais; 1027. 2197 ba holc lais; — with *compar.*, 3289 ba comnesa; 3042 déni; 980 dile; 3953 hecnaide; 6544 ferr; 7210, 17, 20 luga; 64. 3315. 6985. 7178 mo, mou; 104 siniu; 104. 6621 so, sou; 6985 sollsi; 1148 sonartite; 1194 tressi; — **2°**, with prefix *ro* it becomes, before *consonants*, **ro-bo**, ro-bo chubaid 3220. 5444; (but 5468 *ro-b* chubaid;) 4784 ro-bo doig; 5120 ro-bo dib; 6102 buidech 6773 bec; 8125 tend; *ro-ba* 5882; *ro-po* 1673. 2344. 3791. 4472, 85². 4756. 5619, 20², 21, 22; *ro-pa* 5287; and before *vowels*, **ro-b**, 68. 88. 1590

3314. 4422. (6342 sic corrig); *do-b* 7584; *ro-p* 911. 1514. 2020. 2390. 2694. 3041, 90. 3749. 4422. 5161. 6723; [**B**] in the *depend.* proclitic forms a great variety of spelling is found: with *co*, we have *co r-ba* 1358. 1737, 43, 44. 3088. 3117. 3339. 4784. 5584, 5, 6, 8, 9, 91; *co r-bo* 5160; with a form *co r-b* 189. 527. 3736. 4441; 3115 (sic corrig.). 7334; *co ru-b* 445. 2632; *co ra-b* 527. 2649; *co ro-p* 2660, 87. 2841; *co ru-p* 2658, 83, 92; becoming even *co r-*, 107 ra-s-fetutar, co r-fhír in ní; 2945 co r-nemurchoitech he; 7631 gu r-brecach Dia. [If the prefix is not used, we have simply *co mba* 1082. 1293. 1320. 1738. 4291, 93. 4725. 4986. 5352. 5557, 63. 5773. 6499[2]]. With *neg.*, *ni r-bo* 517. 2456. 5112, 13. 6730; *ni r-b'* 225; *ni r-ba* 3078; *no-co r-ba* 1797; *na r-bo* 664. 2178. 7183; *na r-b* 310. 4515; *na r-ba* 2460. 3042. 3280. 4501. 7210, 17; becoming *na r-* 2458 na r-choir (2460 na r-ba coir); 2920 *nacha r*-mac; *cia r-bo* 3861. 8164; *ce r-ba* 3252. 8205; becoming 286. 574 *ce r*-mor; 690. 1959. 2174. 2577. 6536 di-a r-bo (ainm); *di-a r-b* 6538; *di-a r-ba* 2873. 2901, 12; 8115 *ar a r-b* urusa aslach; (but also *without* the prefix, 6611 *ni ba* bronach de; 6266 *ni bu* ainm cin tothacht; 7220 na ba luga hí; 2913 di-a ba hainm A.; 7118 *for a b'* airchindech dbl.);—the *pl.* here is *r-sat;* cf. 250 ce r-sat mor; 2852 d'a r-sat comanmann D. 7 I. [In other words, the proclitic *bă*, with prefix, becomes *ro-bŏ*, and so *co-rb ni-rb*, *na-rb*, *dia-rb*, which (with *co*) evolved the forms with helping vowel *corab*, *corup*, *corop;* but every one of these, being the proclitic copula, is *atonic*, save the slight secondary accent on *co*, *ni*, &c.: *ba-hàinm*, *diarbŏ-hàinm;* hence *cor(b)-fhìr*, *nachar(b)-màc*]. [**C**] the substantive form, (corresponding with *ata*) is boi, [up to 671 the form is *bui* (save in 467), afterwards always *boi*, save 818. 961. 2484. 2861 *bui;* and 899 *bái*]; like *ata*, it expresses *existence*, 'was, lived, dwelt'; 58 conair, bui aiged a leptha; 312 cid hi talmain bui; 952 is-in tig-sin boi cend E., &c.; 'there was', *il y avait*, 333 bui draic hi sléib; 818 bui aroile fer i n-Irlm.; 982 boi slicht tóirsi for a n-aigthib; 998 a mboi de ór, 'ce qu'il y avait d'or', &c.; [with *prepp.: boi oc*, it denotes ('erat mihi', &c.) *possession*, 10 bui sechran accu; 204[11], cach ni bui aice; 248 sechtarestib bui accu; cf. 253, 82. 482. 520. 860, &c.; with *oc* folld. by *verbal noun*, it is used to express the *imperfect* tense, 102 bui in adaig ic toitimm; 302 bui oc tomailt; 318 bui oc diultad; 808 boi oc ernaigthi; 812 boi oc toirsi; 815 boi oc fógnum; 864 boi oc a furail; 938 boi oc aitreb; 978 boi oc ingreim; 1000 boi oc athigid; 1004 boi oc iarfaige; 1028 boi oc guide Dé, &c.; *boi for*, 46 cadus, bui forri; 440 altt delbi, bui forru; 539 bisech, bui for in Xtaigecht; 938 b. anoir fair, &c.; *boi la*, 829 boi ben la Pilip; 850 ni boi arm la H.]; sometimes = 'stetit per,' 'it was owing to,' 552 bui di-a noemi, co na ro-lamsat; 6950 boi do dáidbre a athair, na coemnacair a fhuasluccad; with pref. *ro-*, *ro-bói* 312, 31. 1133, 49. 1494. 1514. 1955. 2138. 2304. 2474. 2572. 3102, 48. 3202. 3917. 4609, 32. 4760, 83. 5288. 5434, 40. 5736. 6301. 6533. 6620. 6749. 6992. 7002, 48. 7918; without any difference of meaning, *cf.* 312. [As in the case of *ata*, an *indef. predic.* is put in the *loc.;* cf. 376 bui i n-a lobar; 2572 ro-boi 'n-a rig.] [**D**] In the *depend.* clause, we meet *co mboi* 376. 629, 45. 860. 974, 82. 1909. 2356. 6286. 7179, 80. 7397. 8220;—*cein co mboi* 881 (but 3203 céin ro-boi): *dia mboi* 671. 2341. 3436. 4771, 72. 8046, 49; (amal ro-boi 5434. 7918), *o mboi* 689, (but *o ro-boi* 1149. 1955. 2138. 2304. 2474. 6620); rel. cum prp., *i mboi*, *a mboi* 71. 188. 262. 628. 782. 849, 99. 905, 49, 53, 57. 1588.

1701. 1984. 2194. 6290; *oc a mboi* 106; *for a mboi* 4279; *cid di-a mboi* 1960; but if the prefix is used, (just as in pl., *ro-bàtar* becomes *rà-batar*, so) *ro-bòi* becomes **rà-bi**, spelt also **ràibe**, **ròibe**, **ràba**; **raibe** 78 i n-a raibe si; 202, 03 cait hir-r.; 3139 atfet co r. descipul ele imalle fri P.; 5263 ro-fhitir co r. eter na hapstalu; 5886 doccumlaib, ir-r.; 7391 in uair na r. árach agut fén ort; *roibe* 73 loc hir-r.; 223 ar-r. d'iresechaib; 3722 i r.; *raba* 1154 co na r. remut martír bus amra in-dai; 2603 i r. Isu; 2841 Isu, oc a r. H. d'iarraid; *ra-bi* 320 popul fors-a ra-bi; 356 na ra-bi esraiss; 497 in a ra-bi do shil; 530 na ra-bi adbar aile; 1635 cathair, di-a ra-bi in sainrud; 2796 co ra-bi in uli demnaigecht fomamaigthi do; 2854 cia luib di-a *ro*-bi; 5433 no-co ra-bi nech; 6691 ni *ro*-bi imalle fris; 6773 im a ra-bi do chunntabairt; 7070 dbl. ic a ra-bi rigi in domain-sea; 7432 in gáel, *do-bí* doib; 7550 etach d'a ra-bi 'n-a gill; [**C**] 1 *pl.*, *bamar*, 521 cen b. mar-oen; 524 b. co teirt cen labra; 1591 is-in oibindus p. *ro-b.*; 2372 b. oc fledugud; 2681(3752 *ro*-b.-ne) b. i fhiadnaise; 2963 b.-ni i[c] coimet; 2966 b.-ni for a ecla; 3776 b.-ne i ndorchat[aid]; 5239 ro-bam*air*-ne ic caithem;—1590 inud i mbamar; 3 *pl.*, [**C**] *batar*, 15. 48. 49. 65. 76. 93. 102. 322, 41, 90. 619, 24, 31, 39. 774. 889. 963, 77, 83. 1038, 39, 53. 1198. 1516, 71. 1883. 1914, 48, 82. 2110, 16, 29, 77. 2254. 2456, 69, 87, 90, 94. 2509, 10, 32. 2863. 2909, 61, 68. 3049. 3183. 3321, 50, 72, 81. 3425, 56. 3586. 3751. 3849, 77. 3902, 39, 43. 4262. 4390. 4417, 93. 4512. 5385. 6316, 20, 36. 6535. 6716. 6975. 7254. 7933. 8251. 8414; or, **2°**, with prefix, *ro-bàtar* 256. 1881. 3142, 44. 3670, 75. 3714. 4503, 27, 73, 75, 84. 4623, 25. 4902, 06. 5372, 95. 5432, 36, 38, 53, 95. 5509. 5749. 6721, 27; [**B**] *co mtar* 846 co mtar dáithnig, for *com(ba)tar-dàithnig*; 5479 c. lána; 3151 co mdar gu-forglide; *ni-ptar* 877 dligthech; 2522 uati; *na-ptar* 731 dee; 6543 dilmain; *ro-ptar* 3061 tromda; 4019, 20 tairissi, etairisi; 5510 lana; 6562 cendsa; 6724 snimaig; 6725 toirsig; 6970 ro-ptar dráide rigda na drúidesi; [**D**] *co mbàtar* 549. 676. 975. 1007, 38. 6329. 7238; *dia mbàtar* 2987. 3301. 5048. 5134; *o mbàtar* 1002. 1719. 5035. 5110. 6708; *i mbàtar* 623. 3465. 3910. 4272. 5498; but **2°**, if the prefix-form is used, it is always written *ra-*, *rà-batar* 3525, 26. 5472. 5525. 5768. 6791; *ra-butar* 2691. 3133. 5368. 5471. 7189. [The distinction is very marked in these prefix forms, viz. the pretonic copula *roptar*, and the forms of the subst. verb, [C] *robàtar*, [D] *ràbutar*, e. g. 5510 *roptar-làna* na hapstail; 3142 airchinnig, *robàtar* oc iarraid; 2691 cid *im a ràbatar* oc iarraid, &c.]

Infin., *beith*[26], *beth*[34], [but quite indifferently, *cf.* 5750, 52 = LB. 56 β 56, 58; 5400. 6683 = LB. 53 α 5, 194 α 25]; in *nom.* and *acc.*, *beith*, 56 cen fis do neoch a b. aice, 'without any one's knowing that he had it'; 91 nach fitir a b. as-tig; 101 ro-chreitset uad a b. and; 615 atberim a b. malarta, &c., 'I declare that he shall be excommunicated,' &c.; 1324 is alicc dam-sa a b. fo'n indus-sa; 1801 ingnad lem do b. i cúnntabairt, 'I am surprised that thou art in doubt'; 2664 ni r-lamsat b. i n-a tir fén; 5253 cid dochanus b. imme; 6051 tadbanus sechtair, a b. maith; 6053 triallaid a b. maith; 6086 a b. i coccubus; 6269 a b. i n-a chóraid chalma; 6545 oltas b. i mbethaid miscnig do Dia; 7435 in tres adbar .ı. a b. i n-a glóir ac dblaib; 7695 molad brégi .ı. b. ic a molad; 7751 ni he a b. agut is ulc duit; 7977 aititmít ar mb. fén a ṅdoire; 7978 mi-ne áiriged a b. in ṅdóire.

beth 2677 do-derbatar *Ísu a* b. 'n-a mac mná pósta; 2888 ar mb. i comfhochraib Í., 'that we are near Xt.'; 3162 cia can dún, b. oc cuingid; 3332 dirsan

duit, b. amal-sin; 3341 is ed do-ronsat . . . b. oc a aithisiugud; 3641 oltas b. ic fulang na pian; 7382 cuind (?) b. for dha shlicht; 7387 is mí-maise mór a b. fa essanóir; 7709 sechain b. ic fédmandus do'n dbl.; 8264 bid he mo dán, b. ico-t mallachad.

Preceded by **do**: *beith*, 81 cid fodera . . . himagin do b. acut; 294 ba doig lais, indmas do b. oc T.; 5138 múinnterus do b. dó; 5220 oen chailech indises M. do b. tall ico'n édpart; 5334 tréda is demin do b. for-aird; 5400 aisnedeas, apstail do b. i tegdais; 5750 ar na srothaib do b. icc a fhógnam; 6086 cia ret, ind almsu do b. ind infholach; *beth* 2960 cen Ios. do b. innti; 3017 atfét lubgort do b. ann-sin; 3399 cid dochana dúib ar n-uaman-ne do b. foraib; 3491 nach dlegar oman Dé do b. forri, 3495; 3698 ro-ingantaigset in carcair do b. fo'n ṅdúnad; 3719, 20 itcuatar, I. do b. i n-A.; 3903 Xt. do b. i n-a sostaib; 4604 dlegar do b. aicce; 4780 gné ṅgorta do b. fair; 5752[2] ar Xt. do b. icc a fortacht; 6438 cride n-ecraibdech do b. ic neoch; 6683 apstail do b. i tegdais; 6967 ar fógluim do b. occu; 7707 a molad do b. i n-agaid Dé; 7717 saint do b. acut; 7785 sáiles, mac díles do b. aige; 7786 in óigrecht do b. for sechrán; 7887 connaig, mec noemu do b. aice; rarely after any other *prep.*, 3710 ar beth i tost, 'they rewarded them for being silent'; *cf.* the idiomatic use in 383 a b. slan iar-sin, 'their counsel was, that he should bathe therein, and so he would be healed in consequence';—and in 7862 co mbad erusaite a mebrugud a b. cummair, (p. 628, b. mid.), *cf.* 2439 co mad móti in pían dó, 'beth beo co fotai is-in croich, 'that the pain might be the greater to him, *for his* being alive a long time on the cross.'

A few *passive* forms are also found: *pres.* 3 *sg.*, 3172 in fhir, *atathar* do crochad duit-si, 'of the man who *is being* crucified by thee'; 7441 cein *bither* oc a denam, 'while it is being done,' [so SM. ii. 36; *cf.* ii. 64 (68), cén beṫup oc a leġiuṗ; 382, o beiṫiṗ ac a, &c.]; *cf.* also the *pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-bás* 2342 ro-bás oc iarraid forru, 'it was being sought from them'; 2929 fer ele, ro-bás d'iarraid, 'another man, who was being sought after'; and the *depend.* form in 5769 N.-F. icc a ra-bus taircetul and in baithes.

taimniuch. 'releasing';—*sg. dat.*, 6162 ni thancabair do-m th. ass; no doubt for *taithmiuch*, *taithmech*, q. v.

tainim.* 'to come down, descend'; —*imper.* 3 *sg.*, 1411 tained tene do nim.; 3 *pl.*, 1780 toinet coin.

tainiud. [M.] 'descent; coming down';—*sg. dat.*, 5338 classa aingel do th.; [*cf.* FM. ann. 804, ṫene ꝺo ṫoinnuꝺ ꝺo nim; Ml. 42c[30] cen frisngabail, cen toined, 'without ascending, or descending,' of the sun's course].

tainsium. 'accusation'; — *sg. voc.*, 8335 a th. diabuil.

tairberim. 'to subdue'; — *imper.* 3 *sg.*, *tairbered* 4943 t. a choland; 4945 t. a accobra; 5833 t. in díumsach co hinísle;—*subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 5976 co rothairbere a anmain;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 4610 in choland, ro-s-tairbir di-a haccobraib collaige.

tairbert. [F.] 'subjugation';—*sg. dat.*, 5979 in corp do thairbirt 7 do thimorcuin; 4948 iar n-a toirbert tria áine;—(pl.?) *tairberta* 3831, 45 a t. (is e t.) fó ar cumachtu, 'omnipotentes mea potestate *subjecti* tenentur.'

tairchell. 'surrounding, comprehension';—*sg. acc.*, 3406 ní chumgat na dúile a th.

tairchetul. [N.] 'prophecy';—*sg. acc.*, 3001. 5036, 64, 90 °dul. 5111 doroine in t.; *dat.*, 1450 ic t. in ingrema; 3426 'g-a t.; 3661, 70 do th. in mor gním[a], choscair; 5105 do th. in t-slánicceda; 5768, 69 ic a rabus, rabatar [oc?] t.

taircim. 'to produce, bring on';—[A] *prcs.* 3 *sg.*, 8378 dofairce péin 7 digal for nech, (Ml. 27 c[20] amba taircide in todernam, 'illató supplicio');—[Z] *pres.* 3 *sg.*, 8385 ni thairce tarba na somáin do nech; 3 *pl.* (*subj.*), 4232 co na taircet torad; [*cf.* Ml. 35 b[3] [A] co du-n-aircem-ni, 'adferamus'; 46 b[15] du-n-aircet; 29 c[10] du-n-aircibed; 33 b[20] du-r-airric, 'pertulerat'; 35 a[12] du-n-airced; [Z] 48 b[15] taircid-si; 17 d[5] ní taircither; and the common taircide, 'referrible,' &c., 18 a[6], 19 a[4], 34 d[14], 39 d[24], 50 a[4], 53 b[2]].

tairicim. 1°, 'to come, arrive'; 2°, 'be completed, ended';—(*imper.*) 2 *sg.*, *tair* 1365. 1428. 1685. 3334. 4133. 6028. 8151, 57. 8343;—*s-fut.* 3 *sg.*, 899 amal táir (2) doib a n-oirfitiud;—*s-fut. sec.* 3 *sg.*, 1915 co táirsed (2) cúmtach na n-inad; 8408 co tairsed (2) dó dilcend a namut;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 5265 o thairnic (2) fri hÍsu osaicc di-a apstalu; 639 co tarnic do a scel d'aissnes; 6632 o tharnic do'n bandscail na briathrasa [do labra?]; 3 *pl.*, 5292 doforne, co thairnectair fiugra 7 foiscthe fetarlaicthe; [*cf.* Thr. Fr. 26, ní ꝛaṙṙnaiġ ꝺo ꝼain, p. 80; LB. 230 β 31; FM. iii. 2002, ꝛaiṙnic a lóinꝛe, 'then provisions were exhausted'; but with prep. *la*, 'to succeed,' FM. iii. 2120. 2124, ꝛaiṙꝼeꝺ laiṙ, ꝛaiṙnic laiṙ; iii. 1892. 2016 co ꝛꝛáiṙṙiꝛꝛíꝼiaꝛꝛ, 'that they would *catch* them'; LL. 262 β 31 y, tarnacar leo, 'they finished'].

tairis. 5243. 6324. see *tar.*

tairise. 'faithful, trusty; certain';—[also °*si* 1933. 8328, 31, 35; °*sse* 384; *ssi* 4019. 5328];—4203 is timthirid t. do'n Ch.; 7983 is t. co n-érnither, &c.; 4019 roptar t. dam;—8331 a bantaiscthid t. rig na ndúl; 8336 a chride t. do rúnaib Dé; 8328 a derb-siúr th.; 8335 a grad t. na n-aingel; 6724 cen a maigistir t.; 384 a muntear t.; 1933 da oegaire th. na heclaisi; 5328 da charait t.; 7425 a thégdais t.;—7982 co t., 'fideliter'; [*cf.* MR. 176. 292; Oss. iii. 190].

tairise. [F.] 'confidence'; — *sg. nom.*, 7578 na bíd t. aige *as* a bráthair; [rendered *affection* in MR. 132].

tairisecht. [F.] 'loyalty, faithfulness';—*sg. nom.*, 3495 is mor a th. doib; [*cf.* FM. iii. 1716. 1886, note, ann. 1514; Joshua xi. 20].

tairisim. 1, 'to abide, stay, stand'; 2°, 'to consist in, be composed of';—*pres.* 1 *sg.*, 507 tairissimm and, 'I abide there'; 3 *pl.*, 6221, 23 tairisit i frecnarcus gnusi Dé, fiad gnuis Dé;—*consuet.* 3 *sg.*, 3976 is-na tri haesaib i tairisend (in duine), [.i. gillacht, óite, sendatu];—*relat.*, *tairises* 1211 is innut t. m'animm; 3374 bid amal-so t. ocaib firinde cecha caingne, 'the truth is decided'; 6782 in t-íí t. o dib n-aicentaib, 'duabus substantiis *adunatur*'; 7091 in duine threda, t. (2) o churp 7 o anmain 7 o spt.; 8026 is hi ernaigthe, t. (2) ó'n airem runda, 'it contains the mystic number (of petitions)';—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 1182 tairis bicc; 2 *pl.*, 1414 tairissid beos; 1407 tairisi*d* [sic corrig.]; 1286 ercid 7 tairissid for bar cossa;—*sec. fut.* 3 *sg.*, 4460 popul, for a tairisfed-som rí 7 tigerna;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2793 ro-thairis in rith fola focetoir;—*sec. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 6184. 6204 do-tha(i)ristis na míle i n-a fhiadnaise.

tairisium. [F.] 'staying, abiding';—*sg. acc.*, 2597 hinuta, i gnathaigit t.; *gen.*, 8239 a loc tairisme in chráeis; [*cf.* MR. 230; FM. ann. 1199; *cf.* iii. 2128, ġuṙ na ꝛṙeinḟeṙaiḃ ꝛaiṙiṙme].

tairisnecht. [F.] 'confidence';—*sg. nom.*, 5138 múinnterus 7 t. do beith dó.

tairisnigim. 'to trust in, rely on,' folld. by *i*, (or *a* = *as*, 'ex,' 3118. 3338?);—*subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4856 dia tairisnige i n-a nóime;—*relat.*, 4178 nach i n-a nirt fen tairisniges;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 3338 tairisniged *as*-in coimdid; (*modal*) 3179 na ro-thairisni-

ged i n-a nóime;—*fut. relat.*, 3118 cech oen °nigfes *a* cloidem;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 6649 ro-thairisnig is-in C.; [*cf.* Thr. Fr. 32. 146, in both of which it is translated wrongly, viz., 'they *insisted*,' 'they *prevailed*'; FM. iii. 2126].

tairm-dechaid. 'transgressed'; only in 3 *pl.*, 1444. 1939. 3652. 6176. 8346 noi ngrâd na tairmdechatar; 1602 °deochatar.

tairmesc. [M.] 'hindering, prohibition';—*sg. acc.*, 4238 ni chumgat a t. *impu;* 6236 i frecnarcus Dé cen t.; 7748 is cin gan a to., 'it is a sin not to hinder them'; *dat.*, 2646 do th. in chésta; 3269 do tho.; 8211 di-a fastud 7 di-a to.; 7719 atat da chúis ico'n to.-sa;—*pl. nom.*, 4993 díchuirthar úain tairmesca na caingen.

tairmescad. [M.] 'id.';—*sg. dat.*, 7718 do tho. *umat* fógnum do Dia.

tairmescthaid. [M.] 'hinderer';—*sg. nom.*, 5775 t. cecha sáibe; 8108 t. cecha maithiusa.

tairmiscim. 'to hinder, prohibit'; often with *im* of the object or of the person prohibited, *cf.* Thr. Fr. 18, na ꝛaiꝓmiꝓꝛ imum; 'to restrain' (from = *o*);—*imper.* 3 *sg.*, 4983 na tairmescad in fhairind; 2 *pl.*, 1896. 2405 na tairmiscid mo shét, mo dul-sa hi martrai;—*subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4985 cen co tairmesci *im* nech aile; 4159 is cóir, co ro-thairmiscea na droch-doine im cech mignim;—*relat.*, 4213 in rí, tairmisces a chloidem *o* fhuil in pecthaig;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 7860 na ro-thairmisced in ernaigthe emilt na hapstalu; 3 *pl.*, 2443 guide, na ro-thairmisctís in césad; 7003 na rothairmesctís *imme* ar-rig do marbad;—*pret.* 1 *sg.*, 7855 o ra-thairmiscius-[s]a *imuib* nuall do dénum; 3 *sg.*, 403 rothoirmisc in crodacht mór-sin; 3035 rothoirmisc *umpu* cotlud aimsire; 3033 in cotlad, ro-thairmesc *im* a muinntir;—*pass. imper.* 3 *sg.*, 5557 no-co tairmescthar *immpu;* [= 1 *pl.*] 6871 na ro-n-tairmescthar *ho* dímaines;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 575 ni ro-toirmescad *dib*-so uli toidecht co r-Roim;—*past peple.*, *sg. gen.*, 4951 torud in chroind toirmescdha.

tairm-glicc. 'very subtle' (?);—*sg. nom.*, 8105 slog dub 7 t.-glicc.

tairm-thecht. [F.] 'transgression';—*sg. nom.*, 6571 is ferr lind epilt, oltas t. in rechta athardai; *acc.*, 4052. 4228 ar t. a-thimna.

tairm-techtas. [M.] 'id.';—*sg. gen.*, 3927. 35, a thaisig, crand in tairmtechtais.

tairnectair. 5292. see *tairicim.*

tairned. °**nem.** see *toirn*°.

tairngim. 'to drag, draw';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 856 tairngid as in cáthair amach he; 7273 tairrngid na crunna as a prému;—*imper.* 2 *pl.*, 8146 tairrngid lib i fhúdomain iffirnd;—*pret.* 2 *sg.*, 1370 ro-thairrngis in uli chucat, LB. 231 *a* 18;—3 *sg.*, 2826 usqui, do-*tharraing* sé as in carcair cloiche; infin., *tarraing*, q. v.

tairngire. [N.] 'promise';—*sg. acc.*, 4029 do-rigne in C. in t.-si dó; 6606 gebmít cech deg-thairrngiri; *dat.*, 2266 epert oc a tharngire; *gen.*, 7048. 51 tír ta(i)rngiri; 3613. 5523 ascnám tire tarngire.

tairngirim. 'to promise';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 6794 tairngirid finfed do'n foirind; 5608 tarngerid mor-fhochraic do lucht na foiten;—*relat.*, 6606 tairrngiri, tairngaires dún, 'which he promises us'; 3563 in tan tarngires fechtnaigi do na noemaib;—*pret.* 1 *sg.*, 3783 do-r-airngertas-sa dúib-si; 3 *sg.*, 2741. 5294. 6824 ro-thairngir; 7532 do-tharngair; 2260. 67, 68, 71. 5235 ro-tharngir; 5412. 6717, 54 ro-tharrngir; 3408 do-r-airngir; 3409. 35, 42, 98. 3567 do-r-arngir; 3415 do-r-arngair; (*t-pret.*) 4032. 5535, 37. 6261. 7041 do-ra(i)rngert; 3 *pl.*, 679. 3124 ro-thairngirset;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4679 is e in fégad-sin, tairngerthar do naemaib; 5982 corp, i tarngairther in betha shuthain do noemaib; 3513 in sollamain, hi tarrngirther dúin-ne sollsi

na bethad s. ;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 6995 rig, ro-tairngered doib ; 5532 ro-tarrngired o fháthib, 3435 do-r-airngired ; 5685 do-r-arngered dó.

tairnid. see *toirnim.*

tairthetar. 1913. see *tarraid.*

taisbenaim. 'to show'; — *imper.* 2 *pl.*, 2588 taispénaid cia mod as a mbrisend se in recht ;—*fut.* 1 *sg.*, 2100 taisbenfat-sa duib he ; 195 ro-tais*m*ensat in hímagin dó.

taisce. 'sooner, earlier, rather'; *compar.*, prob. connected with *toisech, tús*, &c. ;—1832 is t. ro-[t-]togud-sa o Dia ; 3014 is t. atbél inás dogén do diultad ; *tusca* 906 is t. *do*-berad, &c.

taiscelad. [M.] 'spying ; (spy)';—*sg. dat.*, 6997 do thaiscélad uad for Ísu ; 7053 ro-hairigthe iat ico'n t. ;—*pl. dat.*, 7050 ro-fiugrad is-na taisceltaib noemaib, 'the spies'; [*cf.* MR. 36, ꝛ. ꝼoꝓ, 'to betray'; FM. ann. 1557. 1587. 1595].

taiscid. 'storing up, depositing';—*sg. dat.*, 5331 corp Xt. do th. i mbréit, *cf.* Luke i. 6, ꝛaiꝼꝿiḋ.

taiscid, taiscthid. [M.] 'depositor, one who stores up'; — *sg. voc.*, 8226 a thaiscid sen-pheccaid ; 8331 a bantaiscthid rig na n-uli ṅdúl.

taiscim. 'to store up';—*pres. relat.*, 8371 in tan taisces a chuid budéin ;—*pass. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 6149 in t-arg, i taiscither seoit in choimded.

taise. 'relics';—*pl. nom.*, 1441 atat a thais*iu* hi-sund ; *dat.*, 1220, 68 ní di-a thais(s)ib ; 1422 onáir do thaissib mo chuirp ; [*cf.* O'C. *Lect.*, 605 ; FM. ann. 796].

taisech. see *toisech.*

taisselbad. [M.] 'showing, exhibiting, possessing';—1680 di-a t.(s) do Néir ; 4320 cen bethaid do th. doridisi i colaind doenda ; [*cf.* MR. 298 ; FM. ann. 865].

taisselbaim. 1°, 'to ascribe'; 2°, 'possess';—*imper.* 2 *pl.*, 6170 taisselbaid (2) flaith m'athar ;—*pass. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 6268 is do'n M.-sin taisselbther na cóic buada-sa.

tait. see *teit.*

taithmech. 'loosening,' of or from chains ; —*sg. nom.*, 5993 a th. ó chúibrigib cinad ; *dat.*, 1995 atbert a cúibrigi do th. ; [6162 ni thancabair do-m thai*mn*iuch ass].

taithmet. 'mention'; — *sg. dat.*, 4735, 37 ic t. baiste meic Dé ; 5410 ic a th.-sin.

taithmetaim.* 'to mention'; only in *pres. relat.*, °*metas*, °*metus* 4542. 5222. 8054 ; a late form, from preced. word.

taithmigim. 'to unloose, free (from bonds)';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 2227 taithmi*gid* a chuibrige de ;—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 2223 taithmig-siu de ; 2 *pl.*, 1998. 4372 taithmigid hí, t. dib ;—*pret.* 3 *sg.* (*dep.*), 2194 ro-thaithmigestar na cuibrige ;—*pass. fut.* 3 *sg.*, 4888 is ann-sin taithmigfider a chuibrech do dbl. ;—*pres.-perf.* 3 *pl.*, 2111 ro-thaithmigit a ch. do dbl.

taitnem. 'shining ; brilliance';—*sg. dat.* (*inf.*), 3905 soillsi Xt. do th. i n-a sostaib ; 8165 co t. na sollsi suthaine.

taitnemach. 'bright, shining';—*sg. nom.*, 1491. 1969. 2966, &c., étach t. ; 8098. 8319 slog t. ; 2094. 3729 ocus se t. amal gréin ; 8164 cia r-bo t. co sollsi grene ; (*fem.*) 1123 redlu th. ; *voc.*, (*mas.*) 7193 a óclaich thaitnemaig ; (*fem.*) 1300 a redla t. ; 8328 a banchara t. in Ch. ; *acc.*, (*fem.*) 3910 do-s-bere soillsi taitnemaig ; *dat.*, (*mas.*) 7231 co n-etach t. ; (*fem.*) 2916 do ín-scoit gil taitnemaig ;—*dual nom.*, 6660 da óclach thaitnemacha.

taitnemaim.* 'to shine'; only in *pres. consuet.*, 3946 baile, i taitnemand amal gréin.

taitnigim. 'to shine';—*fut.* 3 *pl.*, 2569. 4361. 6403 in tan taitnigfit amal gréin ;—*relat.*, 1442. 1601 in tan taitnigfes amal grein.

taitnim. 1°, 'to please'; 2°, 'to shine, appear';—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 5863 i ngnimaib, ó taitnet (2) sechtair do chách;—*relat.*, 3541 in fescor, taitnes (2) sunn; *pret.* 3 *sg.*, 3965 ro-thaitne fris-in coimdid an itche-sin; 5487 do-thaitne aeb a mberla dílis do chach; *do-r-aitne* 1151. 1269, 83 do-r. sollsi mor; 1349 o do-r. in láa iar n-a barach; 3377 do-r. etrochta aingil amal saignén; 3391. 3487 do-r. gné báis forru; 4504 do-r. o mor gne a diadachta for a daen-acht; 7238 *ro-thatin.*

talam. [M.] 'earth'; [no doubt *fem.* originally, as indeed mostly in Mod. Ir. (Acts i. 8), but here the art. in *gen.* is always *in*, 2023 (*in* t. *nóim*). 2289. 2449. 3830. 5994. 6395; *cf.* also 2023 in t., óg *é*-side; and the *gen.* is often ın talaiṁ (Deut. xxviii. 11)];—*sg. nom.*, 1436. 2016. 3088. 3622, 23; *talum* 3366; *acc.*, *talmain* 1135 congbat t.; 1379 ro-s-ben o 'choiss in t.; 3742 do-rochratar fri t.; 5449 attrebas in t.; 6478 taraill t.; 6629 co nu-s-féga t.; 6988 eter escai 7 —; but *talam* 371. 435. 989. 1171 (fo'n uli t.). 1808, 24. 2008. 2352. 3223. 4345. 8011. 8284; *talum* 1303, 37. 3730 (do-rochar fri t.). 7638 (dar duine, no t.); *dat.*, *talmain*, with prepp.: *do th.* 2390 (do'n t. nem-élnide). 7203; *i. t.* 312. 667. 1254. 2091. 2340. 2715. 2897. 2925. 4085. 5448. 6279. 6314. 6450. 6841. 7274. 7824. 7913. 8067. 8411; *for t.* 112. 3347. 3993. 4243, 6989; *uas t.* 8408; but also often *i talum* 951, 52. 2716. 3784. 3883, 86, 96. 4339. 6479. 7915; *gen.*, *talman*, depend. on biastaib 2940. 3694; (a) brú 3434; (do) chriaid 2289. 5994; cum-achtaig 3830; Dia 1419. 2262; (fo) díchleth 920; dochum 3469; (dar) dreich 675; fudomain 1378, 80, 85; grad 7160; indshamail 8275 (t. cen usce); luaithred 6395; mac 2023; múinnter 3222. 3607, 10. 4357. 4654. 5514. 7067; rig 3312. 4347. 8341; slaníccid 2981; torad 2449; [in 7196 'beyond any place, *anywhere in the world*,' *du in talman*?].

talam-chumscugud. [M.] 'earthquake';—*sg. nom.*, 36. 546. 1223, 83. 1588. 1912. 2897. 2964. 3463 with tanic, do-rala, do-rónad, forcoemnacair.

tall. 'then,' like Lat. *olim*, referred to past or future time, 'long ago, long after'; sometimes *th.* 128, 48. 475. 4675. 5071. 5211, 12. 6899. 7123. 7564. 7873; occasionally *táll* 3921. 4110. 8013; [I.] = 'then, at that time,' of time past, 475 a mbásugud th. indte; 3587 na da Muiri batar t. imo'n ádnocul; 4582 na-cendaigitis na hidparta t.; 5071 (in t-uan,) no-edpairtha th.; 5198 amal demniges E. sin t. is-ind abcolips; 5212 do-rat Ísu th. glanrúin; 5220 indises M. sund do beith t. ico'n édpart; 5717 cid no-gebed greim n-imdibe t. do na mnaib; 7873 no-fhógnatis dó th.; 8013 ro-sheindset na sacairt t. i n-Ericcó; often simply='*long ago*,' 34. 128. 148 (o chein th.). 5428. 5520, 22. 5766. 5852; *cf.* also as Fr. *-là*, 3921 in t-Ísu tall, 'ce J. -là';—[II.] 'then,' of time to come, = '*in the next world*,' [opposed to *i-fhus*, *a-bus* 4675. 5607. 6899, &c.; *síu*, 1812. 5303;] 2773 is-in tír t.; 2928 t. is-in bethaid thodó-chaide; 3583 t. iar mbráth; 3683. 4103, 04, 07, 10, 22. 4274, 6, 7. 4675. 5550. 5607. 6116, 17, 49. 6488. 6899. 7123. 7333. 7412. 7560, 64. 7812.

tallaim. I. 'to fit in, find room for';—*subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 5479 di-a fhis co na talla spt. aile accu, *i.e.* as they were already filled with the Holy Spt.; [*cf.* MR. 56, a toill ınd ı n-a ṡeasam | nı ṫoillıt ı n-a ṡuıde, 'the number which fit in it standing, would not if sitting'; *ibid.* tallat; *ibid.* 102, nad tuilleadh ı n-ıṡtar aıbeırı; LB. 136*β*y ni roich súil he, ni thuill i cluassaib; Mark ii. 2, nár ṫuilleadar anırna hıonna-daıb].

tallaim. II. 'to seize, take away';—*pret.* 3 *pl.*, 3298. 3300 tallsat in slaitt as a láim, in etach corcarda de; [*cf.*

Nenn. 212, 232; Ml. 58 c[6] co tall a chenn, 'amputabo caput eius'].

talmaide. 'earthly, mundane';—2007. 6989, 90 ní t., rig t., flaith t.

talman. see *talam.*

talmanda. 'earthly'; [°*da*[9], °*ta*[8]];—*sg. nom.*, °*da* 4079 in rí t.; 5339 ind eclais t.; °*ta* 3589 eclais; 4085, 86 rí; 4260 in chumachtu t.; 3916 in domun talmunta; *dat.*, °*ta* 4088 do'n rí t.; 4275 is-in uaisle t.; *gen.*, °*da* 5024. 6175 eclaisi; °*ta* 4363 na heclaisi;—*pl. dat.*, °*daib* 5857, 78. 5995 failtib, ind-massaib, ecentadaib; but 2545 is-na heclaisib talmanta;—4501 is-na talmandaib = 'on earth.'

tan. [F.] 'time'; often *in tan-sin*, 'at that time,' 101. 289. 334, 72. 485. 555, 72, 75. 675. 850, 964. 1291. 1702, 44. 1840. 2025 + [20]; once *in tan-sa*, 'at this time,' 360; occasionally in the idiomatic *tan and*, 'once on a time,' 2; 'sometimes,' 7790; simply *tan* 7179; '(at one time), at another,' *tan aile* 1741. 3995[2] (tan and, tan aile). 6228. 29, 31; *nach tan*, 'at some time or other.' By far its most frequent use is as a conj., *in tan*, 'when,' esply. with *pret.*, 15. 46. 142, 44, 67, 70, 71. 212, 27. 301, 04, 63, 90. 467[2]. 557. 661, 63. 800, 31. 1018 + [66]; but it is also used with *pres.*, 597. 2056, 58, 66, 69. 2355. 3160. 3211, 65. 3368. 4063. 4924. 6126, 30. 6389. 6860. 7392. 7472, 75. 7682, 84, &c.; *fut.*, 351. 1685. 1820. 2569. 3949. 6010. 6900; and *sec. pres.*, 941. 1954. 4046, 48, 55. 4129. 7321. 8357; it being noted that, except with such forms as atbeir 5341, desid 3265, do-s-gní 6430, is 5494, teit 6272, tic 7153; bid 1018, do-gena 6010, do-raga 5014, the 3 *sg.* is expressed by the *relat.* form, *cf.* beres 3514, berus 6486, bís 7400, chaithius 8370, cuibdiges 4057, foillsiges 4650, gabus 7157, taisces 8370, tarngires 3563, toccraides 4015, tomaithes 3562;—bus 5311, taitnigfes 1442. 1601, ticfas 2891; *dat.*, *tain*, only in *iar-tain*, 'afterwards,' 681, 84. 887. 1533. 2150, 68, 69. 2566. 3011. 4020. 4430, 56 + [10].

tanaise. 'second'; [a few times *tá*. 1584. 3601. 5008. 5179. 7862; °*aissi* 4341]; qualifying aithrige 6418; bás 1263. 4341; cesad 37; corp 5179; cur 3057; erdach 3601; ernail 6467; fáth 4750. 5008. 5120. 5459. 7862. 7999; fecht 1246; fer 6577; forcometus 3516; grad 6236; lucc 1584; recht 5472; sualaig 6851; taidbsi 6701; (almost always *sg. nom.*; (but *dat.* in 37. 3057); predic., 1174 bid t. dam-sa i-m flaithius.

tanic, tancatar, &c. see *ticcim.*

tar. *prep.* with *acc.*, 'over';—[sometimes *dar*] with pron. element, 1 *sg.*, *torum*(*m*) 1154. 1428; 3 *sg.* (m.), *tairis* 5243. 6324 lin-anart imme 7 criss t.; *taris* 617 na tecar taris-sin, 'let not this be transgressed' (?); = 'over,' physically or ethically: 718 tocbas a cend tar in Xtaigecht; 2101 tabraid sigin na crochi tar bar ngnusib; 2895. 2909 tanic temel tar grein; 3771 doratsat airrdhe crochi tar a ngena 7 tar a tengtha, 3938 tar Adam, 3939 tar in uli noemu; 5103 dar a n-áirnib; 5755 dar sruth I.; 6324 tanic dorchatu tairis, 'over the mountain'; 7805, 06 tanic tar doirsib, mo shúilib, mo chluasaib;—in swearing 'by,' 1154 toingim *torum* fen 7 tar mh' aingliu; 1428 atgillim *torumm* fen; 7638 dar duine;—with *esi*, *eis* (q.v). 'after,' 7998 tar th' eis, *cf.* 3236. 5459. 6560;—very common in *tar* [*dar*] *cend*, 'for the sake of,' 50. 173. 402, 988. 2075, &c.; and in connexion with *cor* or *la*, *c. tar cend*, 'to subvert,' 3029. 3146. 3622, &c. (see p. 577, a, mid,);—*druim tar ais*, 'upside down,' 4392. 7798;—in *tar sarugud*, 'in spite of, in violation of,' 3825, 27 tar mo sh.; so 8402 tar s. Dé.

taraill. 'came, reached'; with *acc.*, and only in 3 *sg.*, 6478 in rig-fhaith, is dceh taraill talmain, 'the best that visited earth'; [*cf.* LB. 108 *a* 73 co na taraill ceimm n-uabair in sacart de-sin iarum;

124 β 16; O'C. *Lect.*, pp. 598. 601; 618 cro no tarailt Temrais].

tarb. [M.] 'bull';—*sg. nom.*, 6302 testa t. do indilib G.; 7178 t. gle-gel; 7179, 81 bói in t. for seehrán; 7183 frith in t.; *acc.*, 1178, 83; *dat.*, 7182, 85 do'n t.: *gen.*, 7170 for saerad in tairb; 7184 toirb; —*pl. gen.*, 2398 ed-pairt bocc no tarb.

tarba. 'profit';—*sg. nom.*, 2006 is do'n lucht bít oc iarraid na rét soegulta ata a t.-sin; 2187 ni bia t. do draidechta duit; 2802 ca t. duib; 3881 bec a t. deit, 4972. 5913, 16; 5290 is duit-siu bus t. mo chesad-sa; 6817, 18 uair nach t. in cend cen a deta, is amal-sin nach t. in eclais cen a hecnaide; *acc.*, 4077 is for tarbai ro-comarléiced do'n rig co ro-thechtad claideb; 8385 ni thairce t. na ['nor'] somáin do nech; [*cf.* Ml. 41 a[10] cen torbae, 42 b[13]; and the verb ní ru-thórba-sa, hí ro-thorbatar, Ml. 44 b[29]; FM. ann. 1395].

tard-. 'to give, put'; folld. by *co*, 'to bring'; *t. di-a n-oid*, 'to bring to notice, to observe'; *t. for*, 'to impose upon, to compel'; *enclitic* form of *do-ràt*, q. v.; from √ *rad* [RC. vi. 147];—[Z] *subj. pres.* 1 *sg.*, 5140 ci-p e di-a tardur boimm; 6694 mi-ne thardar mo láim i n-a thoeb; 2 *sg.* [= *imper.*], 4717. 4849, 53 ni tharda amus for do choimdid; 3 *sg.*, *tarda* 4171 dlegar, co t. almsana bid; 4858 dia nu-s-t. fadéin i ngáibthib; 1 *pl.*, *tardam* 4942 coir, co t. dechmaid ar laithe (do); 7954 mi-na th. dílgud do; °*dum* 6881 na t. mallachta ar m.; 8069 da t. ar n-indfhethium eus-in C.; 2 *pl.*, 1979 guidim, co na *tartai* chucam-sa he; 3 *pl.*, *tardat* 1762 co t. dígal fair; 5815, 15 (°*dut*), 16, 17 co t. dig, biad, oigedecht, étach dúin; 6023 ní, as a t. duit athcomainiugud;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4817 co *tardad* desmberecht; *tartad* 4142. 6770 co t. dilgud, soillsi eolais, do; 1 *pl.*, 5448 co tardmísne grád do'n Ch., 5447 co *d*ardmís;—*pret.* 1 *sg.*, 3823 forend, for a tardus-[s]a daille; 3 *sg.*, *tarut* 791 (cneit os-aird). 2047 (sigin a chroiche). 2236. 2310, 12 (suainem im bragait I.). 3353. 5139. 7206, 40 co t.; 3249, 51 ni (co) th. freccra forru; 5132 ní th. a ainmm díles ar-aird; [this use of tar*ut* with helping vowel *u* is so constant (but *cf.* 1924), that prps. 2087 should be read *co tarda* [*a*] *fhuil*, 'ut det sanguinem suum']; 2 *pl.*, 6157, 58 ni *thardsabair* (°*subair*) aigidecht, etach dam; 3 *pl.*, *tardsat* 3277 ni th. di-a n-úid aithesc P.; 5075 dia t. forru fácbail in tire, 'when they compelled them'; but 2148 atberat co tar*t*sat fair fén a chroicend do iumochar; but 3410 inad, hi tard*sáid* he;—*pass. subj. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 7963, 69 na ro-*tartar*, ro-tartaither aimse foraind;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *tarta* 995 cen co t. a mbreth fén doib; 1169 co t. cet plag-bemend dar a druimm; 1301 co t. dún comartha na Xtaidechta.

tarfaid. 'showed'; perf. from *do-ro-*√*bad* [= tarfad-], cf. *do-ad-bad* [= *tadbad-*]; only in the follg., 3 *sg.*, *tarfaid* 1783 t. do na conaib in mbairgin; 3558 na da gné, t. in t-aingel fair; 3735 tá. dam in anart; 4706, 79 t. gné ngorta fair; 4871 t. dó uli flaithiusa in domain; 6777 ní nama t. Ísu sunn do T. folliuchta na cló; but *ntr.*, 6698 ba cóic ('five times') t. in coimdi*d* di-a muinntir; 3958 *ro-fharfaid* dó in coimdiu i n-a aslingthi;—*pass. perf.* 3 *sg.*, *tarfas* 4138 t. dó lám in duileman; 8019 is-in árud, t. do Iacob; and with affix of 1 *sg.*, 5198 na husci, tarfas-[s]a dam; 6197 tarfas-[s]a dam rig-shuide immda do chorugud, 'visum est mihi,' (*cf.* 1579 ru-s-clos-[s]a); [*cf.* SM. iii. 30 *do-airfen;* iii. 28 *do-airfet*].

targabál. [F.] 'transgression, commission (of crime)'; [RC. vi. 146 *do-rògab*, *tò-r-gab*, *tàrgabál*];—only in *pl. gen.*, and always *cinad* 7 *targabal;* [long *á* marked only in 5218, 32. 5351]; depend. on cói 5351; cúibrigib 5993;

dilgud 5055. 5218, 30, 32. 7958. 8058; dorchaib 5526. 7934; feich 7947.

targus-. 'will come';—*s-fut.* (=*subj. pres.*) 1 *sg.*, 624 bid-siu and-sin, co targus-[s]-a chucaib; cf. *do-ràga;*—[*cf.* Ml. 48d[27], ara nacha *toirsitis*, 'venirent'; Nenn. 128, cia tiṗ aṗ ṅaċ taṗga; MR. 72, ca tíṗ aṗ a taṗga, 'venisti,' O'Don.; FM. ann. 995, ní ṫáinic, 7 ní taṗga, 'came not, and will not come']; see also *toracht*, *do-ruacht*, and *ro-siacht.*

tarla. 'happened, reached'; enclitic form of *do-ràla*, q. v., but used in orthotonic position also, *cf.* 717 is amlaid t.; 3187 in tan t. co Peter in foirend;—1729 ní, for a t., 'what he hit upon, set to.'

tar-laicim. 'to let out, shed (tears)';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 3199 dera fola tarlaic Petar; [*cf.* Nenn. 210, taṗlaicc cloic ḋoib, 'he *threw* a stone at them'; 286, taṗlaicc an t-uṗċoṗ ṗin; FM. ann. 940.]

tarmairt. 'was within a little of'; *pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2831 co tarmairt se bar marbad uli; [*cf.* O'C. *Lect.*, 515; LB. 112β28 co t. écc cen anmain; 129β13 co t. D. a oidhed fen oc toirsi, 'he nearly killed himself for grief'; LL. 161 β 13; 217 β 2; 1 *sg.*, LB. 211α22, tarmurt-sa; LL. 282β25, tarmartus].

tarm-cruthugud. [M.] 'trans-figuration';—*sg. nom.*, 3090 ata t. slebi Taboir; *acc.*, 3086, 91; *dat.*, 3089.

tarm-escómlad. [M.] 'passing out over';—*sg. dat.*, 3507 i tarmescómlud o pheedachaib co forbthecht.

tarmnaigim. 'to profit, be beneficial';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4252 tarmaigid di-a claind;—*relat.*, 4251 ni nama tharmaiges firinde in rig do foden; 7104 o tharmnaigid do chach i n-a fhorcetul;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-tharmnaig* 5228, 29. 6736 (°naid). 7229. 8043. 8405 ni ro-th. do, &c.; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1571, p. 1654].

tarngair. see *tairngirim.*

tarnic. see *tairicim.*

tarr. [F.] 'end'; only in *sg. dat.*, 6462 di-a thair-sin, 'after that.'

tarraid. 'caught, overtook';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 61 uair na th. a lor adartha for Xt. fessin, 'did not get his full of worship'; 6568 t. in rig na secht mbrathri, 'he laid hold of'; 8117 ní th. in animm as in curp ann-sin, 'they had not caught the soul out of the body as yet' (?); [in FM., 'he overtook, got, caught, took,' &c.; *cf.* ann. 960. 1105; MR. 168, 300; with 3 *pl.*, taṗṫataṗ, FM. ann. 1080. 1522; taiṗṫetaṗ, ann. 1035. 1053 (so here, 1913); *cf.* taiṗṫeaṗ, ann. 1017; taṗṫuṗ, 1542; taṗṗuṗ, 1094. 1536; taṗṗaṗ, 1055; taiṗuṗ, 954, 'was overtaken,' &c.; LU. 41α34; LL. 22α14].

tarraing. 'dragging'; — *sg. dat.*, 365 na Xtaige do th. co hadrad hídal; 2078 do th. in hidail as a inad; 8308 oc t. na n-anmand leo.

tarrasair, tarrustar. 'stopped, stayed, stood; happened to be'; used as 3 *sg.* and 3 *pl.*: *tarrasair*, 3 *pl.*, 5365, 80 = 'erant'; 3 *sg.*, 4412 *tarrusair* fris-na dallaib; *tarrustar* 3 *sg.*, 1372 t. fó chossa G.; 1431 t. in Coimdiu is-in imacallaim, 'he stopped, ceased'; 1496 t. for mo laim ṅdeis; 3245 t. i fhiadnaise in errig, 'he stood before him'; 6673, 86 t. eterra ar medon, 'he stood in their midst'; 3 *pl.*, 5382, 4, 6, 7, 8. 5572. 6671; *tarrustair* 5383. 5405; [*cf.* FM. ann. 3500, taṗṗuṗtaṗ, 'they were overtaken'; 825, 'shall be caught'; 1599, 'it was situated'; 1523].

tartt. [M.] 'thirst';—*sg. nom.*, 6366 cid mor in t.

tásc. [M.] 'report';—*pl. acc.*, 6253 indisit na tásca airegdai; [*cf.* Oss. iii. 274; Matt. ix. 26; t.-labaṗṫa, MR. 230. 294; táṗgaṁail, 1 Chron. xii. 30].

tathâir. 'blaming; reprehension'; *sg. dat.*, 2196 oc tathair a draidechta; 6059 do th. in molta; 7680 ní d'a certu-

gud, acht d'á t.; [*cf.* FM. iii. 1802. 2126; MR. 230. 294].

tathcend[n]aigid. [sic corrig.] 'redeemer,' 161.

tathcrentaid. [M.] 'redeemer'; 4691 t. in chineda daenna.

tathcrithid. [M.] 'id.';—*sg. nom.*, 1609. 3443. 5249 (tá.).

tathcuirim. 'to return';—*subj. pres.* 1 *pl.*, 4953 dlegair, co ro-tathcuirem doridise cos-na failtib-sin; [*cf.* Ml. 47 b[3] in taidchor, 'reversio']; see *tachur.*

tatin. see *taitnim.*

tauc. 527. see *tuccaim.*

te. 'hot';—*sg. nom.*, 382 in tan do-s-biad si te; [*cf.* Deut. xix. 6, té; Oss. iii. 96, teiṫ; i. 50, teó; whence a vb. teiġ, Job xxxi. 20; Nehem. vii. 3; with infin. téaġaḋ, Dan. iii. 19].

tech. [N.] 'house';—*sg. nom.*, 845 ro-cóirged in t. rigdai; 919; 7572 goirfither t. na hurnaigthe; *acc.*, *tech* 49 do-rat t.; 845. 1308. 2478 ranic t.; 105. 849. 2313. 2604. 7187 tanic (&c.) co t.; 3738 conice mo th.; 57. 844. 910, 49, 94 [sic corrig]. 3839 dul, &c., is-in t.; (and in the short form, 7805 tanic . . . *is-tech*, 'he came *in*'); without the art., 545 *i tech* in imper; [but in 7572, goirfither do-m *thech*-sa, should be *dat.*, *thig*]; in 2106, brenither fial-tech, 'more foul *than* it,' was felt prob. as *nom.; dat.*, *tig* 2635 as in t.; 3739 as do th.; 1982. 7206 di-a t.; 64. 74. 950, 52 is-in t.-sin; 99 i-[t] t.-siu; 2004 i t. a triúr; 2628 i t. na cuirti; 8402 hi t. in t-shaebfátha; 1315 uas in t.; and in the short form, *is-tig*, *as-tig* 73. 91, 'to be within, at home, in the house'; also *taig* 1061 a t. m'athar; 1406 cos *a-muig*, 7 aroli *i-taig; gen.*, *tige* 1315 congbail in t.; 1317 dochumm a t.; 5101 fordorus in t.; 623, 30 for lar in rig-th., (and so 8327 a thigerna in rig-thige nemda); 1701 dorus in *tigi;* 5816. 6157 ir-riachtanus a less *taige* óiged;—*pl. dat.*, 408 lecar di-a tigib iat.

techailim.* (?) 'to collect';—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 1269 techail in luaithread n-uli.

tecaiscim. 'to teach, instruct';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 953 tecaiscid do in locc saindriud;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 923 ro-thecaisc dóib (in locc); 7576 do-thecaisc Dia fén.

tecait. see *ticcim.*

techid. [M.] 'running away, flight';—*sg. acc.*, 638 cen t-shena, cen t.; 460 cach oen fil for loinges 7 t.; *teiched* 417 for t. th' ingremu; 4789 for t. fria n-Iruath; [*cf.* LL. 6β11; Ml. 44 a[19] for teched remib; 54 b[12] tiagat for teiched].

techim. 'to flee';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 7440 techid in dbl. rempi; 1 *pl.*, 183 techmit 7 tiagmait ar th' amus;—3 *pl.*, 743 techit na harrachta as a n-attib;—*pret.* 3 *pl.*, 2922 ro-theichset, 7 ro-imgaibset iat fén; 6325 ro-theichset for culu iar tabairt madma forru; but (*perf.*) 2663 co r-theichetar lat-su hi crich na hÉgepti.

tecmai.* only here in *subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 2042 na tecmai cu mba mesa dúib, 'lest it happen'; [the root is prob. *ang*, with three prepp., *do-aith-com-ang*, whence *t-at-cùm-aing*, *t-è-cm-ang*, teacmoinġ, FM. ann. 917; (*cf.* iii. 2280, 2284, teacomnaġair); this has given birth to a form teaġṁaim, 'to happen,' Gen. xxvi. 21, teaġṁaiḋ ṗe ċéile; Matt. ix. 29, teaġṁaḋ, 'fiat'; xviii. 13, ma ṫeaġṁann, 'if it happen'; with inf. teaġṁáil, Acts xxviii. 6; teaġḃáil, FM. ann. 1225, 1269; the nasal, too, has acted on the syll. preced., producing such forms as *relat.*, ṫeanġṁar, Oss. iii. 42; and then analogy runs its course, and we get *fut.*, teigeoṁaiḋ, Mark xi. 23; *sec. fut.*, ṫeingeoṁaḋ, Oss. iii. 130].

tecosc. [M.] 'teaching, instruction';—*sg. nom.*, 7474 t. na preláti; *gen.*, 7477 téit do díth a thecaisg.

techt. I. [F.] 'coming, entering';—*sg. nom.*, 1356 t. i tempull; 1810 t. immartrai; 2608 t. i t'fiadnaise; 7460 t.

anns-a saegul; *acc.*, 7793 is ferr can t. na ['than'] t. mar-sin; 698 tre th. hi martra; *dat.*, genly. with *do*, (as *inf.*) 2786 trocaire do th. form, 6439; 6545 bás sochraid do th. dó; 6554 do th. co bethaid; 7448, 52 descad do th. do-t chorp; 7791 na huilc-si do th. trit, 'happening, owing to thee'; *iar* 3136 iar t. is-in indlis; 3511 iar t. dar equinoctás; *oc* 1846, 97 oc t. dochum nime; *gen.*, 6821 comartha techta Xt.

techt. II. [M.] 'messenger'; only in *pl.*, *techta*, *nom.*, 539 t. chrodai; 3717 dochotar t. uadib; 3718; *acc.*, 425 cuirid t. uad; 450 ní-s-cuirfind t. ar dho chend-sa; 1585. 1991. (2331.) 6340 fóid' t.

techta. 'suitable, right'; [with long *é* in 4165, 74. 4990. 5978. 7114]; — *sg. nom.*, 1502 is t. ar foillsiugud; 4081 damnad, amal bas t. do; 4165, 74. 4990. 5563. 6454. 7114 is t. do; (5978 uilliu téchta, 'more *than* is right'); *dat.*, 4187 i n-aimsir th.

téchtaige. 'frozen';—*pl. dat.*, 8295 for lochaib tiugaib téchtaigib; 8300 for na múraib tiuga téchtaige; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1093, ꝼneaċta móꝼ 7 ꝼeoṫ . . . co ꝼo ċeċtꝼaṫ loċa na he.; Job x. 10, 'me coagulasti'].

techtaim. 'to possess';—*pres.* 1 *sg.*, 6708 cnamu, amal techtaim-sea; 3 *sg.*, *techtaid* 4025 cia th. dbl. aice áilces uilc do dénum; 4804, 05 cia th. bethaid a chuirp, ní th. bethaid a anmma; 3534. 4599. 5275. 5542. 6802 t. in liachtu etargna mbésta, moralla, sptlda., saingnusta, siansaide; 1 *pl.*, °*mait* 6004 is aen athair t.-ne uli ocaind; 6858 is ann th. imad fessa; 3 *pl.*, °*tait* 1950 in drém, na t. in fír Dia; 5444 dolma, amal t. na dáine; 5792 ni th. in dearc acht dég-dóine nammá; 6023 ni th.-side ní as a tardat duit athcomainiugud; 6708 na techt*at* na spta. feoil na ['nor'] cnamu; — *subj. pres.* 2 *sg.*, 6665 ma thechtai-siu nech is miscais latt; [= *imper.*] 4094 ni ro-th. occut feirg; 3 *sg.*, *ro-thechta* 4096 co ro-th. athascnam bóid im a fomamaigthib; 4178 co ro-t. do mebair a 'credo'; 4180 co ro-t. in déda-sin aicce;—3 *pl.*, 4061 cubaid co ro-s-techtat síth i n-a ngnimaib; — *consuet.*, °*tann*, °*tand*, 4021 do neoch na t. bethaid; 4877 ní th. (*nn*) nach cumachtain; 6008 nach t. (*nn*) grád Dé; 6141* ci-p e na t. in desheirc; 6142 ni th. nách sualaig;—*relat.*, 6142 in t-í *techtas* in desheirc; *techtus* 4021. 5798; — *sec. pres.* 1 *sg.*, 1514 ro-p ail dam co ro-*thechtaind* fochraicc; 3 *sg.*, °*tad* 873 étach is mou no-th. immbe; (*modal*), 4078 co ro-th. claideb; 4124 co nu-s-t. trocaire; —*fut. sec.* 1 *sg.*, 4008 timna, trias-a *techtfaind* noime;—*pret.* [2 *sg.*, 2214 cid im a r-*thechtais* fri dbl., but this can hardly be right; the sentence seems to demand √*ést* or √*coist*, 'why hast thou *hearkened* to him']; 3 *sg.*, *ro-thecht* 3955 ro-th. bethaid i colaind doenna; 4825 ní ro-th. nach ṅgaile chinad; 5681 tri hanmunda ro-th. fair; 6038 in comaicned ṅdoenda ro-th.; 6735 crécht, ro-th. i n-a churp; 6777 cló, ro-th. i n-a lamu; 6779 slicht in gói, ro-th. i n-a thoeb.

techtaire. [M.] 'messenger';—*sg. nom.*, 2606, 10, 20, 22, 25, 42; *acc.*, 2611. 3266, 67; *gen.*, 2618;—*pl. nom.*, 6252 t. forórdai, 'summi nuntii'; but 7151, 52 techtaireda.

tedma(nna). see *teidm.*

tegdais. [F.] 'dwelling, house, apartment';—*sg. nom.*, 3728 tuarcabad t. na carcrach; 4548 't. na leccan,' 'domus maxillarum'; 4395. 4588 mo th., t. ernaigthe; 4600 't. gena na ṅglend'; 6939 t. in t-shásta; 7425 a thé. tairise; *voc.*, 8221, 40 a th. dingbala dbuil; *acc.*, 71 tanic is-in t. *mbic;* 4525 ét im do th.; 5368. 5452 ro-lín in

* A good example of the use of *pres.*, *consuet.*, and *relat.*:—
{ 6141 ci-p e na techt*and*. ., ni thechtand. .;
{ 6142 in t-í tech*tas* . . ., tech*taid* . . ;
cf. 4021 neoch techtus, 7 na techtand;
4025 cia thechtaid . . ., ni thechtand.

t.; 6744, 49, 50. 7076 dul (&c.) is-in t.; 7573 do-rinnebair-si t. ngadaige de; *dat.*, 202 ro-s-dermait hi is-in t. *m*bic; 4523. 5100. 6941. 8297 i t.; 5366 tarrasair i n-oen t.; 5400. 6683. 6721, 27 i t. foriatta; 7078 aithig[f]id do-t th.;—*pl.* (*dat.*), 3612 dochoid sech tégdaisib macc n-Isrl.; [*cf.* Ml. 44 b[1]; *pl.*, *tegdaisi*, LB. 128 a 4].

tégim. 'to come; go';—*pres.* 1 *sg.*, 1570 tégim-si; 1895 tégim do Róim; 2 *sg.*, 1893. 8216 cia leth tégi; 8217 in tan tégi dochumm nime;—*imper.* 3 *sg.*, 4993 téiged uain failte na ceol;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *téged* 540 each buiden, t. di-a iarraid; 3019 ro-fhitir co t. Ísu cus-in lubgort-sin; 6952 no-th. co menicc co hIrlm.; 7211 ni-s-t. secci do leith; 3 *pl.*, *tegtís* 541 cu t. uli fo bathis; 1036 ni th. is-in uamaid; 3327 no-th. secha.

teglach. [N.] 'household'; — *sg. nom.*, 2142 té. in rig.; *acc.*, 8197 fég lett in t. dub dorcha duaibsech; [*cf.* Oss. iii. 54; *gen.*, tealaiġ, iii. 170].

téidm. [N.] 'pestilence, disease';—*sg. nom.*, 372 t. do thabairt for C.; 2031 áitt na bia t.; 4223 ar-dáig na ro-letha teidm tria ballaib in chuirp; *gen.*, *tédma*, only in the phr. *oes*, *lucht cecha tedma*, 535. 1593. 4398. 4405, 73; — *pl. nom.*, 946 ro-slanaigthea tedmunnai lais; 4284 ni-s-bia[t] *tedmunna* i n-a flaithius; *acc.*, 1951 do-s-beir tedmanna doib; 6247 timairges tédmunda na spt. n-angid; [2286 ro-s-íce in uli *thedmand*; cf. 2677 *anmand*, *nom.*; 1581 na *hanmund*, *acc.*]; *dat.*, 4235. 6288 truailter, frithorgniged o thedmannaib; [*sg. dat.*, teadmaim, FM. ann. 767. 1011. 1096].

téig. see *tiag*.

teirt. see *tert*.

teit. 'went; goes'; [sometimes with long *é* 1 363. 5303. 7477. 8150, 6, 8; *teitt* 6427] genly. *pret.*;—3 *sg.*, 625 teit-sium; (7612 teit accra ann, 'an action lies here';) but genly. with some prep. foll de ing the direction, *as*, *co*, *do*, *dochumm*, *fo*, *for*, *fri*, *i*, *o*, *tre*; *as*, 3040 oiret, t. cloch a taball; 6272 in tan t. a curp; *co*, 1363 co fer ñDé; 1385 co a rigain; 1984 co hairm a mbói P.; 5303 co méis in ch.; 8150, 52, 54, 56 cus-in mbél, sróin, rosc, cu tollaib na cluas; *do*, 1313 d'iarraid bíd; 1405 do chomallad a duthrachta; 1876 do nige etaig; 2234. 7205 di-a thig; 7156 di-a oilithre; 7477 do díth a thecaisg; 2113. 8207 *dochumm* nime; *fo*, 7157 fo gradaib in choimded; 7227 fo thrédu G.; *for*, 6426 for a slicht; 5041. 5143 *fri* croich; 1366 *is-in* tempul; *o*, 1559 uaimm; 8288 o'n churp; 8158 *tria* mullaig in chínd súas; — with *la*, = 'to take,' 2234 teit le, 'he goes with it, takes it'; but 7418 teit animm in madraid leis fén, 'the soul of the dog goes, dies, with the animal itself';—with *remi*, 'he proceeded,' 7205;—*imper.* 2 *pl.*, *tait*, 'come ye,' 1433. 3409, 99. 3644; *cf.* Ml. 53 c[11] tait, á maccu, 'venite, filii.'

telach. [F.] 'hill';—*sg. dat.*, 6361 as in telaig, Ml. 55 c[1]; [cf. *gen.*, MR. 66, feacnon na tealca, for taeb na telca; *dat.*, telaiġ, FM. ann. 586;] see *tulach*.

telcim. 'to let out, exhale';—*pret.* 2 *sg.*, 8135 is menic ro-thelcis hí (viz. *t' anál*) iar ndenam do tholi fén; but *cf.* FM. iii. 1766, tia ttealccat a n-anala, 'if they *take breath*,' = 'if they wait and recover their breathing.'

temel. 'gloom; eclipse';—*sg. nom.*, 34. 2895. 2908, tanic t. dar grein.

témnide. in 7032 as a rendering of Lat. *fuscus*.

tempul. [M.] 'temple';—*sg. nom.*, 2722 ca t.; 5150 t. díles do dbl.; 6653. 7242; *voc.*, 8221 a thempuil dbuil; *acc.*, 2076 coisecarbat-sa in t.; 2098 ro-s-glan in t.; 2726 scáilid-si in t.; 3446 tuaslaicid in t.; 4531 r-élnebair-si t. Dé; 5564 co ro-aithige t. Dé; 6530 ro-fhasaig in t.; 7196 cumdaigid t. anórach dam; 7429 ro-loiscset t. Dé; with prepp., 4630 airmither ar th. do Dia;

5501 tictís co t. Dé; 4404. 4507 erglanad fors-in t.; often *i t.*, *is-in t.* 1351, 65. 2037. 3218, &c.; *dat.*, 7571 ro-díchuir a [=ex] t. Irlm., 2724 (briathar) do th. Solman; 2726. 3147; often *hi t.*, *is-in t.*, 3751, 91. 4392. 4405. 4503, &c.; *gen.*, *tempuil*, depend. on bend 4714 (°pail). 4821, 30; bend-chapur 2896; cethri cúla 2096; fial 3365; i fraigid 2096. 2101; sacart 6951; taidbled 4828;—*pl. nom.*, *tempuil* 457. (2348 *acc.*); *dat.*, *templaib*, °u*ib*, 2029, 53 is-na t.; *gen.*, *tempul* 254 coisecrad t.; 2119 sacart na t.

tenc. 'look,' only in *imper.* 2 *sg.*, 8197 tenc lett do chorp.

tenchar. [F.] 'pincers, tongs';—*sg. dat.*, 993 benaid a fhulta co t. dib; [*fem.*, cf. Oss. v. 84, ᴀ mbéł nᴀ ᴛᴇᴀnᴄᴀiṙ; Isaiah xliv. 12, ᴛᴇᴀnċoiṙ; Exod. xxv. 38, ᴛᴇᴀnċuiṙiḋ; Num. iv. 7, °iḋe].

tend. 'strong, firm, tight';—8125 doman, ro-bo t. fort anallana (?); 652 ocus se co t. i n-a abbdaine:—*pl. dat.*, 8303 for slebtib tenda garba; 8111 clóidme teanda tenntige.

tendim. 'to strengthen, confirm, certify';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2179 ro-thend o thestemnaib na scribtúire.

tene. [F.] 'fire; [*fem.* here, *cf.* 6387 t. *th*áidlech, 7732 urchóit *na* tened];—*sg. nom.*, 1411 tained t. do nim; 2284 biaid teine dífhulaing; 2408 amal turcbas t.; 3637 t. cen erdíbad; 4045 ni r-choemnacair in t. ni doib; 6387 t. tháidlech; 7266 t. loiscdech; 3628. 7278 ni loisc t. (he); *acc.*, *tenid* 1410 ro-fhóid in t.; 8415 do-rat aingel Dé t. námut for Asardu; 5369 tengtha fodlaide amal t.; 3635. 4884. 5015. 6164. 6396. 7285. 7523 scuchaid, &c. is-in t. suthain; [once wrongly *tened* (sic), 2508 dobered t. fo na hidpurtaib]; *dat.*, *tenid* 7429 do-[illegible]eset do th. na drúissi; 2427 condall [illegible]or t. suthain; 3621 no-s-ditnifit for [illegible]h. brátha; 5428, 63, 64 i t.; 5517 ro-fíugrad is-in t.; 5627 scerthar o th. cen erdíbad; 8249 sútrall adanta o th. na peccad; *gen.*, *tened*, depend. on caera 7261, 63; cuibrech, °brigib 2044. 45. 2207; lannaib 6574; lassar 6200; lochárn 5858, 61; pian 6398; slabradu 2107; srotha 7235. 8301; suirnn 2105; urchóit 7732;—*pl. nom.*, 6324 *teinnte*.

tenga. [F.] 'tongue';—*sg. nom.*, 800 nach mesa labras mo th.-sa; *acc.*, *tengaid* 790 benait a th. a cínd L.; 2548, 50. 6572 atbertsat a th. do thescad; (after *pass.*) 733 tescthar a th.; 787 bentar a th.; 2552 fo-secht ro-tescad t. in apstail leo; but 1117 tescbaither a thenga; *dat.*, 7662 benaid se na dáine d'a *thengaid*; *gen.*, *tengad* 2655 comas luamairechta a t.; 5401, 29 [i] ndeilb th. tenntige; 7490 marbad na t.;—*pl. nom.*, 5368. 5455. 5565 ro-artraigset *tengtha* fodlaide; *acc.*, 3772 do-ratsat airrdhe crochi tar a *tengtha*.

tenntemail. 'flaming, fiery';—*pl. nom.*, 2104 ruisc thenntemla occa.

tenntige. 'fiery'; [indifferently °*ge*, °*gi*;—*teindt*° 547; *teinnt*° 1863; *tent*° 4504. 8310;—°*tig*[16]: *tid*[5]]; qualifying berai 8109; cloidem, °dme 7236, 81. 8111; clóithib 8294; coloma, °main 1715. 5522; cúibriuch 1961; déra 4321; glenntaib 8293; goeth (theindtige) 547; innsib 8303; lannaib 1863; pluicc 8109; ruethen 4504; slabradaib, °du 3669. 8310; sruth, srotha 1295. 6201; súrn 5889; tégdais 8297; tengad 5401, 29;—*sg. nom.*, 547. 1715. 4504. 6201. 7236, 81; *dat.*, 1961. 5522. 5889. 7047. 8297; *gen.*, 5401, 29; *pl. nom.*, 1295. 4321. 8109[2], 11; *dat.*, 8303 +[10] °*gi*; 1863. 3669. 8293, 94 °*gib*.

teora. see *tri*.

teorda. '(theoretic,) contemplative,' 3549 in betha th., 'vita (actualis et) *theoretica*.'

tepe. 'cutting; extraction';—*sg. dat.*, 3427, 28 iar t. Eua as a thoeb, iar t. na n.-eclaisi as a thoeb i suan chrochi; [*cf.* MR. 286, ᴛᴜᵹ ᴛᴇᴩᴇḋ 7 ᴛᴩᴇn-

tarrang ar an fleig i n-a fritheing, 'he made a *drag* and a mighty pull to draw back the spear,' O'Don.; *cf.* LL. 2 β 20 berla, as ro-theip Gaedel in Gaedilg; LB. 110 α 53 noi mís o'n uair arroet Adam anmain, co ro-teiped Eua as a thoeb; 7 is fo'n aicned-si bes cech bannscal di-a síl torrach o-sin ille (!); O'C. *Lect.* 556, an maga áṫbail éccruṫa ar ar teibitt an ceaṫar-ṫúil; FM. ii. 1572, do ben ʒ. teibeṫ na teccmala 'gained the *onset* of the battle,' O'Don.; MR. 94, tebeaṫ re tur tinorceadail, which O'Don. (note) translates 'consideration,' but it means 'the first *draught* of a scheme,' 'the cutting-out'; Oss. iv. 70, níor ṫeib mire a ʒ-cat; iv. 104, nár ṫeibe doib ʒo lá an ṫair, '*to flinch*'].

tepersain. [F.] 'flow, gush'; —*sg. nom.*, 3042 na r-ba déni t. fhola; 6365 cid mor in t. 7 in fleochad; *dat.*, 1882 ro-batar oc t. fhola; [*cf.* LB. 127 β 50, 131 α 32, 132 β 50; FM. ann. 1033. 1411; Nenn. 712; *cf.* SM. ii. 240, where *dibuirsin* is glossed rigi].

teprenim. 'to flow';—*pret.* 3 *pl.*, 5749 ro-theprenset (na srotha) as in carraic.

terbaim.* 'to sever, separate';—*fut.* 3 *sg.*, 3633 terbabaid a noemu [f]ris-na pecdachu;—*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 5317 is aire na ro-terbod ('*non excipitur*') Iudas fris-na hapstalu; [see 806, and under *forbenaim;* cf. *ro-r-ben*, *da-ro-r-bad*, *te-r-bad*, FM. ann. 806, 926].

terbrud. 'breaking, being damaged'; —*sg. nom.*, 4118 in tor is ardi, is menicciu do ['to it'] t. 7 tuitenn; [*cf.* FM. iii. 1804, turbrod, 'misfortune'; MR. 108. (316 '*interruption* of pursuit')].

terc. 'few, rare';—830 ba terc for bith mnai a samail; [*cf.* Gen. xlvii. 9; Oss. iii. 242; *pl.*, *terca* Ml. 48 c[30]].

ter-chanaim. 'to prophecy';—*pret.* 1 *sg.*, 3895 is e ro-tirchanus-[s]a; 3 *sg.*, *ro-therchan* 2997. 3444. 4375. 4524, 42. 5115. 5285. 5533. 7053. 8019 (thir°); 3 *pl.*, 2304 ro-therchansat;—*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-terchanad* 3422 ro-t. ó sruthib; 4541. 8018 o fháthib; 5042. 7044 ro-t. de; 5515.

tercci. [F.] 'want, scarcity';—*sg. nom.*, 4310, 11 t. cecha somillsi, sollsi; 4360 terci; [*cf.* Ml. 56 a[14]; Oss. iii. 234].

terna. 'escaped'; in 3 *sg.* 3432 in ternam, terna Ionás; [*cf.* Oss. iii. 90; iv. 242; vi. 152; often téarnóʒ, Heb. viii. 13; James i. 10].

ternam. [M.] 'escape';—*sg. dat.*, 619 iar t.; 3432 ro-fiugrad as in [is-in] t.; [*cf.* FM. iii. 2132].

tert. 'third' (day before the Kal.); 6278 i t. Kal. Oct.;—'terce,' the canonical hour so called, '*tertia* hora'; *acc.-dat.*, 524 co teirt; 525 iar teirt; [cf. *gen.*, teirte, FM. ann. 1571; ann. 1590, p. 1896].

tes-aircim. 'to save, rescue';—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 6625 a fhaslach forri, co nu-s-tesairced a macc do lámu na fheoldenmai.

tesbaid. 'failing, loss';—*sg. dat.*, 6305 ba fergach di-a th., 'he was angry at its loss'; [*cf.* FM. iii. 2210; *gen.*, terbaṫa, FM. ann. 884].

tescad. [M.] 'cutting, scission';—*acc.*, 1262 a th. a ṅdíb bloga; 4201 tria t. a mball; *dat.*, 2548, 51. 6572 a thengaid do th.

tescaim. 'to cut out, lop off';—*pres. consuet.*, 4223 nách cumaicc do legius acht nach tescand;—*sec. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 4382. 4620 no-thescatís barru na crand; —*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 7240 ro-thescc hi [the beast] i ṅdíb rannu; 3 *pl.*, 553 ro-thescsat a leth-iscait foei;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, (*subj.*), 4225 mi-ne tesctar o'n churp in ball-sin;—*imper.* 3 *sg.*, 733 tescthar a thengaid;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 924 amal bid hi in uair-sin ro-tescthái;—*fut.* 3 *sg.*, 1117 tescbaither a thenga;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 800. 2551 ro-tescad tengaid in apstail leo.

tesmailt. 'conduct' (of life);—*sg.*

acc., 3981 forchanter in duine imo 'n t. is coir dó do sechem; 6555 techt co bethaid 7 co t. na ṅgénti; see p. 29.

tesorcun. [F.] 'saving, protection'; —*sg. dat.*, 3352, 57 togairm, ticfa di-a thesorcuin; 3470 do chobair 7 do thesorcain na ṅdoine; [*cf.* MR. 100. 160. 184].

tess. [M.] 'heat';—*sg. gen.*, 6397 pian uachda 7 tessa; [*cf.* 2 Sam. iv. 5, tímċiolł ċeaṙa an łaoi].

testa. 'is wanting, fails'; only in this form, = *do-es-ta*, 'ab-est'; *cf.* Ml. 35 d[20];—3211 in tan t. in cethruime do'n cethramad unga; 6301 fecht ann t. tarb do indilib G.; 7011 is aire t. in rédlu o na drúidib; [*cf.* FM. ann. 512. 1049, teaṙta, 'he died'; Exod. xvi. 18, now teaṙuiġim, Oss. iv. 88; vi. 8].

testaigim.* 'to testify, certify';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 6621 ro-thestaig o luga.

testeman. [F.] 'testimony';—*sg. nom.*, 3989 ata in testemin; *acc.*, 882 tuc in testemain *moir;* 6005, 60. 6150 ro-scrib in testemain-se; — *pl. dat.*, 1689. 2179 ro-daingniged, ro-thend o thestemnaib (na scribtúire).

tét. 'cord, string';—*pl. acc.*, 2078 do-ratsat refeda 7 teta do tharraing in hidail as a inad; [*cf.* Ml. 51 c[4] na deich tétae; Oss. iv. 242, téadha, vi. 76; Acts xxvii. 32].

ti, tíí. see under *i*, p. 745, b.

tí. 3898, &c. see under *ticcim.*

tiachtain. [F.] 'coming';—*sg. dat.* (*inf.*), 5283 na hiressachu do th. 'n-a oentaid tria hires.

tiag. [F.] 'case, (book-)satchel,' *theca;*—*sg. acc.*, 930 tucsat in téig for a muin; but 937 ruc lais in *tiag; dat.*, 925 i n-a téig libuir; 934 for-t muin-si is-in téig; [*cf.* Luke ix. 3, tiaċ łóin; used in *dat.*, 1 Sam. xvii. 40, a ttiaiċ, in explanation of a máła aoḋaiṙe].

tiagaim. 'to go'; [see *tégim*; but *tiag*° is the form used when the termination has a hard vowel, *a* or *u*];—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, *tiagait* 771. 6362; °*gat* 2119; °*gut* 922; 1 *pl.*, 183 tiagmait ar th amus;—*imper.* 3 *sg.*, 410 na tiaga ben dib cen a lor bid;—1 *pl.*, 3756 tiagum di-a saigid;—*s-fut.* (= *pres. subj.*) 1 *pl.*, 5349 ma-nip ámlaid tiasum i ndáil na hédparta;—*fut. sec.* (= *imperf. subj.*) 1 *pl.*, 5009 co mbud hi mídnocht na cásc na-thiasmais do airitin glanrúine Xt.; 3 *pl.*, 7045 co na bud inann sét tiastais di-a tír;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 6368 is la turgabail ngrene tiagar inti dó ernaigthe; *imper.* 3 *sg.* (*impers.*) 3716 tiagar uainn, 'let messengers be sent from us.'

tiber, tibre, &c. see *doberim.*

tibriucht. 'outburst, eruption' (?); —*sg. voc.*, 8238 a th. na n-uli nuallach (?); [*cf.* FM. ann. 3529. 1490, tobṙuċtaḋ; Cormac[2], p. 158].

ticcim. 'to come'; [folld. by various prepp., *as* 145. 197; *co* 232. 391. 827, 49, 86. 971; *chuc*° 207. 441. 918; *dar* 34. 675; *do* 167. 306; *dochumm* 210, 22. 565. 651; *do-shaigid* 932; *for* 217. 302, 97. 465. 968; *for amus* 837; *i* 71. 467. 852. 949; *o* 478];—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, *tic*, (with *do*, 'it comes to me' = 'I can,' *cf.* 159, 63, 66 cia d'a tic a aisneis; 503 ni thic dimm a n-indise uli;) 1316 t. co sassad do; 2672 ticc i n-ar n-agaid; 3439 t. chuice; 3493 o th. grad Dé co nech; 3781, 86, 90. 4631. 6884 t. chucaind; 4619 t. hi síth Ísu; 7153 ticc imrádud maith hi menmain duine; 7247 ticc dbl. do mellad chaich; 7280 t. do nim; 7300 in tan t. amm a coimeta; 7667 mar th. in gémrad; 7783 t. díchor óigrechta o na hóigrib; 7791 is mairg th. anns-a saegul-sa, &c.; 7792 tre' *tig* in scannal; 7953 is ed tic ó Ísu, 'this is what Xt. meant'; 8101, 13, (53 for a cínd). 8319; 3 *pl.*, *tecait* 374. 4615. 4925. 6227, 29, 31. 6516. 7663. 7783. 8108. 8208; *tecat* 7738. 8097;—*imper.* 3 *sg.*, *tic*(*c*)*ed* 1173 t. chucum;—2867 t. as in croich; 2 *pl.*, *ticcid* 1075 t. lem-sa;—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *tic*(*c*)*ed* 2104 t. lassar borb as a bragait; 2491 suth nime, t. do'n draic; 3 *pl.*, *tictís* 5501 t. co tempul Dé; *ticdis* 335;

b.-fut. 1 *sg.*, *ticub* 1158 t.-sa chucat; 2 *sg.*, 419 in topar, as a ticfa slán; 8155 ni thicfa súnd; 3 *sg.*, *ticfa* 2269. 2762. 3356. 6666. 7268. 7368. 7523 (t. sédiud fa lucht in d.-m.); 3 *pl.*, *ticfat* 1652; —*fut. relat.*, *ticfas* 2891 in tan t. tú;—*s-fut.* (= *pres. subj.*) 1 *sg.*, 997 co *tíu-sa* chucaib; 2 *sg.*, 1692 no-t-aitchenn-sa co *tís* chucai; 3 *sg.*, *tí* 3898. 4602 co tí chucat, chuice; 4643 cein co tí di-a torruma; 3 *pl.*, *tísat* 1013 daig na t. do chathugud; 1762; 5818[2] co t. di-ar torruma, tuaslucad;—*fut. sec.* (= *imperf. subj.*), 3 *sg.*, *tísad* 844 amal t. for cuairt rig; 1124 dethbir, cia no-th.; 1146 co t. a inchind immach; 2602 co t. di-a acallaim; 4781 co mbad dánaite t. dbl. di-a aimsiugud; 5409 co t. rath spta forru; 5445 cubaid, co t.; 5461 dia t. doridisi; 5464, 67 cid ar mad hi tenid, il-lóo, t. in spt. fors-na hapstalu; 8211 co na t. dochumm nimc; *tíssed* 1991 ar co t. do shaerad a ingine; 6293. 6321 co t. di-a cabair; [*impers.* = 2 *pl.*, 2824 amal tisad sib]; 3 *pl.*, *tístais* 1112 ro-hescongrad, co t. a n-oen inud; 6294 co ti. is-in sliab; —*pret.* 1 *sg.*, *tánac;* 1 *sg.*, *tanac-sa* 400. 2713. 4767; *tanuc* 4019 o th.-sa dar timna ñDé; 2 *sg.*, *tanacais* 698. 1058. 2464. 3098. 3724. 3914. 8198; 3 *sg.*, *tanic* 13. 14. 34. 71. 76. 92. 103, 12. 145, 67, 97. 207, 10, 17, 22, 23, 32. 302, 06 91, 97 + [178] (once *co nu-s-tanic* 7040); 1 *pl.*, *tancumar* 588. 1901. 2206; 2 *pl.*, *tancabar* 2205. 2924. 3125. 6160 (ub); 3 *pl.*, *tancatar*, °*utar* 4. 5. 106, 86. 247. 341, 56, 92. 571. 749. 899. 904, 17, 56, 78. 1021, 34 + [54]; —*pass. imper.* 3 *sg.*, (*impers.*), 617 na tecar taris-sin.

tidecht. [F.] 'coming, arrival';—*sg. nom.*, 428 do th., 'thy coming'; 3397 ar t.-ne; 3832 t. i n-agaid do chumachta; 7952 t. chuca, (in opposition to *dul o* Dia); *acc.*, 529, 30, 31; 1824 ni cúmgait t. co talam; 1826; 2194 la t. in bréti; 3778 la t. na morshollsi, (3788 ar t.); 6312 fo-t-ruair t. do'n t-saigit for culu; 8341 ni lémut t. is-in baile; *dat.*, with *do* and *oc: do th.*, 375. 2283. 3044. 3459, 61, 68. 3594. 3783, 97. 4569. 5400. 5576. 6685. 7910; *oc t.*, 407. 1050. 1164. 1698. 6701 (o'n adnocul), 18 (for cula). 8279 (i-t coinde); also written *toidecht: nom.*, 575. 3158; *acc.*, 577; *dat.*, 3086. 6729; and *tuidecht: nom.*, 5260 fédliugud is-in cinded écoir, andás t. ass; *acc.*, 3450 la t. soscèla; *dat.*, 4790. 7907. 8036, 55 do th.

tidfuabairt. [F.] 'attack';—*sg. nom.*, 5533 failtnigid tid[fh]uabairt in t-shrotha, 'fluminis impetus'; *acc.*, 1782 do-rónsat tidfhuapairt Phetair;—*pl. nom.*, 5865 tidfhuabarta na n-ammus; *acc.*, °*barta* 108 do-rónsat t. troma fors-an ti; 4848 (4916) clóife t. dbuil.

tídnaic(c)im. 'to grant, bestow';—*pres.* 1 *sg.*, 2849 tidnaicim-se tú il-lamaib in l.; 6640 tidnacimm mo chorp ar in recht n-athardai; 3 *sg.*, 4111 in t-í di-a tidnaic imarccraid a móine; 8373 in tan na tidnaicc do bochtaib a chuit áine; 5493 tínaicid a rath; 1 *pl.*, 6130 tídnaicmit almsana; 3 *pl.*, 6127 in tan nach tídnaicet a n-indmassa;—*subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 6631 co nu-s-tídnaice Dia duit bethaid suthain;—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 2247. 2451 tidnaic; 2 *pl.*, 7251 tidnacid bar n-almsana;—*consuet.*, 3073 in tíí no-m-tídnaicend fri croich; (but 8286 ro-m-tíd*l*aicend i nglaicc ndbuil;—*relat.*, 8123 is e thid*l*aices tú i n-ar lamaib);—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.* (*modal*), 6774 mí-ne thidnaiced ('if he did not give an opportunity') di-a thúr o 'lamaib;—*fut. relat.*, 6011 in tan no-s-tídnaicfe;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2707. 5175. 5450 (cc) ro-thidnaic; 3 *pl.*, 3264. 5151 ro-thídnaicset Xt. fri croich; [*t-pret.* 3 *sg.*, 8406 *do-r-idnacht* Dia recht do Moysi];—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *tídnaicther* 5042 trias-a t. fri croich; 5598 t. duinn in betha sh.; 6593 lucht, t. do bás ar in C.; 7123 na mathi, t. uad do na fírenaib;—*fut.* 3 *sg.*, 3070 tídnaicfiter il-lamaib na pecdach;—*sec. fut.* 3 *sg.*, 2365 atbert,

co tídnaicfithea he o 'desciplaib fen;—*s-fut.* 3 *sg.*, 5066 tidnastar, 5144. 5302 (tidnustar) fri croich; 6908 ni tídnustar nach esindraicc.

tídnaicthid. [M.] 'giver, bestower';—*sg. nom.*, 4690 t. cecha maithiusa.

tídnocul. 'giving, bestowing';—*sg. acc.*, 4499 na caemnactar a th. fri croich; *dat.*, 5061. 5454. 5571. 5895. 8385 do th.; 7696 'g-a th. do dblaib.

tigerna. [M.] 'lord, master;' 'owner' 4444, 62. 7541; (contrasted with *mog*, 1667. 4012. 4153. 5249; distinguished from *magister* 5164);—*sg. nom.*, 955. 1293. 1509. 2834. 3685, &c.; 4305, 48 t. *forra; voc.*, 585. 657. 766. 812, &c., a th.; *acc.*, 1167 fri-[t] t. 1168 re-m t.; 2829 ro-fhellsabar-si for bar t.; 4170. 4441. 7535, 80; *dat.*, 2286 ro-comaillit i n-ar t.-ne; 2452 tidnaic me do-m th.; 4012 o th. 7 o mogaid; *gen.*, 126 fo mud a t.; 2737 i n-agaid a th.; 3062. 6702 díultad a t.; 3737 i n-ainm in t.; 5167 brath a th.;—*pl. nom.*, 7527 dognít tigernada tuathi 7 eclaisi; *dat.*, *tigernaib* 710 fógnum do díb t.; 1667 forcetul sain do na t. 7 do na mogadaib; 4462 ructha na heich-si for cúla di-a t.

tigernaigim. 'to rule';—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 6242 tigernaigit 7 follamnaigit do na cóic gradaib.

tigernas. [M.] 'lordship, rule';—*sg. nom.*, 4924 dichuirthir t. (°*nus*) dbuil o'n eclais; *acc.*, 3924 ro-gab t. (°*nus*) for bás; 7084 ro-laiset díb t. dbuil; *gen.*, 2641 ergi as a shudi thigernais;—*pl. nom.*, 6241 follamnachta 7 tigernasa fri smacht for dóinib.

tíí. see *í*, p. 745, b.

tii, ti. in the phr. *beth for tii*, 'to have designs against,' 7766 beth for tíí mna do chomarsan; [*cf.* LB. 143 β 19 is-at marba uli in lucht batar ar bar tíí; Oss. iii. 144, tu-ra beit ar tí a mharbta; *ibid.* 206, is ar tí oibreisge do deunam orm-sa; iv. 292, for ti in mic sin; vi. 12, níor sgaraigh ó foin act ar ár d-tí, 'hast never ceased being *our foe*'; Mark vi. 19, do bí [ri] ar a tí-sean, 'insidiabatur illi'].

tim-aircim. 'to restrain';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 723 timoircid na brec-scela;—*imper.* 3 *sg.*, 5827 timairced in n-etradach;—*subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 5976 co ro-thimairge a anmain; 1 *pl.*, 4776 co ra-thimaircem ar corp;—*consuet.*, 4210 na timorcand na droch-daine;—*relat.*, 4198 in ri, timairces na d.-doine; 6247 in grad, timairges ergala na spt. n-angid;—*sec. pres.* 1 *pl.*, (*modal*) 4938 co ro-n-timorcmis sind fodein tria áine.

timchell. as *cpd. prep.*, *i t.*, 'surrounding'; 2285 ainbthine i n-a t.; 2863. 2910 hi t. na crochi; 2904 bói i n-a thí.;—without *i*, 'around,' 7698 do-chuir a lám t. a chínd; and with extended meaning, 'around, outside of, extra'; 4979 fuit na bliadna t. in chorgais, 'the rest of the year outside of Lent, in addition to Lent'; 7987 cid mor do ernaigthi aile donemm t. na paitri [In the modern speech of Munster, the *m* has generated *p* before the follg. hard aspirate, the latter itself disappearing in the pronunciation *tîᵃmpul.*]

tímchellaim. 'to surround';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 1222 timchillid in coimdiu in cuthi o níul;—*pret.* 1 *sg.*, 1570 rothímchellus in tír, 'I went round and searched through the land.'

timna. 'commandment'; [*nai*[8] 4028, 36, 38. 4197. 4208, &c.; *mm*[6] (4039, 49. 5836, &c.: *m*[45]; *tiumna* 5191];—*sg. nom.*, 5838 cid uathad in t.-sa i fhoclaib, is lethan hi ceill; 5845, 48, aithnidir in t.; *acc.*, genly. after *comall*° 4030. 4280. 5837. 6809, &c.; *coimet*° 4034; 5699 ro-aithin in t.; 5730 ro-erdarcaig in t.; 6354 fororcongart t.; 6636 roscrib deg-t. in rechta; 7886 saraiges a thimnai; 4019 tanuc dar t. ñDé; *dat.*, 4803 i t. Dé do chomailliud, 'in obeying God's commands'; 5765 ic t. na himdibe; *gen.*, depend. on comailliud 4003, 08, 28. 4197. 4208. 4607, &c.; tairm-

thecht 4052. 4228;—*pl. nom.*, 7952 na timnadu diada; *acc.*, 5922 cretid inna huli timnadai; but 4038 chomaillis na timnai; *dat.*, °*naib* 5852 aithinter hi t. na fetarlaicthe; 6542 is do th. rechta M.; *gen.*, °*na* 5700. 6797 esnadud, coimet na t. ndiada; 6808 sollsi sptlda na t.

tim-orcun. [F.] 'restraining, suppression';—*acc.*, °*cain* 4199 mi-na fheta a t.; 4204 for t. na ndroch-daine; 4946 cen a t. tria aine; °*cuin* 6193 tria t. a chuirp; *dat.*, °*cain* 3540 do th. na tol collaide; 6870 dlegar dínn ar n-imcaissin do th.; °*cuin* 4078 do th. cech indligid; 4215 na córadu, na fetann do th.; 5979 in corp do th.

tim-tasta. 'contracted, strait, narrow';—*sg. nom.*, 4004 is cumang 7 is t. in sét; [*cf.* LB. 213β42 ocus se timmthasta timmaircthi i n-a lebaid, 'he was cramped and straitened in his bed,' which Mr. Hennessy has wrongly rendered 'rolled-up' and 'bundled,' referring to the blankets; see 218β9].

timthirech. [M.] 'servant';—*sg. gen.*, 1002 ainm in tímthirig-sin;—*pl. nom.*, 1996. 2489 timthirigi; *voc.*, 1852 a thimthirige; *acc.*, 2216 °igi; 7265 °ige; *dat.*, 745, 46. 1306, 93. 3136, 41. °igib; but 3878. 3904 timthirechaib.

timthirecht. [F.] 'service';—*sg. acc.*, 6220 dogniat t. do Dia; 4209 ar t. do'n choimdid; 1742 tria tí. dbuil (rodelb) i fhuathaib imdaib; *dat.*, 4727. 4924. 6002, do th. dó, (genly. along with umaloit); 6980 iars-in t.-sin;—*pl. nom.*, 3860 ro-fuasnaigthea mo uli thimthirechta 7 bríga; *dat.*, 6258 fuaratar na hanmanna-sin o na timthirechtaib fris-a fhaiditer dochum na ńdoine; *gen.*, 6245 comus na t. ńdiada; [*cf.* Ml. 42 c³ inna timthrechta; 37 b²,³; 23 a¹⁸ in tim(thi)recht n-aicnedti frissa rusuidiged cech sens].

timthirid. [M.] 'id.';—*sg. nom.*, 4203 is t. tairise;—*pl. nom.*, 7147 timthireda; *dat.*, 5093 timtirithidib, = timthirthidib?; [*cf.* LB. 213β67, α59].

timthirim. 'to serve';—*sec. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 4896. 6203, 09 no-thimthiritis dó.

tinaicid. 5493, see *tidnaicim.*

tinaim. 'to fade, waste away';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 6061 tinaid failte inna mbrécaire fri prapud n-oen uaire; 3 *pl.*, 4243 tinait 7 feodaigit focetoir iar n-a táidbsin; 7023 co n-id maillite thinai*d*, [or 3 *sg.*, 'referred proleptically to Xt.'s body,' that *it may* waste away the more slowly'];—*relat.*, 4659 ceó artraiges fri ré mbec 7 tinas focetoir;—*pret.* 3 *pl.*, 1785. 4266 ro-thinsat focetóir, amal na delba dímaine tádbditer do dóinib, i n-aislingthi.

tinchoiscim.* 'to instruct';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 848 amal ro-thincoisc doib; [*cf.* FM. ann. 457].

tinchosc. 'instruction, direction';—*sg. dat.*, 4692. 5777. 5954. 7829. 8355, do th. a apstal, &c.; *cf.* FM. iii. 2022, 2218.

tinde. 'steel'; a general name for the baser metals, as appears from the context;—*sg. acc.*, 7018 uair doróisce in t-ór cech t.; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1507, tinne cruaḋa, 'link of steel'; *cf.* LU. 35 α45 intsamail inna tinni].

tindenas. [M.] 'haste';—*sg. acc.*, °*nus* 837 tanic la t.; 3412 dénaid t.; 5076 na ro-ermaisetar fris-in t.; *gen.*, 5104 fo gné thindenais; [*cf.* MR. 318, á torcgail tindenais; O'C. *Lect.*, 473; FM. iii. 1916].

tindesnach. 'hasty, precipitate';—*sg. nom.*, 8102 slog t.; *dat.*, 626 i n-a chruaid-ceim th.;—*adv.*, 7181 atracht co t.; [*cf.* Oss. iii. 94, 162; MR. 180; FM. ann. 1253. 1495; iii. 1958. 2032; Thr. Fr. 72].

tind-lécim. 'to give up, deliver over';—*sec. pres.* 1 *pl.*, 2699 ni thindlécmais-ne det-siu he; 3 *pl.*, 2710 noco tindléctis me.

tind-scanaim. 'to begin';—*pres.*

1 *pl.*, 2058 is and-sin tindscanmait cumachtu i n-a n-anmannaib;—*pret.* 2 *sg.*, 1848 comaill in ní ro-thinnscanais; 3 *sg.*, 6670 co r-thinscan . . .;—*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 5073 is as tóisech ro-tindscanad.

tindscetul. [N.] 'beginning';—*sg. nom.*, 27 tossach 7 t. in sceoil; *acc.*, 3454. 3582 doforne t. in N.-F., na viii. oesi; 5470 la t.(°*d*ul) in tres rechta; 3585 tria th. do gabail uad, 'through the week's taking its beginning from that day, Sunday'; *dat.*, 5108 iar t. na xv.; 3461 o th. a n-ersi.

tinfed. 'breath, inspiration; exhalation';—*sg. nom.*, 337 anál 7 t. na dracon; *acc.*, 6615, 17 do-rat t. dúib; 2300 tria th. in spta nóim; [*cf.* FM. iii. 1860. 2292].

tin-fedim.* 'to inspire';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 3660 in sp., do-r-infid na briathraso; [*cf.* Ml. 41 d[17] an du-nd-infet gáith, 'vento flante'].

tinfise.* [F.] 'breath (of life)';—*sg. dat.*, 6582 oc tinfisin imechtraig a beth*ad*, 'at his last gasp.'

tinnscna[m]. 'beginning'; — *sg. dat.*, 7466 bíd in bás beo, 7 in crich oc t.; [genly. °ꝼꝺnaṁ, 1 Sam. xx. 9; Oss. iii. 94; but °ꝼꝺnaḋ, Luke xxiv. 27].

tinntúd. 1°, 'conversion'; 2°, 'version, translation (of a word)';—*sg. nom.*, 6237 t. (2) anma; *acc.*, 4196 lenait di-a n-ulcc cen t.; *dat.*, 4548. 4600. 6859 iar t. (2) fhocuil, anmna; 5839 is lethan hi ceill 7 i. t. (2); [*cf.* Ml. 40 a[14]; *gen.*, 45 d[2] °*da*; cf. *imp-ód;—tinnt-úd:* do-ind + shóud = *imp-ód:* imb + shóud; the verb is *tintá*°, *do-intá*°; cf. Ml. 37 a[10] tintá; 20 b[10], 26 b[4] do-da-intá, do-intám; *cf.* ꝓo-ınnꝺa, -ınꝺꝺa, Oss. v. 62; MR. 148, 178; ıonnꝺóıḋ, Lev. xiii. 13; ıonnꝺóıġ, Lev. xix. 4].

tinoilim. 'to assemble,' (1) *act.* and (2) *ntr.;—imper.* 2 *sg.*, 460 tinoil uli iat di-a ṅdíles; 1351 tinoil in uli phopul a n-oen inud; 2 *pl.*, 1225 tinolid cnámu G.;—*sec. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 2954 comarli, co tinoltis (2) a n-oen inad;—*pret.* 1 *sg.*, 1515 ro-thinoilius-[s]a ina huli firu nóema; 3 *sg.*, 598 ro-bar-tinoil as cech aird, 'he collected you'; (*abs.*) 843 tinoilis Hiruath slog mor; 3 *pl.*, *tinolset* 485 ro-th. (2) sloig Iud. uli co H.; 2119 ro-t.; 3293 co r-th. (2) chuice uli; °*sit* 2956 ro-t. (2) oirchindig; (*abs.*) 7228 tinolsit (2) lucht na cathrach uli; —*pass. pres.-perf.* 3 *pl.*, *tinolit* 568 co r-th. cu Roim, 3765 co r-thinoilit; 387 ro-t. tri mile mac bec leo;—6993 ro-t. leo;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, (377 ro-tinoiled a'ega); 3710 ro-tinoiled mor-airecht na n-Iud.; 3 *pl.*, 3260 o ro-tinolta i n-oen baile; 5003 is les-side ro-tinolta ocht déc, &c.

tinol. 'collecting, gathering';—*sg. dat.*, 385 do th. na macraide; 1033 oc t. cloch; 7351 oc t. a aire.

tinside. 'evanescent, fragile';—*sg. nom.*, 4258 is dercil 7 is t. in chumachta saegulla.

tír. [N.] 'land; territory; world'; often contrasted with *muir*, 1659. 4285 (do), 95. 6928 for muir 7 t., 'terra marique'; 4737 dochuaid as in sruth for tír; 7038 iar tír dochuatar, iar muir tancatar; *in tír tall*, 'the next world,' 2773; *t. na mbeó*, 'the land of the living'; tír tarngire, 'the promised land';—*sg. nom.*, 938 tír fher ṅDé; 3242 t. na fola; 6937 ba suthach in t.; 6965 cia t.; *acc.*, 1571 ro-tímchellus in t.; 6952 ro-gnathaig in tír n-Iddomda; with prepp., *co t.* 859, 86. 6927, 74; *etir* muir 7 t. 6928; *for t.* 2895 tanic dorchatu for in t. 7 for in talam; 1518 i-m thir-sea; 1581. 2661 is-in t., and in the short form *is-tír-so*, 'into this country,' 231; *dat.*, with prepp., *a* = 'ex,' 233. 571. 6111. 7048, 54 a t.; *do*, 926. 7045, 50 (do muir 7 t.). 7050; *fo* 4467 fo'n t. uli; *for* 1659. 4295; *i* 818. 1577. 1789 +[11] i t.; 258. 1537. 2584 +[4] is-in t.; *iar* 7038; *gen.*, *in tíre*, depend. on ainm 1518, 38. 3241; ascnám 3613. 5523; cathrachaib 3676; coilltib 1909; i comfhocus 7040; dochumm 1912. 7083.

7117; fácbail 5076; fégad 7051; flaithius 6956; sechnon 4431; toisechaib 894;—*pl. nom.*, 2526 na tíre do fhacbail; 4232 dogníter na tíre co ndat ambrite; *dat.*, *tírib* 820 a t. hIndía do; 5497 a t. ciana, 'from distant lands'; 834, 39. 5385. 5500. 6971 i t. &c.; 699 tanacais is-na t.-si; 5501.

tirimm. 'dry';—*sg. nom.*, 1317 in gabul t. a beth fo blath; *voc.*, 8269 a th.; *acc.*, 2824 tria thalmain t.; 8297 hi tégdais t.;—*pl.*, *tirma*, *nom.*, 1257 na clara t.; 1358 na crandu t.; *dat.*, 1260 is-na crunda[ib] tirma; and in the phr. *cosaib tirmaib* 1641. 1713. 2823; *c. tirma* 6752.

tirmatu. [M.] 'drought'; — *sg. gen.*, 1597 boi plag thirmatad; *cf.* LB. 126 β 43.

tirmugud. [M.] 'drying,' after washing;—*sg. acc.*, 5245 ro-gab for t. a cos do'n lín-anart; *cf.* John xi. 2.

tís. 'below'; — 54 i leith dered in libair tís.

tís. 1692, *tísad*, &c.; see *ticcim.*

tittacht. [F.] 'coming, arrival';—*sg. nom.*, 5516, 27, 31, 39 ro-fíugrad in t.-sa in spta; *dat.*, 4643 is-in t. tanaise; 5513 hi t. in spta.

titul. 'title';—*sg. nom.*, 7599 t. crosta o dligud eclaisi; *acc.*, 25 atbert tital in libair; 2876 atbert t. do scribend os cind Í.

tiu. 997. see *ticcim.*

tiug. 'thick';—*pl. dat.*, 8295 for lochaib tiugaib; 8300 for múraib tiuga.

tiugnach. 'tunic, garment'; — *sg. acc.*, 6159 in thardsubair etach no t. écin dam.

tiumna. 5191. see *timna.*

tlacht. 'garment';—*sg. acc.*, 3520 sailem-ne t. na nemmarbdachta do rochtain doridisi; [*cf.* O'C. *Lect.*, 510].

tnúth. 'envy';—*sg. acc.*, 2982 tria th. 7 format; 85. 3264 ar t. 7 f.; 4483 hi tnúd 7 f.; [*cf.* Oss. iii. 96. 236. 246; *gen.*, tnúiḋ, Acts vii. 9; tnuṫa, Rom. xi. 11].

to. 4885. for *do*, 'thy.'

tobach. 'exacting, levying (taxes)';—*sg. dat.*, 2488 oc t. in chísa Céssarda; 3286 fuil Xt. do thabach di-a clannaib; *gen.*, 5590 fer tobaig na cis saegulla, 'the tax collector'; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1412. 1475; tabaċ, FM. ann. 594. 1369]; see *toibgim.*

tobar. see *topur.*

tócaib. see *tócbaim.*

tochaithem. [F.] 1°, 'spending, passing (time)'; 2°, 'consuming, enjoying (feast)';—*sg. dat.*, 4296 iar t. a bethad; 7287 do th. na fledi ro-fúired doib.

tó-chaithim. 'to spend (one's life)';—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 3582 oes, tóchaithit na nóim tall iar mbráth;—*subj. pres.* 1 *pl.*, 6811 dia tóchaithem aimsir ar n-uli bethad do rér na scriptúri;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 3991 na gnima, o tóchaiter saegulrith na bethad doenna; 4933 o thochaiter in bliadain uile o chóic lathib ar CCCLX.; [*cf.* Nenn. 74; FM. ann. 1061].

tocarmít. 7975. see *togaraim.*

tócbail. [F.] 'raising, lifting up';—*sg. acc.*, 1143. 1237. 6572 a tho. (a n-airde); 1394 a t. al-los a fuilt; 2778 ro-forcongrus mo tho. dochum Ísu; 5337 ri t. a gotha; *dat.*, 953 in cend do th.; 2965 oc t. na clochi; 4244 iar n-a t.

tócbaim. 'to raise, lift up,' [= Lat. *tollere*];—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 855 tócbaid a láim; 7202 tócbaid do thalmain hi;—*relat.*, 717 cindus tócbas in génntligecht a cend; 3795 uan Dé, nech tócbus pectha in domain, 'qui tollit peccata mundi';—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 1847 tocaib do chend; 5847 ro-tócaib immalle friss, 'help him to pull it out (of the pit)'; 2 *pl.*, 2700, 45 tócbaid-si lib he; 3891 tócbaid bar ndoirrsi;—*fut. sec.* 3 *sg.*, 7747 in ní do-thoigébad ferg Dé; [Acts xv. 16, tóiġeubaiḋ me; Gen. xl. 13]; *pret.* 3 *sg.*, *ro-thócaib* 2085 ro-th. a láma dochum nime; 3731 ro-m-t. o lár; 6497 ro-th. o ingaire choerech; (*abs.*) 76 tocbais in fer a rusca; 3 *pl.*, 923

tocaibset in cend;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 2454 tocbaither i n-airde.

toccrad. [M.] 'annoyance'; —*sg. nom.*, 5821 nach áil léind ar t. o neoch; *dat.*, 4143 dligud do'n t.; *gen.*, 4344 comlanius cech toccraid.

toccráidim. 'to hurt, vex, annoy'; —*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 8092 in t-í náchu-s-tocráid na braithre;—*relat.*, 4016 in tan toccraides do'n choimdid nech; 3 *pl.*, 7941, 57 foirind, *ro*-n-tocraidet;—*subj. pres.* 1 *pl.*, 5821 na toccráidem nech;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 5823. 7955 ro-n-to(c)cráid; 1 *pl.*, 5822 foirind, ro-thoccráidsem.

tó-chim. 'going, journey, expedition';—*sg. dat.*, 3088 ba lan nem 7 talam do'n t; [*cf.* Oss. ii. 122; iii. 106; FM. ii. 1644; LB 215 β 53].

tó-choiscim. 'to follow';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4844 ro-chan in fers tochoisc [sic corrig.], 'the verse that follows';—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 1895 no-m-tóchoisc; [*cf.* Ml. 43c[9], 45d[5]].

tochoscem. [F.] 'following';—*sg. dat.*, 5748, 51, 53 in charrac icc a t.; [*cf.* Ml. 37a[20] hi tochoisgim, 'executio-(nem)].

tocht. 4731. see *techt.*

tochuired. [M.] 'summoning, invitation';—*sg. dat.*, 3643. 6169 oc a tócuired chuice do'n fhlaith n.; 6831 in eclais do thocuired co hiris.

tó-chuirim. I. 'to invite';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 5614 tocuirid na sualchi, [*opp.* dichurid na dualchi];—*subj. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 6020 na ro-tochuiret tu-su doridise;—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 6019, 21 na tócuir chucut do chairdiu, na bochta; 3 *sg.*, 5829 tócuired in fergach (accus.) co cennais; 1 *pl.*, 5601, 4, 7, 10, 13, 15, 17 tocuirem in spt. chucaind tria glaine cride, &c.; —*relat.*, 5526 tocuires popul a dorchaib chinad co sollsi sualach;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 4413 ro-thochuir chuice iat; 5524 ro-thóchuir in popul a cúimge in ingrema; —*pass. imper.* 3 *sg.*, 4995 tochuirthar fáilte sptlda do molad Dé;—*fut.* 3 *pl.*, 4346 tocuirfiter iat o ard-rig nime; [*cf.* Nenn. 90; FM. ann. 728; iii. 2200; LL. 262 β z].

tochuirim. II. 'to cast, put';—*pass. pret.* 3 *pl.*, 5889 súrn-tentide, i-n ro-tochuired eat.

todail. 'shedding';—*sg. acc.*, 5314 doforne t. a fhola; *dat.*, 5227, 32 a fhuil do th.; also written *do thogail* 2803. 3215. 7498.

to-dáilim. 'to shed, infuse';—*fut.* 1 *sg.*, 5536 todáileb rath in spta for cech n-oen;—*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 5896 ro-todáiled serce Dé i n-ar craidib.

tó-dernam. 'suffering, pain'; (genly. together with *pian*);—*sg. nom.*, 1157 ni erchoitfi*t* nách t., (with *pl.* verb); 5550 °*num*; *acc.*, 1818 díanaig co t.; 4325 fodmaiter cech to.; 6578 tucad co t. (°*num*); 7960 cuinches t. (*num*); 8381 do-s-lí péin 7 to.; *gen.*, °*numa*, 4313, 40. 5018 immud, tuilled cech t.;—*pl. nom.*, °*numa* 6590 bat nefni fiadu na t.; *acc.*, °*numa* 3562 tomaithes t.; 4122 co n-imgabu t.; 6565, 82 fódmaim, foro-damair na t.; *dat.*, *todernaib* [°na*m*aib?] 4274 o th. imdaib; 4276 i to. diamra; (*acc.*) 5353 co ro-n-bera co t. suthaine iffirnd; *gen.*, °*nam*[3] 3641. 4103. 4315; °*num*[4], depend. on cenela examla 4315; dochum 6651; fochund 4103; fulang 3641; mét 4322; uamun 1244. 7908.

to-dernumach. 'painful'; — *sg. nom.*, 4257 is t. saidbres in [t-]shaeguil-sea.

to-dochaide. 'future'; [as subst. *fem.*, 'the future world]';—*sg. acc.*, 6785 saint imo'n mbiad t.; *dat.*, 2928 is-in bethaid thodó.; *gen.*, 2357 doch um na todó.; 5614. 5912 ruine na tó.;—*pl. acc.*, 4121 for na hulcu frecnarci 7 tó.; [*cf.* Ml. 50 d[10] hisa-todochide].

tó-dúiscim, -dúscaim. 'to awake, raise (from the dead)';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 6584 toduscaid sind a bás is-in esergi, [or *fut.* = todusc(f)aid?];—*subj. pres.* 2 *sg.*, 1277 dia tódúsca-su in foirindsin;—*sec. pres.* 1 *pl.* (*modal*), 2089 do-

rat dúin-ne comus, co ro-thodúiscmís marbu;—*fut.* 1 *sg.*, 1157 todúscab-sa fo thrí, 'I will resuscitate (thee) thrice,' ?*to*[*-d-*]*dúscab;* (*abs.*) 2497. 3150 tóduiscfet-sa in lucht, he iar tredenus); 3 *sg.*, 2270 todúiscfe marbu;—*relat.*, 3813 is e tóduiscfes corp Adaim;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 1641 is e ro-tódúisc in fédba a bás; oftener *ro-thodúsaig* 1226. 8853 (FM. ann. 987); 2297. 2800 todusig; 2508 -thódúsig; (*dep.*) 3747 ro-thóduscastar; 3 *pl.*, *thódúscsat*, 1722 co r-tho. fodord in popuil i n-agaid na n-apst.; 3849 ro-th. marbu uam-sa;—*pass. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 4229 tódúscthar debtha etarru.

tó-duscad. [M.] 'resuscitation';—*sg. nom.*, 4467 ro-closs a th. ab-bás; *acc.*, 1735. 3447 dogén-sa (&c.) a th.; *dat.*, 1246. 2184 do th.

toeb. [N.] 'side;—*sg. acc.*, 138, 42 ro-ghonsat t. Ísu; 811 ru-s-loig fri t. in chuirp; 3358 do-rat buille de i n-a t. ṅdess Í.; 3844 tria n-a th.; 6695. 6775 (tabair do) láim i n-a th., a-m th.; 6733 do-rat a th. di-a túr; 8404 sochaide aile la toeb na foirni-sea, '*besides*, in addition to'; 6356, 59, 61 snigid banna aile la taeb na columna, 'at the side of'; *dat.*, 3428, 29 as a thoeb; 2968 do thoeb ele in ádnacthi, 'on the other side'; 4426 bale bec for táeib slebe Ol.; 197. 6779 i n-a thoeb; [701 i n-a thoeb*u* ṅdes]; *gen.*, 271 fuil *taib* (?) Xt.; cf. *dat.*, a ꝺꝺaoıḃ, John x. 1;—*pl. dat.*, (?) 1327 coindli do suidiugud fo a leassaib 7 fo thoebu (for *a thoebaib ?*).

toei. [F.] 'silence';—*sg. nom.*, 630 ro-thuit toei mor fors-in imper; 2502 do-rónad toi mor ann; *dat.*, 625 hi toei *moir;* [cf. Ml. 58c[5] tuai].

toet. see *teit.*

toethinech. 'silent, quiet, calm';—8319 slog mor t.; [*cf.* FM. iii. 2214, co ꝺaoı ꝺaoıṫenaċ, 'quietly and silently,' though in ii. 904 O'Don. renders the word 'fiercely,' in spite of the parallel ꝺoꝼꝺaḋaċ; *cf.* Ann. Ul. in note[h]].

tofliún. 'lukewarmness';—*sg. acc.*, 5466 díchorid o cech cride tofliún 7 fuacht amirsi; *dat.*, 3551 cumscugud na colla as a toifliun 7 as a collaidecht.

-toga. 7525 in *míl-tóga*, q.v.

toga. 'choice';—*sg. nom.*, 3531 dethbir a th. sech cech; *acc.*, 5595 tria th. in Spta; *dat.*, 4430 i n-a cé[t]- t.; [*gen.* = *adj.*], 4874 étdaige tó.; 7884 i n-ar maccaib togai.

togaide. 'chosen';—*sg. nom.*, 1703 cenél t.; 5585 salm-chetlaide t.; 5637 liaig t.; 6426 triar is t.;—*pl. gen.*, 3458. 4461 na ngénnti t.; 3670 anmanda na t., 'the souls of the Elect'; [*cf.* MR. 92. 152].

togail. see *todail.*

togaim. 'to choose';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 7102 togaid in sualaig is sochraidiu;—*consuet.*, 4622 cu tógand dó na sualchi ata airegda and;—*pret.* 1 *sg.*, 4957 in âine is mou ro-thogus; 7195 ro-thogus dam in locc mbecc; 3 *sg.*, 4400, 29. 5482 ro-thog Ísu i n-urd apst., i n-a muinnterus, a apstalu;—*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 317 ro-togad S. i n-a inad; (*impers.* = 2 *sg.*), 1832 is taisce ro-[t-]togud-sa o Dia;—see also *do-roega.*

tó-gairim.* 'to call, recall';—*pres.* 2 *sg.*, 3909 tógaire iat is-in sáire n-arsata, 'in libertatem pristinam revocas,' *Evang. Nic.*, p. 400;—*relat.*, 7732 nách mothaig urchóit in airm no na tened *thogras*, 'does not perceive the hurt of the fire that *threatens* him'; *cf. Atlantis*, iv. 220, an uaır ꝺo ṫoꝿraꝺar ımṫeaċṫ, 'just as they *proposed* to depart,' O'C.; Oss. iii. 128, ꝼo ṫóꝿaır an ċnuṁ ꝺo ṁarḃaḋ, 'he would fain have killed the worm,' O'G.; Gen. vi. 2, ꝺo ṫóꝿraꝺar, 'they chose'; Acts xxiv. 6, ꝺo ṫoꝿaır ꝼé an ꝼeamrall ꝺo ꝼalċaḋ; Nehem. ix. 24, mar ꝺo ṫoıꝿeorraıḋír ꝼéın; *cf.* MR. 194, ır uaıṫıḃ nać éłaıṫer, 7 ır ꝼrıṫu nać ꝼıaḡar, 7 ır ꝼaırrrıḃ nać ꝼoꝿaırṫer, 'from them no escape can be made, through them no passage can be forced,

and over them *no force will prevail,*' O'Don., ['no exulting *shout will be raised*' (?)]; cf. also Nenn. 66, nip tozpad Cerain fop, 'was not called C.'

to-gairm. [N.] 'summoning';—*sg. nom.*, 1835 is comfacus ar t.-ne co Dia; *dat.*, 529 fo a th.; 1836², 49. 3351 ic t.; 3723 di-a th. chucu; [very common in FM., tozpaim, *gen.*, tozpama, = 'pursuit,' *cf.* iii. 1614. 1672. 2032. 2206. 2216. (2258 po toipneaḋ 7 po tozpaimeḋ é, 'he was chased and pursued')].

to-gairmim.* 'to summon';—*fut.* 3 *sg.*, 1837 in leth togairmfe in coimdiu.

to-gluasacht. 'abortion';—*sg. acc.*, 5155 dia n-apflad i mbróinn a máthar amal cech t.; [*cf.* MR. 82, ata cloċ ampa ip in ṡun pin, 7 ni gluaipeann pri bpéig, 7 ni ṡéoann fep pingaile a tozluapaċt náċ a tozbail, 'a stone which does not move at falsehood, and a murderer cannot *move* or raise it'; prob., therefore, the word refers primarily to the *moving* or *quickening* of the fœtus; see *Scela na Es.*, p. 7 (ed. O'B. Crowe, 1865)].

togoethach, °**gaeth**°. 'deceitful'; —*sg. nom.*, 1845 drái cuilech t.; *gen.*, 5308 fo scéim chrábuid thogoethai*d* [for °*thaig*]; —*pl. nom.*, 1813 na dóine, co ndat togoethaig; *voc.*, 4590 a brathre tógaethachu; *acc.*, 4851 díchurid díbrachti toghaethacha dbuil; (5868 tria brathrib togoethachaib); *gen.*, 6814 dichur brathri togaethach; [*cf.* Ml. 14 a⁵, 31 c²³, 35 b²⁰; and the vb. *dogàithaim*, but *tògaitha*, RC. vi. 146; Ml. 54 a²⁶, *dugàithfiter*, 'fallentur,' but 38 a¹³, ni-m *thò-r-gaith* mo frescissiu, 'my hope did not deceive me'; *subst.*, *tògais*, O'C. *Lect.*, 563; FM. iii. 2334; SnaR. 2462; *fem.*, Ml. 35 d²¹, inna togaise, 28 b¹⁷, c¹⁴, 35 a¹³; cf. *vb.* tozaoċ, FM. iii. 1998, O'Don. renders 'ruined'; elsewhere (ann. 1587), 'prevail on,' though also rightly iii. 2334, 'deceive'].

togoethad. [M.] 'deceit'; — *sg. nom.*, 1542 mina-p t. dbuil; 1549 ro-p ecal lium mo th. ó dbl.; *dat.*, 2356 boi oc a t.

toibgim. 'to exact (debts, taxes)';—*pres.* 3 *pl.*, 4333 nach logait ni di-a fiachaib, acht toibgit iat;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 7601 is d'aindeoin chride in tii di-a mbentar tóibgither hí; —*fut.* 3 *sg.* (*impers.*), 4112 toibéchar fair co serb o Dia, 'it will be exacted from him by God'; [*cf.* LB. 132 β 19, ro-toibgithea in cís-sin; FM. ann. 1161, ap é piaċ po toibġeaḋ, which O'Don. renders, 'he *selected* as a substitute,' confounding it with tozaḋ].

toidecht. see *tidecht.*

toifliun. see *tof*°.

toigébad. 7747. see *tocbaim.*

tóimlim. 'to eat'; —[Z] *subj. pres.* 1 *sg.* (*dep.*), 1309 tabair dam bíud, co toi-*r*-melur he; 2 *sg.*, 5030, 80 co ro-tho*r*mala; 3 *sg.*, 4976 co na ro-thoimle nech nach sásad, but 4187 co ro-tho*r*mala proind; 2 *pl.*, 7928 mi-ne thoimeltái glanrúin mo chuirp; 3 *pl.*, 5301 in fhoirend, tomlit glanrúin chuirp Xt.; —*relat.*, 5342, 45, 46 ci-p e thóimles bairgin in choimded;—*imper.* 2 *pl.*, 2989. 5177 tómlid hi;—*fut.* 3 *pl.*, 2998 toiméldait na boicht corp in Ch.;—[A] *fut.* 3 *sg.*, 4986 ba hamlaid doméla a phraind, 5344 domela bairgin in Ch.; 3 *pl.*, 7925 corp Xt., domélut na hiresaig do mhéis in Ch.; —*fut. sec.* 3 *pl.*, 5102 domeltís hé; —*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 4774 ni rothomail nách mbiad; but 1316 tic co sassad do, cu to*r*mail; *t-pret.* 3 *sg.*, 4950 *do-ro-mailt* dó thorud in chroind; 3 *pl.*, do-ro-maltatar in n-uan cásedai; [root *mal*°, but the fut. stem *mél*° alone receives the orthotonic forms *domèla*, *domèlut*, *domèltis*, whereas the other tenses all take the enclitic forms, viz., *tòimle*, (*ro-*)*thòmail*, *tò-r-mail*, *tòi-r-melur*, *tò-r-mala*; inf. *tòmailt*; cf. tómlim, LB. 218 β 58; tomil 214 α 11; ni thoimél, 216 β 73; ni-r-thómless, 214 β 21;

ro-thomlisiu, 217 α 32; ro-thomailset 215 α 16; tomaltas, Oss. iii. 94; *gen.*, tomaltais, 217 β 68; tomailt, 216 α 21; co to-r-molaind, 218 α 10; MR. 24, ro ṫomail, ro ṫoimelad].

tóimnim. 'to think';—[Z] *pres.* 3 *pl.*, 6124 is dímáin tóimnit a mbeith endga;—[A] *perf.* 3 *sg.*, 1743. 1859 *do-ru-menar* dotresed is-in tres ló, 4789 dorúmenair; 3 *pl.*, 6290 do-rú-menutar ba dea in draicc.

toinet. see *tainim.*

toingim. 'to swear'; — *pres.* 1 *sg.*, 1154 toingim torum fen, co, &c.

toinge. 'swearing, using in oaths'; —*sg. dat.*, 1049 co cuala cách oc toinge anma Dé.

toinside. 5554 ni dentar *toinside* (MS. *toīside*) iar riagail na sruthi aine, 'for by the rule of the sages fasting is not practised *at that period*'; this seems to suit the sense, but *side* is not so used; prps. we should correct into *in tan-sin.*

toirb. see *tarb.*

toirbert, toirmesc. see *tair°.*

toirne. 6324. see *torand.*

toirnem. 'lowering, taking down; humbling (pride)'; — *sg. acc.*, 2469 fobairset a th. as in croich; *dat.*, 2463 A. do th.; 6269 ic t. na ṅdemna ṅdiumsach.

toirnim. 'to lower, take down; humble (pride)';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 8035, 37 tairnid in díumus, in máimide; (*ntr.*) 8158 toirnid fair immuig, 'it settles down, descends';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2239 co r-thoirind (tanic), 'fire descended'; 133 ni r-thoirind aninde a cride; 3371 na ro-thairind demun, 'whom the demon never humbled' (?);—*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 2942 d'a r-toirned a diumus;—*fut.* 3 *sg.*, 2942 toirnfither bar ṅdiumus.

toirn(d)im. 'to denote, signify'; *cf.* RC. vi. 148, *do-fo-√rind*, whence [A] *do-fòirnd°*, [Z] *tòirnd°*;—[A] *pres.* 3 *sg.*, *doforne* 3450, 54, 64, 67, &c.; 3 *pl.*, *dofornet* 4551, 55, 75, 83, &c.;—[Z] *pres. relat.*, 6934 iars-in n-inde thoirnes, 'according to the meaning which it denotes' (?); — *perf.* 3 *sg.*, 6352 *da-ro-raind* fot 7 lethet 7 airde ina heclaisi; and so prps. 2095 *ro-roind* sigin na crochi i fraigid in tempuil;—[*cf.* MR. 6, ro ṫoraind ṡeṫ múru imo'n dún ṡin; *ibid.* 24, ro ṫoraind a rorc ṡorṡ na h-uigib];—*pass. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 3510 cethri, as a tórniter rúin 7 sians;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 5315 amal ro-toirned comach a chuirp tria brissed na bairgine; 5752 ro-torned trethe do beth icc a fortacht; [but in 4102 feg lat uaisle na glore . . . i-n *ro-torned* should prps. be *ro-t-oirdned*, 'thou wast ordained'].

toirsech. 'sorrowful'; — *sg. nom.*, 3031, 59 is t. m'anim co bás, 3821 tuirrsech; 4331 comaittreb t.; 4948 in choland th.; 5920 (5925 toirs*ig*) t. hí do'n anfhírinde; *acc.* (*fem.*), 8200 dogní aithrige toirsig, (but 455 aithrige toirr*sech*);—*pl. nom.*, 6725 ro-ptar toirsig na meic;—*adv.*, 847 ro-erig co t.; 606 ro-choi co serb torrsech.

toirsi. [F.] 'sorrow'; — *sg. nom.*, 2031 áitt na bia téidm no t.; 3026 in t., do-rigne; 5118, 19 ro-gab brón 7 t. na hapstalu; 8034 (one of the eight capital sins); 7605 torsi; 307 torrsi; *acc.*, 3025 ro-gab for t. moir; *torsi* 4352 etarscéra cech t.; 4354 cen t.; 5831 díchuired in t. saegullai; *dat.*, 915 co t. moir; 812. 976. 1066. 2750. 2911 oc t. truimm, truaig; 3050 is gnáth ro-chotlad iar mor-th.; 4986 co snímche 7 t.; 5135 i mbrón 7 i t.; 305. 495 co torrsi; *gen.*, 983 boi slicht t. for a n-aigthib; 2905 ro-gab cenel t. moire he; 3049 ar mét a t.; *torsi* 4694 gné mbróin ina ['or'] t.; 8040 dúalaig na t. saegulla.

toirthech. 'fruitful'; — *sg. nom.*, 2449 in pailm t.; 4285 bid t. do muir 7 tir; 6937 t., *frugifer*, ba t. in tír;—*pl. nom.*, 1358 do-rónais na crandu tirma co r-ba t., as *predic.*, but corrig. °*thig*; *dat.*, 1254 rig-shuide, do-rónta do chrannu toirthechu.

toisech. 'first, principal'; (as *subst.*) 'chief, leader';—*sg. nom.*, 1124 ba tó. slóig ádbuil he; 2972. 3413 co ro-p sib tó. in bar mbannscálaib indises, &c.; 3818 Sattan, taisech in báis; often adv-bly. before the vb., 3416 co mad i nGalilee t. atcifitís; 3515 in tan túisech beres (cet-choscor); tindscanad; 5420 is ann-sin t. forfhuair; 5073 is as tó. ro-*voc.*, 3927 a thaisig in tairmtechtais; *dat.*, 8044 do thaisech tuathi Dé;—*pl. nom.*, 2579 is iat so ba hard-toisig for in foirind; 4262 dochuatar for nefní na toisig; *voc.*, 3868, 92 a thaisechu iffirn; *dat.*, 894 for rigaib 7 toisechaib mac n-Isrl.; but 887 cóibfhled di-a toisechu.

tóit. [F.] 'a whole,' Lat. *tota*;—*sg. acc.*, 5656 aisneis rainne for t.; *gen.*, 5656 aisneis toite for raind.

toit, -end, -imm. see *tuit*°.

tol. [F.] 'will; wish';—*sg. nom.*, genly. *is tol dam*, 'I wish'; 20. 804. 1839. 2226. 4167. 5258. 6597. 8218; also *is t.* (*leam*) 23. 637; but the *acc.* form *toil* is often used, 3045, 46, 47, 59, 65. 7765. 7824. 7916. 8143; *acc.*, *toil* 1342. (3798. 7099) dogén, &c., do th.; 4990 srian do thabairt fri-a th.; 6254 aisnedit t. Dé; 7820 cech ní d'a tucais t. écoir; (and with *nom.* form, *tol* 4112. 6581); *dat.*, *toil* 3999 lethan is-in t. chollaide; 4743, 44 iar t. a cholla; 5438 frithbrud do th. dbuil; 6566 fódmaim-se ó-m th. 7 ó-m dúthracht; 6631 as do th. fén, 'of thine own free will'; 7119 imthiget i t. Dé; *gen.*, *toile*[4]; *tóili*[1] 1837; *toli*[5] 4742. 4834. 8037. 8135. 8271; *tuli*[1] 894; depend. on i n-agaid 1837. 4742. 4860. 4951; denum 5438. 8135. 8271; mian 8037; oirecc 894; do réir 4834. 4937;—*pl. acc.*, 2540 treothaid 7 crochaid bar *tola* collaide; *gen.*, *tol* (na tol collaide), depend. on aprisce 5279; arsaidecht 4619. 5281; dibad 3541; dílcend 3533; traethad 3490; [*cf.* Ml. 33 a[18], tol; 53 b[12], tuile; 42 *a*[14], 53 c[16], o thuil; in Mod. Ir. the form is often *nom.*, toil, Acts xviii. 21; *gen.*, tola, Acts xxii. 14, as if an *i*-stem; but toile is also used, Rom. ii. 18].

tólegad. [M.] 'melting';—*sg. nom.*, 5016. 6166 t. for roscaib; 3636 tólegud rosc; 4328 tólegud for a roscu.

toll. 'hollow';—*pl. dat.*, 8302 for innsib tolla.

toll. 'hole, cavity';—*pl.* (*acc.*) *dat.*, 8156 téit cu tollaib na cluas.

tollaim. 'to bore, pierce';—*pret.* 2 *pl.* (*perf.*), 2935 ro-thollsabar a thoeb co láigin.

toltanaigim. 'to please,' with *do*;—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4006 gnima, i n-a toltanaig do Dia; 3 *pl.*, 4059, 63 toltnaigit a sheta do Dia;—*consuet.*, 4216 ni toltnaigend do Dia;—*relat.*, 8225 maigen, toltanaiges do dbl.; 4957, 61 is mou toltnaiges dam, do'n Ch.;—*fut.* 3 *pl.*, 3949 in tan toltnaigfit do'n Ch. sétai in duine;—*relat.*, 4014 ci-p e toltnaigfes do;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 869. 4028. 6099. 6104 ro-tholtnaig do Dia; 3 *pl.*, 4042. 5519. 6097 ro-tholtnaigset.

tomailt. [F.] 'eating';—*sg. nom.*, 2861 ni bui t. na uaimm snathati is-in inar-sin; [this seems to be intended as a version of 'tunica *inconsutilis*,' of John xix. 23, Jerome's *inconsutus*, read inconsu*m*tus(?); for the use of *tomailt* in reference to the *wearing away* of clothes, see SM. ii. 342]; *acc.*, 6541 no-comecnigthea im th. fheola mucc; 6547 ro-n-aitchiset im th. na fheoland; 8367 duthracair a th.; *dat.*, 1222 dochuaid do th.; 6710 biad bud chubaid do th.; 7075 do th. in t-shásta suthain; 5174. 5211, 13 iar t. dóib ind uain cháseda; 302 oc t. a prainde; 8374 oc t. chuirp Xt.; [8402 is corrupt: there is nothing to govern the *th.* *m*bíd in *acc.*].

tomaithem. 'threatening';—*sg. acc.*, 1131 láid ass bar tó.; *dat.*, 4324 ic maidem 7 ic tomaithium na n-anmand;—*pl. acc.*, 1658 forodamair carcracha 7 tómaithme báis.

tomaithim. 'to threaten'; [RC. vi. 147, *domàthi*, *tòmad*];—*pres. relat.*,

3562 in tan tomaithes piana do;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 5148. 5733 ro-thómaith bás do; 4139 ne-thomad (for *ro-thomaith* or *no-thomaithed*?) bás n-aduathmar dó, but *cf.* Ml. 26 d[2], a *gen.*, 'do thomtho, 'minationis tuae,' from *tomad*, as if from √*tom*.

tomm. 'heap, protuberance' (?);—*sg. nom.*, 7270 t. liath hi cert-medón a édain; *gen.*, 7271 oen shuil im-medon in tuimm-sin; [tomm, *gen.* tuimm, 'a bush,' is common enough, FM. iii. 2196, but it can hardly mean that here; and what does *liath* mean?].

tomtiu. [F.] 'opinion';—*sg. nom.*, 112 tanic t. 7 comairle mor i n-ar cluasaib-ne.

tomus. [M.] 'measuring, estimation';—*sg. nom.*, 4513 co mbad erlaimite t. in argait; [*cf.* Ml. 26 b[6], 30 c[14], 55 d[16]; 2 Cor. x. 13].

torach. [F.] 'tunic'; — *sg. nom.*, 7026, 30 t. uaine, buide; 3318 ranic in t. do Pilait i cirt crandchuir; *dat.*, 3317 ro-laiset crandchur fors-in tonaig (.i. inar).

tond. [F.] 'wave; water'; — *sg. nom.*, 2875[2] t. fhala 7 t. usci; 3628 ro-báid t.; 7426 t. baitsi do chur air; *gen.*, 2170 amal uan tuinde;—*pl. dat.*, 5883 ro-saerad ar thonnaib na dílend;—*dual nom.*, 2874 co r-rethitar da thuind as a sliss; [*cf.* Oss. iv. 236, ap tuinn; *dat. pl.*, tonna, Matt. viii. 24; *gen.*, tonn, Oss. iii. 264; often used = 'surface,' (cf. *acquor*), FM. ann. 1582, 'n-a haen tuinn ṡiatailе, 'one surface of weeds'; 2264 'n-a hén tuinn bṡóin, 'one scene of sorrow'].

topur. [M.] 'well; spring'; — *sg. nom.*, 1304, 38 tanic t. (°*ur*, °*ar*) ass; *voc.*, 8222 a th. brén; 8274 a th. híttad na ndémna; *acc.*, 419 (°*ar*); 6901 ibdait t. in fhír-fessa; *dat.*, 1146 amal usce a [= *ex*] t.; 6238 atoibet do th. ecna na deachta.

tor. 'tower'; — *sg. nom*,, 1822, 25. 4117; *acc.*, 5458 ro-chumdaigsetar in t.-sin; 1840 ro-fhresgab is-in t.

toracht. 'arrived';—3 *sg.*, 3135 co t. co hindlis; 3 *pl.*, 388 co torachtatar co r-Róim; *tòracht: dorùiacht;* [cf. SM. ii. 236, 238].

torachtain. 'arrival'; — *sg. dat.*, 533 di-a t.

torad. [M.] 'fruit'; — *sg. nom.*, 2449 is tú blath 7 t. taitnemach in talman; 4240 na fil suth no t.; 6938 ro-thuisim in t. suthach innte; *acc.*, 1257 do-ratsat a t.; 4232 co na taircet t.; 4920 cen nách torud deg-gnima; 7273 duille la t.; *dat.*, 1315 co n-a t. forri; 2274 do th. do brónd, 7569 do chunnartha, 7648 do brégi; 4950 do-romailt do thorud in chroind toirmescdha; 1255 co mbet fo thorud; — *pl. nom.*, 4243 loiscther *tortha* examla; 873 *torthi* crand n-examail [Ml. 46 c[14]]; (*acc.* (?), *toraid* 7661); *dat.*, 6288 frithorgniged do thorthib.

tórand. [N.] 'denotation';—*sg. dat.*, *tóraind* 4459 is do th. rúine; 5105 do tho. 7 do thairchetul in t-slánicceda; 5529, 49. 7049. 8015 i t. in chumsanta, in spta., inna rédlainde, na hernaigthe; 8027 ic to. rúine; [*dat.*, ho'n torund, Ml. 55 a[9]].

torand. [F.] 'thunder';—*sg. nom.*, 1223 forcoemnacair torann mor ann; *acc.*, 1283 nel mor la toraind; 3867, 91 guth mór, amal toraind ndermáir;—*pl. nom.*, 6324 tanic dorchatu 7 toirne; [*cf.* Ml. 40 d[7], is ed tob-chetal nime in torainn].

to-r-char. 'fell'; *perf.* enclitic form of the fuller *do-ro-char*, [A] 1 *sg.*, 3729 doròchar-sa fri talum; 3 *sg.*, *doròchair* 1489 d. extais menman form; 1855 d. S. is-in inad; 2163 d. aduath mor fors-na huli; 4752 d. duine, 'he fell,' 'he sinned'; 1 *pl.*, 4952 *doròchramar* a (= *ex*) failtib parduis; 3 *pl.*, *doròchratar* 2087. 2161 d. i peccad; 3105 d. fri lár; 3742 d. a ngnúise fri talmain;—[Z] 3 *sg.*, 548 cu tòrchuir cvi dib; 6661 co tòrch-a(i)r cul-lar; 1 *pl.*, 3521 na nemmarb-

dachta, o' tòrcramar; 3 *pl.*, 8014 dia tòrcratar secht múir.

torcc. [M.] 'boar';—*sg. acc.*, 7218 na r-ba luga oltás t. n-allta; [*cf.* Oss. iii. 174, *gen.* ꝛuiꝛc, 76].

torcse.* [F.] 'offering; completion'; — *sg. dat.*, 521 iar torcsin ar n-espartan; [*cf.* Acts xvi. 20, ⁊ꝛ na ꝺꝛaiꝛgꝛin ꝺo na h.; FM. ann. 806, ⁊ꝛ ꝛꝛaiꝛccꝛin an ꝓꝛoicepꝛa; *pl.*, Oss. iii. 210, ꝺo ꝛaiꝛg na ꝛaiꝛgꝛionna].

torgabala. 8420. see *targ°*.

tormach. [N.] 'increase; addition'; —*sg. nom.*, 4339 t. 7 metugud 7 tuilled cecha péni; *acc.*, 5480 ni gabait na lestair lána a tó.; *dat.*, 6401 do th. a pian; [*cf.* Ml. 2 a[25]; 43 d[27], 44 d[18], 51 d[10]; BB. 314 β 2; MR. 294; FM. ann. 913].

tormaigim. 'to add; increase'; — *pres.* 3 *pl.*, 3528 forcometus, tórmaigit lucht in N.-F., 'which they add'; 6366 ni thormaiget na bainde-sin; cf. [A] SM. ii. 250, *da-rò-r-macht;* [Z] *tòrmuig°* ii. 12, 28, 104, 108, 266; cf. *do-fòrmaig*, Ml. 55 c[20], but *in tòrmachtid*, 55 c[20].

tormail. see *toimlim.*

torned, °niter. see *toirnim.*

toromaim.* 'to tend, visit';—*pass. fut.* 3 *pl.*, 6399 bid ann-sin thoromfaiter na hanfhireoin, 'will be punished.'

tórruma. 'attendance,' (on sick persons); hence concretely, 2506 t. demun impe, 'an attendant group of fiends'; 2560 la t. aingel;—*sg. nom.*, 6001 t. aesa galair; *acc.*, 7155 im tho. na ngalarach; *dat.*, 3397, 4643 tidecht di-a th.; 4902, 06 do th. a brathar; 5818 co, tísat di-ar to.; 6161 do-m tho.; 7197 tempul, di-a tho. o oilithrechaib; 7200 do tho. 7 d'fhethium a thrét.

tortromad. [M.] 'exceeding heaviness';—*sg. nom.*, 4329 biaid doib t. na hittad dermári; 3061 boi tortrom*da* mor a roscaib na n-aps.; [*cf.* Nenn. 64, co ꝛoꝛꝛꝛomꝺa he o uamun c., 'he was oppressed'].

torum. 1154. see *tar.*

tosig, °ige. see *toisech.*

tossach. 'beginning'; —*sg. nom.*, 27 t. in sceoil; 42 t. bar n-aissnesen; 6284 t. mortha anma M.; 7468 glóir, ic na fil deriud na ('nor') t.; *acc.*, 7892 cen tosach, cen forcend; *dat.*, 281 o thosach a bethad.

tost. 'silence';—*sg. nom.*, 8124 cia tast a-tái; 8132 cia tast ata for do chride; genly. *dat.*, *i tost*, as predic., 92. 102. 550. 593. 639. 1981. 2228. 3710. 5159. 6222. 7367. 7775.

tothacht. 'purport, importance';— *sg. acc.*, 6266 ni bu ainm cin t. 7 cin dethberius do-som sin; used in FM. of the '*flower* of the army,' of the '*purport* of a letter,' &c.; *cf.* iii. 2100. 2180. 2334, 72; SM. ii. 228.

tothlaigim. 'to desire'; —*pres.* 1 *sg.*, 7249 is ed so th.;—*pret.* 3 *pl.*, 6292 ro-thothlaigset fortacht o Dia; [*cf.* Ml. 21 b[3]; amal du-n-thlàichiur-sa, 44 c[20]; duthlùchedar, 38 d[1]; dathlùchethar, 30 a[10]; dotlùichethar, 36 a[28]; but ara tòdlaither, 32 a[5]; tòdlugud, 38 c[16], 21 b[3]; LB. 219 α 36; SM. ii. 318, ꝛoc̃laigeꝛ].

tra. enclitic particle, loosely connecting sentences, with such meanings as 'well, then; now; indeed,' &c.; *igitur, autem;* [rarely used in the homiletic portion, from 4000 to 6000, *i.e.* LB. 35 – 71, where its place is taken by *din;* the follg. statistics will show the proportions, compared with the number of occurrences of *imorro*, whose use is very similar:—

			din.	imorro.	tra.
1–670 =	LB.	1–8	5	19	80
670–1445 =	,,	188	11	14	76
6490–6670 =	,,	183	3	13	17

but, on the other hand—

			din.	imorro.	tra.
3950–6400 =	LB.	35–75	185	157	27
7820–8680 =	,,	248	27	13	2].

Its place is, in general, after the first principal accent in the sentence; hence

1°, after the *verb:* 49 do-rat tra; 74 ecmaic —; 91 bui —; 103 o thanic —; 107 o ra-s-fetutar —; 136 gabaid —, &c.; [*passim*]; 2°, rarely after the *subject* which follows the *vb.:* 310 tuc Dia — rath, *cf.* 369. 760. 940. 1556. 6572. 7214; though it is often used to heighten the subject, as a *nom. pend.*, 280 Siluestar —; 501 a aisneis —; 713 do deesiu —; 990 bar ṅdee-si —, *cf.* 1439. 2510, 63. 3026. 3259. 3343, 54. 3459. 3713. 3982. 4202. 4302. 6470. 6690. 6812. 6957, 68. 7152. 7225, 46, 78. 7319. 8194. 8216. 8341; in oppositions, (μέν) .. δέ, *autem*, 1202 Georgi —; 1340. 6606; sinde —, 'nos autem,' *cf.* 1738. 1845, 87. 6640; 3°, after the *copula* with its predicate: 101 ba lond leo-sum —; 263 is hi comairle —; 361 is i n-'aimsir-side —; 1626 is fo'n indussin —; 1496 mad oen fecht —; 6803 mad iar sians —; 2329 at mallachda-su —; 2184. 2299 cid fil ann —; — 27 ba he so —; 363 is e so —, *cf.* 474. 674. 2676. 3032. 3518, &c.; 7706 ci-p é nech —; 5122 ro-pad demin —; 6726 (is) ar na fáthaib-sin —; or with *negat.*, 5230 ni ar saidbrius —; 4°, after the initial *adv.:* 128 mo-sa-mo —; 252. 494 iar-sin —; 347 iars-in lo na háine —; 497 iar n-a barach —; 1919 indíu —; 1716 iars-na hulib-si —; 2551 fo secht —, &c.; particularly after *iar* with verbal noun [= *abl. abs.*] 8. 57. 63. 300, 17, 21, 88. 405, 83. 521, 93. 620, &c.; — after *in tan*, as *conj.*, 'quum autem,' 15. 142. 222. 304. 467, &c.; 5°, rarely after *accus.:* 1583 fuarumar iarum tri luccai —; even after *dat.*, 909 ro-s-cetaig doib —; *cf.* 914. 3763, 74; after obl. case, *pron. cpd.:* 2505 dochoid ass —; 3716 tiagar uainn —; 2431 si eclachu lím —; 6877 na ro-p oirfited lind —; 6878 is cóir dun —; 6947 [is] do Aráibecdu do —; 6°, rarely so far in clause as 3975. 8124. [With **tra** may be compared the use of **imorro** (which was omitted in its proper place): 'well, then; now; indeed, in truth; but,' &c.; — immediately *after the verb*, 337, 66. 531, 33. 610, &c.; rarely after the *subject*, cf. 1890. 3039. 4968; heightening the subject as *nom. pendens*, 52 scela — na himaigine; 87. 123, 38. 359. 540, 58. 607. 870, &c.; often with adversative force, *cf.* 70. 307. 1867. 2889. 3386. 3993. 5220, 52. 5739. 5920, 49. 7039. 7950; after *initial advbl.* clause, 92 iar forbai — na comairle; 525 iar teirt ar a barach —; 578 hi cind — tri bl.; 2032 o'n lo —; 2044 dar le hIúdaidib —; 3695 iar forba na sapoti —; 4506 fa thri —; 4591 o shund immach —; 5746; once after *in tan* (conj.) 227; after *copula* and *pron.*, 867 ba he —; 1228 ni he — (μὲν); 3516 is he —; 4388. 4446; after *copula* and *predic.:* 1689 mad forcetul —; 3129 is aire —; 3223. 4510; 3449 mad iar sians — 4910; 4072 is o Dia —; 4182 is ed dlegar — de; 4245 ni nama —; 4374 is do —; 4662 is-at somilis (μὲν) . . . at serb — (δὲ); with *is* omitted 1750. 2577. 3998 (cam — he). 4002. 4785, 91; after *prep.* 4992 díchuirthar úain; late in clause 3234 iar ṅdenum chomairle doib —].

trachtad. [M.] 'commenting, glossing';—*sg. dat.*, 5681. 6213 ic t. libair Ióib, na hindsci-sea; [*cf.* Ml. 25 a[4], 'expositio'].

trachtaim. 'to comment on, interpret';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 4840 is olc ro-tracht dbl. in scriptúir; [*cf.* Ml. 53 a[1], d[14], 54 c[34], 55 c[6], 56 b[32], 57 a[12]].

trachtaire. [M.] 'commentator';—*pl. nom.*, 5178 etargnaigit na t. noema corp Xt.; but 3142. 3288 atfiadat na trachtaireda; *dat.*, 6705 amal is cétfaid do na trachtairib.

traethad. [M.] 'subduing, repression';—*sg. acc.*, 6193 tria t. a chuirp i n-aine; *dat.*, 3489 oc t. a tol collaide; 4078 do th. cech indligid.

traethaim. 'to subdue, repress';—

pres. 3 *sg.*, 8039 dilgud na cinud, traethaid in fheirg;—*subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 5977 na ro-thraetha nech a chorp (uilliu) andaas is téchta; 1 *pl.*, 4776 dlegair cu ra-thraethum ar corp; —*imper.* 3 *sg.*, *traethad* 4255 t. he fén; 5833 t. máidmige neich aile; 2 *pl.*, 2540 troeothaid 7 crochaid bar tola collaide i n-áine; 3540. 7111 troethaid bar cola(i)nn tria óine;—*relat.*, 5832. 7110 in t-í traethus dualaig inna maidmige, dualchi a cholla, tria apstanait; —*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 8022 in t-ord iarnaide, o' traetar cumachtu dbuil; [*cf.* MR. 246, FM. ann. 904. 1454. 1522. 1601; often in Mod. Ir. written ꝑꝛaoċ, Oss. i. 140; iv. 154; vi. 60].

traig. 'foot'; —*pl. nom.*, 7273 oen chlár a thraigthi; [*cf.* MR. 138; Oss. iv. 186; *gen.*, ꝑꝛoiġṫe, (!) Acts vii. 5; *pl.*, ꝑꝛoiġte, ꝑꝛaiġte, even ꝑꝛaiġi, Nenn. 118. 174].

traite. 'swiftness' (?); — *sg. voc.*, 8223 a th. choinde 7 chómraid na ndrong ndemnaedai; [*cf.* the advbl. i ꝑꝛaite, often used in FM. = 'instantly,' *cf.* iii. 1898. 1918. 2252; O'C. *Lect.*, 618].

trascrad. [M.] 'pulling down, demolition';—*sg. nom.*, 4831 ni a shróined no a th. da-roine; *dat.*, 1832 is lat-su, S. do t.; [*cf.* FM. ann. 792, later, ꝑꝛaꝗaiꝑt, FM. ann. 1540; Luke iv. 34; often with soft timbre *r*, ꝑꝛeaꝗaiꝛ, Oss. iv. 246, vi. 96].

trascraim. 'to overthrow, demolish'; —*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 536 ro-trascair hidalu;—*pass. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 8016 ernaigthe, trias-a trascairther múir cathrach dbuil;—*fut.* 3 *sg.*, 6063 cia ro-sia díumus co neolu, trascerthar; [*cf.* FM. ann. 986; MR. 238. 284].

trasta. only in *i-trasta*, 'now at present;' 8132, 66. 8283; *cos-trasta*, 'up to now,' 4590. 4647; prob. for (*cos-*)*in trath-sa;* [cf. MR. 308; Oss. v. 90, 118; so MR. 262, maḋ ꝗo ꝑꝛaꝗta].

tráth. [N.] 'hour'; 'a canonical hour'; [rarely accented 7549];—*sg. acc.* (*temp.*) 3202. 7549 in t.-sin, 'at that particular time'; as *conj.*, 7784 in t. sháiles, (cf. *in tan*); *dat.*, 4186 na ro-loinge re n-a t.;—*pl. acc.*, 582 ro-chelebairset a tratha co cneit, &c.; *gen.*, 524 iar ndenam na t.;—*dual acc.* (temp.) 1060 nach mou na *di* t., 'not longer than two hours'; [*cf.* Acts xvii. 12, an ꝑꝛáċ, 'when'; an ꝑꝛáċ ꝓin, 'then,' Matt. xviii. 21; ꝗaċ ꝑ., 'always,' Oss. iv. 138; 'of the canonical hours,' Oss. iii. 260, a leaḃaꝛ ꝑ. 'his book of offices'; iii. 270, eiꝑ ꝓe ꝑꝛáċaiḃ na ꝗ-cliaꝛ].

tre. see *tria.*

tre-aimsiugud. [M.] 'great temptation';—*sg. dat.*, 4738 indisess do th. Ísu is-in díthrub.

treb. [F.] 'tribe';—*sg. dat.*, 1648 do treib Ben(i)amín dó; *gen.*, 75 fer oen-treue do; 4475 i slébtib trebe Iúda; 4248, 51 flaithius deig-threbe, rigi de-threbe, of the ten tribes and two tribes of Israel and Judah; [*fem.* now, cf. *dat.*, ꝑꝛeiḃ, Num. xviii. 2; xxxvi. 9; (but *acc.*, ꝑꝛeaḃ, Num. iv. 18); *gen.*, na ꝑꝛeiḃe, 1 Chron. vi. 61; *pl.*, ꝑꝛeaḃa, Gen. x. 18].

trebaire. [F.] 'prudence'; — *sg. nom.*, 4608. 6853; *acc.*, 4862 tria th.

trebairecht. [F.] 'id.';—*sg. acc.*, 3963 ranic a less ecna 7 t. moir o'n choimdid.

treband. [M.] 'tribune,' Lat. *tribunus;*—*dual acc.*, 2487 is e-side ro-marb in da t.

trebar. 'prudent';—*sg. nom.*, 6723 a n-oegaire trebur;—*adv.*, 8387 co t.

tréblait. 'tribulation'; from Lat. *tribulatio;* [with long *é* marked 4054. 5607. 5873. 6505, 10]; —*sg. nom.*, 5873 in ro-n-scérai t. no cumga; *dat.*, 1930 ni fil do th. na do chumca, &c.; *gen.*, 6022 aes cecha treblaite; 4313 imad treblati;—*pl. acc.*, 5609 fodmait treblaite; 4056 in tan dobered treblaite

forru; 2070 ni thabrum treblati for a corpu; (2413 trias-na treblaitib); *dat.*, °*tib* 4054 no-saerad iat di-a t.; 4228 fuasnaigther o th.; 2067[2] cuirp do imluad o th., fedligit na cuirp i n-a t.; *gen.*, °*te* 5607 fulang phian 7 t.; 6505 i cúimce na t.; 6510 fri fulang fochaide 7 tréblati in t-shaeguil; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1119. 1582, 'sickness'; now τριοblóιο].

trécim. 'to leave, forsake';—*pres. relat.*, 7724 in uair thréices in duine he er lennán utmall;—*pret.* 2 *sg.*, 8339 in ríg, for a r-thrécis cech n-olc; 7580 in édáil, for a r-trégis do thigerna; 2 *pl.*, 2830 ro-trecsibar bar ńDia fen; 3 *pl.*, 4020 is mou ro-m-trecsit; 7721 do-threicset he.

tréda. [N.] 'three things';—*sg. nom.*, 5334 t. is demin do beith for aird i fhiadnaise na hédparta; 8390 atat trédi indarbus démnu.

treda. 'three-fold';—*sg. nom.*, 7091 in duine threda; *acc.*, 3066 trias-in ernaigti thrédai; *dat.*, 7093 do Dia trédai;—*pl. acc.*, 7093 na dana trédai.

trédacht. [F.] 'trinity, threefoldness';—*sg. dat.*, 7086 i nd-oendacht aicnid 7 i t. persainde.

tredan. 'fast of three days';—*sg. nom.* 6310 o ra-forbad in t. cus-in aine; [*cf.* FM. ann. 767].

trédatu. (?) 'threefold';—*sg. acc.*, 3067 co ndenum-ne ernaigti t. fri Dia.

trédenosta. 'lasting three days,' (of fast);—346 ro-ainestar aine t.; 247 tuc áine dredenosta for, &c.

trédenus. [M.] 'space of three days';—*sg. nom.*, 3438 bi t. i mbás; 7188 ro-ordaiged t. do lucht na cathrach; *dat.*, 2727. 3147. 3333. 3409, 33, 47 iar t.; *gen.*, 1859 co cend trédenuis.

trédu. 7227. see *trét.*

trégen. 'forsaking';—*sg. nom.*, 7606 ata tregen cech deg-obri; *dat.*, 7462 in t'animm résúnta do th. uirre; inf. of *trécim*, Acts xxi. 21.

trelam. 'furniture; stuff';—*pl. acc.*, 65 ruc lais na huli threlma batar aice and; (*dat.*) 2083 in hidal cus-na huli threlmu do-ronait do fén; [*cf.* 1 Sam. viii. 12; FM. iii. 1978. 2032].

trem-fhuirechair. 'very careful'; 4665 co t.-fh.; 4672 co t.-furachair.

tremit, °mut, °mpi, mpu. see *tria.*

trén. 'strong, mighty';—*sg. nom.*, 3862 (is) Dia t. in duine-seo; 5824 in t-í is t., nertad in fand; 8106 slog t.-chalma; *acc.*, 4291 eter tróg 7 t.;—*pl. gen.*, 1577 tír na fer t.;—*adv.*, 3197 ro-chói co t.; 4832 conic dbl. co tren;—*compar.*, 832 ma-ni bad *tresi* Pilip; 1195 démna ba *tressi* oldáti na tosig.

treoraigim. 'to guide';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 503 ro-m-treoraig Dia conice so.

treorugud. [M.] 'guidance';—*sg. dat.*, 2828 do-rat dib in recht da bar t. cech conair.

tres. 'third'; [*tres*[36] : *tress*[10] 1490. 1530, 85. 3951. 6852. 7331, 44, 80. 7489. 7664; *treas* 1328]; uninfected;—qualifying adbar 7434; aimsir 3524; aithne 7344; almsu 6091; bás 1328; bliadain 4508; caipdel 7380. 7483. 7769; corp 5181; erdach 3603. 6373; fáth 4751. 5010. 5460. 7863. 7999; fecht 3063. 6424; fer 6586; gné 3244. 7489. 7565; grad 6238; lo, lathi 1854. 2046. 2367. 3524; lucc 1585; mod 7331; náduir 7664; nem 1675; ní 2663; nóem 1530; olc 7776; persu 1087. 3951. 5474. 6186. 6838; recht, °ta 5470, 72; sechtmain 3522; sualaig 6852; taidbsi 6702; uair 5470.

trét. [N.] 'herd, flock';—*sg. nom.*, 6723 ro-p imecul in t.; *gen.*, 3005 scailfither coirig in treoit, (where Matt. xxvi. 31 has ἀπ τρέατα as genly., *cf.* Gen. iv. 4; xxxi. 38);—*pl. acc.*, 7227 teit fo thrédu; *gen.*, 7200 do thorruma a thrét; [*pl.*, τρευτα, Gen. xiii. 5].

trethi. see *tria.*

tre-uillech. 'tri-angular';—*sg. dat.* (*fem.*), 569 o Espain tre-ullig aniar; [*cf.* LB. 158 a 13; O'Don. *Supp.*, uilleać].

tri. 'three'; (prefixes *h* to initial vowel follg., 3976. 5502. 5680. 5967. 6089. 6370. 6837. 7080. 7374. 7561);—*nom.-acc.* (*mas. ntr.*), absolutely, 3375 da fhiadain no a t.; before aithne 7374; alta 6837; anmunda 5680; bliadna 578. 6957; coicait 1092. 1411. 6498; dána 7082; draid 7059, 90; erdaige 6370; ernaile 5967. 6089; etargna 7080; fichit 507; liubair 3976; meic 4043. 5888; míle 387. 1439. 7241. 7444; nadúire 7659; urdail 7561; [*fem.*, *teora* before aimsera 3524; columna 6355; ernaile 6428; unga 3210]; *dat.*, before aesaib 3976; ard-shollamnaib 5502; cetaib 4934; fáthaib 4747. 7859; láib 2721, 24; (maccu 7060;) mírbulib 7173; modaib 3600. 4822. 5867. 7320; *gen.*, 550 fri re t. n-uari; 3347 t. n-uaire; 7520 fó breith na t. persan; [*fem.*, 6628 co cend *teora* mbliadan 7218; 7217 hi cind teora mis];—*distrib. adv.*, *fo thri*, 'thrice,' 605. 1157. 1495, 98. 1551. 1654. 2026. 3012. 3196. 3595. 3626. 4506. 5501. 6451.

tria, tre. *prep.* with *acc.*, (the *dat.* form being usually found with *pl.* nouns, *e. g.* 2413. 2630. 2877. 3316. 3580. 4241. 4657. 5481. 5610, 11. 5867, 68². 6097². 6103². 6745. 7096. 7445. 7904, 51); 'through; by'; it aspirates an initial tenuis follg., *ch* 150. 320. 577. 2287, &c.; *th* 697. 2824. 2982, &c.; so also *sh* 2598, and *dh* 2595; though the aspiration mark is often omitted; — it does not prefix *h* to initial vowel. With *art.*, *sg.*, *trias-in* 3267. 3847. 4330. 4439. 4760. 5507. 5897. 6298. 6549. 6798, &c.; *tres-in* 156. 3386. 3931. 6481. 8082, 86; *pl.*, *trias-na* 2413. 4241. 4657; *tres-na* 4164. With pronom. elem.: 2 *sg.*, *trit-su* 2664; 3 *sg.*, *mas.* (*ntr.*), *trit* 528. 2251. 3847. 5151. 7792. 8151; *fem.*, *trethe* 5792; *tréthi* 2385; 3 *pl.*, *treothu* 1216; *trithu* 4637;—and with nasalised stem, 2 *sg.*, *tremut* 2424, 51; 3 *sg. mas.*, *tremit* 936. 2153. 2645; *fem.*, *trempi* 268; 3 *pl.*, *trempu* 2533. 8155. With *poss. adj. pron.*, 2 *sg.*, *tré-t* 2599; 3 *sg.*-(*pl.*), *tria n-a* (*n-*) 3043. 3316. 3843. 3922. 4150, 99. 4299. 4758, 95. 4875. 6103; *tre n-a* (*n-*) 127². 150. 375. 7056. With *relat.*, *trias-a n-* 4008. 5042. 5144. 5302. 5598. 5898, 99. 5904. 6503. 6850. 8012, 15, 20; *tres-a n-* 232. 415. 6250 (ᶜ*s-i*). 8017; once 7792 tre' tig, 'per quem venit.'—In use it denotes [A] *through*, *over*, (a) of *space:* 127 do-ratsat cloethi tre n-a cossaib; 375² tecait tre chorp, tidecht tre n-a chorp himach; 2095 foluamain tria cethri cúla; 2438 cen clói do chor tria n-a chossa; 2823, 24 tucc sib tria muir ruad, amal tisad tria thalmain tirimm; 3043 allais, tanic tria n-a chorp; 3316 tabairt cló tria n-a dernandaib; 3843 a guin tria n-a thoeb; 6744¹, 45² ni regat tria churpa dluthi, daingne, chlochaib; 8155 daig dula trempu imach; 8158 téit tria mullaig in chínd súas; — 2877 scribend tria litrib Ébra; 5481 ro-labairset tria il-berlaib in domain;—(b) of *time:* 461 tabair máine bíd tres-in sechtmain-sea, 'during this entire week'; 3579 tóchaiter tria sé hoesaib in domain; 4330 trias-in saegul sír; and very often in the phr. *tria bith*, *tria bithu sir* 1938. 2326, 40. 2414. 3642, 49, 51. 4041. 4145. 4327. 5253. 5604. 5931. 6235. 6376, 98. 7892.—[B] *through*, *by means of*, *owing to*, &c.: 150 tre chumachta Dé, tre n-a chetugud, 320. 577; 156 tres-in mirbuil; 232 dlige, tres-a tanic; 268 mirbuile, do-rigned trempi; 290 popul oc impod tre Thim.; 341 tre ingreim ndbuil; 415 comarli, tres-a fhúidbe slánti; 697 saerfaid tre thecht hi martra; 936 dogeba biad tremit; 1216 is treothu fhollamnaigit na rig; 1950 mellaid tria eladain; 2008 co ngenair tria broind óige; 2020 ro-chlói tria áine, 2021 tria craes; 2153 ro-cretset do Xt. tremit-sium; 2154. 2249 ro-creit tria forcetul; 2160 trias-in

apstal doberair ; 2287 tria chor a shele ; 2288 ro-derbtha trias-in mirbuil ; 2300 ro-labratar tria thinfed in spta. ; 2310 popul do cretem tre Iac. ; 2385 co saertha t'anim tréthi ; 2387 do-rat [bás] tria chrand an imarbois ; 2388 (tre), 92 tria chrand na crochi ; 2413 co rosti trias-na treblaitib ; 2424 na r-fhacaib in t-idal-adrad tremut-sa ; 2447 tria chorp Xt. do riadud indut ; 2451 ro-cennaiged tremut ; 2533 do-rat dochumm n-irse trempu-sin ; 2595 tria dhemun slan-aiges ; 2596 tria spt. inglain indarbas ; 2598 tria shualchi Dé forcongrus ; 2607 tria guth challaire do-fhocrais ; 2630 do-chromsat tria mírbulib Dé ; 2645 etualang, ro-himred form-sa tremit ; 2658, 66 tria merdrechus do-rigned ; 2661 tanic dith mor is-in tír tre-t gene-main innti ; 2692 iarraid oideda Ísu tria format ; 2595 tria fheirg, 'in anger' ; 2811 tria duine-marbad ; 2931 tria chorp d' iarraid ; 2943 atbert tria bél in rig-fhatha ; 2973. 3414 tria bannscáil atbath ; 2982 crochad tria thnuth ; 3066 inchois-citer trias-in ernaigti ; 3181 imarbus tria aiprisce ; 3238 ro-râided tria Z. fáid, 3267 trias-in techtaire ; 3270 tria césad Xt. tanic ; 3386 tuicther tres-in snechta, tres-in soignén ; 3441 atracht tria nert in athar ; 3453 ro-hathnui-digthea tria Xt. ; 3472 ro-díchuir dúire tria chennsa ; 3486 ro-comshaiset tria rath aithrigi ; 3519 tria rúin sailem-ne tlacht do rochtain ; 3535 tria chomallad in etargna ; 3584 tria thindscetul do gabail uad ; 3671 ro-raid tria gresacht in spta. ; 3811 tria aithgin a mbathis ; 3850 tria attach Dé ; 3852, 53 tria forcongra a bréthri ; 3904 aduath, tria dellrad mor do thaitnem ; 3922 tria n-a crochad ; 3931 ro-t-millis sinne tres-in ngnim ; 3934 tria crand crochi Xt. ; 3984 na ro-t-saebtha tria n-a sántugud ; 4028. 5191. 5976 tria comalliud a timnai ; 4045 tria chumachtain in Ch. ; 4065 tria nert in Ch. ; 4100 as ind lucc i mbí tria fírinne ; 4143 tocrad tria aneolas ; 4150 co na ro-mide (indliged) tria n-a chumachtain ; 4164 coirpther tres-na pecthaib ; 4199. 4200 a cuind-rech tria n-a n-arcain, tria longais ; 4219 élnigther tria imarbus ; 4230 tria in-dliged ; 4240, 41 truaillnither tria an-messair na hanfine 7 trias-na sínaib saebu ; 4299 tria n-a rath ; 4436[2] tria remfhis 7 tria fhollsiugud in spta. ; 4439 trias-in cumachtain ṅdiada ; 4454 tria umalóit ; 4567, 97 tria bathis ; 4598 tria iris ; 4614 bid fortamlai tria for-tacht in spta. ; 4621 tria chretium ; 4637 co fhadbat onoir trithu ; 4657 greisfider trias-na mírbulib ; 4753 tria duine ; 4758, 59, 60 (ro-saerad) tria n-a bás, trias-in fhoitin n-aimserda ; 4795 cech gnim do denam tria n-a bréthir ; 4796 ro-thusmis tria bréthir ; 4813[2]. 4817 tria úmla 7 t. inísle ; 4814 tria fornert ; 4818[3] ; 4848 tria rath in spta. ; 4859 tria anfhaitchius 7 t. étrebaire, 4861, 62 ; 4867[2] a thaidbsin tria rindad no t. ercad ; 4871 tria fhaslach dbuil ; 4875, 76 tria n-a máidmige 7 tria n-a díumus ; 4938. 4946, 48, 53, 91 tria âine ; 4952 tria dualaig in chrais ; 5106 ro-rem-fhiugrad trias-in uan cásedhai ; 5137 follus trias-in dánatus-sin ; 5156 pian do-rala dó tria brath in choimded ; 5206 naemad trias-in édpart ; 5284 tria hires ; 5315 tria brissed na bairgine ; 5457 tria díumus clainni Ádaim ; 5507 6836 trias-in spt. ; 5576. 6832 tria rath in spta. ; 5595 tria thoga in spta. ; 5602 tria glaine cride ; 5605[2]. 7098[2]. 7100 tria umaloit, inísle ; 5607 tria fulang ; 5610, 11. 6097[2]. 6103 tria almsan-aib, edpartaib ; 5613[2]. 7110, 11 tria aine, abstanait ; 5615 tria ernaigthe ; 5617, 18 tria indarbud dúalchi, airitin sualchi ; 5624, 28. 5897 trias-in spt. ; 5742, 43 tucad recht tria M., rath tria Xt. ; 5758 ro-noemud trias-ind imdibe ; 5867, 68 aimsigther tria in-grintidib, brathrib, intledaib ; 5898, 99 súalaig trias-a lógdar, dílgaither ; 5904 in sét, trias-a roichet ; 6085 tria tha-

bartus almsaine ; 6193 tria traethad, timorcuin a chuirp ; 6250 spta., tres-i n-iumfhoilngither ; 6402 fortacht tria M. ; 6407. 7290 tria impide ; 6432 dollógfaither tria aithrige ṅdichrai ; 6481 tres-an salm ; 6494 tria gin in rigfhatha ; 6503 trias-a fhúidbet síd ; 6546 tria chardine ; 6555 saebobthar tria mo brecc-si ; 6636 recht, do-ratad tria Moysi ; 6735 tria thaidbsin foillshlechta na crécht ; 6739 tria thúr in chuirp ; 6747 tria imfhulang in aicnid sptlda ; 6927 tria mirbuil ; 7044 tria chomailliud na fáitsine ; 7056 doberut molad do Dia tre n-a n-edpartaib ; 7071 ro-shuidig dbl. bás tre format ; 7096 adrad in choimded tria hedpartaib ; 7445 fuaratar bás tré mnaib na M. ; 7445 tria drúis ; 7473 tre díth certaigthi in phopuil ; 7792 is mairg tre' tig in scannal ; 7950 tria imarbus ; 7904 (tré), 51 tria choengnimaib ; 8017 tres-a fuaslaicther in múr ; 8035 noemad anma Dé induind tre genus ; 8082, 86 tres-in spt. ; [in 7431 its force is not very clear : it can hardly be 'co n-eigit na haingil . . . *tria*,' nor can the *tria* be taken with the subordinate clause follg., as *drúis*, to which it must refer, is expressed ; but *tria mar* ?] ;—once used in adjuration, 2599 guidmit-ne tré-t miadamla 7 tre t'fhlaithemnus.

triallaim. 'to try, aim at, purpose' ; —*pres.* 2 *sg.*, 6084 is ed triallai comalliud in fhorcetail d. ; 3 *sg.*, 1401 is ed triallaid ar malairt fén ; 6053 triallaid-sium a beith maith, cen co fil amlaid iar fhír ;—*subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4373. 4560 dia trialla nech imressain frib ; 3 *pl.*, 4613 cia thriallait na duailche immresain frisna súalchib ;—*pret.* 2 *sg.*, 1757 do-triallais co menic 7 ni-t-coemnacair ; 1833 in ní ro-triallais, déna ; 3 *sg.*, 2835 co r-triall dul amach ; 3 *pl.*, 1890 is ed ro-triallsat loscad N. Césair ; [*cf.* MR. 166. 172 ; Nenn. 120 ; LB. 128 *a* 7 ; LL. 2 *a* 26, 32].

triar. 'three persons' ; — *sg. nom.*, 3699 tanic t. fer ; 6412 is iat sin in cetna t. ; 6426 t. is togaide ; 6755 baile a mbia dias no t. ; *triur* 1805 do-rónsabar bar t., 'the three of you' ; 2004 do-rala i tig a triúr, 'there happened to be in the house the three of them' ; 7587 bia t. óigred, 'three heirs' ; *acc.*, 7218 ro-marb sí triur mor do muintir G. ; [but what is *triur mor* ? an imitation of *mor-fesiur* ? or is an error to be suspected for *mogad* ?].

tricha. 'thirty' ;—*sg. nom.*, 645, 50 t. la(thi) ; *acc.*, 3208, 10, 12, 39 in trichait n-airgenntí ; *gen.*, *trichat* 309. 651 hi cind t. bliadan, t. la ; ín cpd. after units, 4933, 35 sé lathi t., 'thirty-six days' ; 6957 tri bliadna t.

trichatmad. 'thirtieth' ;—6341 Silbestar in t. abb o Phetar.

trilis. [F.] 'hair' ;—*sg. nom.*, 2104 t. conice a shálu fhair ; [cf. *gen.*, trill-ri, FM. ann. 887].

trill. only in 6978 ocus sí infhoilige iar tri(a)ll, 'disappearing *after a time*' ; often thus used in FM., *cf.* iii. 1816. 2208 ; ann. 864. 1244, *gen.* 1526, fo ceand trill.

trinóit. [F.] 'the Trinity' ; — *sg. nom.*, 6903 is and-sin bus follus in t. do na fírenuib ; *dat.*, 7093. 7511 cech persain do'n t. ; *gen.*, *na trinóti*, (usually with adj. *nóime*, *uaisle*, *airmitnige*, *ulichumachtaige* follg.), depend. on ecnach 6433, 4, 5, 7 ; fégad 4678 ; frecnarcus 6913 ; persu 5474 ; but mostly at the end of each homily, *i n-oentaid na t.*, 1445. 1603. 1940. 3653. 4364, &c. ; (trinoite 6178, °oiti 5361).

trit, trithu. under *tria*.

trócaire. [F.] 'mercy' ; [the long *o* is only accented in about half the examples, 768. 1604. 3806, &c. ;—*ó*[15] : *o*[43] ; once 4365 troccaire] ;—*sg. nom.*, 2779 tánic a th. form ; 4125. 7097 ; *acc.*, 751, 67. 5932. 6114, 36, 39. 6642 den° t. fri ; 768. 4172 ar t. ; 803 co ro-lenair t. Dé ; 1445. 1604. 1941, &c., alme t. Dé ; 2786 ro-guidius he im a th. ; 4124

co nu-s-techtad t.; 5931 dígal cen t., [and so doubtless 6117 cen nach t. (corrig, see also 7097)]; 6140 fogébat t.; 7094 doforne t. Dé; *dat.*, 3602 do t. for na bochtaib, 'in charity'; 5355 co t.; 5870 lána do th.; *gen.*, depend. on crand 3815. 3802; lucht 3643. 5020. 6171. 7286; mét 5902; oibrigthe 7372; olai 3806, 11; sailechtu 6439, 61.

trócar. 'merciful, charitable';—*sg. nom.*, 683. 1662. 3305. 6105 ba t. im na hulib, fri bochtaib; *voc.*, 8234 a rig t.; *acc.*, 8282 forcetul t.;—*adv.*, 7252 cu t.

troethaid. see *traethaim.*

tróg, truag. 'miserable, wretched'; —*sg. nom.*, 5114 Iúdás tróg; *truag* 4660 t. sin; 7460. (7701) is t. (in turus) do'n duine; *voc.*, 8184. 8219 a animm thróg; 8217 a ro-thruag; 8269 a thirimm th.; *acc.*, 4291 eter tróg 7 trén; [in 8316 prob. nuall-guba . . . *n-atruaig* for *ath-truaig* should be read]; *fem.*, 8124, 83 fris-in animm tróig; 8200 aithrige truaig; *dat.*, 7155 dig do'n tróg; (*fem.*), 2911 oc toirsi truaig;—*pl. nom.*, 4286 dóine tróga; *voc.*, 2802 a dóine tróga; 4414 a throgu; 2041 a thruagu; *acc.*, 185 ro-nuallsat gaire troga; *dat.*, 4158 fortacht° do na trógaib; (768 fris-na doinib troga;) 2858 do na doinib truaga; *gen.*, 4325 na n-anmand tróg; 6122 ṅdoine tróg; 2279 na ṅdoine truag.

tróge. [F.] 'wretchedness, misery'; —*sg. nom.*, 5874; 398 tanic trogi mor; *acc.*, 4328 cen trógi; *dat.*, 1656 i tróigi.

troiscim. 'to fast'; —*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 4706 ro-throisc; 3 *pl.*, 7258 ro-throiscset fria Dia.

tromda. 'heavy';—*pl. nom.*, 3061 ro-ptar t. a roisc.

tromm. 'heavy'; sometimes with accented vowel: *ó* 2112. 7768; 826. 1318; *úi* 1003; — *sg. nom.*, 373 lubra t.; 826 ba t. a thaccad; 3390 omun t.; 4338 nuall t.; *trom* 3210 t. tra dobarthu; 7355 in t-ere t.; 7768 tuaruscbail t.; 8166 is t. gné a pheccaid; *acc.*, °*mm* 310 tuc rath t.; 455 aithrige th.; 771 do-ratsat gáir t.; 2112 do-rat gáir tróm; *dat.*, 1318 fo blath trómm; 7359 i n-a n-eri throm; (*fem.*), *truimm* 305. 582 (*m*). 812. 1066. 2751 (oc) (co) toirsi th.; 1003 oc ernaigthi trúimm; *gen.* (*fem.*), 565 ecla na hingrema truimme; — *pl. nom.*, 299 slabraid thromma; *tromma* 8110 forchadai t.; 8112 tuaga t.; *acc.*, *tromma* 185. 395 gaire t.; 1021 cairrce t.; 1035 clocha t.; *troma* 82 aithiseda t.; 108 tidfhuabarta t.; 2919 búidne t.; 4122 tódernuma t.; *dat.*, *troma* 6443 co ṅdéraib t.; 8300, 01, 10 múraib, srothaib, slabradu t.;—prefixed to nouns, *gen.*, 4340 tormach cech trom-glífite; 8148 for srothaib trom-thened; — *compar.*, 7422 gé tat gnethi is trumma ina 'cheli dib; 8378 is truma in t-aneolus oldas cech n-olc.

troscad. [M.] 'fasting';—*sg. nom.*, 4694 (4932, 70 °cud) t. do dénum; *dat.*, 918 do t. i n-anmum in Ch.;—*pl. acc.*, 4185 co ndena troscthi.

trotach. 'quarrelsome' (?); — *sg. nom.*, 8102 slog t.; [*cf.* the *subst.* ꝛꝓoꝛ, 'quarrel,' Oss. v. 36; FM. iii. 2224; ꝛꝓoꝛo, *gen.*, ꝛꝓoꝺa, Oss. vi. 98; iii. 254].

truaill. [F.] 'sheath' (of a sword); —*sg. dat.*, 3118 tabair do cloidem i n-a t.; [so John xviii. 11, and so genly. in Bib., though ꝺuḃlaḋ(ò) is also used, 1 Sam. xvii. 51; Ezek. xxi. 3; *fem.*, *cf.* LU. 89 *a* 28, is *í* truaill; Oss. iii. 92; iv. 182; Atlant. iv. 178, ꝛꝓuaıllıḃ].

truailled. [M.] 'defiling';—*sg. dat.*, 7427 (corp) do th. ó'n drúis.

truailliche. 'defiled'; — *sg. acc.*, 8164 tanuc cus-in corp t.-seo, for °ıꝿce, cf. *dat.*, 7513 nach d'argat trua*ll*nigthe, where the root syll. is more visible, *aslènim, èlnide;* for *ll* = *ln*, cf. *alaind, ailliu; colaind, colla;* cf. Ml. 38 c[9], druailned.

truaillim. 'to defile, pollute'; — *pres.* 3 *sg.*, 722 truallid in óige; — *sec. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 337 no-thruailled anál na

dracon in n-aer; — *pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4235 truailter a flaithius o thedmannaib.

truaillnigim.* 'id.';—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4240 truaill*ni*[g]ther uli (torad) tria anmessair na hanfine.

trualli. 'corruption'; — *sg. gen.*, 7461 do riar th. na hanma.

trumma. 'heaviness';—*sg. nom.*, 83 is e a met 7 a th., tuc na hathise; 562 t. in ingreime; *acc.*, 8237 fri truma na peccad.

tu. [*tu: tú* = 4 : 1]; the *nom.* is always *tu*, but the *acc.* has often the aspirated form *thu;* with emphat. affix, *tu -(s)sa, tu -(s)su; nom.*, 2707 in fhacca tu-sa; 2815 da lecea tú : 2891 ticfas tú; 2893 bia tú; 2926 tanic tu-su; 7405 dliges tú; 7410 déna tú; 7411 dogéba tú; 7457 do-chuir tú; 7554 coingebas tú; 7556 doní tú; 298 bid marb tu-ssa; 803 bid slan tú; 1750 ingrentig tu-sa; 2768 is descipul tu-su; 2886 is casmail tú; 1373. 2126. 2347. 2704. 3155. 3247 in tu-sa; 654 cia thu; 1506. 3914. 7193; 510 is mog De thú; 640 is Xtaige thú; 2864. 3334; 7545, 47. 7781 is gadaige thu; 2090 is tu-sa in t-oen Dia; 2348 is tú scáiles; 2448, 50. 2884, &c.; in the idiomatic, *ocus tu*, 'seeing that thou,' &c., 81. 178. 587. 1684. 2376. 2619. 2927; *acc.* 172 tucais fén tú; 431 atchimm tu; 439 álim thu-ssa; 509 tuc chucam thu; 751, 63 guidmit-ne tu-sa; 1187 cu ra-malarta-sum tu-sa; 1189 atcíu-sa tu-sa; 1375 ni fhetar-sa tu-sa; 1804 ní thibér-sa tu-sa; 2191 dia saera I. tu; 2206 co rucam tu-sa 7 F. di-a shaigid; 2223 ro-cenglastar tu-sa; 2269 cennaigfes tu; 2599 guidmit-ne tu-sa; 2708 ro-thidnaic a-m lámaib-si thu; 2759 co ro-aiciller tú; 2781 ro-slánaig se tú; 2849 tidnaicim se tú; 2864 slanaig tu fen! 2884 saer tú fén; 3010 no-co n-fhuiceb tu; 3337 ní co ndeine tú fén do ícc; 3930 ro-t-millis tú fén; 6020 na ro-tochuiret tu-su; 7309 coimetfaid siat tú; 7389 do-immchur do m. tú; 7705[2] do-méllsat tú, do-chongbatar thu; 7709 do-marb se thu; 7712 na millend in s.-so thú; 8117, 82. co n-aicillem thú; 8123 tidlaices tú; 8263 maillechut-sa tú; 8285 gabaind tu-su; after *amal* 158 cuich ata amal tu; 7312; with *pass.*, 296 piannfaither thú; 1788 ro-n-cload tú; 2445 ro-bennachad tu; 2659 do-rigned tu-sa; 8231 co ro-chasáiter tu;—for the form of the *pron.* in combination, see *do*, p. 649.

tuag. [F.] 'axe';—*pl. nom.*, 8111 tuaga troma; [*gen.*, tuaiġe, Deut. xx. 19; 2 Kings vi. 5, °ȯe; *dat.*, tuaiġ, Jer. x. 3].

tuaid. 'North';—3321 a dess fo-th., fri fuined; 6362 fris-in altoir a-th.

tuaircim. 'to strike, beat';—*imper.* 2 *pl.*, 8141 tuaircid in corp n-ainfechtnach;—*fut.* 1 *sg.*, 7041 tuircfet-sa o anbthine longa in mara; 8023 tuircfet-sa do chumachta o urd iarnaide;—*pret.* 3 *pl.*, 2143 co r-thuircset he di-a ṅdornu;—[*cf.* Ml. 54a[18] co tuartis; 32a[6] du-fuairctis, 'atterebant'; MR. 72, FM. ann. 1499].

tuaircnech. 'destructive' (?); — 8102 slog t. &c.

tuairthet.* 'to remain over', after subtraction;—only in 4933 ni tuairthet and iar-sin acht sé lathi trichat; *cf.* SM. i. 246; ii. 212, do-n-urteit.

tuais-cert. [M.] 'North quarter';—*sg. dat.*, 4448 for t. slebe S.; *gen.*, 5382 fir in tuaiscirt.

tuaiscertach. 'northern';—*sg. dat.* 4447 for sliss t. slebe S.

tuarascbail. [F.] 'description';—*sg. nom.*, 313 ba hí a thuarascbail; 7768 ata tuaruscbail tróm er in peccad-sa; [*gen.*, °ḃáłᵃ, FM. iii. 2002; *pl.*, °ḃáłᵃ, Mark xiii. 7].

tuarcabaim. 1°, 'to raise up; rise (of the sun)'; 2°, 'to show';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, *tuarcaib* 766. 1418 t. a ruscu co nem; 4719 t. do (2) in uli flaithiusa, 'ostendit'; 6778 t. do (2) slicht in gói; 7062 t. grian na fírinde dóib;—*pass.*

pret. 3 *sg.*, 3728 tuarcabad dímm a n-airde tégdais na carcrach.

tuarcain. [F.] 'smiting';—*sg. acc.*, 1394 a t. o shondaib; 1907 ro-chinnset a th.; *dat.*, 2141. 8113 do th.; 8146 iar n-a t.; 8312 oc t. na n-anmand.

tuas. 'above', 7640 dfhéch thuas, = 'vide supra'; 781 o ro-cuired in demun t.

tuaslaicim. 'to free, loose; dissolve; break (one's fast, a peace)';—*pres.* 2 *sg.*, 3908 tuaslaice uainn in foirind;—*imper.* 2 *pl.*, 3446 tuaslaicid-si in tempul-sa;—*sec. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 5559 na sruithi, na tuaslaicitis in áine;—*fut.* 3 *sg.*, 3863 tuaslaicfid na huli filet occum i carcair;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 3901 ro-tuaslaic a chuimbrechtaigi;—3 *pl.*, 4564 ro-thuaslaicset o fhognam in forbaind;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 4229 tuaslaicter síth i n-a popul;—*sec. pres.* 3 *pl.*, 1256 (he prayed) co ro-tuaislaicthe na rig-shuide;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 6980 (tuais.), 82 ro-tuaslaiced (in rédlu) fo aicned na ńdúl, 'it was resolved into elementary matter again'; see also *fuaslaicim*, adding 'do fuaslaicthe' (?) 8395.

tuaslucad. [M.] 'freeing, releasing';—*sg. dat.*, 3664 (cc). 5819 do th.

tuath. [F.] 'people; laymen, (opp. to clergy)';—*acc.*, *tuaith* 618 uli grad eter th. 7 eclais; genly. *tuath* 823 eter in uli th. 7 cenél; 7534 do-shluigetar mo th.; 8044 ro-s-clái t. Amalech; *dat.*, 4292 i tuaith 7 i nd-eclais; *gen.*, *tuathi* 4041 rigi t. De; 7527 na tigernada t. 7 eclaisi;—*pl. nom.*, 4237 indrither a tuatha; 4303 fordingit a tuatha; *dat.*, *tuathaib* 252 co n-a t.; 4175 ar a th.; 4188 fochund malarta do na t.; 4283 inill do na t.; 6230 digla fors-na t.; 6358 fodáilter do na t.; 6452 fo hill-t. in domain; *gen.*, 6288 cethrib na tuath.

tuath-bil. 'left, perverse (?)'; — 8105 slog t.-b.; [*cf.* LB. 251 *a* 70, in ni ro-po *tuath-bel* do, is s-ed on ro-po *dess* do Xt.; *cf.* MR. 316, 'going the wrong way'; 318, 'awkward'; often = 'left-hand wise,' LnagC. 2. 10].

tuba. 'accusing, laying a charge';—*sg. nom.*, 8194 cia cúis dún a thuba i t'agaid-sea th' oenur a gabail immut, 'what ground have we for charging against thee that thou alone hast donned that robe'; *dat.*, 8230 oc t. h'uilc i t'agaid; 8265 ic a th. i t'agaid; [*cf.* 257 *a* 39 na ro-thubtis amirsig friu, fuil 7 feoil duine do chaithium; LM. 130 *a* 1 fó-daig na ro-tubaide fri-a enech, 'that no charge might be brought against his honour'; SM. ii. 16, 156].

tucaim. 'to give; bring; put'; of various application, *cf.* p. 662; with *co*, *chuc°*, 'to bring to a person'; with *do*, 'to give to'; with *la*, 'to bring'; with *for*, 'to induce, compel'; 'to inflict (pain) *on*, grant blessing *to*'; with *amus*, 'to make attack on,' &c.; 't. aichne for,' 'to recognize'; sometimes in the form *do-uc*, *do-fuc*, *ro-uc*;—[*pres.* 3 *pl.*, *tucait* is often used either as *pret.*, or else as *passive*, = '*on* donna,' '*man* gab,' *cf.* 122 co tucait clothi tria n-a chossaib; 815 t. a ruisc do; 912 t. in cend do H.; 982 t. iat cus-in rig; 2065 na dóine, t. chucat; 2126 t. Partholon cus-in rig; 6573 t. for lannaib tened di-a loscad];—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 2624 tuc latt in fer di-ar n-acallaim; 6674. 6772. 6831 tuc do mér ille; 2 *pl.*, 1280 tucaid a ni fogébthai . . . lib;—*subj. pres.* 2 *sg.*, *tuca* 294 mi-na t. dam-sa indmas; 3858 co na t. chucum-sa in duine; 3863 dia t. chucum-sa; 2231 mi-ne thucu-sa comartha dam; (= *imper.*) 443 tuca latt hímágini; 1 *pl.*, 1965 co tucam aichne fair;—*pret.* 1 *sg.*, *tucas* 500 t. m'aiged siar; 513 t. chucamm mo srubana; 515. 1061; 3735 in anart, t. imme, 'which I wrapped around him'; *tucus*-[*s*]*a* 2101 t. sigin na crochi i fraigid in tempuil; 3735 t. aichne furri; 3826 t. chucut; 3840 t. amus fair; 3841, 43 t. forru a chúibrech, a guin; also *do-fucus* 3844; 2 *sg.*, *tucais* 168 t. póic do; 172 t. fén

tú is-in croich; 748. 1060, 64. 2938. 3692; so prob. 6564 tucai[s]-se co fodmaim, 'thou hast granted to me to suffer'; 7647; 7820 cech ní d'a t. toil écoir; 8127 biad, di-a t. grád mor; 3 *sg.*, *tuc* 25 t. in lebar for-aird; 83 t. athise for Dia, 'heaped imprecations on'; 201, 12, 3, 4; 235 t. a aiged for Iudaide; 247 t. áine for na sechtarestib; 405, 97. 509, 17 (t. aichne furri); 522 t. oirbir oirthind fum-sa; 882 t. in testemain moir (for Eoin); 1321 t. a anail fó a rusc; 2612, 55; 2823 tucc sib tria muir ruad; 2874 t. bulli do laigin i sliss Í.; 2915 t. corp Í. as in croich; 3208 t. lais in n-airgennti; 3826; 4143 toccrad, t. fair; 4907 t. cóic lebuir M. al-libur ina scr.; 5451; 6110 t. leis; 7295. 7301 freccra, t. air, 'the answer he gave him'; 7306 bendachad, t. Dia for lucht; 7518. 7633, 57. 7875. 8160; also in the form *do-fuc* 1755; *ro-s-fuc* 3943 and 3671 *ro-uc;* 3734, 38 ro-m-uc; 3826 ro-s-uc; 3941 co nu-s-uc; 8407 ro-ss-uc; later *tug* 7624, 55, 97; 1 *pl.*, *tucsam* 1588 t. corp S. as inad i mbói; 3 *pl.*, *tucsat* 109 t. pianna fair; 111 t. urchur do'n himagin, 'made a throw with it, threw it'; 116 t. a seileda for gnuis; 130, 32; 134 t. coroin im a chend; 229 t. leo; 231; 305 t. as in carcair; 957 t. leo as in uama; 930 t. in téig dó for a muin; 1017 t. a ndorus na huama iat; 1281 t. i n-a fhiadnaise, 'brought before him'; 2157 t. a chorp innte, 'put it therein'; 2213 t. leo co hI. he; 2869; 3205 t. leo i cúibrech; 3212; 3301. 4378. 4562 t. leo; 5135 o th. al-lama chuccu do'n méis, 'they drew away their hands from the dish towards themselves'; 7017. 7393; also *do-fucsat* 1693; *do-s-fucsat* 4566; (*perf.*), 7683 *tucatar* do dbl. he;—*pass. subj. pres.* 3 *sg.*, 2600 co tucthar i t' fhiadnaise;—[*indic.* 909 tuctha [r(?)] a chend for meis is-in tech];—*sec. pres.* 3 *sg.* (*modai*), *tuctha* 1163 atbert co t. as in carcair; 4459 cen co-p ar scís t. chuice;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, *tucad* 206, 20, 66; 309 (grada deochain fair); 363. 425. 2334. 3226. 5430, 85. 5742, 45. 6577 (co péin). 6840. 6933. 7163. 7369. 8053, 58. 8184; *tuccad* 777. 913. 1179. 1295. 1360. 1712, 14, 71. 3208 (aradain t. for Í.), 81. 4106. 5680 (t. tuilled anma fair). 6586, 92. 6601, 50, 54. 7369. 7606, (36 in luige); 3 *pl.*, *tuctha* 4416 t. dóib a súile; 6482 t. do xv. bl. for a shaegul; 6590 na pianna, t. fair; [but in 3669 co-r-sháraig 7 co *tuccad* ar écin anmanda ro-batar aice a n-iffern, 'so that he plundered and carried off by force the souls of the elect,' &c., *sec. pres.* 3 *sg.* (?)].

tuicim. 'to understand';—*pres.* 1 *sg.*, 1779 follus co tuicim-si in ní imráidius S.; 1805 amal tuicim-si fort, 'as I observe by thy conduct'; 2 *sg.*, 2369 no-co tuice-si rúine Dé beos, but 5251 no co tuig-se co-se; 1 *pl.*, 750 tuicmít; 2 *pl.*, 1809 nách tuicthí-si co mbia, &c.; 3 *pl.*, 7300 is amlaid thuicit in fhreccra-sa; 7738 nach tuigit a nguasacht;—*subj. pres.* 2 *sg.*, 2007 co ro-thuice-siu co ngenair &c.; 3 *sg.*, 2092 co ro-thuicea cách co ro-p &c.; 3 *pl.*, 2223 daig co tuicet;—*imper.* 2 *sg.*, 7712 tuig, na millend, &c.;—*sec. pres.* 2 *sg.*, 2345 ro-po cubaid, co tuicthea hiúdic; 3 *pl.* (*modal*), 14. 4499 co ro-s-tuicdís;—*fut.* 2 *sg.*, *tuicfe* 1843 t.-siu sinne co n-id fír-epertaig; 2036 t. a olc fair, 'thou shalt see him in all his depravity, in his true colours'; 5251 t. iar-tain;—*pret.* 2 *sg.*, 2619 cindus ro-thuici[s]-sin in mbelra E.; 3 *sg.*, *ro-thuic* 1780 na ro-th. imrádud in apstail; 1985; 6619 o ro-th. in comthainsium; 4437 ro-thu(i)c co faigebtha;—*pass. pres.* 3 *sg.*, *tuicther* 218. 2878. 4904 t. as sin, estib sin; 3386 cennsa t. tres-in snechta; 7516 as a t. comartha in spta do beith i n-a chride; 7697 t. so tre Iob; [*cf.* also 1792 amal *do-fucaaim*-si].

tuicse. [F.] 'intelligence, understanding';—*sg. acc.*, 3368 marb-duile-

cen dliged cen tuicsi[n]; *dat.*, 6044 sin do thuicsin do'n t-shasad stairide; 4136 is-at áithe o engnu 7 o thucsin.

tuidecht. see *tid°*.

-túidmenta.* in 5717 i-nd ú-nascach órdai no-túidmenta do chluais na n-ingen, 'in a golden ear-ring that used to be *fixed* in the ear of girls'(?).

tuilled. [M.] 'addition';—*sg. nom.*, 4340 t. cecha péni; 5680 tuccad t. anma fair; 7640 dogebar t. ann, 'more will be found there'; *voc.*, 8227 a th. nuapheccaid; *acc.*, 5094 umalóit do dénum, cen t. cen dígbail; 7730 cindus dochuirfed t. i n-a chend; *dat.*, 1691. 6567. 6633 na briathra-sa co t., 'these words and others'; [*cf.* Oss. iii. 86, 286; tuille eile = 'furthermore,' Acts xi. 19, tilleo ar, 'more than,' O'C. *Lect.*, 538].

tuillem. 'wage, salary';—*sg. acc.*, 4585. 4639 ar log 7 ar t. saegulla; [*gen.* tuillim, Oss. iv. 122; but tuillime, Micah i. 7].

tuillim. 1°, 'to add in addition'; 2°, 'to deserve';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 8380 áine, ni *thuille* fochraicc, 8377 ni *thulli;* 3 *pl.*, 8365 ocht n-áine na tuillet fochraicc;—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 5804 ro-thuill, 'he added (these words)'; 8051 ro-thuill xv. bl. do ar a shaegul, 'added fifteen years to his life';—3 *pl.*, 4454 ro-thuillset tria umalóit, 'in their obedience they did additional service (by casting their garments)';—*pass. pret.* 3 *sg.*, 6942 dethbir ro-tuilled Bethel Iuda, ár ata B. ele ann, '*Iuda* was rightly added, in definition of the Bethel meant, for there is another B., in Z.'

tuimm. tuind. see *tomm. tond.*

tuinsem. [M.] 'bruising';—*sg. nom.*, 4842 fers, a fhil a th. fén; *gen.*, 4843 follsiugad in tuinnsim-sin doberat na dóine forpthi for dbl.; [*gen.*, Oss. v. 68, gac orc ṡiḃ ac taḃairt tuinṡiuṁa for a ċoṁair, 'pushing its way forward,' 'squeezing itself out to the front'].

tuinsim. 'to bruise, crush';—*fut.* 2 *sg.*, 4846 tuinsema in leoman, 'conculcabis'; [*cf.* LB. 205 β 20 ro-s-tuindsetar Tragdai fo nirt bríg a chumachta; FM. iii 2012. 2214; Nenn. 174, ro tuinfeatar [not tum°] b. amail gort abaiṡ, 'quasi maturam segetem . . . *calcant*'; MR. 318, fe taimfemad na tosgruma; MR. 124. 150. 154].

túirim. 'to investigate';—*pres.* 3 *sg.*, 5162 túirid craide uamnig anbla, prob. 'a coward's heart has a pre-vision of evil';—*imper.* 3 *sg.*, 5343 túired co dethidech he fén;—*subj. pres.* 2 *sg.*, 4134 co ro-thúri cestai;—*sec. pres.* 3 *pl.* (*modal*), 14 co ro-s-tuirtis cret in fuil ut.

tuirmim. 'to enumerate';—*pret.* 1 *pl.*, 623 na sruthi, ro-tu[i]rmsium; [A] *do-rìm-*, [Z] *tùirm-*, see *dorímim.*

tuirrsech. see *toirsech.*

tuirthiud. 'adventure, story';—*sg. nom.*, 3590 bid sain t. doib is-in ló-sin, 'a different lot will be theirs'; *dat.*, 1107 atfiadar ní di-a th.; [*cf.* turtheta LL. 6 β 30; 11 β 40].

túis. [F.] 'frankincense,' Lat. *thus;*—*sg. nom.*, 7017, 19, 55; *gen.*, 7109 amal diaid thúsi.

túisech. see *toisech.*

tuismim. 'to beget; bring forth; be born';—*pret.* 2 *sg.*, 4796 ma ro-thusmis na huli do nefni tria bréthir; 3 *sg.*, 6938 co ro-thuisim in torad suthach innte, 'was born' (?); 6917 co rothusim a mac, 'till she brought forth her Son'; (*dep.*) 2295 ro-hícc Dia in ní na r-thusmestar ar tus; [*cf.* Luke xxiii. 29; Nenn. 200].

tuitim. 'to fall';—*pres. consuet.*, *tuitenn* 4118 is menicciu t. (?) [but *do terbrud*]; 4882 is fír co t.(nd) malairt; 7734 nó go t. se i n-uamaid in báis;—*s-fut.* [= *pres. subj.*] 3 *pl.*, 4221 is coir a malairt, na *taetsat* tri-a fochaind, 'lest they fall'; [*cf.* LM. 78 β 30, 31 *tóethsad, tóethsitís;* LB 112 α 20 acht co taeth*us*-sa a-m chintaib, is moti

dogena Dia trocaire orut-sa, 'if I die in my sins, God will show thee the more mercy'; Ml. 23c[23], do-ro-thuussa, 'decidam']; —*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 630 ro-thuit toei mor fors-in imper.

tuitimm. 'falling'; inf. of preced.; — *sg. dat.*, 2139 ro-hindised na hídla do th. 7 do brissed.

tulach. [F.] 'hill'; — *sg. voc.*, 8255, 72. 8332 a th. cómdala in dbuil, bocásaig na ndémnu, cómdala na n-aingel, 'hill of meeting, rendezvous'; [*cf.* Oss. vi. 76; *gen.*, tulċa; *dat.*, tulaiġ, i. 124; *pl.*, tolċa, FM. ann. 1576].

tuli. 894. see *tol.*

tulli. 8377. see *tuillim.*

tumad. [M.] 'dipping';—*sg. dat.*, 5141 iar n-a t. i fhín.

tumaim. 'to dip'; — *pret.* 1 *sg.*, 2793 ro-thumas frim he, 'I applied it to myself'; [this seems a native gloss, for there is nothing corresponding in the *Gesta Pilati*, p. 356]; 3 *sg.*, 5142 o ro-thúm in mboimb is-in fhín.

tur. I. 'tower';—5457 ico'n tur.

túr. II. 'examination'; — *sg. acc.*, 6739 tria th. in chuirp choimdetta; *dat.*, 6733 do-rat a lámu di-a t.; 6774 mi-ne thidnaiced di-a th. o lamaib; [*cf.* MR. 180. 198; FM. ann. 1580].

turcbail. [F.] 'rising (of the sun)'; —*sg. acc.*, 3319 sair fria t. ṅgréni; 6368 la fuined 7 la turgabail; *dat.*, 3618, 7248 o th. grene.

turcbaim. 'to rise';—*pres. relat.*, 2407 amal turcbas tene focetoir 7 báidid co prap doridisi.

túri. 4134. see *túirim.*

turmsium. see *tuirmim.*

turus. [M.] 'journey, enterprise';—*sg. nom.*, 7460 is truag in t. do'n duine; *gen.*, 2602 gilla turusa, as the rendering of Lat. *cursor;* [Acts xx. 24; Oss. iii. 48, 44, where the *gen.* is turaiġ].

tús. 'beginning';—[*ú*[26] : *u*[16]]; with prepp., *ar tús, for tús,* 'at first, in the first place, the first time,' &c.; 436. 867. 2010, 55. 2141. 2295. 2626, 58. 3813. 4893. 5130. 5214, 45. 5344. 6412. 7728, 72. 7954. 8163, 65, 88 ar t.; 328. 437. 696. 1546. 2333. 2850. 3292. 3625. 4020. 6410, 55. 6936. 7378. 7600. 7804. for t.; 2003 a tús in lái; 283 (ss). 700 o thús mo bethad; 2011. 3645. 7287 o thús domain; and in predic., 7534 amal bís arán i n-a thús da cech caithem.

tusca. *adv.*, 'sooner, rather'; 906 is t. no-berad *x* oldas *y;* but also *compar. adj.*, 'more important,' 7813 os e in credem oibriugud is túsca díb. for *toisech*, [cf. Oss. v. 48, FM. iii. 1746; SM. ii. 110].

túsi. see *túis.*

tusmed. [M.] 'begetting; parturition';—*sg. dat.*, 5682, 83 ria, iar t. chlaindi do; *gen.*, 5720 saethar in tusmiuda.

tusmigte.* 'parents'; — *pl. gen.*, 8236 adamaint fri riar t. collaide.

tustige. 'parent';—*pl. nom.*, 2292, 93 ní dernsat a t. peccad; *dat.*, 1004 oc iarfaige M. di-a thustigib.

tutt. 'smoke';—*sg. nom.*, 974 boi t. na n-edpart forut na cathrach.

ua. [M.] 'grandson'; — *sg. nom.*, 4298 beit a macc 7 a ua i n-a chomorbus;—*pl. dat.*, 4246 millid [flaithius] im a uaib di-a essi; 4249 ro-etarscar f. o a uaib.

uabar. 'pride'; — *sg. nom.*, 8034; *acc.*, 3493 díchurid uad in u.; 7877 na dernat uaill na uabur fors-na bochtaib; [*cf.* Mark vii. 22].

uacht. see *fuacht.*

uachtar. [N.] 'upper portion; top';—3365 o ta a u. co a híchtar; genly. *dat.*, *i n-u.* 5429. 6287. 6303 slebi; 7746 nit ic na dblaib i n-a u.; 1533, 58 i n-u. adnocuil; [*cf.* Ml. 42b[10]].

uachtarach. 'upper'; — *pl. dat.*, 6271 a srained a n-ifernd as na sostaib uachtarachaib; [Ml. 42b[19]].

uad°. see *o*.

uag. [F.] 'grave';—*sg. dat.*, 2801 ocus se cethardenus i n-a uaig; *gen.*, 2933 for dorus a uaigi; [cf. *gen.*, uaiġe, Gen. xlii. 38; *pl.*, uaġa, FM. ann. 904].

uaibrech. 'proud, arrogant';—*sg. voc.*, 8238 a u. inchlanda in étraid; [*cf.* FM. ann. 1638; Luke i. 51].

uaim. [F.] 'cave';—*sg. nom.*, 523 atcess in uaim for lassad; 4397 (is) uaim latrand hí; *acc.*, *uaim* 447 dula cos-in u.; *dat.*, *uaim* 417. 6282, 86. 6329 i n-u.; 6316 batar da dorus fors-in u.; *gen.*, na *huama*, after dorus 351. 1012, 18, 35. 6303. 7171; drut 1014; froigid 523; inotacht 6317; ullind 1084. With forms from dental stem, *sg. acc.*, *uamaid* 1036, 78 ni thegtís is-in u.; 6338 fri hu. anair; 7734 tuitenn se i n-u. in báis; but also *uama* 350 ro-sia in u.; 1083 dochotar is-in u.; *dat.*, *uamaid* 999. 1003, 05 is-in u.; *uama* 957 tucsat as in u.; *gen.*, *uamad* 6367 inotacht na hu.; 7183 i ndorus aroli u.;—*pl. dat.*, 7746 uamanna, n-a híchtar; [in this word 'cave,' three stems seem blended: 1°, *i*-stem *uaim*, gen. *uama;* 2°, *d*-stem, *uam*, gen. *uamad;* and 3°, *n*-stem, *uama*, gen. *uaman*, *pl. dat.*, uamannaib, Thr. Fr. 152; LU. 12 β 10].

uaimm. [N.] 'sewing; seam';—*sg. nom.*, 2862 ni bui u. snathati is-in inar; [a ntr. *-man* stem, cf. *gen. pl.* in FM. iii. 1900, ro heittervéeligitt a n-arra frú iar ccaoíleaḋ a n-uamann lár an fhleaḋaḋ, 'their shoes had fallen off, their seams having been loosened by the wet'].

uain. 'leisure';—*sg. nom.*, 4997 co ro huain doib, 'that they may have leisure (to pray)'.

uaine. 'green'; 7027 tonach u., 'tunica hyacinthina.'

uair. *conj.*, 'for, because; since, inasmuch as'; the causal clause most commonly *following*, 32. 45. 48. 59. 61. 68. 148, 58, 63, 67, 71, 74, 82. 256. 312, 27. 420, 23, 55. 502, 09, 13, 54, 96, 98 + 470; (here the negat. is genly. *ni*, 174. 256. 423. 502, 54. 804, 77. 995. 1131. 1575. 1824. 2858. 3033. 4011, 44. 4212, 13, 16, 38, 51. 4453. 4825, 39. 4932. 5228. 5347. 5731. 5802. 6023, 70. 6723, 44. 6899. 6900, 06, 86, 98. 7414. 7547, 74. 7637, 68. 7933, 42. 8117, 19, 21, 28; or *no co* 1683. 5146. 6037, 73, 76. 7863); but a few times[15] *preceding*, 297 uair atberid-siu . . . , bid marb tu-ssa; 640 uair is Xtaige thú . . . , do-s-beram det-siu (onoir); 1400 uair ro-malartais . . ., is ed triallaid; 2108 uair do-rónais umaloit . . ., eirc is-in dithrub; 3692 uair tucais . . . , ni co raga; 4042 uair rotholtnaigset . . ., do-rígne; 4950 uair doromailt . . ., ro-hindarbad; *cf.* 5124, 31. 5205. 6155. 6785, 6, 7, 8; and in this case, the negat. is *na*, not *ni;* cf. 519 uair na duaid . . ., ni r-blaisius-sa; 4035 uair na r-chomaill . . ., ro-chairig; 4040 uair na dernais . . ., rega for nephní; 4207 uair na fetand . . ., ni hairmither; 4989 uair nach cumaing . . . is ed is téchta do; though *na* is also used in the other case, 61 uair na tarraid; 1141 bud nár latt, uair nach dat dee; 1534 ro-hadnaiced i n-aroli fích, uair na ro-chretset; 6211 uair na coemnacair; 4987. 8066 uair nách cumaing.

uair. [F.] 'hour';—*sg. nom.*, 2894 ba hi in sesed uair; 3070 ro-chomfhoicsigestar in uair; 617 ci-p e u. fogabur bás, 'whenever I die'; 924. 3463. 5453 in uair-sin; 1409. 3051 oen u.; 6933, 81 in uair a baitsi; *acc.*, 7391 cuimnig in u.; 2895. 3347 cus-in nómad uair; 3821 co huair m'éca; *dat.*, 1490. 5470 is (-in) tress u.; 1546 is-in u. cetna; 1594. 3957 i n-oen u.; 2642 is-in u. -sin; 1855 o 'n u. -si amach; 3346 o'n sesed u.; 5236 o u. na fledi-se immach; as *conj.*, 'when, since,' 4788 in uair dochuaid; 7324 in u. doberair

luige; *cf.* 7426, 31. 7553, 70. 7654, 63, 82. 7724, 74; 1962 o'n u. tanic; 6105 o'nd uair ro-bam nóide; 4257 is garit ar uair; *gen.*, 1256. 2475 fri re (leth-) uaire; 6062 fri prapud n-oen uaire; 808 fri re n-uari;—*pl. gen.*, 3347 fri re tri n-uaire; 550 fri re tri n-uari;—*dual gen.*, 1282 fri re dá uair.

uaisle. [F.] 'nobility';—*sg. acc.* 4102 feg lat u. na glore; 518 ar a hu. les; 3407 ar a u.; *dat.*, 3499 i n-u. in forcetail; 4073 is-in u., hi filet uas dóinib; 4262 i n-u. in t-shaegail; 552 bui di-a noemi 7 uasli.

uaisligim. 1°, 'to overpower'; 2°, 'to exalt';—*pret.* 3 *sg.*, 4908 ro-uaislig in n-í dbl.; —*pass. fut.* 3 *sg.*, 5607 ci-p e no-s-inislig, uaisligfider o Dia.

uaisligud. [M.] 'exalting';—*sg. dat.*, 4270 inna rigu do u. amal cedir slébi L.

uall. [F.] 'vain-glory; boastfulness';—*sg. nom.*, 8388 uaill; *acc.*, 4255. 7877 na dernat uaill; *gen.*, 8368 áine uaille, 'vain-glorious fasting'; [*cf.* Ml. 51 a[11] ind húall 'arrogantia'; 39 d[22] 57 a[11], 'elatio'; *gen.*, inna *huaille* 33 b[17], 'jactantiæ'; *dat.*, 43 a[13] ho huail, 'gloria'; 49 a[3] huand uaill, 'exaltatione'; MR. 314; Ps. lii. 1; Eph. ii. 19].

uaman. see *oman.*

uamnech. 'fearful, timid'; — *sg. gen.*, 5162 túirid craide uamnig anbla.

uan. I. [M.] 'lamb';—*sg. nom.*, 3794 ac-so uan Dé, 'ecce agnus Dei'; 5071 nó-edpairtha in t-u. cáscda; *acc.*, 5080 in n-u. c.; 5099 u. firend bliadnaide; 5106 ro-remfhiugrad trias-in u. c.; 5109 doromaltatar in n-u. c.; *gen.*, *uain* 2399 fuil in u. nemlochtaig; 5096 remfhúr ind u. cháscdai; 5098 cuiccnecht inn ú. c.; 5174. 5211, 13 tomailt ind u. c.

uan. II. 'foam (of the sea)';—*sg. acc.*, 2170 anim P. amal uan tuinde no dellrad ngrene; *cf.* the similes in LB 108 *a* y manip genmnaid taitnemach a chride 7 a menma amal uan tuinde no amal chailc for bendchobar daurthige no amal dath gesi fri gréin, 'his soul as pure as the wave foam, or as the whitewash on the dome of an oratory, or as the colour of a goose in the sun.'

uar. 'cold,' see *fuar*, and add 8304 co cloidmib uaraib.

uari. under *uair.*

uas. see *os;* with *pron.* 3 *sg.*, 2203 is-in aeor *uasa*, 'above him'; 4086 ní fil tigerna eli uasa; 853 co ngeim *uasu;* 3439 co nualland uasu.

uasal. 'high, noble, lofty';—*sg. nom.*, 188 in noem u.; 1474 in martir u.; 2923 (fer). 3304. 3683 (duine). 3998 (sét). 6199 (senoir). 6256 (comthinol). 7054 (faith). 7585 (ní). 8395 (inad). 8403 (faith); *acc.*, 3673. 4729. 6682 in gnim n-u.; *dat.*, 6203, 10 do'n rig u.; *gen.*, *uasail* 1479 in martir u.; 4067. 4131, 47. 4366 in rig u.; (*fem.*), *uaisle* 1603 (uasli). 4678. 5362 na trinóti u.;—*pl. nom.*, 3376 na forglide uaisle; *dat.*, *uaislib* 4386 no-n-slanaig is-na hu.; 4788 gloir do Dia is-na hu., 'gloria in excelsis'; 7020 athascnaid i n-u. nime; *gen.*, 6245 airchindech inna spt. n-u.;—*dual gen.*, 1627 na da apstal uasli;—*compar.*, 4085 cia is uaisle oldás in rí; *uaisle* 1603. 5361. 5630. 8348. °*li* 3653). (°*liu* 1444). (*uasli* 7141) in oentaid is u. andás cech oentaid;—prefixed undeclined to nouns in all cases: *uasal*-airchindech 6244; u.-athraig 679. 3525. 5471; u.-aithrib 2303; u.-athrachaib 3434. 3800. 4541, 72. 3018; u.-athrach 3804. 5628. 6172. 6404. 8073. 8346; u.-epscop 6311; u.-sacart 280. 6662; u.-techtaireda 7152.

uath. 'few';—*pl. dat.*, 4992 is-na huathib laithib-se;—*compar.*, *uati* 2456. 2523 ni r-bo (ni-ptar) u. oltás mile.

uathad. [N.] 'fewness; a few';—*sg. nom.*, 626 u. di-a muntir; 1968 ulcha imlebur 7 u. finda liath innte; 5838 cid u. in timna-sa i fhoclaib, araide is lethan hi ceill, 'though of small extent in words it is far-reaching in

meaning,' [*cf.* Ml. 45b[20], is ilar són hua cheill, ciasu huathatae ho sun]; 6326 ba hu. ro-ela, 'but few escaped'; 7257 u. na Xtaige, at ile na Págándai;—[*cf.* LB. 127 β 14; MR. 174, bio uaṫaṫ, ni ba himṫa; MR. 40, ge maṫ uaiṫi, ge maṫ lia; Oss. ii. 176, air uaṫaṫ buiḋ(in)ne, 'with but a small body of attendants'; *cf.* LL. 136 β 21, innesat *uaiti* do'n bantrocht, 'I shall mention a few women'; even as *inf.*, MR. 287, ag uaṫaḋaḋ gaċa haicmeaḋ, 'thinning out'; *cf.* Ml. 33a[15] huatigitir, '*rarescunt* (tenebrae)'; Sg. 38 b[1] of *dropping* a syllable].

uball. [M.] 'apple';—*pl. acc.* (*nom.*), 518 tuc secht n-ubaill palmi.

ubtad. [M.] 'scaring'; — *sg. dat.*, 7070 doforne dbl. d'u. 7 do sharugud tria chomailliud Xt.; prob. connected with *auptha*, *uptha;* see O'Don. *Supp.*, sub voce, fubṫaḋ.

uch. 'alas'; exclamation of pain and grief;—4312 airm i mbia uch 7 mairc; 7519 uch, cad dogéna in bocht; 8256 uch, uch, mairg dam-sa.

-uc. under *tucaim.*

ucht. [M.] 'bosom';—*sg. acc.*, 8055 ro buail a u.; 3790 ro-n-gabus-sa a m'u.; *dat.*, 3876 na noemu, batar i n-u. Abrahaim; 7076 in mac i n-u. a máthar; and in the idiomatic usages, 608 lecmit a t' u. fessin, 'we shall leave it to their own decision'; 2578 giustis, &c., a hu. in rig Rómanaig, *cf.* FM. iii. 1768, 90. 1800. 1996. 2044, 88, 92. 2234, 66. 2304, &c., 'in the service of,' 'on behalf of,' 'in the (Queen's) name,' &c.; [*gen. sg.*, oċta, Luke xxiii. 48; oċta, FM. iii. 2216; *pl.*, oċta Oss. i. 46].

úid. see *óid.*

uide. 'journey';—*sg. nom.*, 6926 is u. dá mís déc; *gen.*, 4458 ar fhot in u.; [*cf.* LB. 159 α 43 u. se lá ó shleib Í. conice sin; 181 β 10 cia lín ú. o Babiloin co hIrlm; MR. 62. 166; O'C. *Lect.*, 537, 619; [SM. ii. 96, 234, 352, 'period'; Exod. v. 3; *pl.*, uideaḋa imċeaċta, 'regular marches', FM. ann. 1235.]

uighid. (?) 8395 in a corrupt passage, *q.v.*

uilcc, ulc. see *olc.*

uille. [F.] 'elbow; corner';—*sg. acc.*, 522 tuc a uillind clíí fri froigid na huama; 1084 a n-ullind;—*pl. dat.*, 3728 o cethri hullib [= ln]; [*cf.* MR. 286, co nḋeaċaiḋ feaċ uillinn an fceiṫ; Oss. i. 118, iona luiġe ar uilleann ċlé; FM. ann. 1547, fo ḃrir an dá uillinn iarṫairiġ do ṫempall, 'the two western *wings* of the church'].

uilliu. 5978. see *oll.*

uillmechad. see *ullmaigim.*

uime. see *imm.*

uimir. [F.] 'number';— *sg. nom.*, 4427 ind umir; *acc.*, 6211 ro-chind in uimir-sin; *dat.*, 436 in n-umir na noem; 3213 iar n-umir choitchind; [*cf.* Gen. xxxiv. 30; uiḃir, Acts v. 14; *gen.*, uiṁre, Exod. xii. 4].

uird, urd. see *ord.*

ulcha. [F.] 'beard'; — *sg. nom.*, 1490. 1967. 7026 u. immlebur fair; 2103 u. fhota lais, 3093; [LB. 180 β 52, 56 u. *fh*ota; *dat.*, co n-ulchain fhotai LB. 133 α 33; *acc.*, *ulchain* MR. 20; Oss. v. 100].

-ulchach. 'bearded,' 7032 óclach lán-u., 'integre barbatus'; 7030 *am-u.*, 'imberbis.'

uli, ule. 'all, every; whole, entire'; [sometimes aspirates initial tenuis: *ch*, 182. 3704. 7059; *ph*, 1351; *th*, 65; 823. 2286. 3860. 5921; also *fh*, 1704. 4719. 5922; *sh*, 391. 2119, 59. 7254]; found [A] with nouns, either [a] preceding, or [b] following its noun; [B] independ. as *pron. pl.* immediately after verbs (of any person); [C] after prepp. pronn.; [D] as *ntr. pron.;* — [A] *sg. nom.*, [a] (often with *pl.* vb. 958. 2119. 3204;) 958. 1825. 3284 in u. popul; 1115 in u. pian; 1920 in u. cathair; 2119, 59 in u. shacart; 2796 in u. dem-

naigecht; 3618 in u. domun; 7603 in u. olc;—639 uli a scel; 2243 mo u. lebar; [b] 568 in eclais Xtaige u.; 2752. 4219 in popul u.; 4387 in cathair u.; 6324 sliab nG. u.; 7177 in sliab u.; 7213 in muinnter u.; 7221 in baile u.; 7581 in bith u.; — 379 a oes grada u.; 2145 a lethar u.; 7273 a chorp u.;—69. 399. 593. 979. 1353 cách u.; 7421. 7540. 7609 cech u. (gné, &c.); *acc.*, [a] 823 in u. thuath; 253. 1351. 2807 in uli popul; 1376. 4348 in u. dúl; 1590 in u. inud; 1929. 7063 in u. domun; 3704 in u. chinedach; 3777 in u. dorchai; 3612 u. primgein; 4499 in u. mírbuil-se; 6469 in n-u. olc; 6654 u. indmas;—295 u. indmas a cholaig; 704 mo uli indmas; 1127 a u. or; [b] 337 in n-aer u.; 360 in doman u.; 1269 in luaithred n-u.; 2761 fris-in popul Iud. u.; 4479 in cathraig u.; 5363. 5452 in tegdais u.;—192 a peccad u., 'all their sin'; *dat.*, [a] 347 do'n u. popul; 587 688. 1171, 74. 2028 fo'n u. doman; 1651. 5285 do'n u. domun; 2098 o'n u. elned;—449, 50 o t'u., o m'u. chride; 1231 co n-a u. múinntir; [b] 2115 co lucht . . . u.; 2840 do'n popul u.; 4467 fo'n tír u.; 7656 do'n usce u.; —4151 i n-a flaithius u.;—316 do chách u.;—*gen.*, [a] 361. 1449. 2572. 3662. 3795. 3922, 54. 5776 in(d) u. domain; 618 in n-uli grada; 1704 in u. fhátha; 162 na hu. buide; 5778 inna hu. eclaisi; —6811 ar n-uli bethad, 'our whole life'; [b] 190 in baile u.; 894 tire Iuda u.; 2982. 4731 síl Adaim u.; 6922 in descirt u.; 199 na hAssia M. u.; 385 na hEtali u.;—26. 383. 612 cáich u.;—*pl. nom.*, [a] 364 na hu. Xtaige; 2116 na hu. aittrebthaigi; 3204 u. airchindig; 3425 na hu·; dúl 3779 na hu. uasal-athraig; 3877 na hu. noemu; 3912 na hu. legion; 3934 na hu. indmas[a]; 5375 na hu. iressaig; 5617 u. indmusa in domain; 5793 na hule dóine; 7984 na hu. maithiusa; [but also *in uli*, 1189. 1401 in u. rig; 2329 in u. dee; 2482. 2510 in u. dóine; 2297 in u. Iudaide; 3766 in u. Iudei; 3816 in u. uasal-athraig; 3819, 88 in u. noemu];—7179 a u. cethra; [b] 457 tempuil . . . u.; 486 sloig Iud. u.; 569. 591 na hepscoip u.; 3015. 5405, 33 na hapstail u.; 5390 na slóig-sin u.; 7800 na boill . . . u.; — 3131 a apstail u.;—3453. 3596. 5734 na hu.; 4265 sin u.; (but 6589 *in* uli, with vb. *pl.*); —*voc.*, [a] 1215, 80 a u. rigu; 6491 a u. dóine;—*acc.*, [a] 65 na hu. threlma; 186. 3293 uli shlógu na n-I.; 196. 267 na hu. ferta; 1135 inna hu. firu; 2163 na hu. anchretmechu; 4721. 6143 inna hu. maithiusa; 4872 u. flaithiusa; 4873 u. indmusa; 5623 na hu. ulcu-sa; 5921[2] inna hu. ingremai, thimnadai; 6143 inna hu. shuailche; 7059 na hu. chenela; 7061 na hu. iresechu; [but also *in uli*, 1135. 2136 in u. dee; 1516 in u. iressechu; 1751 in u. Iudaide; 2509 in u. dóine; 2286 in u. thedmand; 3939 in u. noemu; 4719 in u. fhlaithiusa; 6906 in u. peccthachu];—3863. 4390. 4796. 7019 ua hu.; 779 sind u.; 3931 sin-ne u.; 3942 iat u.;—251. 460. 578 u. iat; — 3776 ar n-u. sruith; 3860 mo u. thimthirechta; 6481 a u. pecdai; 6860 ar n-u. gnimradu; 7234 ar n-u. maine; —*dat.*, [a] 2083 cus-na huli threlmu; 2494. 4061 fris-na hu. dóinib; 3599 do na hu. iresechaib; — 2317 a m'u. ballaib; 3942 co n-a u. noemu; [but 1259 *do'n* u. dheeb; 1412 cus-in u. rig; 1301 do'n u., atat]; [b] 560 fris-na Xtaigib u.; 2828 iars-na maithiusaib-sin u.; — 747 co n-a timthirigib u.; 1077 di-a brathrib u.; but it is also found with the case ending, *do for*, *fiad*, *im*, *is-*, *na hulib* 274 eclaisib; 826. 1663. 3626. 5228 dóinib; 1652 apstalaib; 2010 ogaib; 5232 iressachaib; 6380. 8281 dúilib; 7148 sétaib; 7165 anmannaib; (do, fris-) na hulib 5454. 7187;—4715. 4836 i t'ulib sétaib;—*gen.*, [a] 1663 na n-uli n-eclaise; 3928 na n-u. n-ulc; 5180 na n-u. n-iressach 8331 na n-u. ṅdúl;—236 na n-u. mac;

1807, 54. 3476. 6616, 46 na n-u. dúl, (and with *dúl* omitted, 6584. 8329, 34 na n-u.; 2386. 3590 na n-u. dóine; 3711 na n-u. Iudaide; 8173 na n-u. peccad; 8226 na-nu. procept; 8238 na n-u. nuallach; 8274 na n-u. démnu; 8350 na n-u. n.;—1964 bar n-u. dee-se; [but also 883 maccu *in uli* bannscál; 1294 malartnaig in u. anmand; 7254 i fhiadnaise in uli shlóg].—With verbal nouns, the force of the *uli* comes upon the pron. preceding: 475 a mbásugud uli, 'to kill them all'; 2831 bar marbad uli; *cf.* 2114 i n-a fiadnaise u., and the *ntr.* 503 a n-indise u.; 2935 a estecht-sin u.; 3274 a rád u.; — [B] independ. pron., *nom.*, immediately after the *vb.* (in any person) 183, 91². 244, 50. 342, 57, 88. 472, 87. 541, 45, 49. 571, 89. 1594. 1605. 1941, 99. 2097. 2117, 64. 2305. 2731. 2832, 41. 2992. 3002. 3105. 3276. 3531. 3655, 56, 87, 89. 4240, 65. 4366, 99. 4482. 5026, 65. 5370. 6004. 6308. 7233; — [C], 'with *prepp. pronn.*, 11. 5437 accu u.; 105 eterru-sin u.; 332 fríu u.; 575 dib-so u.; 1690. 3750 dúin u.; 4647 doib-sin u.;—[D], *ntr.*, 257 do-s-gní . . . uli; 353 do-roine u.; 1566 in u.-sea; 2248 u. in-sin; 2358 is dimáin u. in a taccrai; 4374 so u.; 5705. 5876. 7340 sin u.; 6652 ro-fulang u.; *pl.*, 435. 1674. 3403. 3622. 5811 na huli, filet; 2285 na híí-sea u.; 4874. 5835 na hu.-se; 5779 na hule; [but 1808 *in uli*, filet]; *dat.*, 2008. 6630 cus-na hule (huli), filet; but also 1716 iars-na hulib-si, 'yet after all these things'; *gen.*, 7251 na n-u., filet. Also written **uile**: [A], *sg. nom.*, [a] 239. (2671 °*li*) in u. popul; 3142 in u. comthinol;—5875 a uili indmas, 'all his wealth'; [b] 271 in scel-sa u.; 547 in pelait u.; 4934 in bliadain u.;—632. 4988 cach u.; (*adv.*) 5262 is glan-som u., 'wholly clean'; *acc.*, [a] 2761 fris-in u. popul Iud.; 7882 u. ord ar mbethad; *dat.*, [a] 182 o'n u. chride; 457, 93. 947. 5286 fo'n u. domun; [b] 668 do chach u.; *gen.*, [a] 162 ind u. maithiusa; 5952 ind u. domain; [b] 586 in domain uile; 600 eclaisi De u.;—6126 cháich u.;—*pl. nom.*, [a] 5752. 5932 inna hu. iressaig, ecraibdig;—391 a u. shlógu; 5612 bar n-u. pectha; 5889. 8020 a n-u. pectha; [b] 5366. 5560 na hapstail u.; *voc.*, 6510 a u.; *acc.*, [a] 238 na hu. anmand; 3464 na huili génnti; 5453 na hu.; 5912 u. rúine na t.; 5922 inna hu. fhochraice;—5914 m' u. indmusa; [b] 8131 h' fhiacla u.; *dat.*, [a] 3505 (°li). 5689 do na hu. iressechaib; [but also with the case ending *do*, *for*, *na huilib* 3421. 4277. 4305. 5227]; *gen.*, [a] 8330 na n-uili nuallach;—[B], 24 co cluinem u.; 185 ro-chíset u.; 625 batar-som u.; 2037 regmait-ne u.; 5053. 5316 ibid u.; 5363, &c., co rísam u.;—5262, 64 ni hu. is-at sib glana;—[C] after *prepp. pronn.*, 125 dúin-ne u.; 6123 dúin u. co coitchend;—[D] *ntr.*, *sg. nom.*, 4967 sin u., 'all that,' *tout cela*; *pl. acc.*, 2543 na híí-si uile (τάδε πάντα).

uli-chumachtach. 'all-powerful, omnipotent'; save in 3830, only used of God and the Trinity; [-*chu*[18] (242. 647. 989. 1604. 2084. 3370. 3653. 4364. 5944. 6178, 80. 6558, 64. 6645. 7288. 8204. 8345, 48): -*cu*[22]];—*sg. nom.*, 242. 424. 2084, 93. 2336. 3835; *voc.*, °*taig* 6564. 8204; *dat.*, 350. 428. 647. 2398; *gen.*, °*taig* 434, 38. 787. 989. 1604. 2131. 3158. 3370. 3850. 4682. 5026. 5954. 6180. 6558. 6644. 6914. 8078. 8345, 50; (*fem.*) °taige, 4364 °gi. 4678. 5025. 6178. 7288. 3653. 834 °g[e];—*pl. nom.*, °*taig* 3830 uli-cumachtaig in talman.

ulide. 'universal';—6896 in eclas u,; [*cf.* Ml. 55 c[22] ulidi, 'universalem].

uli-pecthach. 'all-sinful'; — *sg. nom.*, 5250 me-sse duine uli-p.

ulli. 6648. see *oll.*

ullib. 3728. see *uille.*

-ullig. see *tre-uillech.*

ullmaigim. 'to prepare'; —*pres. consuet.* 3 *sg.*, 7742 co n-ullmaigend inad do dbl.;—*fut. sec.* 3 *sg.*, 7748 in ní do-thoigébad ferg Dé 7 d'uillmechad inad do'n dbl.; [*cf.* ullmaig, Matt. xxii. 4; *fut.*, oillmeoćar, Luke vii. 27; *inf.*, ollmugad, Oss. iii. 226].

uma. 'brass';—*sg. dat.*, 1239 fuath doim de uma.

umaide. 'of brass, brazen';—*sg. nom.*, 1756 cia h' anfhele umaidi, 'thy brazen impudence'; *acc.*, 1264 coire u.; 1732 in nathraig n-u.;—*pl. acc.*, 3874, 84 dóirrsi u.; (1732 na delba clochda 7 umai[de]); *dat.*, 8312 co mellaib u.

umal. 'humble';—*sg. nom.*, 3304. 5833;—*adv.*, 3630. 6664. 7976. 8055 co humal.

umalóit. [F.] 'humility, humble service,' folld. by *do;* [sometimes without accent, 3757. 4209, &c.];—*sg. nom.*, 1690; 5094 a n-u. do dénum; 6002. 6852. 7498; *acc.*, 4209 ar u.; 4454. 5605. 7099 tria u.; 5270, 72, 73. 6220 den° u. do; *dat.*, 3757 co n-u. moir; 2109. 4466. 4726. 4892. 4923, 25 do u., 'in order to serve'; 6012. 6223 bit ic u. do Dia; *gen.*, 7100 rath umalóiti; 4204. 8392 macc, oes umalóti.

úmla. [F.] 'humility';—*sg. nom.*, 7363 ni dlegar umla ele ann; 7556; *acc.*, 7757 da mbacann grad in t-saegail ú. na. hanma do denum; 4813, 17 tria u.; 5456 ar a n-u.; 8214 for h' ú.; *dat.*, 689 i n-ú.; *gen.*, 163 aisneis t'u.

umorchortís. 4716. insert under *imorchurim, sec. pres.* 3 *pl.*

umpu, umum. see *im.*

ú-nascach. [F.] 'ear-ring'(?);—*sg. dat.*, 5717 i-nd ú. ordai; I do not understand what custom is here referred to.

unga. [F.] 'ounce'; Lat. *uncia;*—*dat.*, 3211 testa a cethruime do'n cethramad u.; *pl. nom.*, 3210 teora u.; [*pl.*, uinge, *cf.* FM. ann. 1029].

uodessin. 336. 4770. see *fén.*

uoit. [F.] 'vow';—*sg. acc.*, 238 taba[i]r in uóit dlegar duit.

uptha.* 'charms';—*pl. dat.*, 7316 gan chredium d'upthaib ban.

ur. see *or* III.; [*cf.* 4409 ar *or* na sliged; O'C. *Lect.*, 619; FM. ann. 1587].

ur. [F.] 'earth, mould';—*sg. dat.*, 6330 folliuchta is-in uir ic dorus na huama.

ur. 'fresh; green';—*pl. nom.*, 4242 na guirt úrai; [*cf.* Luke xxiii. 21].

urchar. 'cast, throw';—*sg. nom.*, 7642 u. do shaigit nemi; *acc.*, 111 tucsat urchur do'n himagin for talmain imach.

urchóit. see *erchoit.*

urchoitech. 'harmful';—7660 is u. a fiacla.

urd. see *ord.*

urdail, 'the like amount, equivalent';—7561 tri hu., 'three times as much'; 7562 da urdail, 'twice as much'; [*cf.* LB. 154 β 29 urdail oen uigi circe do bíud urlam no anurlam, 'up to the amount of one egg'; 155 α 59 ba tercc in urdail-sin ann; FM. iii. 2318 an n., 'the like number'].

urdaircc; urnaigthe. see *er°.*

ur-ecla. 'great fear';—*sg. nom.*, 2641 ro-lín oman 7 ur-e. re n-Isu he.

ur-mor. 'very many'; 3 Xtaige urmoir in oirthoir.

urnaigthe. 7371. 7572. 7757. see *ernaigthe.*

ur-omun. 'great fear';—*sg. nom.*, 3392 ur-o. mor.

urusa. 'easy, practicable'; — 2368 ni hu. sin.; 3280 na r-ba hu. dó anocul Ísu; 7647 ni hu. a fhis-sin d'fhádbail; 8115 anim, ar a r-b' u. aslach cech uilc; — *sec. compar.*, 7862 co mbad *erusaite* a mebrugud a beth cummair, see p. 628b.

usa. 'id.'; (prop. *compar.*,) 1005 atbertsat cu mad u. a thabairt ass; *sec. compar.*, usati LB 151 α 11.

úsaracht. [F.] 'usury';—*sg. nom.*,

7565, 73, 91; *acc.*, 7394; 7570 úsairecht; *gen.*, 7575, 84, 87 fer na h., 'usurer'; 7578 cúis na hu.

usce. [M.] 'water';—*sg. nom.*, 14. 198. (uisqui) 5196 in t-u.; (1599 in u.); 145, 97. 271. 874. 1715. 3281 (°ci). 3358. 5193. 6360; *acc.*, 465, 67. 1266. 1544. 2333. 37. 2842 (°qui). 5243. 8275; *dat.*, 478 as in u.; 10. 266. 511. 7656 do'n u.; 6357 fo'n u.; 2826 o'n usqui; *gen.*, 22. 505, 19 (°ce). 2875 usci;—*pl. nom.*, 5198. 5864 (°qi), 65 usci; *gen.*, 8301 for srothaib na n-usqui ndub; [cf. *nom. pl.*, Ml. 40d[16] co ruptar fadirci *ind-usci* robatar hifudumnaib talman].

usquide. 'aqueous';—8298 hi tégdais u.

út. 'there'; like Fr. *-là*, to express remote demonstr.; [*út*[19]: *ut*[10]]; 14 in fuil ut; 50 in Xtaige út; 88. 92. 96. 262. 386. 504, 11. 969, 75. 1013, 37. 2650, 68, 74, 87. 2903. 3153. 7197. 7248. 7555; always after the attributive adj., 207. 1017, 81. 2697 4870. 7195; but *cf.* 7781 les in persain út ele.

utmaille. [F.] 'unsteadiness';—*sg. acc.*, 3035 ro-toirmisc umpu cotlud aimsire 7 u. menman; 4256 for utmalli 7 ercraide ind flaithiusa saegulla.

utmall. 'unstable';—*sg. nom.*, 4259 is u. 7 is aimserdai in flaithius; *acc.*, 7724 treices he er lennán u. mbrégach.

PROPER NAMES.

[Only a few of the instances of occurrence are quoted.]

Abbibus [son of Gamaliel] 1531, 57.
Abel 869. 3581. 5882; (é) 1622. 6097; *gen.*, Abeil 5517. 6460.
Abimedathan 2581.
Abitár 2309, 27, 31.
Abra(a)m 2260, 61, 64, &c.; *gen.*, °(h)aim 1703. 2086. 2259.
Abraham (Ionathas) 6538.
Abzadia [Bethsaida] 1634.
Achaist [Ahaz] 8046.
Achél démach 3241; Aich° 3242.
Achellius 965.
Acherón 3382.
Acherunda 926 (see verse LB. 188, foot).
Achia 2424.
Adam 2021, 23, 24, &c.; *gen.*, Adaim 680. 769, &c.
Addo 8403.
Affracda [African] 5384.
Afradotium 744, 82, 85.
Afraicc 529.
Agius 3700.
Agripa 228. 819, &c.; 1726 °pae.
Agripína [wife of Agrippa] 1726.
Agr*us*pa 2679.
Airr [Arius, the heretic] 5005.
Aissia 695. 2527.
Alaxandrech [Alexandria, city] *fem. gen.*, 21. 28; na hAl. Moire.
Alfei 4728. 5058 °fi; 1614. 2978, &c., °phe; 7833. 8362 °phei.
Alxander 2582.
Alxandria [Queen of Datianus] 1347, 86, &c.
Amalech 8044.
Amalechdaib 8407.
Ambra 5742; °brai 5886. 6100; Amra 488, &c.; °rai 6636.
Ambrós 7436; °bróis 7399.
Amés 2679.
Amiás [Annás] 2580. 2674.
Amóis 6415. 8019.
Anastaisius [Athanasius] 28. 39; °at 1175; °ust 20.
Anathais(ius) [the wizard] 1175, 78, 90, 96.
Ancrist 6274. 7279.
Andrias 1635. 2343, 48, &c.
Anna 3700.
Anna 8052.
Annaniam 1642.
Annas 2953. 3695, &c.
Antichrist 4888.
Antiochus Epiphanes 6527; Antoich 5499. 6619.
Antipater 819. 6420. 6947, &c.
Antóin 5558.
Antonius 2678.
Antuaid [Antioch] 1644; °tuaig 44. 284
Apaill [Apollo] 986. 1167. 1215, &c. tempul Apuill 6951.
Apstalon [Absalom] 7410.

Aquil 7982.
Arabecdai 6968; Arabéi 6966; Aráibecdu 6947.
Arabia 6927; Araip 926; *gen.*, na hArábi 5389; °be 7055.
Arccati [Arcadius, father of Theodosius II.] 1025.
Arcilaus 6961.
Aristobuil 819, 35.
Armathia 2913. 3684. 3716, &c.
Arón 7350.
Asarda [Assyrian] 8048. 8414.
Ascolonta 820. 6958; °culontai 6420.
Asculoin, *dat.*, 839, 43. 6951; *gen.*, °loine 834.
Assia 1. 3. 13. 267. 1644, &c.; *gen.*, na hA. Moire 6. 199. 2529; Bige 5383; *dat.*, is-in Aissia Bicc 695.
Astair 2678.
Astoróth 1945, 56, &c.
Astriágés 2120, 23, 58.
Augaist, hi Kal. Aug. 6525.
August [Oct. Augustus] 6957.
Augustin [St. A.] 6437. 6984. 7354. 7433. 8096.
Augustus Aurelius 7024.

Barabás 2811, 13. 3258.
Bar-ióne 1637.
Bauptaist [John the Baptist] 820, 60, 64. 901, 20, &c.; Babtaist 6340.
Béit 7622 [Beda].
Belzebúb 6436.
Benamín 1648.
Benepontini 6319.
Beritus 30. 43. 251, 68.
Bernard 7713 [St. B.].
Bethain [Bithynia] 1643; *gen.*, Bethinae 5004.
Betania 4465 [Bethany].
Bethelem 6939.
Bethfáge 4369. 4425; °ghe 4547.
Bethil 2660. 2837. 6935.
Bethinae 5004.
Bezaida 2565 [Bethsaida].

Cách [Caath, Exod. vi. 16, Vlg.] 6100.
Caifás 1636. 2670, 74. 3133, 52, 54; Coi° 2580; Coephás 8192.
Cáin 1622. 6460. 7494. 8189.
Calldai 6967, 68; Caillde 6966.
Campania 6283; °pain 7172 [Campania]; *gen.*, na °páne 7174.
Capadóic 1123, 39, a C.; 1643 i C.; *gen.*, Capadoce 5382 lucht C.
Capadotia 12. 686.
Capagarmali 1485.
Carinus 3751.
Carith 4771 [the brook C.].
Casandra 863 [mother of Herod].
Caspar 7028.
Cassión 6921 [John Cassienus].
Catacumba 1914.
Cecile 1648 [in Tarso C., Cilicia].
Cenntúrio 2901; Cenntúrus 672.
Césair 779. 1646. 47; Céssair 2736, 70.
Cesaria 685; Cessaria 1. 4. 11.
Céssarda 2488 tobach in chísa C., 'the Cesarian tax.'
Cicir 5388.
Cille [Mt. C.] 999, 1005, 31.
Cir [Cyrus] 4538.
Cirenesta 3302 duine C., 'a man of Cyrene.'
Ciriacus 965.
Cirine 281, 6435.
Chirinen [Cyrene] 5384.
Clauit 1646 [Claudius C.]
Clemint 3201.
Cleofas 6704.
Constantin 359, 62, 64, 73, 403, &c. °satin 31.
Constantinus 971.
Cornil 6108. 8418 [Cornelius].
Corsic 5388.
Créit 5388.
Crisostomus [St. Ch.] 7690.
Crispus 2679.

Dair 4538 [C. mac D., son of Darius].
Damaisci 1649 [sét na D., Damascus].
Daniel 2271. 4042. 5586, &c.; *voc.*, a Danieoil 6190.

Datiánus 1110. 1219, 50; Datián 1113. 1412.
Dauid 2273, 76, 78, 81; &c., *gen.*, Dauida 3888. 4131, &c.
Dean 1341 [Diana].
Deicc [Decius] 971. 1024, 41, 43, &c.
Dialogo 7628.
Dioclian [Diocletian] 526, 32, &c.
Díonisius 970.
Dismus 2852, 56. 3325, 43.
Diuternoim 4908.

Ebóntai 2530, cretim na n-E., 'of the Ebionites.'
Ebra, 'Hebrew'; Ebrai 2517. 2877 tria litrib E.; Ebraide 48. 95. 104. 140. 491, &c.; *dat.*, °dib 4728; °gib 277; Ebraib 5960.
Ecclesiastes 3978, 82.
Ec(c)lesiastico 7346. 7769. 7818; Eclaisiastach 7587.
Ecna [Book of Wisdom] 7634.
Effis 972, 97 [Ephesus].
Egeptacda 2823. 3256. 5383. 5523; °du 6922, 24.
Egiás 2342.
Egipt 529. 3613. 4789; *gen.*, 2664 crich na hEgepti; 3612. 7654; *dat.*, 5420 i n-Egiptt.
Elena [mother of Constantine the Great] 359. 473; 5003 He.; Helend 484, 89; co Helind 486.
Helíi 1410. 7278. 8410.
Hel[i]odorus 6654, 55, 61.
Helixus 3382.
Elizabeth 863.
Elizár 6538, 39, &c.
Ely 3357.
Enair [January] 5001. 6920, 25.
Enóc 7278.
Eoin B. 820, 60, 62, 64, &c. [John the Baptist].
Eoin [Bishop of Jerusalem] 1501.
Eoin [son of Mathias] 6535.
Eoraip [Europe] 267, fo'n E.; *gen.*, Eorpa 571; epscop E., °pai 568.
Eosifio 6945 [Josephus].
Hercoil 1215, 59. 1312 [Hercules].
Eremias 2268. 6415. 7356. 7577. 7804.
Erepóli 2512, 29; Eripóli 2559.
Ericco 8013; Erechó 7051, °ihcó 4408; Hericho 4465.
Heríth 1958, 61.
Ermogenies 2174; Ermogin 2180, 96, 97, &c.; Eromoghin 2190.
Herotis 6420.
Herudiátis 829, &c.
Esaias 2266, 75; Esiás 3782. 8393; Essias 3885; Isaias 7701; Ysaie 7431.
Esáu 8400.
Espain [Spain] 569.
Esstras [Ezra] 4539.
Essuria [Isauria] 694.
Esticia 6415 [Manasses mac E.].
Etáil [Italy] 1644 i n-E.; *gen.*, na hEtali 385.
Etheopacda 2103.
Etínai [wife of Gamaliel] 1534.
Etrosius 944.
Eua 3427. 7501. 7772. 7804.
Eúgenius 965.
Euone 31 [wife of Constantine].
Eutitius 556 [Eutychius Pope].
Exameron 7399.
Ezecias [King Hezekiah] 6482. 8046, 49; °chie 8413.
Eziciel 6415 [Ezekiel]; Ezechiele 7821.
Exodi 7379. 7656.

Faró 7653 [Pharaoh].
Farsaid [Pharisee] 2321; *pl. gen.*, Farsaide 2312; *dat.*, °dib 2175.
Felestina 4901 [Philistine]; *pl. dat.*, °tinib 1623.
Filétus 2176, 80, &c.
Finés 2678.
Finiés 3700.

Gabaon 3957.
Gabriel 2014. 6260.
Gades 6536.

Gaíius [Marcellinus] 557.
Galait 1643 [Galatia].
Galalda 119; °ta 140 [Galilean].
Galgala 5756.
Galil 3507. 4491, 92; *gen.*, na Galile 4389. 4474; °lee 1634; °lee 3191. 6717.
Galile [Galilean] 5378.
Gamaliel 212, 13. 1585; °lél 1529; °lahel 1513, 58.
Gargan [Mt. Garganus] 6300. 7175; *gen.*, Gargain 6282.
Garganus 6299; °gán 7175.
Genfamání 3016 [Gethsemane].
Genis 5518 [Genesis].
Georgius 1138; Georgi 1123, 26, 38, &c.; Geurgi 1106.
Gessen 5074. 5420 [Land of Goshen].
Gestus 3326, 42; Iesmus 2853.
Golgotha 3311.
Golias 2941; Góla 4904 [Goliath].
Gómáliegis 1485.
Gomér 863, 4.
Grec 2877, tria litrib G.
Grecda 2619 [Greek].
Gregaig [Greeks] *pl. nom.*, 1911; Greig 324; *dat.*, 322 eter na Gregaib; *gen.*, 5499 rig na nGreic.
Greic [Greece] 570 as in G. Moir; *gen.*, 6111 na Grece.
Grigoir [St. G.] 5335. 6212, 15, 19. 7477.

Iaccop Mor [James the Great] 2172. 3024; *gen.*, °coip 2176; *voc.*, °coip 2316.
Iacop [Jacob] 2086, &c.; *gen.*, Iacoip 1704.
Iacop 2678.
Hiaiben [Reuben (?)] 1015.
Iasias [Isaiah] 8019.
Iddomda [Edomite] 6952; *dat.*, Iddomdaib 6946, 49.
Hieronimus [St. Jerome] 7496. 8389.
Ierusalem 47. 4368, &c.
Ierusalemdai 6535.
Iese 1089. 2273. 2741, &c.
Iesmus 2853, 56; see Gestus.
Himmaus 6704.
Indecdai [Indian] 2838.
India 820, 35, 39. 1943.
Iohannes 970.
Iób 3442, 43. 6031; *gen.*, Ióib 5682.
Iobab 6535.
Iohel [Joel] 5535.
Ióin 1564, 66, 85, 95, [John]; Iohan 6411.
Ionás 3432.
Ionathas 6538.
Iop 1288.
Iordanén 866, 71. 3794, 96, 99. 3813. 4774. 4904. 5389. 5755. 6382; genly. sruth n.-Iordanen.
Iosadach 4537.
Iósep 2585. 2667. 2912; *gen.*, Ioseip 2681.
Hircán [Hyrcanus] 6953, 55.
Hiruath 818, 31, 43; Iruath 1624. 4789. 6418. 6954; *gen.*, Hiruaith 819, 22, 36.
Hiruath Agrippa 6961.
Isac 1704. 2086, &c.
Isac 2678.
Isaias 7054. 7701.
Israel 2314. 2573. 3254. 3712.
Israelita 236.
Ísu [Jesus] *passim.*
Isu macc Iosadach 4537.
Isu mac Nuin 5735; Iesu 8407.
Iúda 818, 86, 94. 1789, &c., °dae 486; °dai 859.
Iúdaide 48. 55. 62. 71. 87. 94. 186, &c.; *dat.*, Iudaigib 671.
Iúdas 167. 3018, 80. 6462, &c.; *gen.*, Iudais 215. 3226.
Hiudas 2582; 2679.
Iudas Machabeus 6537.
Iudas Scarióth 8190.
Iudei 3741, 66; °deíi 1217. 3678, 90.
Iúil 1630 Kal. Iuil, [July].

Labar-chend 824, 28, 32. [Philip L.]
Latin 2877.
Latínta 324 eter na L.; °taib 277.

Laurabanus 955.
Lazár 2678; Lazurus 4435; °zair 2800. 3854; *gen.*, °zair 4467.
Leontius 3752.
Leuáin, *gen.*, 4271 [Mt. Lebanon].
Leui 2582. 6100.
Leui 6100.
Leuitico 7625, 86.
Libia [wife of Nero] 1725.
Lisias 2254.
Lixus 3382.
Longínus 673, &c.; *gen.*, °ginuis 772, 76, &c.
Lucás 1478. 3039, 43, &c.; *gen.*, Lúcais 7397.
Lucian 1486. 1536.
Lucifer 2064. 6380. 8143.

Machába [mother of the Machabees] 6609.
Machábdai 6524, 37.
Machabeus 6537.
Madianta [Midianite] 7445.
Magdállai 5900 [Magdalene].
Magentius 1251, 58 (nn).
Mái 1106. 1399. 1438 [Kal. M.]
Maire 4433. 5901.
Mairt 2486 tempul M.; 2501 idal M.; (1825 Campus Martius).
Malcus 971. 1002, 06.
Malcus 3113; *gen.*, Melcais 168.
Malicia [Malachi] 7509.
Mannases 6415.
Marcc 4508; Marcus 6719.
Marcellinus 557, &c.; *gen.*, °nuis 558.
Marcellus 649, &c.; Marcelle 653, 4, 5.
Marcellus 1681.
Marcianus 971.
Maria 5900.
Marínus 1057, 69.
Márta 2574 [month of March]; °tai, Kal. M. 5001.
Martha 4433.
Massan [Amasa] 7697.
Matha 1613. 2984, &c. [St. Matthew].
Mathias 6534; Mathathias 6537.
Maximianus 965, 71; °imán 981; *gen.*, °imm 1004.
Mechóir 6100 [Levi mac M. (?)].
Medi 5381.
Melcha [Melchior] 7025.
Melcais 168 [Malcus].
Membrón 3382.
Mesapotamia 5381.
Míchel 805. 1224, 68, &c.; Míchael 6268, &c.; Mícahel 7167; *gen.*, Michil 6278, 84, 98, &c.
Militiade 317; °tade 310.
Modin 6533 (1 Macch. ii. 1, *in monte M.*).
Moyse, °si 2266. 5730, &c.; Muisi 488.
Muire 2009, 11, &c.; Muri 2667; *voc.*, Muiri 2015; *gen.*, °ri 2681. 8354.

Nasardu [of Nazareth] 1370; *ss* 95; Nassarda 81. 115; *z* 2879, &c.
Nazareth 4389.
Neapolis 7256.
Necea [Nicaea] 5004.
Nemias 4539 [Nehemiah].
Neptalim 2582.
Neptis [daughter of Herodias] 888, 90.
Neptúin 1215.
Nero C. 779; Ner 1764, &c.; Neir C. 1647, 80, &c.; *gen.*, Neir 1723, 25; *voc.*, a Ner 1769.
Nic(c)odemus 59. 209; Neccodim 1522; Necódim 3266. 3760, 64; Necodim 1526, 29.
Nicetius 1574, 78.
Nicomedia (!) 16.
Nicomét 2758, 60, &c.; °méit 2581.
Ninúe 8409 [Nineveh].
Noe 5883. 7060.
Noimper 276, 8 [November].
Nuimre 7350 lebor na N., 'B. of Numbers.'
Nuin 5735. 8408 [Isu mac N.].

Octauis 690, 93 [Octavius]; Octauin 775; (*nom.!*) 787; [6956 O. Augustus].
Octimper 6278 [October].
Olifét 2977, 87, &c.; °ueit 4369 [Mt. Olivet].

Osiás 2329; Ossiás 2321.
Osse 3660 [Hosea].

Parauule [Parables, Proverbs] 3978.
Parthi 5381.
Partholon 1943, &c.; *gen.*, °loin 1982. 2051, &c.
Pasnutius 544; °ti 552; °te 527.
Patifarsa [Balthazar] 7031.
Patrais 2342; Patrumm 2480 [Patras].
Pelestína 1789.
Persa 5381. 6968; °su 6966.
Petar 347, 52, &c.; *gen.*, °tair 169. 366; °tur 413, 14, &c.; *voc.*, a Phetair 1764, &c.
Piláit 2577, 83, 88, &c.; *gen.*, 2642; *voc.*, 2607.
Pilip Labar-chend 824, &c.
Pilip (apstal) 2484, 89, 94, &c.
Pilisio 5681.
Point [Pontia] 1643; *gen.*, Ponte 5382.
Pointecda [Pontius Pilate] 3206.
Pól [St. Paul] 413, 14, 32, &c.; *gen.*, Póil 213, 92. 1508. 1796, &c.
Policim 1989. 2120; °mus 2153.
Probatus 965.
Procula [wife of Pilate] 2643. 3266.
Proverbiorum 7642.

Ram 5682.
Raméssi 5074. 5420.
Raphael 6262.
Rig [Book of Kings] 7523. 8052.
Róim 284, 6, &c.; *gen.*, na Róma 289. 321, &c.
Rómanach 339. 471. 3030; *gen. sg.*, °aig 2572, 79;—*pl. nom.*, Rómanaig 533; *dat.*, °chuib 2488; [Roman 5386;] °chaib 226. 3291; but *nom. pl. adj.*, °chu 2350; *acc.*, 6956.
Rómanda 1879. 1904; °dai 1906, 13.

Sabei 6966; Sabecda 6969.
Sabirra 1642 [Sapphira].
Saducda [Sadducees] 1026 hires na S.
Salahel 5535.
Salathel 4537.
Saluisa [daughter of Herodias] 888, 91.
Sambatus 965.
Samsón 1623.
Samuél 2678.
Samuél 4036. 8054.
Saphus 6538.
Sarristínib 7172 [Saracens].
Sattan 3818, &c.; *voc.* a Shattain 3837; *gen.*, °ttain 3857.
Saul 4035; *voc.*, a Sauil 4037.
Scarióth 8190.
Scethia 2485 [Scythia].
Sebasten 927.
Sedína [first-born of Gamaliel] 1535.
Sémion 3750; *gen.*, Sémioin 3770.
Seponte 6344; °tina 7174. 7256.
Sepontini 6320.
Serapion 970.
Seth 3799.
Seustrim 1993; °tirim 2004.
Sicil 570. 5388.
Sidoin 43.
Siluestar 280; °bestar 6340; *gen.*, °tair 284.
Simissena 938, 56.
Simon 214; *voc.*, °moin 1772; *gen.*, °moin 214.
Simon Bar-ióne 1637.
Simon, of Cyrene 3302.
Simon (Magus) 1645. 1736.
Simon Mattathias 6534.
Sína 4769. 5419.
Sióin 4376. 6381.
Sirapi [Mt. Soracte] 367; °apti 417, 25.
Siria 30. 43. 44. 230, 33.
Sirica 7034.
Sirius 2582.
Solam 2723. 3953; °lum 5854; *acc.*, Solmain 3967; *dat.*, Solmain 3953 *gen.*, Solman 2725. 3751, 91, 3989. 4248; but also Solaim 7380.
Stephan 1510; Stefanus 965; 1624; *gen.*, °phain 1482, &c.
Stratocles 2457.

Taboir 3086 [Mt. Tabor].
Tarpeit [M. Tarpeius] 333.
Tarso 1648.
Tausis 527.
Teoctus 2254.
Teodbair 2572.
Teoddorus 1015.
Teothais [Theodosius the Younger] 1024; °ois 1027.
Teribinti 4901.
Terquindus 302; (nn) 289; °nni 308.
Tetos 2678.
Tetra[r]cha 6960, 62; °chai 6420.
Tibir [Tiberius C.] 2571, 79.
Tibriatis [Sea of Tiberias] 6716.
Timotius 284.
Tit 217 [Titus].
Toba 6263; Tóbias 7388. 7506.
Tomas [the Apostle] 3093. 6728; *gen.*, °máis 6734.
Torrian 570 [the Tyrrhene Sea].
Tranquillus 1275.

Húrias 7492.

Vaticanus 1903, 16.
Vespian 217.

Ysaie 7431.

Zabulóin 6943 treb Z.
Zacair 4447. 4542; Zacarias 861; °crias 3238.
Zaich 214 [Zacchaeus].
Zefaton 3353.
Zepedei 2172. 3024; °deíi 1454.
Zorobel 4537.

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

16 *imacallaim;* 86 ar, leg. *a;* 161 *chath-ch.*; 266 prob. *ro-s-cuir;* 360 *n-'a.*, 'in *his* time'; 582 *cneit;* 613 *ar* m.; 662 humiliabitur; 701 *ropsam;* 731 *d*alla; 781 *remaind;* 795 *for-t ch.* (Eg. 136 has for *do* ch.); 892 tic, leg. *tuc;* 911 *d'oigid;* 922, 27[2] *i-n ro-*; 997 (Eg. 32 inserts after chucaib: ludar na secht fhir ut di-a tigib. Ar ndul in rig co, &c.); 1172 for *seci-p d.*, Eg. 91 has *cibe duine dícurfius in Xtaigecht*, &c.; 1187 *malarta*, Eg. 91 °*tar;* 1226 *ro-immid*, not in Eg.; 1238 de m., Eg. *teine mor co ndiaid fai;* 1250 Dat*ian*; 1257 ro-renachsat, Eg. *ro-fremaiget;* 1325 °*acallaim* 1850; 1407 sic, but leg. *tairisid;* 1430 Eg. blurred here; 1485 begin with *Ata;* 1639 *ind ail;* 1644 *i n-A.;* 1664, 65 quite corrupt, see p. 646, a, *discáilim;* 1687 after Petar, Eg. 14 adds *mo thiachtain-sea*, 7 *taet commadnaccadar* (cf. SnaR. 2798) *dún*; 1683 Eg. is clearer, inserting *ind* [*fh*]*airenn* before *do-fucsat*, and omitting *ocus* follg.; 1790 nu, *na;* 1811 no, *do;* 1862 *tabraid;* 1911 *chuirp*, sic MS.; 2029 *ni co ng.;* 2413 *estote ergo magis parati ad hoc*, Surius vi. 698; 2619 *thuici*[*s*]*-siu;* 2633 *non laudatis, quomodo*, &c.; 2688 cid ed *ar abba;* 2792 dec *fri*, the unmeaning *fri* is not in YBL.; 2820 *qui pro vobis fuerunt;* 2836 *ge imthichi* YBL.; 2883, 85 crochaire YBL.; 2908 *mirbuil e;* 2926 *cidus;* 2931 *fris-na; contristati estis adversum me*, ἐλύπηθε; prps. 'is it *for this* ye are (angry) against me'?; 2976 YBL. continues the text, p. 823; 3059 sic, but prob. *cen 'ol;* 3296 *for dó'n*—prps. *fors-in*; 3371 *demun;* 3510 see Raban. Maur., p. 641; 3524 *aimser*, sic MS.; 3548 *menma;* 3715 corrupt; 3837 *capere te vult, et vae tibi erit;* 3834 in *m.-cumachta;* 3850 *acum-sa*, leg. *a cumachta;* 3973 *na hitche;* 4201 run on, with *fa-deoid*; *in ri*, &c,; 4317 *for do'n*, prob. *fors-in* (*pecthach*), see 3296; 4351 *fhlaith;* 4445 *hil-libur;* 4660 *dínsium;* 5189. 5347. 7091 *churp;* 5640 *ingeni;* 5810 prps. *ro*[*-char*]; 5946. 6047 *nacha-s-c.;* 6583 *bethad;* 6688 *liachtan* (MS.); 7064 *is-in a.;* 7144* read [xxxiii.]; 7354 *in t-í;* 7434 *i n-a.*; 7956 *co n-a.;* 8110 prob. *lomma;* 8315 *n-atruaig* (?); 8327 *thige.* I have not succeeded in keeping the use of the hyphen always uniform.—The Translation is occasionally corrected by the Glossary: *e. g.* p. 343, l. 15, '*why dost thou not heal the men*,' &c.; p. 372, l. 21, see Glossary under *boegal;* p. 462, l. 17, see Glossary under *tuccaim;* p. 464, l. 25, prps. '*that we may return to our race*,' &c.; p. 467, l. 17, palpa*bi*lia; p. 480, l. 18, '*this burden is especially applicable to*,' &c., see Gloss., *immaircim;* l. 22 '*carry* not burdens.' In Glossary, *adnocul* is *ntr.*, cf. Ml. 22 a[11], b[1]; *gabul* is *fem.*, cf. *forri* 1316; *grás* has dropped out, p. 742, a. On p. 38 the numbers in margin [xxxi.] do not quite correspond; see *Contents.* Many questions are left over for investigation, which it will be the business of the Notes to discuss and solve if possible.

In transcribing the Latin, as a rule, I have preserved the graphic peculiarities in the Text; but in the Translation I have generally normalised the spelling, attaching the more salient variations to the corrected word. The usual variations occur *passim*, viz.: *e* for *ae, oe; i* for *y; c* for *t* (sola*c*ium), or for *cc* (pe*c*ator); *cc* for *c* (lo*cc*o); *f* for *ff; ff* for *f; h* prefixed (*h*ibi), or inserted (per*h*enni), or omitted (ipocrites); *ll* for *l* (o*ll*im); *m* for *mm; mm* for *m; n* for *m* (na*n*que); *nn* for *n* (ce*nn*aculum); *p* inserted, *mpn*, (solle*mpn*is, so*mpn*o); *r* for *rr; rr* fer *r; s* for *ss; ss* for *s; t* for *tt; tt* for *t.*

Pm-42-46